



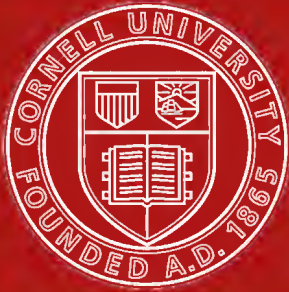
CORNELL  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY



CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 092 544 281



# Cornell University Library

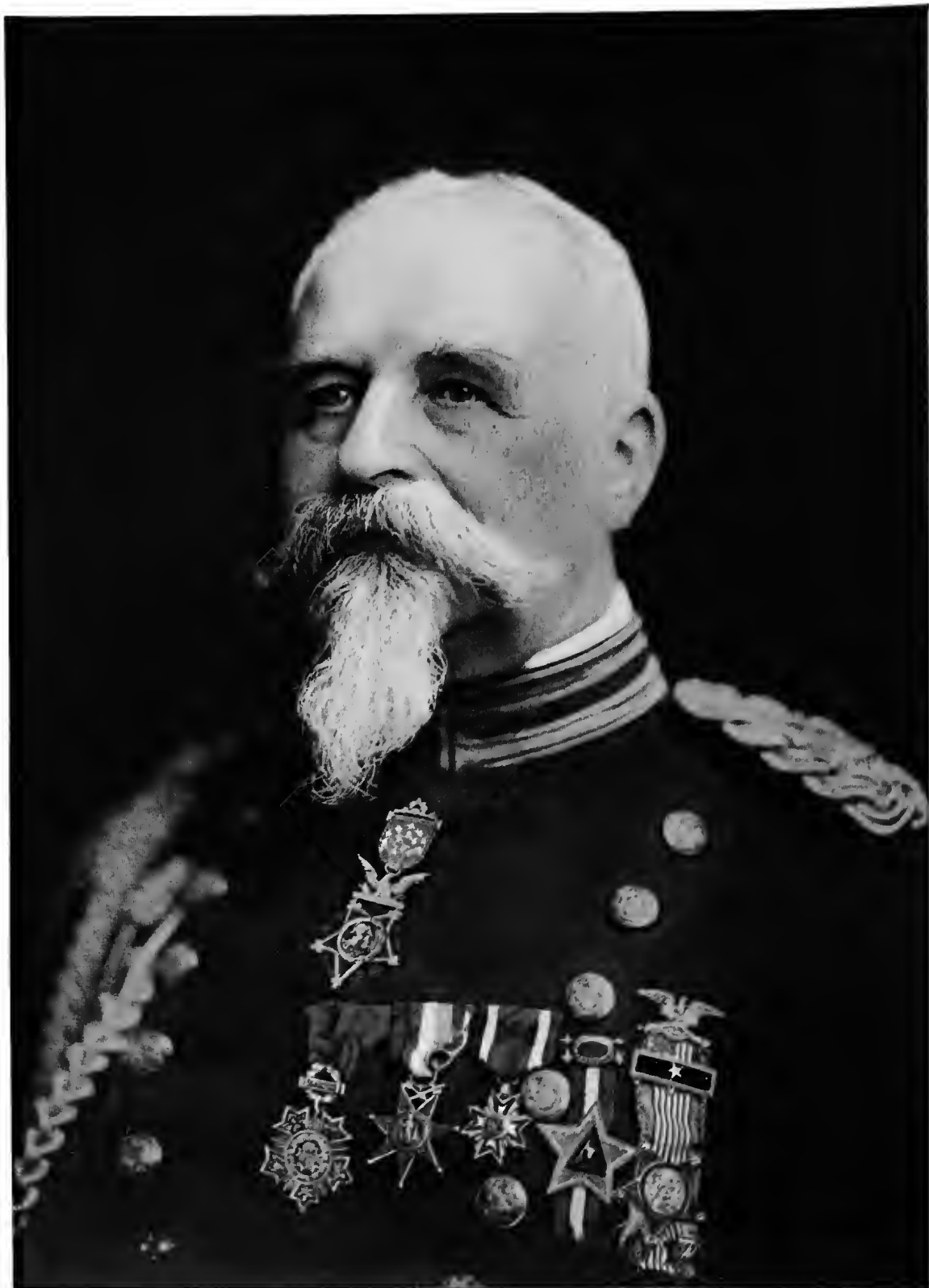
The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.









COLONEL FREDERICK PHISTERER  
BREVET MAJOR-GENERAL  
ACTING ADJUTANT-GENERAL, MAY 15, 1901, TO JAN. 1, 1902







New York

in the

War of the Rebellion

1861 to 1865

---

Compiled by

Frederick Phisterer

---

Third Edition

Five Volumes and Index

---

Albany

J. B. Lyon Company, State Printers

1912

FC



*The manuscript of this historical record, the life work of General Phisterer, was in the hands of the printer at the time of his death. As a tribute to his memory the following order of the Governor announcing the death of General Phisterer is here republished.*

---

**General Headquarters, State of New York,  
Adjutant-General's Office,**

Albany, July 13, 1909.

General Orders, }  
No. 48. }

With feelings of deep sorrow the Governor announces to the military and naval forces of the State the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Brevet Major-General, at his home in Albany, N. Y., July 13, 1909.

General Phisterer was born in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, October 11, 1836.

**Military Record:**

**In the Army of the United States.**

Private, Co. A, 3d U. S. Artillery, Dec. 6, 1855; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1858; Sergeant, July 10, 1860; honorably discharged, Dec. 6, 1860; Sergeant-Major, 18th U. S. Infantry, July 31, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1862; Captain, Feb. 15, 1866; transferred to 36th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; transferred to 7th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 3, 1869; honorably discharged, Aug. 4, 1870.

**In the National Guard.**

Captain, Governor's Guards, Ohio National Guard, Aug. 27, 1877; resigned, Jan. 27, 1879; Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880; Assistant Adjutant-General, Nov. 22, 1892, with original rank; reappointed Jan. 1, 1897, with original rank; Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 23, 1898; assigned to duty under commission of Brevet Brigadier-General as Acting Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., May 15, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1902; Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of the Major-General commanding the National

Guard, of the grade of Colonel, Mar. 5, 1903; Adjutant-General of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 30, 1908, with original rank, and assigned to the staff of the Major-General commanding the division.

Brevet Brigadier-General, Dec. 22, 1898.

Brevet Major-General, Jan. 2, 1905.

The life of General Phisterer during a long career of public service has been characterized by loyalty to country and unswerving devotion to duty. Few officers have done as much as he to promote the efficiency of the State Military forces and he is entitled to be called the Father of the National Guard of this State. An officer of undaunted courage and of eminent ability, his career is a shining example to every citizen. In his death the State mourns the loss of a born soldier, and a man of unquestioned integrity who discharged the duties of every position he was called upon to fill ably, efficiently and conscientiously.

In respect to his memory the National flag will be displayed at half staff at all headquarters, armories and state arsenals, until retreat of Friday, July 16, 1909, the day of his funeral.

By command of the Governor:

Nelson H. Henry,

The Adjutant-General.

Official:

Chauncey H. Williams,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

**Volume 1**

---

**Pages 1-896**





In Memory  
of the  
Loyal Sons and Daughters of the State  
who suffered  
and many of whom gave the dearest they possessed, that the  
Nation and Freedom  
might be preserved



**T**HIS — the third edition of “New York in the War of the Rebellion”—  
is published as part of the annual report of the Adjutant-General of  
the State of New York for the year 1908 in accordance with the  
provisions of chapter 433 of the Laws of the State of New York for the  
year 1909, by

NELSON H. HENRY,  
*The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*



# Introductory

**T**HE compilation here submitted is the result of devoting for twenty-five years almost all hours not demanded by official duties to the collection of the data contained herein. The work was commenced in 1883; after the most strenuous labor the first edition was published in 1890; followed the same year by the second edition, which corrected unavoidable typographical errors; this — the third — edition contains some corrections, changes and additions.

The data were obtained from official or equally reliable sources; in many instances estimates became necessary and these were invariably based on the most conservative foundations.

This is not a work of fiction, it is composed of bare facts; it is not a work of comparisons; it is a record of the State of New York during a time which weighed heavily on her sons and daughters, made as complete, correct and concise as it was practicable to make it and its existence is due in a large measure to the Adjutants-General of the State from 1883 to date, to Colonel J. W. Kirkley, statistician of the War Department, and to many officers of New York Volunteers and other gentlemen too many in number to mention by name, whose information proved valuable.

The work consists of six parts; each part and division is preceded by remarks, which explain its scope and intent.

## Contents

- Part I. In the State.  
II. In the field.  
III. The roll of honor.  
IV. Sketches of organizations and register of officers.  
V. Appendices.  
VI. Indices.

Albany, *December*, 1908.



## Part 1—In the State

	<i>Pages</i>
In 1861.....	9-26
In 1862.....	27-38
In 1863.....	39-46
In 1864.....	47-51
In 1865.....	52-142
Men called for.....	57-59
General calls.....	57, 58
Special calls.....	58, 59
Credits due the State.....	59-66
For service in Regular Army.....	59, 60
For service in Navy and Marine Corps.....	60, 61
For service in U. S. Volunteers.....	61
For service in U. S. Veteran Volunteers.....	62
For service in the Veteran Reserve Corps.....	62
For service in the Colored Troops.....	62
For service in Volunteers of other States.....	62
For service in Militia and National Guard.....	63
For service in the Volunteers of the State.....	63
For men who commuted service.....	63
For representative recruits.....	63-65
Recapitulation of credits.....	65
Drafts.....	66, 67
Periods of service of the men enlisted.....	67
Individuals in the service.....	68-70
Nativities of the individuals.....	70
Ages of the individuals.....	71, 72
Where the men were obtained.....	72-78
Organizations in U. S. service.....	78
Of Militia and National Guard.....	78-80
Of State Volunteers.....	80-91
Cavalry.....	80
Artillery.....	82-84
Engineers.....	84
Sharpshooters.....	84
Infantry.....	84-91
Of U. S. Volunteers.....	91
Of U. S. Colored Troops.....	91
Representation in the General Government.....	92
Cost of the War in money.....	93, 94
Bureau of Military Records and Relics.....	94-141
The women of the State.....	142





# Part 1

---

## In the State—In 1861

**I**T is aimed here to place on permanent record as concisely as practicable, the stand and action taken by the citizens—sons and daughters—of the State of New York during the War; to recite or to attempt to set forth the causes which led to the secession movement of the Southern States would be foreign to this aim.

The people of this State accepted the result of the political canvass of 1860 in their usual patriotic spirit and, notwithstanding all that had passed, were not willing to believe that war might not be averted.

When the Legislature met on the first day of the new year, 1861, the Governor in his annual message discoursed the attempt at disunion with firmness, but also in a conciliatory tone, stating that the State of New York was ready, in all honorable ways, to aid in reconciling estrangements, and as willing to guarantee the rights of the slave States, as to defend her own. In opening the Assembly the Speaker referred to the perils which environed the country, to the duty of the representatives of the people in the existing crisis, and to the importance of united councils. In the Senate, a leading member of the party which had opposed Abraham Lincoln's election submitted a series of resolutions, asserting it to be the religious as well as the patriotic duty of each State and citizen to preserve the Union, and requesting the Governor to tender to the President, in the name of the people, the militia of the State, to be employed in his discretion, in enforcing the laws and maintaining the Constitution. On the following day there were introduced in the Legislature resolutions which received large support from both parties, and recognized slavery as a disturbing element in the National councils, and, to the end that this impediment to harmony be forever removed, proposed, after the admission of Kansas, then not yet a State, to divide the remaining territories into two States, to be admitted as soon as the inhabitants thereof should adopt a constitution republican in form.

Pacification in sentiment and preparation in act were the order of the day. Select committees on federal relations were formed. Bills were brought forward for the more complete enrollment of the militia; to prohibit the

sale of munitions of war or the loan of money to States in rebellion; for defining treason; for providing arms; indeed for giving form in every way to the sentiment of the people. These measures were but a prelude to many others of like character recorded on almost every page in the legislative journals of that session. The members of both branches were united in action as to the duty of the hour, and the State officials were in harmony with them.

The united, firm and dignified stand of the State of New York, coupled with changes in the President's Cabinet, and a disposition on the part of the General Government to stand by the Union, reanimated public confidence and strengthened the hopes of many, but to be disappointed, for adverse forces were still at work.

On the 9th of January the *Star of the West*, a swift merchant steamer chartered by the General Government in New York city, and sent from there on the night of the 5th, loaded with needed supplies and men for the relief of Major Anderson, was fired upon in Charleston harbor and fire was continued after the captain had displayed the flag of the country—of the United States.

The news of this act aroused the people of this State and of the whole country. Joint resolutions were promptly introduced in, and speedily adopted with but three dissenting votes, by the Legislature, referring to the outrage upon the *Star of the West*; to the seizures of National property by Southern States; to the treasonable avowals of southern Senators; to the value of the Union and the necessity of its perpetuity; hailing with joy the special message of the President, in which he declared his intention to use the military power against all who resisted the Federal authority, and tendering him whatever aid in men and money he might require to uphold the authority of the government; they also expressed gratitude for the courage and patriotism of those representatives and citizens of and in the South, who labored to save their States from the vortex of secession. These resolutions truthfully reflected the sentiment of the people of the Empire State, and copies of them were transmitted to the President, the Governors of the States, and to the United States Senators from this State.

In the South these resolutions did not meet with favor. The Governor of Virginia understood them to be a declaration of the readiness of New York to coerce the slave-holding States into submission to Federal authority. By one or two of the Southern States the resolutions were returned without comment. The Convention of Georgia, then in session, as a response to them, adopted resolutions approving the seizure by troops of the State, of Fort Pulaski, and requested the Governor to hold the fort until the relations of Georgia to the United States should be determined.

On the 24th of January the Governor transmitted to the Legislature the resolutions of the General Assembly of Virginia, inviting all states, willing to unite in an earnest effort to adjust the existing controversies and to afford adequate guarantees to the slave-holding states, to appoint commissioners to meet in Washington on the 4th of February following. He recommended the appointment of a commission as requested, and that it be composed of men in whose character and patriotism the people could have full confidence; he also urged that any proper effort should not be left untried to maintain by peaceful means the Union as it had existed for almost a century. Gladly responding to this invitation of Virginia to aid in effecting a settlement, if possible, of the serious and important questions agitating the public mind, the Legislature, a few days later, elected as commissioners from this state Messrs. David Dudley Field, William Curtis Noyes, James S. Wadsworth, James C. Smith, Amaziah B. James, Erastus Corning, Addison Gardiner, Greene C. Bronson, William E. Dodge, John A. King and John E. Wool. Mr. Gardiner declining, Mr. Thurlow Weed was appointed in his place; on Mr. Weed's non-acceptance Mr. Francis Granger was selected to succeed him, and took his seat in the convention. The proceedings of this body — the Peace Conference — were without results. It could not be otherwise, for on the day it met, the Provincial Congress or Convention of the seceded states met at Montgomery, Ala., and by the 18th of February had adopted and inaugurated a government, to be known as "the Confederate States of America."

On the 5th of February the Governor of Georgia ordered the seizure, in the harbor of Savannah, of several vessels owned in the city of New York, in reprisal for the detention, by the Metropolitan police of the city, of arms consigned to the State of Georgia; three days later, however, the vessels were released. On the 21st this Governor again ordered the seizure of New York shipping at Savannah, and directed that the ships be detained until the arms, still held by the police, were delivered to his agent in New York city. Munitions of war were being shipped from the North to the Southern States. Proposing to stop this traffic, the police authorities of New York city ordered in the latter part of January the detention of an invoice of arms about being shipped to Savannah. Communication by telegraph ensued, and a formal demand was made on the mayor of the city by an agent of Georgia for the release of the arms. A like demand was also made, by telegraph, by the Governor of Georgia on the Executive of this state, who responded that the grave character and unofficial form of the missive forbade action until better authenticated information should be received. Letters arrived in due time and to the renewed demand of the Governor of Georgia Governor Morgan replied: " \* \* \* Assuming I have authority to do so, you expect me to surrender

(or formally to withhold) the property alleged to be in the possession of the superintendent of the Metropolitan police, by a given date. Permit me to say, that as Governor of this state, I have no power whatever over the officer who made the seizure, and had no more knowledge of the fact, nor have I any more connection with the transaction, than has any other citizen of this state; but I do not hesitate to say that the arms will be delivered whenever application shall be made for them. Should such not be the case however, redress is to be sought, not in an appeal to the Executive authority of New York to exercise a merely arbitrary power, but in due form of law, through the regularly constituted tribunals of justice of the state or of the United States, as the parties aggrieved may elect. It is but proper here to say, that the courts are at all times open to suitors, and a complaint has not reached me of the inability or unwillingness of judicial officers to render exact justice to all. If, however, the fact be otherwise, whatever authority the Constitution and the laws vest in me, for compelling a performance of their duty, will be promptly exercised. In conclusion permit me to say that, while differing widely with your Excellency as to the right or policy of your acts and of the views expressed in your several communications, I have the honor to be, \* \* \*.” The police authorities delivered the arms in question to the agent of the State of Georgia on the 16th of March.

On the 18th of February the President-elect was received at the Capitol as the guest of the state, and was cordially welcomed by the Governor, the Legislature and the citizens. The chairman of the committee, on the part of the Legislature, pledged him the support of the State of New York in the discharge of his constitutional duties. For this he expressed his gratitude, and added: “While I hold myself, without mock modesty, the humblest of all individuals that have been elected to the presidency, I have a more difficult task to perform than any of them.”

Events were daily rendering it more and more likely that the domestic discord would terminate in open hostilities. The probabilities of this, and the means for subduing the expected hostilities were discussed at every fireside throughout the state. The decadence of the military spirit of the people at large had been gradual, but nearly absolute. Public money expended to maintain a Militia establishment was regarded as wasted. But notwithstanding the general apathy of the people, there were still a few men in every portion of the state, and especially at the principal centres, who did not permit the military spirit wholly to die out. The principal lack was in material of war. The strength of the organized Militia was nominally nineteen thousand men; to arm this force the state possessed but about eight thousand muskets and rifles, and one hundred and fifty smooth-bore field pieces, of

almost every calibre. The National authorities were not in condition to supply the want, the late Secretary of War having sent thousands of muskets from the Watervliet arsenal to the South. This want had, however, been brought to the notice of the Legislature by the Governor in his annual message, where he pointed out the lack of serviceable military stores, and stated that the organized Militia was not provided with reliable weapons; he asked the Legislature to take early measures to supply these deficiencies, recommending for that purpose an appropriation, to be used at the discretion of the military department of the state, and a bill had been introduced providing half a million dollars for the purchase of arms and equipments. This bill, however, did not become a law until just before the close of the session, when events had demonstrated its imperative necessity.

At half-past four o'clock of the morning of the 12th day of April a shot was fired from the mortar battery near old Fort Johnson, and a moment later fell upon Fort Sumter. This shot, although not the first fired upon the National flag, inaugurated a conflict of gigantic proportions and far-reaching consequences, from which the United States emerged forever as one Country and one Nation.

The bombardment of Fort Sumter was shortly followed by its surrender, which became known at the capital of the State on Sunday morning the 14th. The news came upon the people as an event too sad for full belief. But the suddenness of the intelligence was followed by prompt and efficient action in every quarter. A meeting took place in the afternoon at the Executive chamber. There were present the Governor and other state officers, the Speaker of the Assembly and members of the military and finance committees of the two houses. A committee, consisting of the Attorney-General, the Adjutant-General, the Inspector-General, Mr. Blood of the Senate and Mr. Robinson of the Assembly, was appointed to draft a bill to be submitted to the Legislature the following morning. As drawn by the committee, the bill invested the Governor with the power of its execution, and provided for the enrollment of thirty thousand volunteer Militia to serve for two years, appropriating three million dollars to meet the expense. The Legislature connected the state officers with the Governor in the raising and organizing of these troops and the bill, thus modified, was approved by the Governor on the 16th. The commission created thereby was popularly known as the "State Military Board, and consisted of the Governor of the state, Edwin D. Morgan; the Lieutenant-Governor, Robert Campbell of Bath; the Secretary of State, David R. Floyd-Jones of South Oyster Bay; the Comptroller, Robert Denniston of Salisbury Mills; the Attorney-General, Charles G. Myers of

Ogdensburgh; the State Engineer and Surveyor, Van Rensselaer Richmond of Lyons; and the State Treasurer, Philip Dorsheimer of Buffalo.

On the 15th of April the President issued his proclamation calling forth the Militia of the several states to the number of seventy-five thousand men, to suppress treasonable combinations and to cause the laws to be duly executed. The quota assigned to this state consisted of seventeen regiments, each of seven hundred and eighty officers and enlisted men, making in the aggregate a force of thirteen thousand two hundred and eighty men.

The State Military Board met on the evening of the 16th and the Governor submitted a dispatch from the Secretary of War, to the effect that the men called for were to be mustered into immediate service, and that he would be gratified to have one or more regiments march to Washington before the close of the week. The situation demanded prompt action; the Governor at once issued orders for the available organized Militia to march; the Board resolved that seventeen regiments of seven hundred and eighty men each, be enrolled and mustered into service for two years, and made provisions for the prompt transportation to Washington of the regiments of the organized Militia ordered into service by the Governor, as well as of the volunteer Militia authorized by it, and for procuring necessary quarters, hospital, medical and other supplies. There was need of this action; communication with Washington was severed, and the condition of affairs there was such, that the state was left in most part to supply transportation for her troops; indeed everything in the way of accommodations for volunteers, sick and well, was to be provided by the state authorities.

The Governor's military staff was composed of men who were competent for the new and weighty duties now falling upon them. Time was not given to deliberate, the work pressed upon their attention at once. The details, as well as the general duties of the several staff departments were instantly and vigorously entered upon. An army of forty thousand men, including the organized Militia, was to be prepared for the field and all the staff officers were more than fully employed. During his administration Governor Morgan's staff consisted of: Adjutant-General J. Meredith Reed, Jr., of Albany, who resigned on account of ill health August 14, 1861, and was succeeded by Thomas Hillhouse of Geneva; Inspector-General William A. Jackson of Albany, who resigned May 17, 1861, to become Colonel of the 18th Volunteers, followed by Marsena R. Patrick, who resigned February 10, 1862, to become Brigadier-General of Volunteers, in whose place was appointed Chester A. Arthur, who resigned July 9, 1862, to become Quartermaster-General and who was succeeded by Cuyler Van Vechten; Judge-Advocate General William Henry Anthon of New York city; Quartermaster-General

Cuyler Van Vechten of Albany, who July 9, 1862, was appointed Inspector-General and was replaced by Chester A. Arthur; Surgeon General S. Oakley Vanderpoel of Albany; Paymaster-General Thomas B. Van Buren, succeeded by George Bliss, Jr., February 27, 1862, upon becoming Colonel of the 102d Volunteers; Engineer-in-Chief Chester A. Arthur, appointed Inspector-General February 10, 1862; Chief of Ordnance, the constitutional Commissary-General, Benjamin Welch, Jr., of Buffalo; Aides-de-Camp, Edwin D. Morgan, Jr., of New York city, resigned May 13, 1861; Edmund Schriver from May 13 to September 2, 1861; Thomas B. Arden from September 2, 1861; Samuel D. Bradford, Jr., resigned January 31, 1862; Francis M. Rotch from February 12, 1862; Elliott F. Shepard and John H. Linsly. Several officers of the Regular Army were assigned to temporary duty at Albany about this period, to assist the military department by their experience; of these were Colonels Delafield, Schriver and Keyes, whose names are prominent in the annals of the war.

Depots were established at New York city, Albany and Elmira, and Brigadier-Generals Charles Yates, John F. Rathbone and Robert B. Van Valkenburgh of the organized Militia, respectively, placed in command of them. Branch depots were also opened at Syracuse and Troy, and Brigadier-Generals Robert M. Richardson and Darius Allen, respectively, assigned to their charge. Orders were issued for the rendezvous and organization of men, of whom many were already arriving at these depots — even before authority to receive them existed — often, indeed, presenting themselves unannounced; and such was the patriotic spirit of the people that many, obviously unfit physically and by reason of age, came with the able-bodied volunteers.

Worthily interpreting the spirit of their constituency, the Legislature prolonged its session and redoubled its labors. Loyal men of all political opinions rallied around the flag of their country; and it should be remembered as one of the noblest manifestations of that period of danger, how enthusiastically the last hours of the Senate and Assembly were devoted to the duties of patriotism. Nearly a score of these legislators, who with their votes initiated the work of preparing the way of their state, followed up the public pledge, then given, with the sword. The life blood of some of these earnest men too soon became the tribute of their devotion, and they stand conspicuous in the roll of the immortal as the representative heroes of the Legislature of the State.

In this, the eighty-fourth session of the Legislature, the people of the State were represented

## IN THE SENATE BY

*Lieutenant-Governor* ROBERT CAMPBELL, of Bath, *President*;

Senator Edw. A. Lawrence, of the 1st dist.;	Senator Chas. C. Montgomery, of the 17th dist.;
Thomas A. Gardner, 2d	James A. Bell, 18th
Francis B. Spinola, 3d	William H. Ferry, 19th
J. McLeod Murphy, 4th	Francis M. Rotch, 20th
Bernard Kelly, 5th	Andrew S. Warner, 21st
Benj. F. Manierre, 6th	Allen Munro, 22d
Richard B. Connolly, 7th	Perrin H. McGraw, 23d
Hezekiah D. Robertson, 8th	Lyman Truman, 24th
Robert Y. Grant, 9th	Alex. B. Williams, 25th
Joshua Fiero, Jr., 10th	Thomas Hillhouse, 26th
John H. Ketcham, 11th	Samuel H. Hammond, 27th
Volney Richmond, 12th	Ephraim Goss, 28th
Andrew J. Colvin, 13th	Peter P. Murphy, 29th
Joseph H. Ramsey, 14th	David H. Abell, 30th
Isaiah Blood, 15th	Erastus S. Prosser, 31st
Nathan Lapham, 16th	Walter L. Sessions, 32d

## IN THE ASSEMBLY BY

*Speaker* DE WITT C. LITTLEJOHN, of Oswego;

Lewis Benedict, Jr., 2d district of Albany;	Benjamin H. Long, 3d district of Erie;
Henry Lansing, 3d district of Albany;	Zebulon Ferris, 4th district of Erie;
William J. Wheeler, 4th district of Albany;	Martin Finch, dist. and county of Essex;
Wilkes Angel, 1st district of Allegany;	William Andrus, dist. and county Franklin;
Lucius S. May, 2d district of Allegany;	Jas. H. Burr, counties Fulton and Hamilton;
Friend H. Burt, district and county of Broome;	George W. Wright, dist. and county Gene- see;
Nelson I. Norton, 1st district of Cattaraugus;	Gilbert Bedell, dist. and county of Greene;
Franklin Philbrick, 2d district of Cattaraugus;	John Markell, 1st district of Herkimer;
Heman Benton, 1st district of Cayuga;	Josiah Shull, 2d district of Herkimer;
Smith Anthony, 2d district of Cayuga;	David Montague, 1st district of Jefferson;
Henry A. Prendergast, 1st dist. Chautauqua;	David J. Wager, 2d district of Jefferson;
Hiram Smith, 2d, 2d district of Chautauqua;	Harvey Bailey, 3d district of Jefferson;
Lucius Robinson, dist. and county Chemung;	Andrew J. Provost, 1st district of Kings;
Thomas Carter, 1st district of Chenango;	Marquis D. Moore, 2d district of Kings;
Samuel E. Lewis, 2d district of Chenango;	Nathan Comstock, 3d district of Kings;
Henry McFadden, dist. and county of Clinton;	James Darcy, 4th district of Kings;
Samuel Lasher, 1st district of Columbia;	Lucius C. Andrus, 5th district of Kings;
Norton S. Collin, 2d district of Columbia;	Joseph Nesbitt, 6th district of Kings;
Loammi Kinney, dist. and county of Cortland;	George H. Fisher, 7th district of Kings;
Seymour E. Smith, 1st district of Delaware;	Edmund Baldwin, dist. and county Lewis;
Daniel Waterbury, 2d district of Delaware;	Matthew Wiard, 1st district of Livingston;
John B. Dutcher, 1st district of Dutchess;	George Hyland, 2d district of Livingston;
Samuel J. Farnum, 2d district of Dutchess;	Orrin B. Lord, 1st district of Madison;
Stephen V. R. Watson, 1st district of Erie;	Francis A. Hyatt, 2d district of Madison;
Victor M. Rice, 2d district of Erie;	Martin Roberts, 1st district of Monroe;
	Lewis H. Morgan, 2d district of Monroe;
	Benjamin R. Wells, 3d district of Monroe;
	Frothingham Fish, district and county of Montgomery;
	John Callahan, 1st district of New York;



William Walsh, 2d district of New York;  
 Christian B. Woodruff, 3d dist. New York;  
 William J. C. Kinney, 4th dist. New York;  
 John J. Shaw, 5th district of New York;  
 Samuel T. Webster, 6th dist. of New York;  
 Daniel Young, 7th district of New York;  
 Andrew Craft, 8th district of New York;  
 Horatio N. Sherwood, 9th dist. New York;  
 Luke F. Cozans, 10th dist. of New York;  
 John Hardy, 11th district of New York;  
 John Lambrecht, 12th dist. of New York;  
 Charles E. Birdsall, 13th dist. of New York;  
 Robert C. Hutchings, 14th dist. New York;  
 George W. Varian, 15th dist. New York;  
 Henry Arcularius, 16th dist. of New York;  
 Jay Jarvis Jones, 17th dist. of New York;  
 Henry P. Smith, 1st district of Niagara;  
 Oliver P. Scovell, 2d district of Niagara;  
 Francis Kernan, 1st district of Oneida;  
 Levi T. Marshall, 2d district of Oneida;  
 Marquis L. Kenyon, 3d district of Oneida;  
 William Lewis, 4th district of Oneida;  
 Jeremiah Emerick, 1st district of Onondaga;  
 Austin Myers, 2d district of Onondaga;  
 Abner Chapman, 3d district of Onondaga;  
 Perez H. Field, 1st district of Ontario;  
 Stephen H. Ainsworth, 2d dist. of Ontario;  
 Stephen W. Fullerton, Jr., 1st dist. Orange;  
 Milton Barnes, 2d district of Orange;  
 Gideon Randall, dist. and county Orleans;  
 De Witt C. Littlejohn, 1st dist. of Oswego;  
 Richard K. Sanford, 2d dist. of Oswego;  
 Mason Salisbury, 3d district of Oswego;  
 Elijah E. Ferrey, 1st district of Otsego;  
 Frederick A. Bolles, 2d district of Otsego;  
 Chas. T. Brewster, dist. and county Putnam;  
 Stephen Taber, 1st district of Queens;  
 John D. Townsend, 2d district of Queens;  
 Charles J. Saxe, 1st dist. of Rensselaer;  
 L. Chandler Ball, 2d dist. of Rensselaer;  
 Anson Bingham, 3d district of Rensselaer;  
 N. Dane Ellingwood, district and county of  
 Richmond.  
 Wm. R. Knapp, dist. and county Rockland;  
 Charles Richardson, 1st dist. St. Lawrence;  
 Edwin A. Merritt, 2d dist. St. Lawrence;  
 Clark S. Chittenden, 3d dist. St. Lawrence;  
 John Fulton, 1st district of Saratoga;  
 James Sumner, Jr., 2d district of Saratoga;  
 Alonzo Macomber, district and county of  
 Schenectady;  
 Joseph Buckbee, dist. and county Schoharie;  
 Abram V. Mekeel, dist. and county Schuyler;  
 William Johnson, dist. and county Seneca;  
 Daniel B. Bryan, 1st district of Steuben;  
 Jeffrey Smith, 2d district of Steuben;  
 Redman S. Davis, 3d district of Steuben;  
 James H. Tuthill, 1st district of Suffolk;  
 Alexander J. Bergen, 2d district of Suffolk;  
 Stephen St. John Gardner, district and  
 county of Sullivan;  
 Cero F. Barber, dist. and county of Tioga;  
 Jeremiah W. Dwight, district and county of  
 Tompkins;  
 Robert Loughran, 1st district of Ulster;  
 George T. Pierce, 2d district of Ulster;  
 Benjamin Turner, Jr., 3d district of Ulster;  
 Walter A. Faxon, dist. and county Warren;  
 Peter Hill, 1st district of Washington;  
 Nicholas M. Catlin, 2d dist. of Washington;  
 Jabez S. L'Amoreaux, 1st dist. of Wayne;  
 Joseph W. Corning, 2d district of Wayne;  
 Wm. J. McDermott, 1st dist. Westchester;  
 N. Holmes Odell, 2d dist. of Westchester;  
 Benj. F. Camp, 3d dist. of Westchester;  
 John J. Doolittle, district and county of  
 Wyoming;  
 Gilbert Sherer, district and county of Yates.

While officials were thus engaged, the people were alive with zeal in preparing to answer the call of the government. They held public meetings, adopted patriotic addresses, raised money and enrolled men, in every part of the state. Past political differences were forgotten. Flags were floating from church steeples, public buildings, school-houses and private residences. The thrilling tones of the loyal press penetrated every household, and gave utterance to the popular enthusiasm; its representatives threw down the pen and grasped the sword; they proposed to make the history, which they were afterwards to chronicle. All was animation and a state of peace had suddenly been transformed into a condition of war. From every quarter

came applications for authority to raise troops. The people were sensitively alive to the demands of the hour. Real or fancied delays, whether inevitable or not, were censured without stint, if not without reason. Private liberality was without bounds.

The emergency and the danger to the National Capitol were great, and well it was that some of the genuine military spirit had been kept alive. The militia regiments ordered out by the Governor for a service of three months, responded to the pressing call with an alacrity that stands to their perpetual credit. This prompt response no doubt saved the capitol from capture and spoliation. The hearts of all were quickened, when the lightning flashed from Washington its missive of doubt and despondency, of painful peril, of glad and heartfelt relief! How startling was the first summons, flashed along the wires from the threatened seat of the government; how incessant the fiery messages thereafter. Numberless messages of alarm and counsel poured upon the Governor from Washington and all parts of the state; they were the throbbings of the heart of the people.

On the 18th of April the Governor issued his proclamation calling upon the people for volunteers for seventeen of the regiments authorized under the act passed by the Legislature. On the 19th a great meeting of merchants was held in New York city; resolutions to sustain the government were adopted, and at the announcement that several regiments, then organizing, needed assistance, more than twenty thousand dollars were raised in ten minutes' time. On the same day the famous Seventh Militia, amidst the greatest enthusiasm, left for the city of Washington.

The next day, the 20th, occurred that memorable meeting in Union Square, New York city, of two hundred thousand of the people. Leading citizens without distinction of party, met there to unite their voices in support of the government. The surging crowds that filled the streets, drowned all noises in their huzzas for the Union. The meeting was an important one in every sense; its action gave direction to popular sentiment everywhere, and the Union Defense Committee was then formed from the foremost citizens of the great Metropolis. Conventions and meetings were held on the same day in Schenectady, Hudson, Utica, Oswego and Rochester, and troops raised and means provided. The people of Poughkeepsie, Troy, Auburn, Syracuse and Buffalo also met to counsel on the best mode of responding to the country's call. Town and village, great and small, were likewise engaged. Albany and Elmira were changed, in a few hours, from business centres into military camps.

On the 21st, the Sixth, Twelfth and Seventy-first regiments of the Militia left the city of New York *en route* for Washington. On the 22d, a patriotic

meeting of the Bench and Bar of New York city took place, at which money was subscribed by the thousands; the city of New York appropriated one million dollars for fitting out soldiers and supporting the families of volunteers; and the Twenty-fifth regiment of Militia left Albany for the endangered Capitol of the country. The succeeding day, the 23d, witnessed a great meeting in Brooklyn, at which Robert J. Walker, a former Cabinet officer, and resident of a seceded state, addressed the people, and the departure from Brooklyn of the Thirteenth, and from New York city of the Eighth and Sixty-ninth regiments of the organized Militia of the state. On the 26th, the Secretary of War wrote to the Governor: "I have to repeat the acknowledgments of this department for your very prompt and energetic action in sending forward the troops of your state." On the 27th the Fifth regiment of Militia of New York city; on the 28th the Twentieth regiment of Militia of Kingston; on the 29th the Ellsworth Fire Zouaves, later the Eleventh Volunteers, a two years' regiment, of New York city, and on the 30th the Twenty-eighth regiment of Militia of Brooklyn, left the state for active service.

The remaining regiments of the organized Militia were preparing to march, when in the first days of May, their orders were countermanded upon receipt of information from the General Government that no more three months' men were desired. Four companies of the Seventy-fourth Militia volunteered then, and left Buffalo for Elmira May 3d, escorted to the depot by the Home Guards, of which Ex-President Fillmore was major and in command.

The Militia regiments, when starting for Washington, were accompanied to the points of embarkation by the people. Their line of march was a perfect ovation; thousands filled the sidewalks; private and public buildings were decorated with banners, and there were many touching scenes of farewell taking.

The enlistment of volunteers under the Governor's proclamation of the 18th of April proceeded with great rapidity. On the 22d, only a week after the proclamation of the President, eighty-two companies had been accepted, and the State Military Board adopted a resolution "to organize the remainder of the force provided for in the act of April 16th."

Firearms were now the serious want. On the 24th of April an agent was sent to Europe to purchase twenty-five thousand stands of the most approved pattern, and also a supply of fixed ammunition. The agent carried a letter of credit for half a million dollars, and a communication from the Governor to Lord Palmerston, requesting him to sanction these purchases by the state. The Governor-General of Canada, meanwhile applied to for authority to

purchase arms in his territory, replied that he was not permitted to allow munitions of war to be taken from that province. In Europe the agent found that large orders had been sent out from this country and that the Spanish government was a heavy purchaser of arms in the British markets. He, however, obtained nineteen thousand Enfield muskets at a cost of three hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars. His first shipment was refused passage by the English steamship company, though sent to Galway by the house of Baring Brothers.

On the 25th of April the Governor, in accordance with the resolution adopted by the State Military Board, issued his proclamation for volunteers for twenty-one additional regiments, making the total number of regiments to be organized for two years' service thirty-eight, and completing the force of volunteer Militia authorized by law.

Public manifestations increased. Nationalities vied with each other in the work of raising regiments and sustaining the government. On the 25th of April an enthusiastic meeting of the British residents was held in New York city; followed a few days later by a Union meeting of the French residents. The Germans met frequently in large assemblages, and other nationalities were equally active. Distinctive regiments of Irish, Scotch, Germans and French were being raised for the war. The Common Council of Buffalo made a large appropriation to equip a local regiment. Troy established a special depot and raised money for its support. Other cities and towns were not behind in the work. Collections were made in churches and at other assemblages for furnishing needed supplies for the soldiers and for supporting their families. Active patriotism prevailed in business circles; bankers and commercial men were furnishing money by the tens of thousands. Mechanics and manufacturers were vying with others in the work of forwarding men and providing for those at home. Representatives of all professions and pursuits were found in the ranks or hastening to the *rendezvous*. The Union Defense Committee, the Merchants' and the German committees, the Chamber of Commerce, churches and citizens of New York city and other localities, throughout the state, assisted with money in defraying the expenses of the organizations springing up all over the country.

On the 7th of May the Governor, expressing his gratification at the alacrity and self-sacrificing spirit displayed by the people, announced that the maximum number allowed by the act of April 16th having been enrolled, expenditure of time or means should not be uselessly incurred by the patriotic citizens of the state in further efforts for new organizations.

May 3d, the President issued a call for forty-two thousand and thirty-four volunteers for a service of three years, and the War Department granted

authority to committees and individuals to recruit regiments, crediting them to the state, so that when, May 25th, the organization of the thirty-eight two-years' regiments was completed, the number of men required from this state was found to be already filled, while but a part of the troops raised by the state authorities had been accepted by the General Government. This created a serious embarrassment and a delay in forwarding troops. The term of service of the New York contingent had been fixed by law at two years and could therefore not be changed, otherwise matters could have been arranged more quickly. However, the State Military Board insisted that the troops raised by authority of the state should be received without regard to those tendered or raised by committees and unofficial persons, and finally, June 12th, Secretary of War Cameron ordered the muster into the United States service of all the regiments which had been enrolled into the state service, and not yet mustered in the United States service. A small number of these had meanwhile been mustered in for three months, which caused at the expiration of that time, when the Governor, at the request of the War Department, ordered them to continue in the United States service for the unexpired term of their state service considerable dissatisfaction and evil. Under the President's call of May 3d and authority received from the War Department, there were organized for a service of three years, principally under the auspices of the Union Defense Committee of New York city: The Garibaldi Guard, the Mozart Regiment, the De Kalb Regiment, the Tammany Jackson Guard, the Second, Ninth, Fourteenth and Seventy-ninth regiments of Militia.

May 14th the Secretary of War on the part of the President, again thanked the Governor and his staff, for seconding the call of the President for troops in such prompt and efficient manner.

Early in July the General Government requested some mounted troops and two companies were forwarded, one company composed of volunteers from the First, the other of volunteers from the Third, regiment of cavalry of the Militia; they entered the United States service for three months.

By July 12th the last volunteer organization had left the state and at that date there had been placed in the United States service by this state: Of the organized Militia for three months' service 8,534 men; of two years' volunteers 30,131 men; of three years' volunteers 7,557 men, making a total of 46,224 officers and enlisted men. The depots were closed and recruiting suspended.

The tide of volunteering was still at flood. Applications for authority to raise additional companies were as strongly pressed as at any time since the firing upon Fort Sumter, but the General Government declined to accept more

men. The Governor asked for the privilege of accepting a certain number of companies and suggested that they be sent to camps of instruction within the state, and thus a well-drilled force be provided for emergencies. Long Island and the vicinity of Buffalo were two of the points suggested for the encampment, and the latter city formally tendered an eligible site on the shores of Lake Erie for this purpose. In regard to the former locality, a competent officer, after examining several points, had selected a suitable place not far from New York city. The Federal authorities, however, had not assented to this policy, when the defeat at Bull Run, July 21st, changed the aspect of affairs, gave a new direction to the efforts of the state, and opened a new period of the war.

The defeat at Bull Run, while it filled the people with pain and sorrow, did not have a depressing effect on their patriotic spirit; on the contrary the desire to uphold the Government, to preserve and protect the Union and the Nation seemed, if possible, to grow stronger than at any time before. The people at large were also beginning to appreciate that the struggle had but commenced, and that the end was not as near as many had heretofore believed and expected. Men and means were liberally offered, and when on the day after the reverse, the President approved the act of Congress authorizing the organization of an army of five hundred thousand men, with power to increase the force whenever he should deem it necessary, his action and that of Congress were warmly applauded and supported.

At the request of the President, Governor Morgan issued, July 25th, a proclamation calling for twenty-five thousand volunteers for three years' service, to be organized into twenty-five regiments of infantry, and July 30th, the Governor, at the request of the War Department, called for volunteers for four additional regiments, two of cavalry and two of artillery.

On the 26th of July three regiments of colored men to serve during the war, were tendered to the Governor, with the assurance that their arms, equipments, clothing and pay, while in the service, would be provided by the colored population of the state. There being no authority to enroll colored men, the offer had to be declined; but this appreciation of the struggle before the country and the loyal spirit the offer indicated, deserve to be placed on record.

On the 31st of July the depots at New York city, Albany and Elmira were reopened, with the same efficient officers in command, and recruiting and organizing recommenced with vigor and energy. A quota was not assigned to the state at the time; the troops were raised under the act of Congress approved July 22d; however, when in June, 1862, it became necessary to determine what the quota should have been, in order to make further calls,

it was decided that since the President's call of April 15th, this state should have been required to furnish one hundred and nine thousand and fifty-six three years' volunteers. The Union Defense Committee, the German and other committees of New York city, Brooklyn, and the other cities and localities of the state, which had rendered such valuable services in April and May, renewed their former efforts, and aided in every possible way the officers of the state. The ardor of the people cannot be described; requests for authority to raise regiments and to recruit companies flooded the military department, and it became necessary to establish branch depots for the reception of companies and the organization of regiments, to meet the spirit of the people and to enable prompt and fruitful co-operation on the part of the various committees and many persons of influence. Such depots were established between August 23d and November 2d, in the order named, at: Oswego, Saratoga, Buffalo, Rochester, Ogdensburg, Auburn, Kingston, Westfield, in the first district of the county of New York, Syracuse, Brooklyn, Boonville, Geneseo, Cortlandville, Plattsburgh, Cherry Valley, Potsdam, Malone, Unadilla, Hancock, Madison Barracks, Lyons, Utica, Le Roy and Nineveh.

Up to this time the largest portion of the expenses incurred in recruiting, quartering, subsisting, uniforming, arming, transporting, and even paying the troops raised in the state, especially in the case of the Militia and the two years' regiments, had been borne by the state; but August 15th, the officers of the Regular Army, who had been detailed to muster in the new levy, were constituted disbursing officers of the General Government and, Congress having passed the necessary appropriation, provided with funds for the payment of expenses of the nature mentioned, relieving the state largely, but not entirely, from that duty.

In August the regiments of the organized Militia, which had so promptly marched to the front in April, and had since rendered valuable service on the field of battle and in camp and garrison, returned to their home stations and were received by a grateful people with enthusiastic demonstrations of approval and appreciation. Many of these men at once re-entered the service of their country as volunteers.

A better description cannot be given of the situation at this time, of the patriotic spirit pervading all, than is contained in the proclamation of the Governor, issued on the 22d of August, and here reproduced, wherein, while appealing to the people, he speaks for them in unmistakable words: "A conspiracy, not the work of a day, but the result of years of false, wicked and traitorous machinations, has, for several months, disturbed the peace of the State of New York and of the Federal Union. Its movements have been

marked by violence and fraud. Wherever it has manifested itself, it has disregarded the rights of citizens, coerced them into the ranks of its armies, and exercised an absolute control over persons and property, in utter defiance of the Constitution and laws of the land. Ambitious and designing men, disappointed in their personal aims, have been enabled, chiefly by misrepresenting the feelings of one portion of the country toward the other, to usurp and exercise a power which has become not only tyrannical and oppressive in the several states whose constitutional governments it has temporarily suspended, but dangerous to the entire Union. The pretenses originally held forth as a justification for acts of lawlessness and treason have been laid aside. The intention of the leaders of this wicked Rebellion to destroy the Union, cemented by the blood of our forefathers, is now fully manifested; and elated by an accidental success, they audaciously threaten the National Capital. As Chief Magistrate of the state, it is my solemn duty to warn all good and loyal men of the dangers to which our institutions are exposed, and to urge upon them the necessity of an earnest and zealous co-operation with the authorities of the state and General Government, of a cheerful contribution of their means to support the public credit, and of active enrollment in the forces now being organized for the defense of the Union, convinced that the tranquillity of the country, so wantonly disturbed, can only be restored by the prompt and vigorous suppression of rebellion and treason wherever they may appear. The Representatives of the people of the United States, lately convened in Congress, at the call of a constitutionally elected President, in view of the perils which surround the Union, have, by legislative enactment, provided for liberal supplies of men and means for the enforcement of the laws, and have thus invited a hearty and zealous response on the part of the several states. New York has never wavered in her devotion to the Union. She prizes it on account of the many blessings which all parts of the country alike have received from it, on account of the memory of her patriot sons by whose blood it was purchased, and for the inestimable benefit it confers upon the present, and secures to future generations. Her noble response to the call of the President, in April last, was such as preserved to her the proud title she has long borne in the family of states. Another stage in the great Rebellion has been reached; and the Government, appreciating the dangers now menacing it, appeals for aid. The whole country, the civilized world, now looks to the State of New York. Let the response be worthy of her history. Let her answer go back in full ranks of earnest men, who justly valuing the magnitude of the interests involved, temporarily relinquish their pursuits and prepare to meet the crisis."



August 28th, the War Department authorized recruiting for organizations in the field, and ordered details from such as required recruits, to be sent to this state for that purpose.

Since May the War Department had been granting authority to individuals to recruit and organize regiments and batteries, independent of the state authorities. Some of these were worthy men, while others were not calculated to meet with success. Their recruiting parties were over all the state and created innumerable complications and annoyances for the authorities. September 5th, upon the representations of the Governor, the Secretary of War ordered all residents of the state, who had received from his department authority to recruit and organize, to report to the Executive of the State for orders, and to complete their respective organizations with his approval; empowering him to revoke any authority granted, or to consolidate organizations, as he deemed best for the interests of the country. This action was timely, and put an end to the many vexatious delays and interferences met with by the state officers.

To expedite and simplify the organizing, equipping, subsisting and forwarding of troops, Governor Morgan consented to accept the position of Major-General of United States Volunteers, and October 26th the President created the Military Department of New York, comprising the state, and placed the Governor, as Major-General, in command of it. Major-General Morgan assumed command November 1st.

October 28th, the General Government requested that regiments of cavalry be no longer organized, and November 27th it extended the request also to infantry. December 3d the War Department, in General Orders, directed that more new regiments should not be recruited; that incomplete organizations should be consolidated, and all organizations still in the states forwarded as quickly as possible. This of course discontinued recruiting. Steps were at once taken to consolidate incomplete organizations which, it was thought, would not be able to fill their ranks within a short time. Other regiments nearly completed, and whose ranks, it was known, could be filled in a few weeks, received special authority to continue recruiting.

The recruiting parties for organizations in the field had not been idle; it is estimated, no exact account having been recorded, that they recruited and sent to their respective organizations before the close of the year about eleven thousand men.

At the close of this year there had been sent to the front since August, or rather since September, for August was more a month of preparation than of action, forty-two regiments of infantry, ten regiments of cavalry, one

battalion of mounted rifles, two regiments of artillery, two battalions of artillery, one rocket battalion, nine independent batteries, and four companies of Berdan sharpshooters, and there were still left in the state regiments ready to start, and others not completed, numbering fourteen thousand two hundred and eighty-three men; making the total number recruited for new and old organizations, seventy-five thousand three hundred and thirty-nine men.

## In the State—In 1862

**T**HE Legislature of the state met in its eighty-fifth session a few days after the commencement of the year. Like its predecessor, it was composed of men worthy to represent a loyal and patriotic people.

The Governor, in his message, ably portrayed the situation and described the work of the past year. The session was largely occupied in authorizing counties, cities, towns and villages to raise means for the equipment of volunteers and for the relief of their families. Ordinances and acts by communities, already passed and executed, appropriating money in aid of the defense of the National Union, were legalized. The Comptroller of the state was empowered to provide means to the extent of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, for the pay of volunteers still in the state, due on the 1st of January, but not yet paid by the United States. There was not, on the part of the authorities and the people, any hesitation in providing for the soldiers the state had called forth, and for the families they had left behind. Measures were also taken for the proper payment and distribution, by the state, of such sums of their pay as may have been or would hereafter be assigned by the volunteers for the benefit of their families or others. Provision was made for the prompt payment of the direct tax levied by act of Congress and apportioned to the state; of expenses incurred in the organization, equipment and subsistence of troops; and for reimbursement of Militia regiments for clothing and equipments lost and destroyed while in the United States service. Toward the close of the session an act was passed for the better enrollment of the Militia, the organization and discipline of the National Guard, the designation given to the organized Militia, and for public defense. February 17th, the Legislature also passed a concurrent resolution giving thanks to the officers and soldiers for the recent victories of the National arms at Forts Henry and Donelson, at Roanoke Island, Savannah and other points. Chapter 420 passed April 22d, incorporated the Union Home and School for the education and maintenance of the children of volunteers, under the management of noble women of the state. In short every thing that could be done for the comfort of those who had entered their country's service, for those they left behind, and for those who were yet to

enter the ranks, was promptly and loyally done by this Legislature, the members of which were:

IN THE SENATE:

*President*, ROBERT CAMPBELL of Bath, the *Lieutenant-Governor* of the State;

Senator Monroe Henderson, of the 1st dist. ;	Senator C. C. Montgomery, of the 17th dist. ;
Jesse C. Smith, 2d	James A. Bell, 18th
Henry C. Murphy, 3d	Alex. H. Bailey, 19th
Christian B. Woodruff, 4th	George A. Hardin, 20th
Charles G. Cornell, 5th	Richard K. Sanford, 21st
John J. Bradley, 6th	Allen Munro, 22d
Richard B. Connolly, 7th	Henry A. Clark, 23d
Hezekiah D. Robertson, 8th	Lyman Truman, 24th
Henry R. Low, 9th	Chauncey M. Abbott, 25th
Jacob S. Freer, 10th	Charles J. Folger, 26th
William H. Tobey, 11th	Charles Cook, 27th
Ralph Richards, 12th	Lysander Farrar, 28th
John V. L. Pruyn, 13th	Almanzor Hutchinson, 29th
Joseph H. Ramsey, 14th	Wilkes Angel, 30th
John Willard, 15th	John Ganson, 31st
Russell M. Little, 16th	Horace C. Young, 32d

IN THE ASSEMBLY:

*Speaker*, HENRY J. RAYMOND, of New York city;

Willet Searles, 1st district of Albany;	John A. Case, 4th district of Erie;
Almerin J. Cornell, 2d district of Albany;	Palmer E. Havens, dist. and county Essex;
A. Bleecker Banks, 3d district of Albany;	Albert Andrus, dist. and county Franklin;
William Doyle, 4th district of Albany;	Jas. H. Burr, counties Fulton and Hamilton;
Alvah E. Cruttenden, 1st dist. of Allegany;	Benjamin Pringle, dist. and county Genesee;
Edward D. Loveridge, 2d dist. of Allegany;	Jonathan B. Cowles, dist. and county of Greene;
George Bartlett, dist. and county Broome;	Orson Moore, 1st district of Herkimer;
Andrew L. Allen, 1st dist. of Cattaraugus;	George Springer, 2d district of Herkimer;
Addison G. Rice, 2d dist. of Cattaraugus;	Jonathan M. Ackley, 1st dist. of Jefferson;
William A. Halsey, 1st district of Cayuga;	George W. Hazelton, 2d dist. of Jefferson;
Smith Anthony, 2d district of Cayuga;	William Dewey, 3d district of Jefferson;
Emry Davis, 1st district of Chautauqua;	Andrew J. Provost, 1st district of Kings;
Henry C. Lake, 2d district of Chautauqua;	Richard J. Lalor, 2d district of Kings;
Tracy Beadle, dist. and county Chemung;	William M. Thomas, 3d district of Kings;
David B. Parce, 1st district of Chenango;	James Darcy, 4th district of Kings;
Francis B. Fisher, 2d district of Chenango;	Charles L. Benedict, 5th district of Kings;
Lemuel Stetson, dist. and county Clinton;	Samuel T. Maddox, 6th district of Kings;
Jacob Ten Broeck, 1st dist. of Columbia;	Edgar McMullen, 7th district of Kings;
Samuel Wilbor, 2d district of Columbia;	H. D. H. Snyder, Jr., dist. and county of Lewis;
Thomas Barry, dist. and county Cortland;	Matthew Wiard, 1st district of Livingston;
Nelson K. Wheeler, 1st dist. of Delaware;	Samuel S. Skinner, 2d dist. of Livingston;
Daniel Waterbury, 2d dist. of Delaware;	William H. Brand, 1st dist. of Madison;
John B. Dutcher, 1st district of Dutchess;	Albert G. Purdy, 2d district of Madison;
Edmund Green, 2d district of Dutchess;	Geo. E. McGonegal, 1st district of Monroe;
John W. Murphy, 1st district of Erie;	
Horatio Seymour, 2d district of Erie;	
Ezra P. Goslin, 3d district of Erie;	

Eliphaz Trimmer, 2d district of Monroe;  
 Benjamin R. Wells, 3d district of Monroe;  
 Nicholas Newkirk, district and county of  
 Montgomery;  
 John Callahan, 1st district of New York;  
 Daniel Leamy, 2d district of New York;  
 George L. Loutrel, 3d dist. of New York;  
 William J. C. Kenny, 4th dist. of New York;  
 James W. Bush, 5th dist. of New York;  
 William J. Coey, 6th dist. of New York;  
 Henry J. Raymond, 7th dist. of New York;  
 William G. Olvany, 8th dist. of New York;  
 Alexander McLeod, 9th dist. of New York;  
 Daniel M. O'Brien, 10th dist. New York;  
 Noah A. Childs, 11th dist. of New York;  
 Andrew Smith, 12th dist. of New York;  
 Alexander Ward, 13th dist. of New York;  
 Royal Phelps, 14th dist. of New York;  
 David S. Coddington, 15th dist. New York;  
 Dennis McCabe, 16th dist. of New York;  
 Edward Jones, 17th dist. of New York;  
 Benj. H. Fletcher, 1st district of Niagara;  
 Peter A. Porter, 2d district of Niagara;  
 Charles M. Scholefield, 1st dist. of Oneida;  
 Eli Avery, 2d district of Oneida;  
 Thomas D. Penfield, 3d district of Oneida;  
 Jeremiah Sweet, 4th district of Oneida;  
 Frederick A. Lyman, 1st dist. Onondaga;  
 Thomas G. Alvord, 2d dist. of Onondaga;  
 R. Nelson Gere, 3d district of Onondaga;  
 David Pickett, 1st district of Ontario;  
 Francis O. Mason, 2d district of Ontario;  
 Daniel R. Hudson, 1st district of Orange;  
 John Van Etten, Jr., 2d dist. of Orange;  
 Nicholas E. Darrow, district and county of  
 Orleans;  
 Elias Root, 1st district of Oswego;  
 Willard Johnson, 2d district of Oswego;  
 Benjamin E. Bowen, 3d dist. of Oswego;  
 LeRoy E. Bowe, 1st district of Otsego;  
 Cornelius A. Church, 2d district of Otsego;  
 Thomas H. Reed, dist. and county Putnam;  
 Isaac Coles, 1st district of Queens;  
 Henry D. Hall, 2d district of Queens;  
 Charles J. Saxe, 1st dist. of Rensselaer;  
 David G. Maxon, 2d dist. of Rensselaer;  
 Sylvester Waterbury, 3d dist. of Rensselaer;  
 Smith Ely, dist. and county of Richmond;  
 James S. Haring, dist. and co. Rockland;  
 Elias P. Townsley, 1st dist. St. Lawrence;  
 James Redington, 2d dist. of St. Lawrence;  
 Calvin T. Hulburd, 3d dist. St. Lawrence;  
 John Fulton, 1st district of Saratoga;  
 Nathaniel M. Houghton, 2d dist. Saratoga;  
 Simon J. Schermerhorn, district and county  
 of Schenectady;  
 William Lamont, district and county of  
 Schoharie;  
 Alvin C. Hause, district and county of  
 Schuyler;  
 Peter J. Van Vleet, dist. and county Seneca;  
 Daniel B. Bryan, 1st district of Steuben;  
 Henry Sherwood, 2d district of Steuben;  
 Samuel M. Alley, 3d district of Steuben;  
 John C. Davis, 1st district of Suffolk;  
 John S. Havens, 2d district of Suffolk;  
 Benj. L. Ludington, district and county of  
 Sullivan;  
 Benj. F. Tracy, dist. and county of Tioga;  
 Ezra Cornell, dist. and county Tompkins;  
 Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st district of Ulster;  
 George T. Pierce, 2d district of Ulster;  
 Ebenezer Westbrook, 3d district of Ulster;  
 Thomas S. Gray, dist. and county Warren;  
 George H. Taylor, 1st dist. of Washington;  
 Philip H. Neher, 2d district Washington;  
 Eron N. Thomas, 1st district of Wayne;  
 Abram Pryne, 2d district of Wayne;  
 Pierre C. Talman, 1st dist. Westchester;  
 Newberry D. Halsted, 2d dist. Westchester;  
 Chauncey M. Depew, 3d dist. Westchester;  
 Lucius Peck, dist. and county of Wyoming;  
 Darius A. Ogden, dist. and county of Yates.

The General Government had issued orders, to take effect January 1st, placing the recruiting service in the states, for the forces in the field, under the charge of General Superintendents, and directing that general depots be provided for the collection and instruction of recruits. Major John T. Sprague, of the Regular Army, was detailed by the War Department as General Superintendent for this state, and selected Elmira and Albany as points for the establishment of his general depots. The state authorities turned over the barracks, hospitals and other facilities at these points to the

United States, Colonel E. F. Shepard, aide-de-camp, who had relieved General Van Valkenburgh on the 1st of December last, being directed, January 18th, to turn over the depot at Elmira to Major Sprague, and General Rathbone, in command of the depot at Albany, receiving similar directions March 21st. Under this order of the General Government the state authorities were relieved from the work of recruiting, except for new regiments and companies, but their assistance and co-operation were heartily given to the General Superintendent. These orders remained in force until April 3d only, when the recruiting service for old organizations was also discontinued. An error, whatever may have caused the suspension; men were needed to fill the regiments already in the field, and at the time recruiting for new organizations had ceased. Not until June 6th was recruiting resumed, but the state authorities issued orders, May 23d, for the recruiting and organization of companies for regiments in the field in which vacancies for such existed or could be made. January 25th General Yates was relieved from the charge of the depot at New York city to take effect February 1st, and Colonel George Bliss, Jr., detailed to perform the duties connected with the organization of volunteer regiments and companies in and about the city of New York.

The defenses of New York Harbor had been a source of concern for some time, and on the 12th of March the Governor ordered General Chester A. Arthur, the Inspector-General of the state, to visit the forts in and around New York city, to report their condition and what would be necessary to place them in a complete state of defense. Upon that officer's report the Governor as commanding general of the department, furnished suitable garrisons and such armament as could be obtained from the General Government.

Early in April the Secretary of War requested Major-General Morgan to provide accommodation in New York city for the sick and wounded of the army on the Peninsula of Virginia, who might be sent to the rear. The Legislature had already appropriated thirty thousand dollars for this purpose, and plans to expend this sum in such manner as would best promote the object in view, had been decided upon. On the 18th, the Governor ordered Colonel George Bliss, Jr., to put, under the supervision of the Surgeon-General, into proper condition for hospital purposes and for the good care of the sick and wounded of the troops from this state, such of the barracks for volunteers in or near the city of New York, as would be best calculated for that purpose; extensive accommodations were also prepared at Albany. At the request of the General Government the state turned over to it all these hospitals, except the Park Barracks Hospital at New York city, in which over fourteen thousand men of this and other states, received proper care and

treatment, on the part of this state, during the months of April, May, June, July and August, when it was discontinued.

On the 18th of April General S. Oakley Vanderpoel, Surgeon-General of the state, was directed to proceed to Fort Monroe and to General McClellan's army to make and superintend on the part of the state, such arrangements for the care and treatment of sick and wounded volunteers, and for their transportation home, as in consultation with the medical officers of the army, he should find best to promote these objects. On the 24th Colonel Francis M. Rotch, aide-de-camp to the Governor, was dispatched to assist the Surgeon-General. May 8th, General Arthur was sent to Yorktown for the same purpose. Every effort was made by these officers, as far as in their power, to provide prompt transportation to the state of, and the needful comforts for, the sick. June 12th these efforts were renewed and General Benj. Welch, Jr., Chief of Ordnance, and Colonel Rotch, again, sent to Fort Monroe and the Army of the Potomac to insure success. Colonel Rotch had also a mission to the army relating to the regiments from this state, their condition and the appointment and promotion of officers.

The military department was employed from the beginning of the year to the end of April in completing and forwarding the organizations left in the state on the last day of the past year. By enlistments these had been increased in number, so that when they were turned over to the General Government, their total strength was nineteen thousand and three men, formed in two regiments and four independent batteries of artillery and nineteen regiments of infantry.

May 21st, the War Department indicated that an additional force of infantry volunteers for three years, would be accepted, and on the 23d, the Governor issued orders to raise as many companies as practicable, designating the depots New York city, Elmira and Albany as places of *rendezvous* and assigning as commandants of these depots Colonels George Bliss, Jr., and E. F. Shepard, and General Cuyler Van Vechten, of his staff, respectively. Colonel Shepard was relieved by Colonel R. B. Van Valkenburgh July 21st, 1862, and he by Major Samuel M. Alley August 14th, 1862. On the completion of sufficient companies, they were to be formed, at the depots, into regiments under field officers appointed by the Governor.

The movements of the enemy in the Shenendoah Valley were now developing themselves to the disadvantage of the Federal arms, and on the 24th of May the Secretary of War requested the Governor to forward at once regiments of the organized Militia—the National Guard. The Governor promptly responded to the request by ordering the guard to march without delay. Between the 26th of May and the 4th of June twelve regiments, the

Seventh, Eleventh, Twenty-second, Seventy-first, Eighth, Thirty-seventh, Thirteenth, Forty-seventh, Sixty-ninth, Nineteenth, Twenty-fifth and Twelfth, completely armed and equipped, numbering in the aggregate eight thousand five hundred and eighty-eight men, left the state and entered the service of the United States for three months; the Seventh called out for thirty days, volunteered for the longer term. More regiments were preparing to follow, but as the Secretary of War, the impending danger having been averted, requested that more three months' men be not sent, their marching orders were revoked. The promptness with which the National Guard responded to the call of the Governor is worthy of notice. Composed mainly of citizens engaged in active business pursuits, it involved no light sacrifice. Most of the regiments had volunteered under a similar exigency and seen service in 1861, and the value of their services had been fully appreciated and acknowledged by the General Government. On this occasion their presence at a critical period, was no less opportune, and the Secretary of War expressed his approval of the alacrity with which they moved to the front, and his sense of the importance of the services rendered to the country.

June 3d, under the act of the Legislature passed April 23d, the Governor ordered an enrollment to be made, forthwith, of all persons within the state liable to military duty, and intrusted the work to the commanding officers of regiments and companies of the National Guard. The enrollment was made, but imperfectly.

June 18th, the Trustees of Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, having generously tendered a portion of their grounds for the interment of soldiers, in the volunteer service from this state, who may fall in battle or die of disease, regulations governing such interments, were published by the Adjutant-General.

June 28th, at the suggestion of the Chief Magistrate of this state, the Governors of the loyal states united in, and forwarded, the following to the President: "The undersigned, Governors of States of the Union, impressed with the belief that the citizens of the states which they respectively represent, are of one accord in the hearty desire that the recent successes of the Federal armies may be followed up by measures which must ensure the speedy restoration of the Union, and believing in view of the important military movements now in progress, and the reduced condition of our effective forces in the field, resulting from the usual and unavoidable casualties of the service, that the time has arrived for prompt and vigorous measures to be adopted by the people, in support of the great interests committed to your charge, we respectfully request, if it meets with your entire approval, that you at once call upon the several states for such numbers of men as may be required to fill up all mili-



tary organizations now in the field, and add to the arms heretofore organized such additional numbers of men as may, in your judgment, be necessary to garrison and hold all of the numerous cities and military positions that have been captured by our armies, and to speedily crush the rebellion that still exists in several of the Southern States, thus practically restoring to the civilized world our great and good Government. All believe that the decisive moment is near at hand, and to that end the people of the United States are desirous to aid promptly in furnishing all reinforcements that you may deem needful to sustain our Government." To this the President replied, July 1st: "Gentlemen — fully concurring in the wisdom of the views expressed to me in so patriotic a manner, by you, in the communication of the 28th day of June, I have decided to call into the service an additional force of three hundred thousand men. I suggest and recommend that the troops should be chiefly of infantry. The quota of your State would be ——. I trust that they may be enrolled without delay, so as to bring this unnecessary and injurious civil war to a speedy and satisfactory conclusion. An order fixing the quota of the respective states will be issued by the War Department to-morrow."

The Governor, on the next day, the 2d of July, called upon the people of this state, in the following proclamation, to respond to the President's reply: "The President of the United States has duly called upon the country for an additional force of three hundred thousand volunteers to serve for three years, or the war. The wisdom of this is obvious to all. Our army in the field has been reduced by the ordinary casualties of the service and must be recruited, and the positions captured by our arms must be held by military authority. The people appreciate these facts. They fully estimate the magnitude of the great struggle, and the sacred obligations imposed upon them, and the necessity of exerting a power that will speedily quell the rebellion, restore the rightful authority of the Government and give peace to the country. This appeal is to the State of New York; it is to each citizen. Let it come to every fireside. Let the glorious example of the Revolutionary period be our emulation. Let each feel that the Commonwealth now counts upon his individual strength and influence to meet the demands of the Government. The period has come when all must aid. New York has not thus far stood back. Ready and more than willing, she has met every summons to duty. Let not her history be falsified, nor her position be lowered. We cannot doubt that the insurrection is in its death throes; that a mighty blow will end its monstrous existence. A languishing war entails vast losses of life, of property, the ruin of business pursuits, and invites the interference of foreign powers. Present happiness and future greatness will be secured by responding to the present call. Let the answer go back to the President and to our brave

soldiers in the field, that in New York the patriotic list of the country's defenders is augmented. It will strengthen the hands of the one, and give hope and encouragement to the other. An order fixing the quota of this state, with others, will be immediately issued from the War Department. The details of organization will be in accordance with the orders from the Adjutant-General of New York. The state will be districted, local committees will be appointed, and regimental camps established."

The quota of this state was fixed at fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and five men, and July 7th orders were issued constituting the senatorial districts, except the first seven, regimental districts, and directing the formation of a regimental camp in each. Colonels were selected and appointed, to be commissioned when the regiments were recruited. Over three thousand authorizations to recruit companies were issued. The state became a vast military camp. Prominent citizens in each district were invited to form military committees, to assist the state officers in recruiting in their respective districts. The response of these gentlemen was what could be anticipated from men who, whatever may have been the difference in their political views, were earnestly desirous of supporting the Government, and ready to devote to that object their means and influence; and the rapidity with which the quota of the state was organized and placed in service, is due in a great measure to their unremitting, gratuitous and well-directed efforts.

As a further means of encouraging prompt enlistments, the Governor issued on the 17th of July the following proclamation offering a bounty on the part of the state: "Formal meetings of the people in different portions of the state, and individuals possessing the public confidence, have recommended me to convene the Legislature, to the end that a uniform bounty may be provided, to pay volunteers raised under the recent requisition of the President, in such manner that the burden shall not fall unequally upon localities. A call of the Legislature and the deliberation incident to the action of that body, necessarily involve delay, at a period when immediate action is of vital consequence to the military service. The popular will seems emphatically to demand that an additional premium be at once offered to promote enlistments. The exigency clearly requires the promptest action. Now, therefore, confidently believing that the people, through their representatives, will ratify and confirm this act, and after consultation with those officers, charged especially by law with superintending the fiscal concerns of the state, I do hereby offer and declare, that in addition to the bounty offered by the General Government, a bounty of fifty dollars will at once be paid to each private soldier who shall hereafter volunteer into the service of the United States. Regulations to that end will be immediately prepared and issued. This provision applies

as well to recruits for regiments in the field, as to volunteers for the regiments now being raised. Individual and organized efforts are in no degree to be intermitted in consequence of this offer. On the contrary, it is hoped and expected that both will be stimulated thereby. The thinned ranks of our brave soldiers in the field appeal to us. Duty to ourselves, patriotism, every thing we hold most dear, urge us to action. Shall we prove unequal to the crisis? Let the next thirty days answer the momentous question." This was an important measure and its effects were immediate. The Commercial Bank of Albany advanced the money to the state. On the 30th day of August this bounty was ordered to be paid after the 6th of September, only to men enlisting in organizations which were in the field before the 2d day of July last, and on the 24th day of September it was announced that bounty would not be paid by the state for enlistments made after the 30th day of that month.

On the 2d day of October it was officially proclaimed that the quota of the state was not only filled, but that there was also a surplus of twenty-nine thousand men to the credit of the state; recruiting for three years' men on the part of the state, was suspended, and the depots opened for nine months' men.

The arming, clothing and equipping of this large force was a labor second only to that of recruiting and organizing it. The United States officers would turn over to the state authorities from time to time the supplies necessary to prepare the troops for service and the issues to the latter were made through the Quartermaster-General, and the Commissary-General of Ordnance of the state, to whom great credit is due for the efficiency of their respective departments.

The regiments of the National Guard, which went into service in May last, having returned to the state, the Governor issued September 6th, the following orders recognizing their services: "The Commander-in-Chief avails himself of the occasion of the return of the Seventh, Eighth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-second, Twenty-fifth, Thirty-seventh, Forty-seventh, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first regiments of the National Guard to the State of New York, to thank them for the services they have rendered to the country, and for the honor they have reflected on the state. Summoned for the second time within thirteen months, by a sudden and urgent call, to the aid of the General Government, they consented cheerfully to the sacrifice of private interests, and abandoned, at almost a moment's notice, all private occupations to hasten to the defense of the National Capitol, then in danger. Habituated to the comforts and enjoyments of wealthy and peaceful communities, they have, during their prolonged absence from their homes, submitted without a murmur to the hardships, the privations and the labors incidental to the life of a soldier, and have discharged with fidelity and

alacrity, every duty they were asked to perform, and have stood ready to encounter every danger they might be called upon to meet. Their conduct has entitled them to the thanks of the Government they were summoned to defend, and has won for them the gratitude and confidence of the people. It gives assurance that, notwithstanding the vast army of volunteers that the State of New York has sent to the defense of the Union, she has, in her National Guard, always at her command a military force ready, now as heretofore, to respond to any call that may be made on it by the General Government, and able at the same time to preserve the peace, maintain the rights and defend the liberties of her own people, in whatever form or from whatever quarter they may be assailed. The Commander-in-Chief will always esteem it among the most important of his duties to aid, by every means in his power, in promoting the interests and contributing to the efficiency of the citizen soldiery of the State."

September 24th, the Governors of the loyal states, with them the Chief Magistrate of this state, met at Altoona, Pa., and pledged the General Government their cordial support in the prosecution of the war; they recommended the creation of a reserve army of one hundred thousand men; the emancipation of the colored people, and paid deserved tribute to the army in the field.

August 4th, the President, to increase the strength of the regiments in the field, issued his proclamation calling out three hundred thousand of the Militia of the loyal states for a service of nine months; Congress having previously passed an act lengthening the term of service for which the Militia could be called out, to that period, at the discretion of the President. On the 7th, the War Department issued orders directing that the quotas of this force should be furnished forthwith, and prescribing the manner in which the draft should be conducted in states, where laws providing for a draft did not exist, or where such laws were in any manner defective. The quota of this state was fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and five men. By the law of the state the strength of the organized Militia was limited to twenty thousand men, and of these over eight thousand were already in the field. It became necessary, therefore, to have recourse to a draft. The method provided by state law, for a draft of the reserve Militia, on careful examination was found to be inadequate, and on the 13th it was decided to adopt the plan prescribed by the War Department, and the work of enrollment commenced. On the 14th of October, the enrollment being nearly completed and the books filed, commissioners and surgeons were appointed for the different counties, to hear and determine claims for exemption. It now became necessary to determine the number of volunteers already furnished by counties and towns, and this duty

was assigned to the existing committees, organized in each district, as already stated, to promote recruiting, and, in order not to defeat the object of the draft, it was decided not to allow credit for volunteers furnished previous to July 2d, last. The 10th of November was finally selected for making the draft; but in consequence of the failure of a number of counties to furnish returns of the volunteers to be credited, the deficiency for which the draft was to be made could not be ascertained; in the case of other counties where the deficiency was not large, the committees were desirous of a further extension of time to enable them to fill their quotas and avoid a draft altogether. Under these circumstances the draft was suspended, and, December 3d, the commissioners directed to await further orders.

This delay in answering the requisition for nine months' Militia was not prejudicial to the interests of the country. It resulted in increasing the force of three years' volunteers, men of more value than nine months' men, much beyond what it would have been had the draft taken place in September as originally directed. At that time the quota of three years' men, under the call of July 2d, was not completed, and to have then resorted to a compulsory levy would at once have stopped enlistments for the longer period. In delaying the draft and promoting enlistments for three years, the state not only succeeded in completing the quota of July 2d, but also in satisfying the demand of August 4th, the surplus of three years' men each counting for four nine months' men in the settlement with the United States, and leaving still a surplus of men to the credit of the state. The Tenth regiment of the National Guard, Albany, volunteered for a service of nine months, and went into the United States' service as the One Hundred and Seventy-seventh regiment of Volunteers.

With this year closed the administration of Governor Morgan, the first of the war Governors of the State, and during his term the State furnished for the prosecution of the war :

In 1861. Militia, for three months, 2 troops of cavalry and 11 regiments of infantry . . . . .	8,534	
Volunteers, for two years, 38 regiments of infantry . . . . .	30,131	
Volunteers for three years, 10 regiments and 1 battalion of cavalry . . . . .	8,742	
2 regiments, 2 battalions, 1 rocket battalion, and 9 independent batteries of artillery . . . . .	4,434	
1 regiment of engineers . . . . .	855	
50 regiments of infantry . . . . .	43,582	
Recruits for organizations in the field and 4 companies of U. S. Sharpshooters, estimated . . . . .	11,000	
	<u>68,613</u>	
		<u>98,744</u>
Total for 1861 . . . . .		107,278

In 1862. Militia, for three months, 12 regiments of infantry.....	8,588	
Volunteers, for nine months, 1 regiment of infantry.....	830	
Volunteers, for three years, 1 regiment of cavalry.	1,461	
2 regiments, 4 battalions and 14 independent bat- teries of artillery .....	5,708	
85 regiments of infantry .....	78,216	
Recruits for regiments in the field, estimated.....	20,000	
In the State, December 31st, not fully organized, about .....	2,000	
	<u>107,385</u>	
		<u>108,215</u>
Total for 1862.....		<u>116,803</u>
Total for the two years.....		<u>224,081</u>

To obtain, however, the full number of men in the United States' service from this State so far, it will be necessary to add:

Men in the Regular Army in service May 1, 1861, and men who entered the same service since that day to the end of 1862, enlisted in this State, less 1,000 men transferred from the volunteers to the Regular Army.....	8,731	
Men in the United States Navy and Marine, in service April 15, 1861, and men who entered the same service since that day to the end of 1862, en- listed in this State.....	22,526	
	<u>31,257</u>	
		<u>39,257</u>

These numbers are allotted here pro rata of time; in another place will be found the evidence on which the claim is based; this would make, in fact, the total..... 255,338

A record of which the State and the outgoing Governor could well be proud, and which, more than any thing else, showed the loyalty and love of country of the citizens of New York.

## In the State—In 1863

**O**N the 1st day of January a new administration came in, and Horatio Seymour took the gubernatorial chair of the state, appointing, during his term of office, the following as members of his military staff: Adjutant-General, John T. Sprague, an officer of the Regular Army; Inspector-General, Josiah T. Miller of Seneca Falls; Judge-Advocate-General, Nelson J. Waterbury of New York city; Surgeon-General, John V. P. Quackenbush, of Albany; Quartermaster-General, S. Visscher Talcott, of Albany; Commissary-General of Subsistence, Anthony Eichoff, of New York, resigned August 1, 1863, and succeeded by Charles G. Halpine, of New York city; Paymaster-General, John D. Van Buren, of New Windsor; Engineer-in-Chief, Isaac Vanderpoel, of Albany; Chief of Ordnance, the constitutional Commissary-General, Benjamin Welch, Jr., of Buffalo, who died April 14, 1863, and was succeeded by James A. Farrell, of Hudson; Aides-de-Camp, Bleecker Tibbits, of Albany, from October 21, 1863, and Major Frederic Shonnard, Sixth New York Volunteer Artillery, of Yonkers, from August 3, 1864; Military Secretary, William Kidd, of Albany, from February 15, 1863.

The change of administration indicated no change in the support by the State of the General Government in its defense of the Union. In his message to the Legislature Governor Seymour took occasion to say: "While our soldiers are periling their lives to uphold the Constitution and restore the Union, we owe it to them, who have shown an endurance and patriotism unsurpassed in the history of the world, that we emulate their devotion in our field of duty."

The Legislature assembled on the 6th day of January in its eighty-sixth session and was composed of,

### IN THE SENATE:

*President*, DAVID R. FLOYD-JONES, of South Oyster Bay, the *Lieutenant-Governor* of the State;

Senator Monroe Henderson, of the 1st dist. ; Jesse C. Smith, 2d Henry C. Murphy, 3d Christian B. Woodruff, 4th Charles G. Cornell, 5th John J. Bradley, 6th		Senator Richard B. Connolly, of the 7th dist. ; Hezekiah D. Robertson, 8th Henry R. Low, 9th Jacob S. Freer, 10th William H. Tobey, 11th Ralph Richards, 12th
--	--	--

Senator John V. L. Pruyn, of the 13th dist.;	Senator Henry A. Clark, of the 23d dist.;
Joseph H. Ramsey, 14th	Lyman Truman, 24th
William Clark, 15th	Chauncey M. Abbott, 25th
Russell M. Little, 16th	Charles J. Folger, 26th
Chas. C. Montgomery, 17th	Charles Cook, 27th
James A. Bell, 18th	Lysander Farrar, 28th
Alex. H. Bailey, 19th	Almanzor Hutchinson, 29th
George A. Hardin, 20th	Wilkes Angel, 30th
Richard K. Sanford, 21st	John Ganson, 31st
Allen Munro, 22d	Lorace C. Young, 32d

## IN THE ASSEMBLY:

*Speaker*, THEOPHILUS C. CALLICOT, of Kings;

William J. Snyder, 1st district of Albany;	John Paulding, 1st district of Kings;
John Cutler, 2d district of Albany;	Bernard Hughes, 2d district of Kings;
Henry L. Wait, 3d district of Albany;	Samuel E. Johnson, 3d district of Kings;
William L. Oswald, 4th district of Albany;	James Darcy, 4th district of Kings;
Alvah E. Cruttenden, 1st dist. of Allegany;	Theophilus C. Callicot, 5th dist. of Kings;
Edward D. Loveridge, 2d district Allegany;	Henry C. Boswell, 6th district of Kings;
Francis B. Smith, dist. and county Broome;	Charles P. Leslie, 7th district of Kings;
Andrew L. Allen, 1st district Cattaraugus;	John Chickering, dist. and county Lewis;
Albert G. Dow, 2d district of Cattaraugus;	Hamilton E. Smith, 1st dist. of Livingston;
George L. Post, 1st district of Cayuga;	William H. Brand, 1st district of Madison;
William P. Robinson, 2d dist. of Cayuga;	George L. Rouse, 2d district of Madison;
John Steward, 1st district of Chautauqua;	Samuel Skinner, 2d district of Livingston;
Henry C. Lake, 2d district of Chautauqua;	George E. McGonegal, 1st dist. of Monroe;
Charles Hulett, dist. and county Chemung;	Eliphaz Trimmer, 2d district of Monroe;
Elizur H. Prindle, 1st district Chenango;	William Brown, 3d district of Monroe;
Francis B. Fisher, 2d district Chenango;	Freeman P. Moulton, district and county of Montgomery;
George Adgate, dist. and county Clinton;	Cornelius Flynn, 1st district of New York;
Peter G. Kisselbrack, 1st dist. Columbia;	Daniel Leamy, 2d district of New York;
Elias W. Bostwick, 2d dist. of Columbia;	George L. Loutrel, 3d dist. of New York;
Henry B. Van Hoesen, dist. and county of Cortland;	William C. Gover, 4th dist. of New York;
Robert W. Courtney, 1st dist. of Delaware;	Henry Rogers, 5th district of New York;
Francis R. Gilbert, 2d dist. of Delaware;	Julius Korn, 6th district of New York;
Luther S. Dutcher, 1st dist. of Dutchess;	Vincent C. King, 7th district of New York;
Joseph C. Doughty, 2d dist. of Dutchess;	Thomas H. Hill, 8th dist. of New York;
John W. Murphy, 1st district of Erie;	David V. Freeman, 9th dist. of New York;
Horatio Seymour, 2d district of Erie;	Daniel M. O'Brien, 10th dist. of New York;
Timothy A. Hopkins, 3d district of Erie;	Thomas A. Ledwith, 11th dist. New York;
Anson G. Conger, 4th district of Erie;	Andrew Smith, 12th district of New York;
Palmer E. Havens, dist. and county Essex;	Alexander Ward, 13th dist. of New York;
Albert Andrus, dist. and county Franklin;	Robert C. Hutchings, 14th dist. New York;
William J. Heacock, district and counties of Fulton and Hamilton;	Gilbert Dean, 15th dist. of New York;
Loren Green, dist. and county of Genesee;	Michael McCann, 16th dist. of New York;
Luke Roe, district and county of Greene;	Thomas C. Fields, 17th dist. of New York;
Griffin Sweet, 1st district of Herkimer;	Benjamin H. Fletcher, 1st dist. of Niagara;
Archibald C. McGowan, 2d dist. Herkimer;	William Morgan, 2d district of Niagara;
Charles A. Benjamin, 1st district Jefferson;	Abram B. Weaver, 1st district of Oneida;
Levi Miller, 2d district of Jefferson;	Daniel M. Prescott, 2d district of Oneida;
William Dewey, 3d district of Jefferson;	Asa S. Sherman, 3d district of Oneida;
	Isaac McDougall, 4th district of Oneida;



James M. Munro, 1st district of Onondaga; Elizur Clark, 2d district of Onondaga; Joseph Breed, 3d district of Onondaga; Perez H. Field, 1st district of Ontario; Lanson Dewey, 2d dist. of Ontario; John D. Van Buren, 1st dist. of Orange; Charles S. Woodward, 2d dist. of Orange; John Parks, dist. and county of Orleans; Abner C. Mattoon, 1st dist. of Oswego; Hiram W. Loomis, 2d dist. of Oswego; Harvey Palmer, 3d dist. of Oswego; William Brooks, 1st dist. of Otsego; Cornelius A. Church, 2d dist. of Otsego; Saxton Smith, dist. and county of Putnam; Charles T. Duryea, 1st dist. of Queens; Henry S. Lott, 2d district of Queens; James McKeon, 1st district of Rensselaer; John A. Quackenbush, 2d dist. Rensselaer; Ebenezer S. Straight, 3d dist. Rensselaer; Theodore Freen, dist. and co. Richmond; James S. Haring, dist. and co. Rockland; Elias P. Townsley, 1st dist. St. Lawrence; James Redington, 2d dist. St. Lawrence; Abraham X. Parker, 3d dist. St. Lawrence; Ira Brockett, 1st district of Saratoga; Nat. M. Houghton, 2d dist. of Saratoga;	John McShea, Jr., dist. and co. Schenectady; Stephen L. Mayham, dist. and co. Schoharie; Samuel Lawrence, dist. and co. Schuyler; James McLean, dist. and co. of Seneca; John W. Taggart, 1st district of Steuben; Henry Sherwood, 2d dist. of Steuben; Horace Bemis, 3d district of Steuben; Benjamin F. Wiggins, 1st dist. of Suffolk; John S. Havens, 2d dist. of Suffolk; William Gillespie, dist. and co. Sullivan; Nathaniel W. Davis, dist. and co. Tioga; Ezra Cornell, dist. and co. Tompkins; Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st dist. of Ulster; Jacob Le Fever, 2d dist. of Ulster; Ebenezer Westbrook, 3d district of Ulster; Newton Aldrich, dist. and co. Warren; Asa C. Tefft, 1st district of Washington; Ervin Hopkins, Jr., 2d district Washington; Thaddeus W. Collins, 1st dist. of Wayne; Lemuel Durfee, 2d district of Wayne; Pierre C. Talman, 1st district Westchester; John E. Marshall, 2d dist. of Westchester; Chauncey M. Depew, 3d dist. Westchester; Byron Healy, district and co. Wyoming; Guy Shaw, dist. and co. of Yates.
--	---

This Legislature, like its predecessors, promptly did all in its power to support the contest, and passed laws, legalizing and confirming ordinances and acts of cities, towns, counties and villages, and enabling the same in the future, to raise money to aid in recruiting, and to assist the families of volunteers in, or who might yet enter, the military service. February 21st, the action of Governor Morgan offering in July 1862, a bounty on the part of the state, was confirmed and an appropriation made for the payment of the debt contracted thereby. April 17th, a law was passed which provided a bounty of one hundred and fifty dollars for each member of the two years' regiments, who, having served his term of enlistment, would re-enter the service for not less than two years, and a bounty of seventy-five dollars to all others, who had enlisted since November 1st, 1862, or would hereafter enlist, for three years. April 24th, two very important acts became laws of the state; the first incorporated the "Soldiers' Home," and the second authorized the Governor to appoint agents to provide for the transportation and the care of the sick, wounded, and the dead, volunteers of the state, and appropriated two hundred thousand dollars for this purpose. Among the incorporators of the Soldiers' Home were Lieutenant-General Scott, Generals McClellan, Wool and Wadsworth, and the purpose was "to provide a home and maintenance for officers and soldiers who have served, are now serving, or may hereafter serve, in the

volunteer forces raised or furnished by, or from, the State of New York, who by reason of wounds or other disabilities received, or produced, in the service of the United States, or of the State of New York, shall be unable to support themselves, and all who, having been honorably discharged, shall be decrepit or homeless in their old age." The management of the Home was in the hands of trustees, provided for in the act. This was the precursor of the Soldiers' Home, now in existence, and was to be modelled mainly after the Home of the Regular Army at Washington, D. C. The state agents provided by the second act, when the law came to be executed, furnished relief to the sick, wounded, furloughed and discharged soldiers of this state, while being transported to and from their homes; they ascertained the names and condition of all patients from this state in the army hospitals; kept a register of the same and furnished information to all who made inquiry concerning them, and thousands of relatives and friends obtained through them accurate information of fathers, husbands, brothers and sons in the service; they facilitated the removal of bodies of deceased soldiers to their friends, when such action was desired, and later on, they also assisted the discharged soldiers in obtaining arrearages of pay and bounty due them. Agencies were established at suitable points, but the main agency was located in New York city, where quarters were also rented and provided for the accommodation of volunteers of this and other states, passing through the city; over one hundred and ten thousand volunteers received relief and comfort at this main agency — known as the Soldiers' Depot — alone, and this depot was not closed until March 25, 1866; the sub-agency at Albany was continued as the Soldiers' Home until 1869, when on the 15th of June its inmates were transferred to the National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers then opened in the State of Maine and the agency was closed. April 27th, the Legislature appropriated one million dollars for the defense of the harbor of New York and the frontiers of the state.

March 3d, the President approved the act of Congress, providing a law, and prescribing a method, for drafting men for the military service, whenever needed, and authorizing him to call forth the National forces by draft. The law created a Provost-Marshal-General for the United States and a Provost-Marshal for each congressional district of the states; provided boards of enrollment for each district and other regulations for drafting men. May 1st, all enlistments for volunteers were, by the General Government, placed also in charge of the Provost-Marshal-General, who divided this state into three districts, northern, southern, and western, and to assist him appointed for these districts Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-Generals. The officers

acting in these capacities were during the existence of the districts, in the northern: Brevet Brigadier-General Frederick Townsend, United States Army; in the southern: Colonel Robert Nugent, Sixty-ninth New York Volunteers, until October 27th, 1863; Brigadier-General William Hays, United States Volunteers, until January 31st, 1865; Brigadier-General E. W. Hinks, United States Volunteers, until February 27th, 1865; and Major R. I. Dodge, Twelfth United States Infantry, to the close of the office; in the western: Major A. S. Diven, Assistant Adjutant-General United States Volunteers, until December 9, 1864, Major John A. Haddock, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, until April 10, 1865, and Major Samuel B. Hayman, Tenth United States Infantry, to the close of the office.

Between April 25th and July 4th, thirty-three of the two years' regiments, still in the service, returned to the state to be mustered out. Of the Fifteenth regiment of Engineers (Fifteenth Infantry originally), Third Artillery (Nineteenth Infantry originally), the Third, Tenth, and Twelfth regiments of infantry, which continued in the service, only the men entitled to be discharged, returned to the state. The Second Independent Battery, formed principally of two years' men, was also mustered out. These organizations, which had left the state with over thirty thousand men, brought back less than half that number; their losses by death alone had been about four thousand officers and enlisted men. They had served in many health-destroying campaigns and hard-fought battles; and, faithful servants of the country, they were now received by the people with proud approbation, heartfelt joy and congratulation. Happiness returned with them to many hearts, and the sorrow for those, who would never return, was gently tempered for many more.

June 15th the Secretary of War telegraphed to the Governor to furnish as large a force of the Militia as possible, say twenty thousand men, for a short term of service. The movements of the enemy had then sufficiently developed to indicate that an invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania was contemplated. The Governor replied "I will spare no efforts to send you troops at once," and issued marching orders to the National Guard of the State. On the 18th, the Adjutant-General of the state informed the Secretary of War that about twelve thousand men were then on their way to Harrisburg. On the 21st Secretary Stanton telegraphed for Militia to be forwarded to Baltimore. Troops continued to be sent with the utmost dispatch. July 2d, the Governor of Pennsylvania asked for more troops and three more regiments were placed *en route* for that state. The regiments which took the field in this emergency were the Seventh, Eighth, Eleventh, Twenty-third, Seventy-first, Fifth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Thirty-seventh, Sixty-fifth, Seventy-

fourth, Fourth, Thirteenth, Twenty-eighth, Fifty-sixth, Sixth, Twenty-first, Forty-seventh, Fifty-second, Fifty-fifth, Sixty-seventh, Sixty-eighth, Sixty-ninth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Eighty-fourth. They were mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days. Besides these, the detachments of volunteers scattered throughout the state, were organized, equipped and forwarded to Harrisburg. The National Guard received the thanks of the President and War Department for their prompt response and service on this occasion.

The General Government, to replenish the army in the field, had decided in June, without the issue of a formal call for troops, to draft the necessary number, and on the 11th of July the state authorities received information that the draft was on that day to commence in New York city. There were then about six hundred men of the National Guard in the city; the state was virtually stripped of troops; disturbances were apprehended, and the Adjutant-General was sent to Washington to request a postponement of the draft, until a sufficient military force would be on hand. July 13th, there commenced in New York city a riot, unparalleled for atrocity and fiendishness. It is claimed that originally a number of honest working men assembled to protest against the draft; if so, this element rapidly disappeared, and the dregs of the city took advantage of the excitement. It is inconceivable that any decent and intelligent being can have taken part in the riot. All available state troops were ordered to New York city, and as the Hudson River Railroad was torn up, they were directed to take steamers at Albany. The troops in the Harbor, Regulars and Volunteers, Navy and Marine, one company from West Point; and one from New Jersey, arrived on the 13th; and the Seventh regiment of the National Guard on the 16th. These troops and the magnificent police of the city checked the mob and broke the wild phantasy of the miserable creatures; and on the 17th law and order reigned once more supreme in New York city. In other localities disturbances were feared, but did not take place; in one or two places, however, riots were prevented by the presence of troops only. The draft was for the time suspended, but took place in August without any further disturbance.

October 17th, the President called on the country for three hundred thousand men, and the quota of this State was placed at eighty-one thousand nine hundred and ninety-three men. It is proper to recall here the fact that since May 1st, the state did not have authority to recruit men for the army at large. All this was performed by the Provost-Marshal under the orders of the Provost-Marshal-General, and the whole machinery and management for procuring men was in the hands of the General Government; only the

recruiting of new companies and regiments, sanctioned by the War Department, was left to the state authorities.

November 14th, Major-General Dix, commanding the Military Department of the East, of which this state then formed part, represented to the Governor that a necessity existed for the employment of a military force to protect a portion of the frontier of this state from threatened invasion by traitors sojourning in Canada, and asked that a regiment of the National Guard be ordered to report to him for such service. The Governor at once placed the Seventy-fourth regiment of Buffalo under his orders and the regiment entered the United States service for thirty days.

The organizations in the state on the 1st of January and not fully organized numbered about two thousand men; recruiting was almost at a standstill; February 23d, Colonel H. S. Lansing, Seventeenth New York Volunteers, was placed in charge of all the troops in process of organization in New York Harbor and city; the incomplete organizations were consolidated and the regiments formed turned over to the United States.

About the time the two years' regiments were to return to the state, authority was received from the War Department, to re-organize the same or to form new ones of the returned volunteers. Probably three-fourths of these men re-entered the service and their example bore fruit. Every effort was made, besides the authorized regiments to organize also full companies for such of the regiments in the field as had vacancies for them. Still more to encourage enlistments it was later decided, that the state bounty, authorized by the Legislature in April, should be paid to all men enlisting in the army for three years, who should be credited to the state by the orders of the War Department.

During the year there were organized and turned over to the United States on the part of the state authorities, of cavalry: the Twelfth; Fourteenth; Sixteenth; Twentieth; First and Second Veteran regiments; nine companies, each, of the Thirteenth and Fifteenth; ten companies, each, of the Eighteenth and Twenty-first; six companies of the Twenty-fourth; two companies of the Twenty-third, regiments, and three companies of the Second Mounted Rifles; of artillery: four companies of the Eleventh; five companies, each, of the Thirteenth and Sixteenth; ten companies of the Fourteenth; eleven companies of the Fifteenth; one company of the Third, regiments, and the Thirty-third Independent Battery; of sharpshooters: the Sixth, Seventh, Eighth and Ninth companies; of engineers: one company for the Fifteenth regiment; and of infantry: the Seventeenth Veteran, the One Hundred and Sixty-eighth, the One Hundred and Seventy-eighth regiments; four companies of the Fifth

Veteran, three companies for the Sixty-third regiments, and two companies for the Independent Battalion.

The One Hundred and Sixty-eighth and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh regiments of infantry, and the Ninth company of sharpshooters, nine months' organizations, were mustered out October 31st, September 10th, and August 5th, 1863, respectively.

# In the State—In 1864

**W**ITH the new year a new Legislature (the eighty-seventh) met, composed as follows:

## SENATE:

*President*, DAVID R. FLOYD-JONES, of South Oyster Bay, the *Lieutenant-Governor*;

Senator Robert Christie, Jr., of the 1st dist. ;	Senator Albert Hobbs, of the 17th dist. ;
Demas Strong, 2d	James A. Bell, 18th
Henry C. Murphy, 3d	Alexander H. Bailey, 19th
Christian B. Woodruff, 4th	George H. Andrews, 20th
Luke F. Cozans, 5th	Cheney Ames, 21st
William Laimbeer, Jr., 6th	Andrew D. White, 22d
Thomas C. Fields, 7th	Frederick Juliand, 23d
Saxton Smith, 8th	Ezra Cornell, 24th
Archibald C. Niven, 9th	Stephen K. Williams, 25th
George Beach, 10th	Charles J. Folger, 26th
John B. Dutcher, 11th	Stephen T. Hayt, 27th
Frederick H. Hastings, 12th	George G. Munger, 28th
Ira Shafer, 13th	Daniel H. Cole, 29th
Orson M. Allaben, 14th	Wilkes Angel, 30th
James M. Cook, 15th	James M. Humphrey, 31st
Palmer E. Havens, 16th	Norman M. Allen, 32d

## ASSEMBLY:

*Speaker*, THOMAS G. ALVORD, of Onondaga;

Harris Parr, 1st district of Albany;	Wright H. Barnes, 2d dist. of Columbia;
Morgan L. Filkins, 2d district of Albany;	Benj. F. Tillinghast, dist. and co. Cortland;
Thomas McCarty, 3d district of Albany;	Jerome B. Landfield, 1st dist. Delaware;
William L. Oswald, 4th district of Albany;	Francis R. Gilbert, 2d dist. of Delaware;
Charles M. Crandall, 1st dist. of Allegany;	James Howard, 1st dist. of Dutchess;
Morris S. Chase, 2d district of Allegany;	John N. Cramer, 2d dist. of Dutchess;
Mulford Northrup, dist. and co. Broome;	Walter W. Stanard, 1st district of Erie;
Smith Parish, 1st district of Cattaraugus;	Frederick P. Stevens, 2d district of Erie;
Albert G. Dow, 2d dist. of Cattaraugus;	Timothy A. Hopkins, 3d district of Erie;
Benjamin M. Close, 1st dist. of Cayuga;	Seth Fenner, 4th district of Erie;
William P. Robinson, 2d dist. of Cayuga;	Wm. H. Richardson, dist and co. Essex;
John Steward, 1st dist. of Chautauqua;	Albert Andrus, dist. and county Franklin;
Julien T. Williams, 2d dist. Chautauqua;	William A. Smith, district and counties of Fulton and Hamilton;
William T. Post, dist. and co. Chemung;	Loren Green, dist. and county of Genesee;
George W. Sumner, 1st dist. of Chenango;	Wm. W. Pettit, dist. and county Greene;
Dyer D. Bullock, 2d district of Chenango;	John H. Wooster, 1st district of Herkimer;
George Hallock, dist. and county Clinton;	Ezra D. Beckwith, 2d district of Herkimer;
Amos Miller, 1st dist. of Columbia;	

George M. Hopkinson, 1st district Jefferson;  
 Lewis Palmer, 2d district of Jefferson;  
 William Dewey, 3d district of Jefferson;  
 Philip S. Crook, 1st district of Kings;  
 John O'Connor, 2d district of Kings;  
 Edward D. White, 3d district of Kings;  
 Andrew Walsh, 4th district of Kings;  
 John C. Perry, 5th district of Kings;  
 Angelo Newton, 6th district of Kings;  
 Jacob Worth, 7th district of Kings;  
 John O'Donnell dist. and co. of Lewis;  
 Hamilton E. Smith, 1st dist. of Livingston;  
 Jonathan B. Morey, 2d dist. of Livingston;  
 John W. Lippitt, 1st district of Madison;  
 Daniel F. Kellogg, 2d district of Madison;  
 Fairchild Andrus, 1st district of Monroe;  
 John M. Convill, 2d district of Monroe;  
 William Rankin, 3d district of Monroe;  
 John Kellogg, dist. and co. Montgomery;  
 Jacob L. Smith, 1st district of New York;  
 William P. Kirk, 2d district of New York;  
 George M. Curtis, 3d district of New York;  
 James B. Murray, 4th district of New York;  
 Henry Rogers, 5th district of New York;  
 Walter J. Burke, 6th district of New York;  
 Erastus C. Benedict, 7th dist. New York;  
 Wm. G. Olvany, 8th dist. of New York;  
 Samuel C. Reed, 9th district of New York;  
 Anthony Eichoff, 10th dist. of New York;  
 Corolan O'Brien Bryant, 11th dist. New York;  
 Joseph A. Lyons, 12th dist. of New York;  
 Thomas Ryan, 13th district of New York;  
 Michael N. Salmon, 14th dist. New York;  
 Stephen B. Pinckney, 15th dist. New York;  
 Michael McCann, 16th dist. of New York;  
 Sidney P. Ingraham, Jr., 17th dist. New York;  
 James Jackson, Jr., 1st dist. of Niagara;  
 William Morgan, 2d district of Niagara;  
 Abram B. Weaver, 1st district of Oneida;  
 Levi Blakeslee, 2d district of Oneida;  
 Chauncey Brodock, 3d dist. of Oneida;  
 John W. Douglas, 4th dist. of Oneida;  
 Albert L. Green, 1st dist. of Onondaga;  
 Thomas G. Alvord, 2d dist. of Onondaga;  
 Conrad Shoemaker, 3d dist. of Onondaga;  
 Perez H. Field, 1st district of Ontario;  
 Lanson Dewey, 2d dist. of Ontario;  
 Nathaniel W. Howell, 1st district Orange;  
 Charles S. Woodward, 2d dist. of Orange;  
 Edmund L. Pitts, dist. and county Orleans;  
 Abner C. Mattoon, 1st district of Oswego;  
 Hiram W. Loomis, 2d district of Oswego;  
 Harvey Palmer, 3d district of Oswego;  
 James Young, 1st district of Otsego;  
 George M. Hollis, 2d district of Otsego;  
 Jeremiah Sherwood, dist. and co. Putnam;  
 Charles T. Duryca, 1st district of Queens;  
 Charles McNeill, 2d district of Queens;  
 James McKeon, 1st dist. of Rensselaer;  
 George W. Banker, 2d dist. of Rensselaer;  
 James Dearstynce, 3d district of Rensselaer;  
 William H. Rutan, dist. and co. Richmond;  
 James S. Haring, dist. and co. Rockland;  
 George Parker, 1st district of St. Lawrence;  
 James Redington, 2d district St. Lawrence;  
 Abraham X. Parker, 3d dist. St. Lawrence;  
 Ira Brockett, 1st district of Saratoga;  
 Edward Edwards, 2d district of Saratoga;  
 Charles Stanford, dist. and co. Schenectady;  
 Peter P. Schoolcraft, dist. and county of Schoharie;  
 Lorenzo Webber, dist. and co. Schuyler;  
 William T. Johnson, dist. and co. Seneca;  
 William E. Bonham, 1st dist. of Steuben;  
 Alexander Olcott, 2d dist. of Steuben;  
 J. Harvey Stevens, 3d district of Steuben;  
 William H. Gleason, 1st district of Suffolk;  
 Henry C. Platt, 2d district of Suffolk;  
 James Matthews, dist. and county Sullivan;  
 James Thompson, dist. and county Tioga;  
 Henry B. Lord, dist. and county Tompkins;  
 Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st district of Ulster;  
 Jacob Le Fever, 2d district of Ulster;  
 Thomas Hill, 3d district of Ulster;  
 Robert Waddell, dist. and county Warren;  
 R. King Crocker, 1st district Washington;  
 Andrew G. Meiklejohn, 2d dist. Washington;  
 Thaddeus W. Collins, 1st dist. of Wayne;  
 Lemuel Durfee, 2d district of Wayne;  
 Franklin W. Gilley, 1st district Westchester;  
 Alsop H. Lockwood, 2d dist. Westchester;  
 George A. Brandreth, 3d dist. Westchester;  
 Byron Healy, dist. and county Wyoming;  
 Oren G. Loomis, dist. and county of Yates.

This Legislature passed laws to promote the re-enlistment of volunteers, and to encourage the enlistment of persons into organizations already in the service; it authorized the boards of supervisors of counties to borrow money and to levy taxes for the payment of bounties to volunteers, or for the expenses



of their enlistment, for aid to their families, to pay any liabilities incurred therefor, or that may hereafter be incurred; it legalized the ordinances of municipalities and other corporations, already passed, for the same purposes; it appropriated means to provide grounds for the final resting place of the remains, and for monuments to perpetuate the memory of the soldiers of this state, who fell in the defense of the Union on the battle-fields of Gettysburg and Antietam; it perfected an amendment to the Constitution of the State, providing for the vote of electors while in the military service of the United States, and passed a law for the protection of the civil rights of the citizens of the state, while serving in the army or navy of the country.

Special permission was received from the War Department to recruit two regiments and one hundred companies for one, two, or three years' service. In organizing and completing these, difficulties were encountered; the machinery of the provost marshal's office gave greater facilities to citizens, who were acting as recruiting officers, than the state could offer, and the payment of bounty on the part of the state ceased under the operations of the law on the 31st of March.

On the 21st of April the Secretary of War requested the Governor to furnish one or two regiments of Militia to guard deserters, stragglers, etc., being forwarded to the army. On the 23d of the same month, Major-General Dix, by the authority of the President, called on the Governor for one or two more regiments to occupy the defenses of New York harbor. July 5th, the Secretary of War, a rebel force having invaded Maryland, requested the Governor to furnish a military force to serve not more than one hundred days, to which the Governor replied: "I will do what I can." The necessary steps to comply with these requests were promptly taken, and the following regiments entered the United States service for one hundred days: the Sixty-ninth, Eighty-fourth, Ninety-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-sixth, Seventy-seventh, One Hundred and Second, Twenty-eighth, Ninety-eighth, Ninety-ninth, Fifty-eighth; First Battalion of artillery and companies A and B of the Fiftieth regiment; for thirty days the Thirty-seventh and Fifteenth.

In August, September and October there were again appearances of possible disturbances on the northern frontiers of the state, and all the necessary steps were taken by the state Government to defend them; the Militia along the frontier was ordered to be in readiness for instant service and portions of the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth regiments of the National Guard were in October and November placed on active duty, until later in November the General Government took charge of the protection of the frontier.

The term of service of a large number of the volunteer organizations expired in the course of this year and they returned to the state for final

discharge. Many regiments had re-enlisted in the field in the latter part of 1863 and early part of this year, they also returned to the state on veteran furlough, invariably taking the field with increased numbers. All these organizations met in the state with brilliant and joyful receptions and ovations, showing fully the high appreciation of their services by the people, and the respect entertained by all for the country's brave defenders.

In the course of the year there were recruited, organized and forwarded by the state authorities, of cavalry: six companies for the Second; three companies, each, for the Thirteenth and Fifteenth; two companies, each, for the Eighteenth and Twenty-first; nine companies for the Second Mounted Rifles; six companies for the Twenty-fourth; the Twenty-second and Twenty-fifth regiments, complete; of artillery: one company, each, for the Third and Sixth; seven companies, each, for the Thirteenth and Sixteenth, and two companies for the Fourteenth regiments; of engineers: one company for the Fifteenth, and two companies for the Fiftieth regiments; of infantry: one company, each, for the Fifty-seventh, Sixty-third, Eightieth, One Hundred and Twenty-fourth, One Hundred and Thirty-seventh, One Hundred and Forty-second and One Hundred and Fifty-ninth; three companies, each, for the Sixty-ninth and Ninetieth; six companies for the One Hundred and Eighty-seventh; nine companies for the One Hundred and Eighty-eighth, and the Seventh Veteran; the One Hundred and Seventy-ninth, One Hundred and Eighty-fourth, One Hundred and Eighty-fifth, One Hundred and Eighty-sixth and One Hundred and Eighty-ninth regiments, complete.

The accounts between the State and the United States as to the number of men furnished by the former since 1861 were not brought into harmony until after July this year; the differences existing caused a great deal of annoyance at times, but were finally settled to the satisfaction of all.

With this year closed the administration of the second war Governor of the State, Horatio Seymour; and during it the state furnished men for the defense of the country:

In 1863. Militia for thirty days' service.....	14,475
Volunteers, through the authorities of the State.	14,805
Recruits sent to regiments in the field, through the U. S. Superintendent of Recruiting.....	1,653
Enlisted by Provost-Marshals.....	11,060
Re-enlisted in the field, estimated.....	10,000
Drafted men and substitutes, drafts of July and August ..	9,176
	46,694
Total for the year.....	61,169

In 1864. Militia for one hundred days' service, 5,640; for thirty days' service, 791; total.....	6,431
Volunteers, through the State authorities.....	17,261
Re-enlisted in the field .....	10,518
· Drafted men, substitutes, and enlistments and credits by Provost-Marsals.....	128,657
	<u>156,436</u>
Total for 1864.....	162,867
Total for the two years.....	224,036
To obtain the correct number of men, there are to be deducted from this sum, the men credited to the State in February, 1864, for service in the navy, but properly apportioned to the years 1861 and 1862, as enlisted during those years.....	16,722
	<u>207,314</u>
Leaving a balance of.....	207,314
And there should be added enlistments in the Regular Army to including November 1863, but not credited, as shown later on, pro rata of time.....	3,940
Enlistments in New York in the U. S. Navy during the war, but not credited, less 1,000 transferred from the volunteers, pro rata of time.....	2,409
	<u>213,663</u>
Making the total number of men furnished in 1863 and 1864.....	<u><u>213,663</u></u>

## In the State—In 1865

**A**NOTHER change in the administration of the state took place with this year, and Reuben E. Fenton was inaugurated, January 1st, as the Chief Magistrate of the Empire State. In his message to the Legislature the Governor stated that on the 1st of December last, the state was credited by the War Department with an excess of men furnished of five thousand three hundred and one, and recommended that the laws relating to bounties paid by localities should be amended so as to fix the maximum amount which each locality could raise by legal taxation, and to enable them to raise and pay these bounties with a view to future contingencies, so that men could be obtained in advance of future calls, and he concluded his message as follows: "The Constitution of the Union makes it the duty of the National Government to maintain for the people of all the States republican governments. It is no less the duty of each state to throw its whole weight and influence firmly on the side of this great fundamental requirement. This Government our fathers intended to establish and transmit as a legacy to posterity. Irrespective of the divisions into states, we are called upon to maintain and perpetuate the trust. Eighty years of enterprise, prosperity and progress have not lessened our obligations, nor checked our devotion to the great cause of civil liberty. It is not a mistake to assume that, whatever exigency may follow, whether domestic or foreign, the great body of the people will go forward to meet and overcome it with the same firm and irresistible energy which characterized our ancestors, and has marked the subsequent course of our civilization. In this patriotic determination of the people for unity, liberty and the Constitution, I shall, at all times, earnestly join."

As his military staff the Governor appointed: Adjutant-General, William Irvine, of Corning; Inspector-General, George S. Batcheller, of Saratoga Springs; Judge-Advocate-General, Alexander W. Harvey, of Buffalo; Quartermaster-General, Edwin A. Merritt, of Pierpont; Surgeon-General, Sylvester D. Willard, of Albany, died April 2d, 1865, succeeded by James E. Pomfret, of Albany; Paymaster-General, Selden E. Marvin, of Jamestown; Engineer-in-Chief, James B. Swain, of New York city; Chief of Ordnance, the constitutional Commissary-General, James A. Farrell, of Hudson, until April 25, 1865, when succeeded by Frank Chamberlain, of Albany; Aides-de-Camp,

Michael J. Farrell, George B. Lincoln, Jr., George W. Palmer, and Military Secretary, George S. Hastings (only those are named who were in office until June 30th, 1865).

The eighty-eighth session of the Legislature of the State commenced January 3d; its members were in the

SENATE:

*President*, THOMAS G. ALVORD, of Salina, *Lieutenant-Governor* of the State;

Senator Robert Christie, Jr., of the 1st dist.;	Senator Albert Hobbs, of the 17th dist.;
Demas Strong, 2d	James A. Bell, 18th
Henry C. Murphy, 3d	Alexander H. Bailey, 19th
Christian B. Woodruff, 4th	George H. Andrews, 20th
Luke F. Cozans, 5th	Cheney Ames, 21st
William Laimbeer, Jr., 6th	Andrew D. White, 22d
Thomas C. Fields, 7th	Frederick Juliard, 23d
Saxton Smith, 8th	Ezra Cornell, 24th
Henry R. Low, 9th	Stephen K. Williams, 25th
George Beach, 10th	Charles J. Folger, 26th
John B. Dutcher, 11th	Stephen T. Hayt, 27th
Frederick H. Hastings, 12th	George G. Munger, 28th
Ira Shafer, 13th	Daniel H. Cole, 29th
Orson M. Allaben, 14th	Wilkes Angel, 30th
James M. Cook, 15th	James M. Humphrey, 31st
Palmer E. Havens, 16th	Norman M. Allen, 32d

ASSEMBLY:

*Speaker*, GEORGE G. HOSKINS, of Wyoming;

Harmon H. Vanderzee, 1st dist. of Albany;	Mark D. Wilber, 2d district of Dutchess;
Oliver M. Hungerford, 2d dist. of Albany;	Walter W. Stanard, 1st district of Erie;
Alexander Robertson, 3d dist. of Albany;	Harman S. Cutting, 2d district of Erie;
Michael A. Nolan, 4th district of Albany;	John G. Langner, 3d district of Erie;
Charles M. Crandall, 1st dist. of Allegany;	Edwin W. Godfrey, 4th district of Erie;
Albon A. Lewis, 2d dist. of Allegany;	Wm. H. Richardson, dist. and co. Essex;
Edward C. Merserau, dist and co. Broome;	James W. Kimball, dist. and co. Franklin;
William P. Angel, 1st dist. of Cattaraugus;	Walter N. Clark, dist. and counties of Ful-
E. Curtiss Topliff, 2d dist. of Cattaraugus;	ton and Hamilton;
Benjamin M. Close, 1st district of Cayuga;	John W. Brown, dist. and co. Genesee;
John L. Parker, 2d district of Cayuga;	Prentiss W. Hallenbeck, dist. and co. Greene;
Sextus H. Hungerford, 1st dist. Chautauqua;	Henry Tillinghast, 1st dist. of Herkimer;
Martin Crowell, 2d district of Chautauqua;	E. Bradley Lee, 2d district of Herkimer;
William T. Post, dist and co. Chemung;	James K. Kellogg, 1st dist. of Jefferson;
George W. Sumner, 1st dist. of Chenango;	Lewis Palmer, 2d district of Jefferson;
Samuel S. Stafford, 2d dist. of Chenango;	Russel B. Biddlecom, 3d dist. Jefferson;
Smith M. Weed, dist. and county Clinton;	Jarvis Whitman, 1st dist. of Kings;
Walter Shutts, 1st dist. of Columbia;	William D. Veeder, 2d district of Kings;
Samuel W. Carpenter, 2d dist. Columbia;	Stephen Haynes, 3d district of Kings;
Dann C. Squires, dist. and county Cortland;	Patrick Burns, 4th district of Kings;
Ira E. Sherman, 1st district of Delaware;	John C. Perry, 5th district of Kings;
James Oliver, 2d district of Delaware;	Henry C. Boswell, 6th dist. of Kings;
James Howard, 1st district of Dutchess;	Jacob Worth, 7th district of Kings;

Nathan Clark, dist. and county of Lewis;  
 Hugh D. McColl, 1st district of Livingston;  
 Jonathan B. Morey, 2d dist. of Livingston;  
 Alfred A. Brown, 1st district of Madison;  
 Alvin Strong, 2d district of Madison;  
 Fairchild Andrus, 1st district of Monroe;  
 John M. Convill, 2d district of Monroe;  
 William Rankin, 3d district of Monroe;  
 Simeon Sammons, dist. and co. Montgomery;  
 Jacob L. Smith, 1st district of New York;  
 Bryan Gaughan, 2d district of New York;  
 George L. Loutrel, 3d dist. of New York;  
 James B. Murray, 4th dist. of New York;  
 Charles Blauvelt, 5th dist. of New York;  
 Edward S. Maloy, 6th dist. of New York;  
 Thomas F. Stewart, 7th dist. of New York;  
 Jacob Seebacher, 8th dist. of New York;  
 Samuel C. Reed, 9th dist. of New York;  
 Thomas J. Creamer, 10th dist. of New York;  
 John McDonald, 11th dist. of New York;  
 Joseph A. Lyons, 12th dist. of New York;  
 Alexander Ward, 13th dist. of New York;  
 Michael N. Salmon, 14th dist. of New York;  
 Thomas B. Van Buren, 15th dist. New York;  
 John Keegan, 16th district of New York;  
 Sidney P. Ingraham, Jr., 17th district of  
 New York;  
 Albert H. Pickard, 1st district of Niagara;  
 Guy C. Humphrey, 2d district of Niagara;  
 Abram B. Weaver, 1st dist. of Oneida;  
 Lorenzo Rouse, 2d district of Oneida;  
 Thomas D. Penfield, 3d dist. of Oneida;  
 George W. Cole, 4th district of Oneida;  
 Albert L. Green, 1st district of Onondaga;  
 Daniel P. Wood, 2d district of Onondaga;  
 Harvey P. Tolman, 3d dist. of Onondaga;  
 Volney Edgerton, 1st district of Ontario;  
 Edward Brunson, 2d district of Ontario;  
 Ananias B. Hulse, 1st district of Orange;  
 Theodore H. Cooper, 2d district of Orange;  
 Edmund L. Pitts, dist. and co. Orleans;  
 Elias Root, 1st district of Oswego;  
 Richard K. Sanford, 2d dist. of Oswego;  
 Avery W. Severance, 3d dist. of Oswego;  
 Luther I. Burditt, 1st district of Otsego;  
 George M. Hollis, 2d district of Otsego;  
 Jeremiah Sherwood, dist. and co. Putnam;  
 William Turner, 1st district of Queens;  
 Charles McNeill, 2d district of Queens;  
 George C. Burdett, 1st dist. of Rensselaer;  
 Robert M. Hasbrouck, 2d district Rensselaer;  
 Matthew V. A. Fonda, 3d dist. Rensselaer;  
 James Ridgway, dist and co. Richmond;  
 Prince W. Nickerson, dist. and co. Rockland;  
 George Parker, 1st dist. of St. Lawrence;  
 James Redington, 2d dist. of St. Lawrence;  
 Daniel Shaw, 3d dist. of St. Lawrence;  
 George W. Chapman, 1st dist. of Saratoga;  
 Edward Edwards, 2d district of Saratoga;  
 Charles Stanford, dist. and co. Schenectady;  
 Edward Eldridge, dist. and co. Schoharie;  
 Lorenzo Webber, dist. and co. Schuyler;  
 George B. Daniels, dist. and co. Seneca;  
 William E. Bonham, 1st dist. of Steuben;  
 Alexander Olcott, 2d district of Steuben;  
 Horace Bemis, 3d district of Steuben;  
 William H. Gleason, 1st district of Suffolk;  
 Henry C. Platt, 2d district of Suffolk;  
 James Matthews, dist. and county Sullivan;  
 Wm. W. Shepard, dist and county Tioga;  
 Henry B. Lord, dist. and co. Tompkins;  
 Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st district of Ulster;  
 Jacob Le Fever, 2d district of Ulster;  
 Andrew S. Weller, 3d district of Ulster;  
 Jerome Lapham, dist. and county Warren;  
 Alexander Barclay, 1st district Washington;  
 Sylvester E. Spoor, 2d dist. Washington;  
 Thaddeus W. Collins, 1st dist. of Wayne;  
 William H. Rogers, 2d district of Wayne;  
 Pierre C. Talman, 1st dist. of Westchester;  
 Alsop H. Lockwood, 2d district Westchester;  
 George A. Brandreth, 3d dist. Westchester;  
 George G. Hoskins, dist and co. Wyoming;  
 Eben S. Smith, dist. and county of Yates.

Such duties as fell to the Legislature to promote the prosecution of the war, were promptly carried out by it. February 10th, an act was passed establishing a uniform system of bounties throughout the state, and assuming their payment by the state. This act contemplated and allowed the payment of a bounty of two hundred and fifty dollars to every drafted man; of three hundred dollars to every volunteer enlisted for one year's service; of four hundred dollars to every volunteer enlisted for two years; of six hundred dollars to every volunteer enlisted for three years; and according to length

of service, the same amount to each person furnishing a substitute. The law was **not perfect** however, and was amended from time to time until April 7th, when it was placed in condition permitting operations under it. The intention originally, was to have the bounty paid by state officials to the persons, entitled, themselves; but owing to the delay in perfecting the law, localities were authorized to continue the system under which they had acted heretofore, and were finally reimbursed by the state in accordance with this act and chapter 325, passed later in the session.

February 24th, the Legislature passed a concurrent resolution giving the thanks of the people of this state to the men who volunteered to defend the integrity of the Union and the flag which represents its sovereignty, on the bloody fields where rebellion has raised armed opposition to the National Government.

On the 25th of March the Legislature, representing the people, in concurrent resolutions, gave thanks to Brigadier-General N. Martin Curtis, the Third, One Hundred and Twelfth, One Hundred and Seventeenth, One Hundred and Forty-second, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, One Hundred and Fifteenth, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth regiments of Infantry and the Sixteenth regiment of Artillery, New York Volunteers, commanded respectively by Captain James Reeves, Colonel John F. Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis R. Meyer, Colonel Albert W. Barney, Colonel Christopher MacDonald, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B. Coan, Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Johnson, Colonel Alonzo Alden and Major F. W. Prince for the gallant achievements at Fort Fisher, North Carolina.

December 19, 1864, the President called for three hundred thousand men, and January 17, 1865, notice was received that the quota of the state was sixty-one thousand and seventy-six men. To avoid a general draft in the state, authority was asked and obtained from the War Department, to organize new regiments and independent companies. When on the 14th of April the Secretary of War ordered the discontinuance of recruiting and of the draft, the State Military Department had turned over to the General Government: five companies for the Twenty-sixth regiment of Cavalry; one company, each, for the Seventy-fifth, and the One Hundred and Ninetieth; two companies for the One Hundred and Ninety-first; the One Hundred and Ninety-second, One Hundred and Ninety-third, and One Hundred and Ninety-fourth regiments, complete; and the Thirty-fifth and a number of other, incomplete, independent companies, of infantry; and the state had received credit on this last call and quota, as having furnished, 34,196 enlistments, to which should be added enlistments in the Navy made in the state during the war but not credited, pro rata of time, 568; total 34,764.

June 7th, the Governor issued the following congratulatory address to the soldiers from this state: "Soldiers of New York: your constancy, your patriotism, your faithful services and your valor have culminated in the maintenance of the Government, the vindication of the Constitution and the laws and the perpetuity of the Union. You have elevated the dignity, brightened the renown, and enriched the history of your State. You have furnished to the world a grand illustration of our American manhood, of our devotion to liberty, and of the permanence and nobility of our institutions. Soldiers! your State thanks you, and gives you the pledge of her lasting gratitude. She looks with pride upon your glorious achievements and consecrates to all time your unfaltering heroism. To you New York willingly intrusted her honor, her fair name and her great destinies; you have proved worthy of the confidence reposed in you, and have returned these trusts with added lustre and increased value. The coming home of all our organizations, it is hoped, is not far distant. We welcome you and rejoice with you upon the peace your valor has achieved. Your honorable scars we regard as the truest badges of your bravery and the highest evidences of the pride and patriotism which animated you. Sadly and yet proudly we receive as the emblems of heroic endurance your tattered and worn ensigns, and fondly deposit these relics of glory, with all their cherished memories and endearing associations, in our appointed repositories. With swelling hearts we bade God speed to the departing recruit; with glowing pride and deepened fervor we say welcome! to the returning veteran. We watched you all through the perilous period of your absence, rejoicing in your victories and mourning in your defeats. We will treasure your legends, your brave exploits, and the glorified memory of your dead comrades, in records more impressive than the monuments of the past, and enduring as the liberties you have secured. The people will regard with jealous pride, your welfare and honor, not forgetting the widow, the fatherless, and those who were dependent upon the fallen hero. The fame and glory you have won for the State and the Nation, shall be transmitted to our children as a most precious legacy, lovingly to be cherished and reverently to be preserved."

The end has come, and at last the greatest of rebellions was suppressed; the army was gradually disbanded, and the sons of New York returned to their state, victors in a just and glorious cause. It is not necessary to describe their reception at their homes. The joy of the people was tempered by the knowledge of the sacrifices made by all, and that with the many who gave their lives to save this country and its people, was numbered the man, selected by God as leader in this momentous and fearful struggle.



MEN CALLED FOR.

QUOTAS AND CREDITS.

Although for a time the accounts of the state did not agree with those of the United States, the figures of the War Department as far as they go, are here used and accepted, as their total was also accepted by the state in 1864.

*General Calls.*

	Quota.	Credits
April 15th, 1861, the United States Government took the first decided step toward offensive efforts against the rebellion, the President calling on that day for seventy-five thousand Militia for three months' service. The quota assigned to this state, filled by Militia and Volunteer Militia, was .....	13,280	
and the War Department reports, as furnished by the state.....		13,906

On the 3d of May, 1861, the President issued a proclamation calling into service thirty-nine regiments of volunteer infantry, and one regiment of cavalry, forty-two thousand and thirty-four men, for a service of three years, unless sooner discharged. A quota was not assigned, but at the request of the President, the Governor called, July 25th, for twenty-five thousand volunteers.

Congress in its acts of July 22d, 25th and 31st, 1861, authorized the President to accept the services of volunteers for three years in such numbers, not exceeding one million, as he might deem necessary for the purpose of repelling invasion and suppressing insurrection. A formal call was not issued, but men and regiments were furnished by the state by the authority of the War Department, under the act of Congress passed July 25th, 1861.

Before the next call it became necessary to determine the quotas of the states for 1861. This was done in June, 1862, by apportioning the number of men in the field, five hundred and forty-eight thousand one hundred and eighty-four, among the states. The quota of New York was placed at .....	109,056	
and the state was credited, including all men furnished since the call of April 15th, 1861, with.....		120,231

Under the call of the President of July 2d, 1862, for three hundred thousand men for three years' service, there were required from this state . .....	59,705	
and furnished . .....		78,904

It soon becoming apparent that under this last call men would not be obtained to fill up the regiments in the field, the President ordered, August 4th, 1862, a draft of three hundred thousand Militia to serve for a term of nine months. The draft, for reasons stated elsewhere, did not take place in this state, and on the quota of.....	59,705	
there were furnished by voluntary enlistment.....		1,781

Under the act passed by Congress March 3d, 1863, the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States, without a formal call on the state, caused a draft in part to take place in July and August. The men received thereby were credited on the next regular call for troops.

October 17th, 1863, the President issued a call for three hundred thousand men, to fill the companies and regiments in the field; a quota was not assigned.

	Quota.	Credits.
February 1st, 1864, another call was made; this time for five hundred thousand men, to include the number called for October 17th, 1863. The quota of the state was placed at.....	81,993	
for a service of three years, and there were credited, including the men drafted in 1863, and fifteen thousand nine hundred and twelve men, who paid the legal commutation .....		75,751
March 14th, 1864, followed another call, this time for two hundred thousand men for three years' service; and on the quota of.....	32,794	
the state received credit, including two thousand two hundred and sixty-seven men who paid commutation, for.....		44,207
Under the call of July 18th, 1864, for five hundred thousand men, the quota of the state, reduced by excess of credits on previous calls, was placed at .....	77,539	
and there were credited to the state forty-five thousand and eighty-nine men for a service of one year; two thousand one hundred and twenty-eight men for a service of two years; thirty-six thousand five hundred forty-seven men for three years' service; seventy-four men for four years' service, and five men who paid commutation, total.....		83,843
The quota of the state, under the last general call of December 19th 1864, for three hundred thousand men, was placed at.....	61,076	
and on this call there were furnished up to April 14th, 1865, when recruiting and drafting was discontinued, for one year's service, nine thousand one hundred and fifty men; for two years' service, one thousand six hundred and forty-five men; for three years' service, twenty-three thousand three hundred and twenty-one men; for four years' service, sixty-seven men; paid commutation, thirteen men; total.....		34,196
Quota of the general calls.....	495,148	
Total credit on the general calls.....		452,819

*Special Calls.*

May 24th, 1862, the War Department requested the Governor to forward regiments of the Militia for three months' service; a quota was not specified, and the state furnished of the National Guard.....		8,588
Under the requests of the President for Militia for short terms of service, dated April 23d and July 5th, 1864, the War Department fixed the quota at .....	12,000	
and there were furnished by the state from the National Guard for three months and one hundred days, including recruits forwarded later...		5,640
Total of all quotas .....	507,148	
Total of credits and enlistments.....		467,047

The Adjutant-General of the United States Army under date of November 9th, 1880, supplemented by a statement dated July 15th, 1885, reports the total number of enlistments made under the various calls of the President, to have been 2,865,028, including therein 86,724 who furnished commutations, but not taking into consideration the enlistments for a period of less than sixty days. He credits this state as having furnished of these enlistments 467,047, including 18,197 who paid commutation, but not including the thirty

days' men. In proportion to the total, the enlistments credited to this state are as 1 to 6.134, or 16.30 + per cent.

In this statement there is a credit included for enlistments in the Regular Army of only 6,089, while as will be seen, the state justly claims an additional credit of..	12,671
For service in the United States Navy and Marine there were credited to the state 42,155 enlistments, but here again, as will be shown later, the state is justly and fairly entitled to credit for additional enlistments to the number of.....	8,781
June 15th, 1863, the War Department called for Militia for short term service. The state furnished at this call, for a service of thirty days, of the National Guard .....	13,971
November 14th, 1863, Major-General Dix, commanding the Department of the East, made a request for an armed force for the protection of the frontiers of the state, and received for a service of thirty days, of the National Guard .....	504
Under the requests of the President for Militia for short terms of service, dated April 23d and July 5th, 1864, the War Department fixed the quota at 12,000, but gave credit only for the three months' and one hundred days' men and recruits forwarded later. There were furnished by the state under these calls, for a service of thirty days, from the National Guard .....	791
Total thirty days' men for whom credit has not been received.....	15,266
Total of additional credits claimed.....	36,718

This added to the number credited as furnished under the general and special calls, will make the total furnished by this state 503,765, or in round numbers and allowing liberally for errors, not less than *five hundred thousand*.

CREDITS DUE THE STATE.

*For Service in the Regular Army.*

The statement of the Adjutant-General of the United States Army, dated July 15th, 1885, estimates the number of men in the Regular Army during the war at 67,000. As far as can be determined from the reports of the Assistant Provost-Marshals-General of this state, as published in the reports of the Adjutant-General of New York for the years 1863 to 1865, the number of men credited to the state, enlisting or re-enlisting in the Regular Army, is 6,089, and covers only the period of the war from December 1863, to April, 1865, for men were not credited for such enlistments prior to December, 1863.

There were in the Regular Army, July 1, 1861, as officially reported, 16,422 officers and enlisted men; up to this time the large cities of this state were the principal recruiting fields of that army, and taking therefore from this number but one-fifth (by no means an over-estimate), as having been enlisted in this state, would entitle New York to a credit of..... 3,284

As already stated from December, 1863, to April, 1865 — seventeen months — there were credited to the state for enlistment in the Regular Army 6,089 men; and it is but fair to suppose that the state furnished from July 1, 1861, to November, 1863 — twenty-nine months — a proportionate number, and an additional credit is therefore claimed of..... 10,387

Total additional claim for credit for service in the Regular Army..... 13,671  
 Add to this credit the number of men found to have been credited..... 6,089

and the total of..... 19,760  
 will give the number of men, who it is claimed, served in the Regular Army of the United States, and were enlisted in, or credited to, New York.

Under orders of the War Department the enlistment or transfer of volunteers into the Regular Army was permitted in 1862 and part of 1863, and it is estimated that probably one thousand volunteers of this state were thus transferred; to avoid all appearance of making excessive claims these one thousand men are deducted, and on the part of the state claim is made for additional credit, for service in the Regular Army, for only 12,671 men.

*For Service in the Navy and Marine Corps.*

For service in the Navy and Marine Corps, men were not credited to New York until February, 1864, and then credit was received for 28,427, as having been enlisted in this state since April 15th, 1861. The Adjutant-General of the United States Army, under date of July 15th, 1885, credits New York with 35,144 enlistments in the Navy, which includes no doubt those enlisted in the Marine Corps, a few hundred at the most. From the statements of the Assistant Provost-Marshal-General it appears however, that credit was given the state for 41,380 such enlistments.

The Secretary of the Navy, under date of April 10th, 1884, in a communication to the United States Senate, reported the number enlisted in the Navy between April 15th, 1861, and February 24th, 1864, to have been 67,200 men, of whom there were credited to this state..... 28,427  
 that the number enlisted between February 24th, 1864, and the 30th day of June, 1865, was 37,577, of whom were credited to this state.. 13,728

42,155

that the number enlisted during the war, but not credited to any state, was 20,177, of whom were enlisted in this state..... 6,817

Total..... 48,972

The Secretary reports further, that, not including the men who were in service April 15, 1861, the total number enrolled during the war was ..... 124,954  
of this number the men credited to New York are 39.19 per cent.  
The report of the Secretary is accepted as correct.

But there must be added the number of men in service April 1st, 1861, which an annual report of the Navy places at 7,600 men; and of this number there is claimed as due to this state the same percentage that has been found of those enlisted between April 15th, 1861, and June 30th, 1865 as due to New York, namely 39.19 per cent., or ..... 2,964

This would make the total number who served in the Navy during the war, 132,554, of whom there came from this state.... 51,936

For a time volunteers were permitted to enlist in, or to be transferred to, the Navy, and it is estimated that at the most one thousand men were thus transferred; these require to be deducted from the claims made here for additional credit.

It is accepted as a fact that there were duly credited to New York, 42,155 men, and the remainder, after deducting those transferred from the volunteers (1,000), an additional credit of 8,781 is fairly due to the state.

*For Service in the United States Volunteers.*

In his statement of July 15th, 1885, the Adjutant-General U. S. Army estimates the number of officers and enlisted men who served in this body at about 11,000, but as far as this state is concerned only the officers of U. S. Volunteers appointed from this state, and four companies of Berdan or First U. S. Sharpshooters are claimed as due to New York, about 1,375 officers and enlisted men. These were no doubt duly credited at the time by the proper authorities.

*For Service in the United States Veteran Volunteers (Hancock's Veteran Corps).*

In the statement of the Adjutant-General U. S. A., already quoted, the number of men who served in this body, is given as 10,833, but records are not available from which even an approximate number, of those furnished by this state, could be obtained. As shown under "Quotas and Credits," etc., New York furnished of all the enlistments 16.30+ per cent; allow the same per centage of those who served in the United States Veteran Volunteers, and the state would be entitled to credit for 1,770 men for service in this branch of the army. As these were veterans, who had served in the war before, and their entry into the service was undoubtedly credited at the time, claim cannot be made for extra credit.

*For Service in the Veteran Reserve Corps.*

The number of officers and enlisted men who served in this corps is stated as 60,508, and the portion of this number due New York, based on the same percentage as in the foregoing case, would be 9,862 men. These were men transferred from the volunteers, or enlisted after a service in the volunteers, and have without doubt all been duly credited to the state. In this number are included 222, who re-enlisted as veterans in this corps, and were specifically credited to New York.

*For Service in the Colored Troops.*

In the afore-mentioned statement the number of colored troops in the United States service is reported as 178,975; the state is, however, credited with but 4,125, and although evidence is on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of New York that 5,829 men are claimed as due the state, claim for extra credit is not made, and the number reported by the United States authorities is accepted as correct and final. The Twentieth, Twenty-sixth and Thirty-first regiments of these troops were organized in this state.

*For Service in the Volunteers of Other States.*

That men of this state entered the volunteers of other states, is a well-known fact. A correct number of them is impossible to obtain, but it is believed that they numbered at least five hundred, and that the state received due credit for the same.

*For Service in the Militia and National Guard.*

Of the Militia and National Guard there entered in the service of the United States for short periods 38,028 officers and enlisted men, of whom there served for one hundred days in 1864, 5,019; for three months in 1861, 8,534; in 1862, 8,588; in 1864, 621; total, 17,743 men; for thirty days in 1863, in the Pennsylvania campaign, 13,971, at Buffalo in November 504, in 1864, in New York harbor 791, total 15,266 men. The Adjutant-General of the U. S. Army gives the state credit for all, except the thirty days' men; and there is therefore a credit claimed on this account of 15,266.

*For Service in the Volunteers of the State.*

For service in this branch of the armies of the United States, 370,232 enlistments are claimed; this number, originally estimated, has been confirmed by count and estimates in part of the number of men who served in each volunteer organization of the state, appearing in another place. Drafted men and substitutes, are counted here as volunteers.

*For Men who Commuted their Service.*

Under the laws regulating the drafts, those drafted were accorded the privilege, by payment of a certain sum, to commute their service; the money thus obtained was used by the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States to pay bounties to volunteers re-enlisting in the service. The Adjutant-General of the Army credits this state on this account on the call of February 1st, 1864, with 15,912; on that of March 14th, 1864, with 2,267; of July 18th, 1864, with 5; of December 19th, 1864, with 13; total 18,197 men.

*For Representative Recruits.*

In July, 1864, the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States appealed to the patriotism and generosity of persons not required by law to perform military duty, but who possessed ample means, to cause themselves to be represented in the service by men procured by themselves. Under this appeal 1,292 representative recruits were obtained, and credited to the respective states, President Lincoln being one of the first to respond to the appeal. From the State of New York were obtained 119 men. While this may seem a small number, it is susceptible of proof that citizens of this state, before this official appeal, had quietly procured men to serve in the army as their representatives. Those of this state who acted on his suggestion, are reported

by the Provost-Marshal-General to have been (arranged according to the, then, congressional districts):

## Dist.

- 1st. Thomas Barrow, A. W. Nathans, Geo. L. Peck.
- 3d. Anthony F. Campbell, Sidney Dorlan, J. W. Frothingham.
- 4th. John S. Sammis.
- 6th. Cyrus H. Loutrel.
- 7th. Charles Easton.
- 8th. William O'Brien, John O'Brien, George Collins, Jr., Victor L. Conrad, Peter Cooper, Charles Donohue, Edwin M. Hulburt, Richard M. Hoe, Percy R. Pine, Wm. L. Taylor
- 9th. Henry K. Bull, Edgar Ketchum, Benjamin F. Raynor, Abram Wakeman.
- 10th. D. J. Blauvelt, Wm. F. Bates, Wm. R. Brown, Hugh N. Camp, Charles B. Fosdick, J. H. Goodwin, Jr., Wm. F. Moller, Samuel Purdy, H. F. Spaulding.
- 12th. Edward C. Cline, Charles W. Swift.
- 14th. J. J. Austin, Henry M. Benedict, Wm. Newton, T. W. Olcott, R. M. Van Sickler, C. P. Williams.
- 16th. Edwin S. Bogue, Thomas S. Gray, Wm. H. Richardson, Samuel T. Richards.
- 18th. Master Walter Butler, James M. Cook.
- 19th. Norman Bissell.
- 20th. Zenas Eldred.
- 23d. Arthur Holmes, DeWitt C. McGraw, Daniel McGraw, Timothy R. Porter.
- 24th. James C. Avery, Charles E. Avery, Martha R. Avery, Mrs. E. H. Avery, Joseph P. Barber, John H. Chedell.

## Dist.

- Mrs. John H. Chedell, Rufus Dunham, M. D., E. G. Day, George B. Daniels, Henry Henion, Wm. Hills, George Hocknell, John E. Leonard, Miss E. Leonard, George W. Leonard, Christopher Morgan, Mary E. P. Morgan, Adam Miller, George W. Mead, George W. Peck, George R. Peck, Asa S. Parker, A. R. Reynolds, Shirley R. Snow, Willie B. Woodin, Wm. Wasson, Annetta Wasson, Wm. H. S. Wasson.
- 25th. Stephen H. Ainsworth, Frank O. Chamberlin, George W. Gates.
- 26th. George D. Beers, John H. Hawes, John Southworth.
- 27th. Alvine C. Barney, Thomas A. Johnson.
- 28th. John H. Denio, Henry R. Selden.
- 29th. Duncan Cameron, Abel Minard, Hopkins C. Pomeroy, Franklin Spaulding, Thomas Scovil.
- 30th. Allen W. Adams, Daniel S. Bennett, Charles V. D. Blackman, Phillip Dorsheimer, Charles Ensign, Elisha W. Ensign, Solomon S. Guthrie, Henry D. Garvin, Wm. H. Peabody, Dexter P. Rumsey, James G. Stevens, William E. Sanders, Jacob Schoellpopf, George Taylor.
- 31st. David H. Bowles, Frederick Eaton, Reuben E. Fenton, John D. Hillyer, Newton Slawson, Patrick Shafer, E. C. Topliff.

As the records do not show the place of residence of these patriotic citizens, the composition of the districts is here annexed to allow a closer identification of the same. During the period of the war from 1862, the following counties or wards formed

## Dist.

- 1st. Suffolk, Queens and Richmond.
- 2d. 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 12th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 20th wards of the city of Brooklyn, and the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, New Lots and New Utrecht, in the county of Kings.
- 3d. 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 7th, 11th, 13th, 15th and 19th wards of the city of Brooklyn.

## Dist.

- 4th. 1st (including Governor's Island), 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 8th wards of the city and county of New York.
- 5th. 7th, 10th, 13th and 14th wards of the city and county of New York.
- 6th. 9th, 15th and 16th wards of the city and county of New York.
- 7th. 11th and 17th wards of the city and county of New York.



Dist.	Dist.
8th. 18th, 20th and 21st wards of the city and county of New York.	19th. Delaware, Otsego and Chenango.
9th. 12th (including Randall's and Ward's Island), 19th (including Blackwell's Island) and 22d wards of the city and county of New York.	20th. Jefferson, Lewis and Herkimer.
10th. Westchester, Rockland and Putnam.	21st. Oneida.
11th. Orange and Sullivan.	22d. Madison and Oswego.
12th. Dutchess and Columbia.	23d. Onondaga and Cortland.
13th. Ulster and Greene.	24th. Cayuga, Wayne and Seneca.
14th. Albany and Schoharie.	25th. Ontario, Livingston and Yates.
15th. Rensselaer and Washington.	26th. Tioga, Tompkins, Broome and Schuyler.
16th. Warren, Essex and Clinton.	27th. Chemung, Steuben and Allegany.
17th. St. Lawrence and Franklin.	28th. Monroe and Orleans.
18th. Fulton, Hamilton, Montgomery, Saratoga and Schenectady.	29th. Genesee, Niagara and Wyoming.
	30th. Erie.
	31st. Chautauqua and Cattaraugus.

*Recapitulation of Credits.*

The state furnished for service in the war 503,765 enlistments and this number of men served in the general organizations of the military forces of the United States as follows:

In the Regular Army of the United States, 19,760; of whom 1,000 are estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers; being properly credited to the volunteers, they are deducted here, leaving credit for service in this branch.....	18,760
In the United States Navy and Marine Corps, 51,936; of whom 1,000 are estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers; being properly credited to them, they are here deducted, leaving credit for service in this branch.....	50,936
In the United States Volunteers, 1,375; of whom about 380 are estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers as officers, and as they are a proper credit for the volunteers, they are deducted here, leaving credit for service in this branch . . . . .	995
In the United States Veteran Volunteers, 1,770; these men served their first enlistment no doubt in the volunteers of the state; their enlistment in this branch constitutes, however, a special credit, and was so credited to the state.....	1,770
In the United States Veteran Reserve Corps, 9,862; most all of these men were transferred from the volunteers and are properly credited to them; of those who enlisted in this corps after a term of service in the volunteers no estimate can be made, but the state received special credit for such re-enlistments to the number of .....	222
In the United States Colored Troops, the number credited to the state by the Adjutant-General of the army .....	4,125
In the volunteers of other states, 500 men, estimated, making a credit of.....	500
In the Militia and National Guard of the state, as already shown.....	38,028
Men who commuted their service, and are credited to the state officially.....	18,197
The remainder of the credit claimed for the state represents enlistments in the volunteers of this state to the number of.....	370,232
Making the total credit of enlistments due New York, as already claimed.....	<u>503,765</u>

## DRAFTS.

The census of 1860 gave this state a population of 3,880,735, of whom 1,933,532 were males, and 1,947,203 were females, being an excess of the latter over the former of 13,671.

Under the call of August 4th, 1862, for three hundred thousand nine months' men, the state authorities made arrangements for a draft, which however were not carried out. The enrollment, not entirely completed, showed a population of 3,829,707; had it been completed it would probably not have varied much from the census of 1860, notwithstanding the number of men who had entered the service and left the state. Subject to military duty, according to the laws of the state, that is between the ages of 18 and 45 years, were found to be 764,603 males, and of these had been declared exempt from military service at the time proceedings closed 139,158. The average ratio of the number enrolled to the population was one to five and one-tenth; the ratio of exempts to the number enrolled was one to five and five-tenths.

When in 1863 the General Government took charge of drafting and general recruiting, drafts when made, were only for such numbers as would insure the filling of the quota called at the time. The enrollment made in the state, under the supervision of the Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau from June, 1863, to April, 1865, numbered 431,462 men, or 22.31 per cent of the male population, or 11.11 per cent of the total population according to the census of 1860. This enrollment included males between the ages of 20 and 45. The total number drawn was 151,488; of these there were held to personal service, 3,210; furnished substitutes, 13,332; paid commutation, 18,197; not examined for various reasons, 48,743, and exempted after examination, 68,006 men. Of those exempted from military duty, 32,086 were exempted for physical or mental disability, or 31.22 per cent of those examined — 102,745 men.

The result of each of the drafts was as follows :

Draft of July and August, 1863, the number drawn was.....	95,795
Of these there were held to personal service, 2,300; furnished substitutes, 6,998; paid commutation, 15,912; total.....	25,210
Not examined for various reasons, 15,820; exempted after examination, 54,765; total .....	70,585
	95,795
Draft under call of March 14th, 1864; the number drawn was.....	11,713
Of these there were held to personal service, 153; furnished substitutes, 2,003; paid commutation, 2,267; total.....	4,423
Not examined for various reasons, 2,852; exempted after examination, 4,438; total .....	7,290
	11,713

Draft under call of July 18th, 1864; the number drawn was.....		10,227
Of these there were held to personal service, 47; furnished substitutes, 1,708; paid commutation, 5; total.....	1,760	
Not examined for various reasons, 6,796; exempted after examination, 1,671; total .....	8,467	
		10,227
Draft under the call of December 19th, 1864, not completed; the number drawn was.		33,753
Of these there were held to personal service, 710; furnished substitutes, 2,623; paid commutation, 13; total.....	3,346	
Not examined for various reasons, 23,275; exempted after examination, 7,132; total .....	30,407	
		33,753

Of the men exempted after examination, there were exempted for physical and mental disability at draft in July and August, 1863, 25,701; at draft under call of March, 1864, 2,391; at draft under call of July, 1864, 1,030, and at draft under call of December, 1864, 2,964.

PERIODS OF SERVICE OF THE MEN ENLISTED.

Of the men credited to this state there served during the war, or rather enlisted for service, for periods ranging from thirty days to four years — for thirty days, 15,266; for three months, 17,743; for one hundred days, 5,019; for nine months, 1,781; for one year, including estimated number in the Navy, 62,500; for two years, 34,723; for three years, 348,395; for four years, 141; commuted their service, 18,197; total, 503,765, or all reduced to a three years' standard, considering those who commuted their service as three years' men, 412,568.

These converted into three years' enlistments would give

15,266 thirty days' men.....	424	three years' men
17,743 three months' men.....	1,478	“ “ “
5,019 one hundred days' men.....	458	“ “ “
1,781 nine months' men.....	445	“ “ “
62,500 one year men.....	20,833	“ “ “
34,723 two years' men.....	23,148	“ “ “
348,395 three years' men.....	348,395	“ “ “
141 four years' men.....	188	“ “ “
18,197 commuters, each equal to one three years' man.....	18,197	“ “ “
	Total.....	413,566
503,765		18,197
18,197 deduct commuters .....		
485,568 Total number of actual enlistments, converted into three years' service, equal to.....		395,369

It may be claimed that this number represents also practically the number of individuals in service. But see “Number of individuals in service” page 46.

## INDIVIDUALS IN THE SERVICE.

The numbers so far dealt with represent enlistments or entries into service, and, as many men entered twice, three and some even four times, the number of enlistments does not represent the number of individuals who served during the war. Positive data or information is not on record on this subject, and to obtain this number of individuals recourse must be had to estimates.

It is well known, that of the *Militia and National Guard* a very large proportion entered the volunteer service after the expiration of a short service in the Militia, and that a considerable number performed a second and third, and some even a fourth, short service in the Militia; also that a number of discharged volunteers served short terms in the National Guard, especially in 1863. Estimate then, that of those in service in 1861 — 8,534 — all re-entered the service in one way or another except..... 500

That of those in service in 1862 — 8,588 — all re-entered the service or had been in service except..... 500

That of those in service in 1863 — 14,475 — all re-entered the service or had been in service except..... 3,000

And that of those who served in 1864 — 6,431 — all served again or had served before except ..... 3,000

This would make the number of individuals who rendered service in the Militia or National Guard exclusively..... 7,000

Of those who served in the *Regular Army*, from this state..... 19,760 there are known to have re-enlisted to the credit of the state 2,137, but it is estimated that the number re-enlisted during the war is at least..... 2,500

These deducted would make the number of individuals from this state serving in the *Regular Army* exclusively..... 17,260

Of those who served in the *Navy and Marine Corps*, from this state, including the . . . . . 51,936 it is estimated in the absence of any kind of data on the subject, that ten per centum entered the service twice at least, this would be..... 5,194

And these deducted, would make the number of individuals from this state serving in the *Navy and Marine Corps* exclusively..... 46,742

Those who served in the *United States Volunteers* as of this state, of whom about 380 were officers transferred from the state Volunteers, represent individuals to the number of..... 1,375

Those who served in the *United States Veteran Volunteers*, 1,770, and those who served in the *U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps* — 9,862, total 11,632, of whom the former had served one enlistment to the credit of the state and the latter were transferred from the state volunteers, less 222 re-enlisted, represent individuals to the number of . . . . . 11,410

Those who served in the *U. S. Colored Troops* and were credited to the state — 4,125, and 763 transferred from the state volunteers as officers to the Colored Troops, total, 4,888, represent but one entry into the service, and individuals to the number of ..... 4,888

Those who served in the *Volunteers of other States*, but credited to this, represent individuals to the number of..... 500

Total . . . . . 89,175

Of those who served in the *Volunteers of this State* — 370,232 — there have been accounted for and require to be deducted

those who were transferred to the U. S. Volunteers as officers.....	380
those who served in the U. S. Veteran Volunteers.....	1,770
those who were transferred to the U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps.....	9,642
those who were transferred to the U. S. Colored troops as officers.....	763
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	12,555

To this must be added the men transferred to the Regular Army and the U. S. Navy, in total..... 2,000

	<hr/>
Total to be deducted . . . . .	14,555

Of the remainder credited to the state volunteers — 355,677 — it is estimated

that of the nine months' men, 1,781, there re-entered the service.	1,200	.
that of the two years' men who entered the service in 1861 — 30,131 — there re-entered . . . . .	18,000	
that of the three years' men enlisted up to April 30, 1862, there are known to have re-enlisted as veterans on the field, and have been credited again from December, 1863, to April, 1864.....	18,076	
that of those discharged in 1864 by reason of expiration of their term of service, there re-entered the service.....	4,000	
and that of the men discharged for disability reported by the Provost Marshall General in his final report to have been 24,908 men, there probably re-entered.....	4,000	
	<hr/>	
Total re-entries into the service.....	45,276	

To be deducted from the remainder of credits to the state volunteers — 355,677 — leaving the number of individuals exclusively in such service..... 310,401

	<hr/>
The total individuals thus obtained as having served in the war from this state would be . . . . .	399,576

Or in round numbers four hundred thousand individuals.

The United States census of 1860, gave New York a population of 3,880,735, of whom 1,933,532 were males; based on these figures the individuals in service during the war, from this state, bear the ratio of 1 to 9.7, or 10.30 per cent of the population of the state, and of 1 to 4.8 or 20.68 per cent of the male population of the state.

Not until July, 1862, was there an effort made on the part of the state to keep an account with localities of the number of men furnished by them. In 1863, the recruiting fell in the hands of the United States authorities and the state was furnished with information only as to the number credited on calls and not to localities. To confuse matters still more, many men went from their homes to other places to enlist. There is therefore no means to say how many men were furnished by any one locality. The only way to arrive at an approximate number, is to take the male population of

such locality in 1860, take of this, 20.68 per cent, and the figure derived will not be the exact, but only about, the number of men furnished by that locality.

#### NATIVITIES OF THE INDIVIDUALS.

Mr. B. A. Gould, actuary of the United States Sanitary Commission, in his "Investigations in the Military and Anthropological Statistics of the American Soldier, 1869," gives the nativity of 337,800 individual soldiers from this state, based on that of 230,267 men obtained from official records, as follows: Natives of the United States, 203,622; of foreign birth, 134,178. Of those of foreign birth, 19,985 were born in British America; 14,024 were of English birth; 51,206 were born in Ireland; 36,680 in Germany, and 12,283 in other foreign countries.

The nativities obtained by him must have been principally of enlistments made in 1863, 1864 and 1865; to obtain the nativity of most of the men entering in 1861 and 1862 from the records, except possibly company descriptive books, is as far as this state is concerned, almost impossible. It is well known that more men of foreign birth entered the service in 1863 and 1864, than in 1861 and 1862, and thus it may be explained why Mr. Gould's figures of persons of foreign birth in the service to the credit of this state, are so large, 39.71 per cent of the whole, and why they are considered too high.

The history of a regiment of the Regular Army, organized in July, 1861, and receiving about three-fifths of its membership in 1861 and 1862, gives the nativity of its 3,574 members as ascertained from official records. This regiment received in 1865 up to April but a few men, and in many other particulars is a fair example of a regiment serving through the war; estimates based on the figures set forth in that history, applied to the men furnished by this state, are deemed to be more equitable than those of Mr. Gould.

On this basis, there would have been of the four hundred thousand individuals 279,040 natives of the United States, and 30.24 per cent or 120,960 of foreign birth. Of the latter 42,095 are to be credited to Ireland; 41,179 to Germany; 12,756 to England; 11,525 to British America; 3,693 to France; 3,333 to Scotland; 2,014 to Wales; 2,015 to Switzerland, and 2,350 to other foreign countries.

In the Seventieth Infantry served a native of China, John Tommy, who lost both arms and both legs July 2, 1863, at the battle of Gettysburg, and died of his wounds October 19, 1863; reported as a good and brave soldier; in the Forty-third Infantry served a man born in Hindostan of natives of that country.

## AGES OF THE INDIVIDUALS.

Mr. B. A. Gould in his work, already referred to, gives the ascertained ages of 183,281 New York volunteers. Based on his figures, which compare favorably with the ascertained ages of a smaller number of men, there were of the four hundred thousand individuals furnished by the state at the time of their entry into the service:

37 thirteen and less years old; 137 fourteen years old; 334 fifteen years old; 978 sixteen years old; 1,526 seventeen years old; 43,074 eighteen years old; 35,427 nineteen years old; 24,638 twenty years old; 44,143 twenty-one years old; 29,875 twenty-two years old; 25,133 twenty-three years old; 20,707 twenty-four years old; 18,873 twenty-five years old; 15,899 twenty-six years old; 13,581 twenty-seven years old; 14,517 twenty-eight years old; 9,934 twenty-nine years old; 11,946 thirty years old; 7,174 thirty-one years old; 9,893 thirty-two years old; 7,267 thirty-three years old; 6,842 thirty-four years old; 8,479 thirty-five years old; 6,268 thirty-six years old; 4,803 thirty-seven years old; 5,912 thirty-eight years old; 4,055 thirty-nine years old; 6,890 forty years old; 2,767 forty-one years old; 5,024 forty-two years old; 4,513 forty-three years old; 6,870 forty-four years old; 1,814 forty-five years old; 190 forty-six years old; 89 forty-seven years old; 116 forty-eight years old; 50 forty-nine years old; and 225 fifty and over, years old.

Making the average age 25 years, 7 months and 26 days; or taking into consideration that, in order to be accepted, many less than 18 and 21 years old, gave their age as such, twenty-five years. This covers no doubt some commissioned officers but principally enlisted men.

There were by actual count 16,873 individuals who served long enough as commissioned officers to be entitled to be taken into consideration; or say in round numbers and to allow for possible errors 17,000. The ages of 16,721 of these individuals were ascertained to be as follows: Eighteen seventeen years old, 538 eighteen years old, 683 nineteen years old, 742 twenty years old, 1,493 twenty-one years old, 1,304 twenty-two years old, 1,220 twenty-three years old, 1,220 twenty-four years old, 1,036 twenty-five years old, 921 twenty-six years old, 804 twenty-seven years old, 777 twenty-eight years old, 639 twenty-nine years old, 657 thirty years old, 481 thirty-one years old, 545 thirty-two years old, 386 thirty-three years old, 429 thirty-four years old, 396 thirty-five years old, 330 thirty-six years old, 286 thirty-seven years old, 297 thirty-eight years old, 226 thirty-nine years old, 239 forty years old, 154 forty-one years old, 181 forty-two years old, 134 forty-three years old, 171 forty-four years old, 108 forty-five years old, 53 forty-six years old, 46 forty-seven years old, 35 forty-eight years old, 31 forty-nine years old, 141 fifty years old and over, making the average age of these officers on entry into the service  $27\frac{1}{2}$  years.

The foregoing would establish the average age at time of entry into the service to have been of the commissioned officers 27½ years, and of the enlisted men, 25 years.

### WHERE THE MEN WERE OBTAINED.

It is impracticable, in fact impossible, to obtain any accurate figures of the number of men furnished during the war by each county, city, town and village of the state. The best that can be done, is to indicate here the organizations (original or new; recruits not considered) to which the counties of the state contributed men; those marked \* being entirely recruited in the county, to which they are credited, all others only in part. There were recruited:

#### IN THE STATE AT LARGE:

*Infantry*; 44th regiment; the original plan, for each town and ward to furnish one man, was not adhered to closely.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF ALBANY:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 18th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st and 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 1st; batteries C (new) and M, 2d; 4th, 7th, 13th, 14th and 16th; independent batteries, 11th and 12th.

*Sharpshooters*; companies, 9th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th and 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 7th Veteran, 9th, 17th Veteran, 18th, 20th, 22d, 30th, 34th, 43d, 44th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 91st, 93d, 104th, 148th, 175th, 177th, 179th, 184th, 186th, 188th, 189th, 192d, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF ALLEGANY:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 5th, 6th, 12th, 15th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.

*Artillery*; regiments, 4th and 13th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st and 15th (new).

*Infantry*; regiments, 21st, 23d, 27th, 64th, 76th, 85th, 104th, 136th, 149th, 160th, 179th, 184th, 189th, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF BROOME:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 6th, 11th, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 3d; independent batteries, 16th\*.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th and 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 27th, 89th, 90th, 109th, 124th, 137th, 155th, 161st, 168th, 179th, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, 3d, 13th and 14th.

*Sharpshooters*; companies, 9th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 19th, 37th, 64th, 71st, 85th, 100th, 105th, 122d, 154th, 160th, 179th, 183d, 187th, 188th, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF CAYUGA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 10th, 11th, 22d, 23d, 24th.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries A (new), C, D (new), G (new), K (new), 3d; 4th, 9th, 16th; independent batteries, 1st\*.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th and 50th.

*Sharpshooters*; companies, 8th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 19th, 24th, 75th, 111th, 116th, 160th, 193d, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 9th, 15th, 22d.

*Artillery*; regiments, 13th, 14th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new).

*Sharpshooters*; companies, 7th, 8th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 21st, 49th, 72d, 90th, 100th, 112th, 154th, 156th, 179th, 183d, 187th, 188th, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF CHEMUNG:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 5th, 7th, 10th, 15th, 16th, 21st, 24th, 1st Veteran.



*Artillery*; regiments, batteries B, F, K and L, 1st; C and M, 3d; 5th, 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 33d.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th, 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 23d, 33d, 35th, 38th, 86th, 103d, 107th, 141st, 161st, 179th, 187th, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF CHENANGO:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 10th, 20th, 22d.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery A, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; batteries C (new) and M, 3d.

*Infantry*; regiments, 17th, 17th Veteran, 19th, 26th, 76th, 89th, 90th, 114th, 137th, 157th, 161st, 168th, 176th, 193d.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF CLINTON:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 9th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 25th, 26th, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, 13th, 16th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st.

*Infantry*; regiments, 16th, 22d, 34th, 60th, 91st, 96th, 118th, 153d, 175th, 186th, 192d.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF COLUMBIA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 12th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, 5th, 16th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st.

*Sharpshooters*; companies, 8th and 9th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 14th, 20th, 30th, 65th, 91st, 128th, 154th, 156th, 159th, 187th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF CORTLAND:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 10th.

*Artillery*; regiments, 3d, 16th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 12th, 19th, 23d, 76th, 93d, 114th, 156th, 157th, 175th, 185th, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF DELAWARE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 5th, 25th, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 8th, and independent batteries, 8th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 71st, 72d, 78th, 89th, 93d, 101st, 144th\*.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 4th, 6th, 9th, 18th, 25th.

*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 5th, and independent batteries, 7th, 12th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 5th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 17th Veteran, 18th, 20th, 30th, 38th, 47th, 57th, 65th, 87th, 128th, 143d, 150th\*, 154th, 159th, 168th, 176th, 187th, 188th, 192d, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF ERIE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 5th, 8th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 18th, 23d, 24th, 26th, 1st and 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery I\*, 1st; 11th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, Marine; independent batteries, 11th, 27th, 33d.

*Engineers*; regiments, 50th.

*Sharpshooters*; companies, 7th and 8th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 12th, 17th Veteran, 21st, 33d, 35th, 36th, 49th, 69th, 78th, 100th, 112th, 116th, 132d, 151st, 155th, 160th, 164th, 176th, 178th, 179th, 187th, 194th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 5th, 11th, 14th, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; independent batteries, 23d.

*Infantry*; regiments, 22d, 34th, 38th, 77th, 93d, 96th, 118th, 153d.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF FRANKLIN:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 12th, 13th, 26th, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, 13th, 14th, 16th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 16th, 24th, 39th, 60th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 106th, 142d, 164th, 193d.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF FULTON:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 7th, 10th.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 3d; 4th, 13th, 16th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 32d, 77th, 115th, 153d.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF GENESEE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 9th, 14th, 15th, 23d, 2d Mounted Rifles.

*Artillery*; regiments, 8th, 11th, and independent batteries, 19th, 22d, 25th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 12th, 14th, 28th, 100th, 104th, 105th, 120th, 179th, 187th.

#### IN THE COUNTY OF GREENE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 5th, 25th.

*Artillery*; regiments, 5th, 15th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st.

*Infantry*; regiments, 65th, 120th, 156th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF HAMILTON:

*Infantry*; regiments, 97th, 115th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF HERKIMER:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 18th, 20th, 2d Mounted Rifles, Oneida company.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery A, 1st; batteries K, L (new), M, 2d; 13th, 14th, 16th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 26th, 34th, 97th, 115th, 121st, 152d, 153d, 164th, 186th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF JEFFERSON:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 6th, 7th, 11th, 13th, 18th, 20th, 24th, 25th, 26th, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments batteries C\*, D, H, 1st; batteries H, L (new), 2d; 5th, 8th, 10th, 13th, 14th, 16th, independent batteries, 20th, 28th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 24th, 35th, 59th, 94th\*, 186th, 193d.

## IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 4th, 5th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 16th, 25th.

*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 5th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 16th; independent batteries, 5th 20th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st, 15th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 5th, 7th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 10th, 17th Veteran, 20th, 31st, 36th, 47th, 48th, 54th, 57th, 59th, 62d, 67th, 69th, 74th, 84th\*, 87th, 88th, 90th, 95th, 102d, 127th, 132d, 133d, 139th, 155th, 158th, 159th, 163d, 164th, 165th, 170th, 173d, 176th, 186th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF LEWIS:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 7th, 20th, 1st Dragoons.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries D and H, 1st; 5th, 8th, 10th, 13th, 14th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 14th, 35th, 59th, 97th, 186th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 6th, 8th, 22d, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery E, 1st; 8th, 11th, 13th, 14th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new).

*Infantry*; regiments, 13th, 27th, 33d, 89th, 100th, 102d, 104th, 136th, 141st, 179th, 187th, 188th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF MADISON:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 18th, 22d, 1st Mounted Rifles, Oneida company.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries A and K, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; battery C (new), 3d; 14th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 12th, 19th, 24th, 26th, 35th, 61st, 76th, 101st, 114th, 157th, 161st, 176th, 184th, 188th, 189th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF MONROE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 8th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 21st, 22d, 24th, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries L and M, 1st; battery M, 2d; batteries A (new), C (new), 3d; 4th, 8th, 11th, 14th; independent batteries, 18th, 24th, 26th, 33d.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st, 15th (new), 50th.

*Sharpshooters*; companies, 6th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 13th, 20th, 24th, 26th, 27th, 33d, 78th, 89th, 100th, 104th, 105th, 108th\*, 120th, 140th\*, 151st, 156th, 164th, 175th, 178th, 188th, 193d, 194th.

## IN THE COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 25th, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery K, 1st; 13th, 16th; independent battery, 12th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 32d, 43d, 115th, 153d.

## IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 16th, 18th, 23d, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, companies A, B, C, D, E, F and I, 2d; battery B (new), 3d; 4th, 5th, 6th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 16th, Marine; battalions, 1st and 2d; independent batteries, 2d\*, 3d\*, 4th\*, 5th, 6th\*, 9th\*, 10th\* (new), 13th\*, 20th, 28th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st, 15th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 1st\*, 3d, 4th\*, 5th, 5th Veteran\*, 6th\*, 7th, 7th Veteran, 8th\*, 9th, 10th, 11th\*, 12th, 15th, 17th, 17th Veteran\*, 20th, 25th\*, 29th\*, 31st, 32d, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th\*, 40th, 41st, 42d\*, 43d, 45th\*, 46th\*, 47th, 48th, 51st\*, 52d\*, 53d, 54th, 55th\*, 57th, 58th\*, 59th, 61st, 63d, 65th, 66th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 78th, 79th\*, 82d\*, 83d, 87th, 88th, 90th, 94th, 95th, 99th, 101st, 102d, 103d, 119th, 127th, 131st, 132d, 133d, 145th, 155th, 156th, 158th, 162d\*, 163d, 164th,

165th, 168th, 170th, 173d, 174th\*, 175th, 176th, 178th, 182d\*, 186th, 190th\*, 191st, 192d; Independent Battalion Light Infantry\*.

IN THE COUNTY OF NIAGARA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 7th, 8th, 15th, 2d Mounted Rifles.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 1st; 8th, 9th, 11th, independent batteries, 12th, 17th, 19th, 23d, 25th, 33d.

*Engineers*; regiments, 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 21st, 28th, 49th, 78th, 100th, 105th, 132d, 151st, 164th, 178th, 179th, 187th, 194th, 35th independent company\*.

IN THE COUNTY OF ONEIDA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 20th, 22d, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, Oneida company.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery A, 1st; batteries G\*, L (new), and M, 2d; battery C (new), 3d; 4th, 11th, 13th, 14th, 16th.

*Engineers*; 15th (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 14th, 24th, 26th, 57th, 78th, 81st, 97th, 101st, 117th, 141st, 146th, 161st, 164th, 179th, 189th, 192d, 193d, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, troop F\*, 1st; 2d, 10th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 22d, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, Oneida company.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries A and B, 1st; new batteries, A, C, D, F, G, 3d; 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 10th (old) and 12th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 12th, 14th, 19th, 20th, 24th, 86th, 101st, 122d, 149th, 176th, 179th, 185th, 187th, 193d, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO:

*Cavalry*; regiments 8th, 9th, 15th, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery K, 1st; 4th, 9th, 11th, 13th, 16th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st, 15th (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 18th, 27th, 28th, 33d, 38th, 85th, 100th, 126th, 148th, 154th, 160th, 179th, 188th, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 5th, 7th, 15th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.

*Artillery*; regiments, 7th, 13th, 15th, 16th; independent batteries, 7th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st, 15th (new).

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 5th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 18th, 36th, 56th, 65th, 70th, 93d, 98th, 115th, 124th, 153d, 156th, 168th, 176th, 179th, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF ORLEANS:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 6th, 8th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles.

*Artillery*; regiments, 8th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 12th, 17th, 25th.

*Infantry*; regiments 21st, 27th, 28th, 90th, 104th, 147th, 154th, 164th.

IN THE COUNTY OF OSWEGO:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 7th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 24th, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries F, G, 1st; battery M, 2d; 3d, 4th, 6th, 9th, 11th, 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries 21st.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 19th, 21st, 23d, 24th, 37th, 81st, 110th\*, 137th, 143d, 147th, 184th, 189th, 193d.

IN THE COUNTY OF OTSEGO:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 6th, 10th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery A, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; battery M, 3d; 13th, 16th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 43d, 76th, 90th, 121st, 146th, 152d, 154th, 176th, 179th.

IN THE COUNTY OF PUTNAM:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 1st Mounted Rifles.

*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 6th, 13th, 14th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st.

*Infantry*; regiments, 38th, 59th, 65th, 95th, 154th, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF QUEENS:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 14th, 24th, 25th.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery L (original), 2d; independent batteries, 12th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 5th, 7th Veteran, 15th, 17th Veteran; 20th, 74th, 90th, 119th, 132d, 139th, 145th, 155th, 156th, 158th, 163d, 165th, 176th, 191st, 192d, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF RENSSELAER:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 16th, 18th, 21st, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 13th, 15th, 16th; independent batteries, 12th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 7th Veteran, 10th, 22d, 30th, 62d, 65th, 91st, 93d, 104th, 125th\*, 156th, 169th, 175th, 177th, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 11th.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries A, B, K, 2d; independent battery, 5th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 5th, 9th, 17th Veteran, 132d, 145th, 156th, 186th, 188th, 191st.

IN THE COUNTY OF ROCKLAND:

*Artillery*; independent batteries, 7th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 1st.

*Infantry*; regiments, 17th, 95th, 135th, 141st.

IN THE COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 6th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 18th, 20th, 24th, 26th.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery D, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; 13th, 14th, 16th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 16th, 18th, 24th, 60th, 92d, 100th, 102d, 106th, 142d, 164th, 169th, 193d.

IN THE COUNTY OF SARATOGA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 7th, 12th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 13th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 22d, 30th, 53d, 77th, 115th, 153d.

IN THE COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 7th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 3d; 4th, 13th, 16th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 7th Veteran, 18th, 30th, 43d, 91st, 134th, 175th, 177th, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 16th.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery G (new), 3d; 4th, 8th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 76th, 102d, 134th.

IN THE COUNTY OF SCHUYLER:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 24th.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 3d; 5th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 20th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th, 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 23d, 60th, 89th, 100th, 106th, 107th, 141st, 161st, 175th, 179th, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF SENECA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 11th, 22d, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery H, 2d; batteries C, D (new), G (new), 3d; 11th, 16th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 19th, 26th, 33d, 75th, 100th, 126th, 148th, 160th, 175th, 189th.

IN THE COUNTY OF STEUBEN:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 6th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st and 2d Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, batteries E and K, 1st; 4th, 10th, 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 28th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 23d, 34th, 35th, 78th, 86th, 100th, 102d, 104th, 107th, 141st, 161st, 175th, 179th, 188th, 189th.

IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 11th, 15th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 12th, 74th, 90th, 102d, 127th, 128th, 131st, 139th, 145th, 155th, 159th, 176th.

IN THE COUNTY OF SULLIVAN:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 15th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Mounted Rifles.

*Artillery*; regiments, 5th, 15th; independent batteries, 8th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 18th, 28th, 56th, 141st, 143d.

IN THE COUNTY OF TIOGA:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 5th, 8th, 21st.

*Artillery*; regiments, 3d, 13th.

*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new), 50th.

*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 19th, 23d, 26th, 64th, 76th, 109th, 137th, 179th, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF TOMPKINS:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 15th, 21st.  
*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 3d.  
*Engineers*; regiments, 50th.  
*Infantry*; regiments, 19th, 23d, 32d, 64th, 76th, 109th, 137th, 143d, 179th.

IN THE COUNTY OF ULSTER:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 5th, 7th, 15th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles.  
*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 5th, 13th, 15th; independent batteries, 7th, 12th.  
*Engineers*; regiments, 1st, 15th (new).  
*Infantry*; regiments, 7th Veteran, 20th, 48th, 56th, 71st, 80th, 102d, 120th, 124th, 132d, 143d, 156th, 168th, 176th, 178th, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF WARREN:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d Veteran.  
*Artillery*; regiments, 16th; independent batteries, 23d.  
*Infantry*; regiments, 2d, 22d, 77th, 93d, 96th, 118th, 123d, 153d, 169th, 175th.

IN THE COUNTY OF WASHINGTON:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 6th, 7th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.  
*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 5th, 16th.  
*Infantry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 22d, 43d, 53d, 87th, 93d, 96th, 123d, 161st, 169th, 176th, 177th.

IN THE COUNTY OF WAYNE:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 10th, 15th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran.

*Artillery*; regiments, battery L, 1st, 3d, 9th, 14th.  
*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new).  
*Infantry*; regiments, 13th, 17th, 19th, 24th, 27th, 33d, 65th, 67th, 75th, 90th, 96th, 98th, 105th, 111th, 160th, 193d, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 4th, 11th, 16th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles.  
*Artillery*; regiments, 4th, 5th, 6th, 13th; independent batteries, 5th, 7th, 12th.  
*Engineers*; regiments, 1st, 15th (new).  
*Infantry*; regiments, 5th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 17th, 27th, 32d, 38th, 48th, 49th, 59th, 65th, 95th, 164th, 168th, 176th, 186th, 191st, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF WYOMING:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 5th, 9th, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.  
*Artillery*; regiments, 8th; independent batteries, 24th.  
*Infantry*; regiments, 17th, 20th, 33d, 100th, 104th, 105th, 136th, 160th, 179th, 187th.

IN THE COUNTY OF YATES:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 15th, 20th, 22d.  
*Artillery*; regiments, battery B (new), 3d; 13th, 14th.  
*Engineers*; regiments, 50th.  
*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 33d, 76th, 87th, 126th, 136th, 148th, 179th, 188th, 194th.

The following states also contributed men to volunteer organizations of this state, thereby increasing the number of men who served therein, but not decreasing the number credited to the state, inasmuch as these men were credited properly to the states from which they came:

Connecticut, furnished men to Companies A, C and D, 2d Cavalry, Battery I, 2d Artillery, 9th, 48th and 65th Regiments of Infantry.  
 Illinois, furnished men to Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery, 4th Independent Battery, the Marine Artillery, and the 60th Regiment of Infantry.  
 Indiana, furnished men to Companies F, H and I, 2d Cavalry.  
 Maine, furnished men to the 2d and 65th Regiments of Infantry.

Maryland, furnished men to the 68th Regiment of Infantry.  
 Massachusetts, furnished men to the 5th and 6th Regiments of Cavalry, the 7th Independent Battery, and the 2d, 40th, 48th, 53d, 63d, 70th, 72d and 74th Regiments of Infantry.  
 Michigan, furnished men to Company K\*, 1st Cavalry, and the 70th and 78th Regiments of Infantry.  
 New Jersey, furnished men to Companies A, B and K, 2d Cavalry; Company M\*, 3d Cavalry; Company I\*, 5th Cavalry, 11th

Cavalry; Battery A, 4th Artillery; Battery L, 6th Artillery; the Marine Artillery; the 6th Independent Battery; the 1st and 15th Engineers, and the 5th, 9th, 15th, 20th, 41st, 48th, 62d, 68th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 83d, 88th, 102d Regiments of Infantry.  
Ohio, furnished men to Company L\*, 3d Cavalry; Company H, 4th Cavalry; 11th Independent Battery, and the 59th and 65th Regiments of Infantry.  
Pennsylvania, furnished men to troop C\*, 1st Cavalry; Company H, 2d Cavalry; 4th and

9th Regiments of Cavalry; Company B, 15th Artillery; 1st and 50th Engineers; the 29th, 40th, 41st, 68th, 70th, 71st and 74th Regiments of Infantry.  
Rhode Island, furnished men to the 65th Regiment of Infantry.  
Vermont, furnished men to Company F, 2d Cavalry, and the 2d and 3d Regiments of Infantry.  
District of Columbia, furnished men to the Marine Artillery.

ORGANIZATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES SERVICE.

The state furnished during the war the following numbers of organizations:

	Cavalry		Artillery		Engineers	Sharpshooters	Infantry		Total	
	Regs.	Cos.	Regs.	Cos.	Regs.	Cos.	Regs.	Cos.	Regs.	Cos.
Of the Militia and Nat. Guard.	....	2	....	3	....	....	63	2	63	7
Of the State Volunteers.....	27	8	15	34	3	4	182	8	227	54
Of the U. S. Volunteers.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Of the U. S. Colored Troops....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....
Total ..	27	10	15	37	3	8	248	10	293	65

Or an equivalent of three hundred regiments.

The first organization to leave the state was the Seventh Militia, which left April 19th, 1861; the first two years' organization to leave the state was the Eleventh regiment, which left April 29th, 1861; the first three years' organizations to leave the state were the Eighty-second and Eighty-fourth regiments, which left May 18th, 1861.

The last organization from this state to be mustered out of the United States service was Company A of the Twenty-first Cavalry, mustered out August 31st, 1866, and the last volunteer from this state to leave that service was Major David Gribben, Additional Paymaster U. S. Volunteers, who was mustered out June 1st, 1869.

Below will be found not only the organizations which entered the United States service, but also those which failed to be completed.

OF MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD.

1st Cavalry, Company A; left the state July 13th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out October 23d, 1861.

3d Cavalry, Company C; left the state July 24th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out November 2d, 1861.

Artillery, Varian's Battery; left the state April 20th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out July 20th, 1861.

1st battalion Artillery, 2 companies; mustered in August 31st, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 22d, 1864.

4th regiment Infantry; left the state June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 24th, 1863.

5th regiment Infantry; left the state April 27th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 7th, 1861.

5th regiment Infantry; left the state June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

6th regiment Infantry; left the state April 21st, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out July 31st, 1861.

6th regiment Infantry; left the state June 22d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

7th regiment Infantry; left the state April 19th, 1861; service 30 days; mustered out June 3d, 1861.

7th regiment Infantry; left the state May 26th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 9th, 1862.

7th regiment Infantry; left the state June 16th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

8th regiment Infantry; left the state April 23d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 2d, 1861.

8th regiment Infantry; left the state May 29th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 9th, 1862.

8th regiment Infantry; left the state June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 23d, 1863.

11th regiment Infantry; left the state May 28th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 16th, 1862.

11th regiment Infantry; left the state June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

12th regiment Infantry; left the state April 21st, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 5th, 1861.

12th regiment Infantry; left the state June 6th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out October 12th, 1862.

12th regiment Infantry; left the state June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

13th regiment Infantry; left the state April 23d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 6th, 1861.

13th regiment Infantry; left the state May 30th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 28th, 1862.

13th regiment Infantry; left the state June 20th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

15th regiment Infantry; mustered in June 6th, 1864; service 30 days; mustered out July 7th, 1864.

17th regiment Infantry; left the state July 3d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 13th, 1863.

18th regiment Infantry; left the state July 3d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 13th, 1863.

19th regiment Infantry; left the state June 4th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 6th, 1862.

20th regiment Infantry; left the state May 7th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 2d, 1861.

21st regiment Infantry; left the state June 27th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 6th, 1863.

22d regiment Infantry; left the state May 28th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 5th, 1862.

22d regiment Infantry; left the state June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 24th, 1863.

23d regiment Infantry; left the state June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

25th regiment Infantry; left the state April 22d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 4th, 1861.

25th regiment Infantry; left the state June 4th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 8th, 1862.

28th regiment Infantry; left the state April 30th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 5th, 1861.

28th regiment Infantry; left the state June 20th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

28th regiment Infantry; mustered in September 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 13th, 1864.

37th regiment Infantry; left the state May 29th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 2d, 1862.

37th regiment Infantry; left the state June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

37th regiment Infantry; mustered in May 6th, 1864; service 30 days; mustered out June 6th, 1864.

47th regiment Infantry; left the state May 26th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 1st, 1862.

47th regiment Infantry, left the state June 26th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 23d, 1863.

50th regiment Infantry; Company A; mustered in September 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 3d, 1864.

50th regiment Infantry, Company B; mustered in September 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 3d, 1864.

52d regiment Infantry; left the state June 22d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 25th, 1863.

54th regiment Infantry; mustered in July 24th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 10th, 1864.

55th regiment Infantry; left the state June 24th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 27th, 1863.

56th regiment Infantry; left the state June 20th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 24th, 1863.

56th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 6th, 1864.

58th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 27th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 3d, 1864.

65th regiment Infantry; left the state June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 30th, 1863.

67th regiment Infantry; left the state June 25th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 3d, 1863.

68th regiment Infantry; left the state June 24th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 25th, 1863.

69th regiment Infantry; left the state April 23d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 3d, 1861.

69th regiment Infantry; left the state May 30th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 3d, 1862.

69th regiment Infantry; left the state June 22d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 25th, 1863.

69th regiment Infantry; mustered in July 13th, 1864; service 3 months; mustered out October 6th, 1864.

71st regiment Infantry; left the state April 21st, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out July 30th, 1861.

71st regiment Infantry; left the state May 28th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 2d, 1862.

71st regiment Infantry; left the state June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

74th regiment Infantry; left the state June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 3d, 1863.

74th regiment Infantry; mustered in November 16th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out December 16th, 1863.

77th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 19th, 1864.

84th regiment Infantry; left the state July 3d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 4th, 1863.

84th regiment Infantry; left the state July 13th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out October 29th, 1864.

93d regiment Infantry; left the state July 20th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 1st, 1864.

98th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 25th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 22d, 1864.

99th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 22d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 9th, 1864.

102d regiment Infantry; mustered in August 25th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 13th, 1864.

Recruits, infantry; left the state September and October, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November and December, 1864.

## OF STATE VOLUNTEERS.

### *Cavalry.*

1st regiment, left the state by companies from July 21st to September 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

2d regiment, left the state September and October, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865.

3d regiment, left the state by companies in August and September, 1861, for 3 years; transferred July 21st, 1865, to 4th Provisional Regiment of Cavalry as Companies B, F, H, I and L.



4th regiment, left the state August 29th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred February 27th, 1865, to 9th Cavalry, as Companies B, E and L.

5th regiment, left the state November 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 19th, 1865.

6th regiment, left the state December 23d, 1861, for 3 years; transferred June 17th, 1865, to 2d Provisional Regiment of Cavalry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, I, L and M.

7th regiment, left the state November 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out March 31st, 1862.

8th regiment, left the state November 29th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

9th regiment, left the state November 26th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 17th, 1865.

10th regiment, left the state December 24th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred July 10th, 1865, to 1st Provisional Regiment of Cavalry, company to corresponding company.

11th regiment, left the state May 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 21st and September 30th, 1865.

12th regiment, left the state by detachments May to November, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 19th, 1865.

13th regiment, left the state June to November, 1863, and March, 1864, for 3 years; transferred August 17th, 1865, to 3d Provisional Regiment of Cavalry, Company A to Company G, B to M, C to H, D to D, E to L, F to A, G to B, H to F, I to E, K to K, L to C and M to I.

14th regiment, left the state February, April and October, 1863, for 3 years; transferred June 12th, 1865, to 18th Cavalry.

15th regiment, left the state from September to November, 1863, and January, 1864, for 3 years; transferred June 17th, 1865, to 2d Provisional Regiment Cavalry, as Companies F, G, H and K.

16th regiment, left the state June, August to October, 1863, for 3 years; transferred August 17th, 1865, to 3d Provisional Regiment Cavalry, Company A to Company H, B to C, C to I, D to K, E to D, F to B, G to A, H to L, I to E, K to M, L to F, and M to G.

17th regiment, not organized, the men enlisted transferred to the 1st Veteran Cavalry.

18th regiment, left the state September, October, December, 1863, and January, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out May 31st, 1866.

19th regiment, originally 130th Infantry; changed from 19th Cavalry to 1st Dragoons.

20th regiment, left the state September 30th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 31st, 1865.

21st regiment, left the state September, October, November, 1863, and February, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d to August 31st, 1866.

22d regiment, left the state March, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 1st, 1865.

23d regiment, left the state May, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 22d, 1865; only two companies organized.

24th regiment, left the state February 23d, 1864, for 3 years; transferred July 10th, 1865, to 1st Provisional Regiment Cavalry, company to corresponding company.

25th regiment, left the state by detachments in 1864, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

26th regiment, mustered in in February, 1865, for 1 year; mustered out June 29th to July 7th, 1865; only five companies furnished by this state.

1st Dragoons, left the state September 6, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

1st Mounted Rifles, left the state July and December, 1861, and August, 1862, for 3 years; transferred September 6th, 1865, to 4th Provisional Regiment of Cavalry, as Companies A, C, D, E, G, K and M.

2d Mounted Rifles, left the state March, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 10th, 1865.

1st Veteran regiment, left the state July, September, October and November, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 20th, 1865.

2d Veteran regiment, left the state from August to December, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out November 8th, 1865.

Oneida Company, left the state September, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

1st Provisional Regiment, organized July 10th, 1865; mustered out July 19th, 1865; composed of 10th and 24th Cavalry.

2d Provisional Regiment, organized June 17th, 1865; mustered out August 9th, 1865; composed of 6th and 15th Cavalry.

3d Provisional Regiment, organized August 17th, 1865; mustered out September 21st, 1865; composed of 13th and 16th Cavalry.

4th Provisional Regiment; organized Sep-

tember 6th, 1865; mustered out November 29th, 1865; composed of 3d Cavalry and 1st Mounted Rifles.

### *Artillery.*

1st regiment, left the state October 31st and November 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 16th to 28th, 1865.

2d regiment, left the state November 7th and December, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out September 29th, 1865; original Battery L became the 34th battery in November, 1863.

3d regiment, left the state June 6th, 1861, for 2 and 3 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863, and June 23d to July 24th, 1865; originally 19th Infantry.

4th regiment, left the state February 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 26th, 1865; third Battalion, originally 11th Artillery.

5th regiment, left the state May and December, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 24th, 26th, and July 19th, 1865; third Battalion, originally 6th Battalion of Artillery.

6th regiment, left the state September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 28th and August 24th, 1865; originally 135th Infantry.

7th regiment, left the state August 19th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 26th and August 1st, 1865; originally 113th Infantry.

8th regiment, left the state August 23d, 1862, for 3 years; Companies A to K mustered out June 5th, 1865; Companies L, M, and the men of Companies A, B, C, D and F not to be discharged with the companies, transferred to 10th Infantry; those of Companies G, H, I and K to 4th Artillery; originally 129th N. Y. Infantry.

9th regiment, left the state September 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 6th, 1865; but the men not to be discharged, transferred June 27th, 1865, to 2d Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M; originally 138th Infantry.

10th regiment, left the state September 17th and 20th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865, but the men not to be discharged transferred to 6th Artillery as Companies E, F and G; originally 4th, 5th and 7th Battalions of Artillery.

11th regiment, left the state June 24th, 1863, for 3 years; the four organized companies transferred July 25th, 1863, to the 4th Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M; the regiment not completed.

12th regiment, not organized; the men enlisted transferred to the 15th Artillery.

13th regiment, left the state October, 1863, and in 1864, for 3 years; mustered out June 28th, 1865; but the men not to be discharged transferred those of Company F to Company A, of E to C, and H to A, D and G; and July 18th, 1865, Companies A, B, C, D and G to 6th Artillery as Companies H, I, K, L and M.

14th regiment, left the state April, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 26th, 1865.

15th regiment, left the state December 19th, 1861, and by companies in 1863 and 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 22d, 1865; Companies A, B, C, D and E originally 3d Battalion.

16th regiment, left the state by companies in October and December, 1863, and in January, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 21st, 1865.

Marine, left the state by companies in 1861 and 1862, for 3 years; mustered out March 31st, 1863.

1st battalion, left the state October 12th, 1861, for 3 years; the four companies of the battalion were converted into the 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Independent Batteries March 16th, 1863.

2d battalion, left the state December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; the four companies of the battalion were consolidated into two batteries, A and B, December 21st, 1861; and these in October, 1862, were converted into the 14th and 15th Independent Batteries.

3d battalion, left the state December 19th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred September 30th, 1863, to the 15th Artillery as Companies A, B, C, D and E.

4th battalion, mustered in September 18th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 10th Artillery as Companies E, D, M and B.

5th battalion, left the state September 18th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 10th Artillery as Companies A, G, C and F.

6th battalion, left the state September 20th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 5th Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M.

7th battalion, left the state September 20th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 10th Artillery as Companies H, I, K and L.

Rocket Battalion, left the state December 9th, 1861, for 3 years; converted into the 23d and 24th Independent Batteries February 11th, 1863.

Anthon's Battalion; converted into the 20th and 28th Independent Batteries November 26th, 1862.

1st battery, left the state December 4th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865.

2d battery, mustered in August 16th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 13th, 1863; formed largely of men of the 8th and 29th Infantry; men not discharged transferred to Battery I, 1st Artillery.

2d battery; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 15th Artillery, reorganization of battery having failed.

3d battery, left the state May 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 24th, 1865; originally part of 82d Infantry.

4th battery, left the state October 25th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred December 4th, 1863, to Company L, 1st Engineers, Battery B, 1st Artillery, the 5th and 15th Batteries.

5th battery, left the state November 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 6th, 1865.

6th battery, left the state June 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 8th, 1865.

7th battery, left the state November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 22d, 1865.

8th battery, left the state November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

9th battery, left the state July 8th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1864; originally Company F, 41st Infantry.

10th battery; 3 years; transferred January 31st, 1862, to 3d Artillery as Company F.

10th battery, left the state April 10th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred June 21st, 1864, to 6th Battery.

11th battery, left the state January 17th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

12th battery, left the state January 17th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 14th, 1865.

13th battery, left the state October 17th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 28th, 1865.

14th battery, left the state December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred September 7th, 1863, to Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery; originally Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery.

15th battery, left the state December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred February 4th, 1865, to 32d Battery; originally Battery B, 2d Battalion Artillery.

16th battery, left the state March 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 6th, 1865.

17th battery, left the state August 29th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 12th, 1865.

18th battery, left the state December 2d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 20th, 1865.

19th battery, left the state October 29th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

20th battery, mustered in November and December, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 31st, 1865; served in the state; originally part of Anthon's Battalion.

21st battery, left the state December 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 8th, 1865.

22d battery, left the state November 23d, 1862, for 3 years; transferred February 5th, 1863, to 9th Artillery as Company M.

23d battery, left the state December 9th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865; originally Battery A, Rocket Battalion.

24th battery, left the state December 9th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred March 8th, 1865, to 3d Artillery as Battery K; originally Battery B, Rocket Battalion.

25th battery, left the state December 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 1st, 1865.

26th battery, left the state December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 1st, 1865.

27th battery, left the state December 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 22d, 1865.

28th battery, mustered in December 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 31st, 1865; served in the state; originally part of Anthon's Battalion.

29th battery, left the state October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred August 15th, 1864, to 32d Battery; originally Battery A, 1st Battalion Artillery.

30th battery, left the state October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865; originally Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery.

31st battery, left the state October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred October 25th, 1864, to 30th battery; originally Battery C, 1st Battalion Artillery.

32d battery, left the state October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th,

1865; originally Battery D, 1st Battalion Artillery.

33d battery, left the state September 4th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1865.

34th battery; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to 15th Artillery; organization not completed.

34th battery, left the state December 2d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 21st, 1865; originally Battery L, 2d Artillery.

35th battery; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred September 25th, 1863, to 16th Artillery; organization not completed.

36th battery; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to 13th Artillery; organization not completed.

### *Engineers.*

1st regiment, left the state October and December, 1861, and February, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

2d regiment; the men enlisted transferred October 9th, 1863, to the 15th Engineers; organization not completed.

15th regiment, left the state June 29th,

1861, for 2 and 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1863; June 13th and 14th and July 2d, 1865; originally 15th Infantry.

50th regiment, left the state September 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 13th and 14th, 1865; originally 50th Infantry.

### *Sharpshooters.*

6th company, left the state February 3d, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865.

7th company, left the state February 3d, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865.

8th company, left the state February 3d, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 10th, 1865.

9th company, left the state February 3d, 1863, for 9 months; mustered out August 5th, 1863.

10th company; 9 months; not completed; the men enlisted transferred June 9th, 1863, to the 9th Cavalry and to the 178th Infantry.

### *Infantry.*

1st regiment, left the state May 20th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 25th, 1863.

2d regiment, left the state May 23d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 26th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 70th Infantry.

3d regiment, left the state May 31st, 1861, for 2 and 3 years; mustered out May 21st, 1863, and August 28th, 1865.

4th regiment, left the state June 3d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 25th, 1863.

5th regiment, left the state May 23d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 14th,

1863; the three years' men transferred to the 146th Infantry.

5th veteran regiment, left the state October 26th and 27th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out August 21st, 1865.

6th regiment, left the state June 15th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 25th, 1863.

7th regiment, left the state May 24th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 8th, 1863; the three years' men attached to 52d and July 22d, 1864, transferred to the 7th Veteran Infantry.

7th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men

enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 178th Infantry; reorganization not completed.

7th veteran regiment, left the state April and May, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 4th, 1865; second reorganization.

8th regiment, left the state May 26th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out April 23d, 1863; the three years' men, one company, attached and finally transferred to the 68th Infantry.

8th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 178th Infantry; reorganization not completed.

9th regiment, left the state June 6th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 20th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 3d Infantry.

9th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 17th Veteran Infantry; reorganization failed.

10th regiment, left the state June 6th, 1861, for 2 and 3 years; mustered out May 7th, 1863, and June 30th, 1865.

11th regiment, left the state April 29th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1862.

11th regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 1st, 1863, to the 17th Veteran Infantry; reorganization failed.

12th regiment, left the state May 29th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 17th, 1863, except Companies D and F, three years' men, which became Companies F and E, 5th Veteran Infantry, June 2d, 1864.

12th Militia, left the state February, 5th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred January 28th, 1862, to 12th Infantry.

13th regiment, left the state May 30th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 14th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 140th Infantry.

14th regiment, left the state June 17th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 24th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 44th Infantry, and a few to the 140th Infantry.

15th regiment, left the state June 29th, 1861, for 2 years; became the 15th regiment of Engineers, October 25th, 1861.

16th regiment, left the state June 27th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st Infantry.

17th regiment, left the state June 21st, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863; the

three years' men transferred to the 146th Infantry.

17th veteran regiment, left the state October 18th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 13th, 1865.

18th regiment, left the state June 19th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 28th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st Infantry.

19th regiment, left the state June 5th, 1861, for 2 years; became the 3d regiment of Artillery December 11th, 1861.

20th regiment, left the state June 13th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 1st, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 3d Battery and to the U. S. Artillery.

20th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 16th Cavalry; reorganization failed.

21st regiment, left the state June 18th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 18th, 1863.

22d regiment, left the state June 28th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 19th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 76th and 93d Infantry.

23d regiment, left the state July 5th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 80th Infantry.

24th regiment, left the state July 2d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 29th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 76th Infantry.

25th regiment, left the state July 3d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 26th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 44th Infantry.

26th regiment, left the state June 19th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 28th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 97th Infantry.

27th regiment, left the state July 10th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 31st, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st Infantry.

28th regiment, left the state June 25th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 60th Infantry.

29th regiment, left the state June 21st, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 20th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 68th Infantry.

29th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men

enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 13th Artillery; reorganization failed.

30th regiment, left the state June 28th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 18th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 76th Infantry.

31st regiment, left the state June 24th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 4th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st Infantry.

31st veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 5th Veteran Infantry; reorganization failed.

32d regiment, left the state June 29th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 9th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st Infantry.

33d regiment, left the state July 8th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 49th Infantry.

34th regiment, left the state July 3d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 30th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 82d Infantry.

35th regiment, left the state July 9th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 5th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 80th Infantry.

36th regiment, left the state July 12th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out July 15th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 65th Infantry.

37th regiment, left the state June 23d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 40th Infantry.

37th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 5th Veteran Infantry; reorganization failed.

38th regiment, left the state June 19th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 40th Infantry.

38th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 17th Veteran Infantry; reorganization failed.

39th regiment, left the state May 28th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 1st, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 185th Infantry.

40th regiment, left the state July 4th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

41st regiment, left the state July 8th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out December 9th, 1865.

42d regiment, left the state July 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 13th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 82d Infantry.

43d regiment, left the state September 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

44th regiment, left the state October 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out October 11th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 140th and 146th Infantry.

45th regiment, left the state October 9th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred June 30th, 1865, to the 58th Infantry; company to corresponding company.

46th regiment, left the state September 14th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 28th, 1865.

47th regiment, left the state September 9th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 30th, 1865.

48th regiment, left the state September 17th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out September 1st, 1865.

49th regiment, left the state September 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

50th regiment, left the state September 20th, 1861, for 3 years; became 50th regiment of Engineers October 22d, 1861.

51st regiment, left the state October 29th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 25th, 1865.

52d regiment, left the state November 11th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 1st, 1865.

53d regiment, left the state November 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out March 21st, 1862; except Company A, which was transferred to 17th Infantry as Company G.

53d regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred September 10th, 1862, to the 132d and 162d Infantry; reorganization failed.

54th regiment, left the state October 29th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out April 14th, 1866.

55th regiment, left the state August 31st, 1861, for 3 years; transferred December 2d,

1862, to the 38th Infantry as Companies G, H, I and K.

56th regiment, left the state November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out October 17th, 1865.

57th regiment, left the state November 19th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out December 6th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 61st Infantry.

58th regiment, left the state November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out October 1st, 1865.

59th regiment, left the state November 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

60th regiment, left the state November 4th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 17th, 1865.

61st regiment, left the state November 9th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865.

62d regiment, left the state August 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 30th, 1865.

63d regiment, left the state November 28th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

64th regiment, left the state December 10th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865.

65th regiment, left the state August 27th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 17th, 1865.

66th regiment, left the state November 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 30th, 1865.

67th regiment, left the state August 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 4th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 65th Infantry September 1st, 1864.

68th regiment, left the state August 24th, 1861; mustered out November 30th, 1865.

69th regiment, left the state November 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

70th regiment, left the state July 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 1st, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 86th Infantry.

71st regiment, left the state July 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 30th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 120th Infantry.

72d regiment, left the state July 24th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 19th to October 31st, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 120th Infantry.

73d regiment, left the state October 8th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 29th, 1865.

74th regiment, left the state August 20th, 1861; mustered out June, July and August, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 40th Infantry as Companies G and H.

75th regiment, left the state December 6th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 23d, 1865.

76th regiment, left the state January 17th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July, 1864, to January, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 147th Infantry.

77th regiment, left the state November 28th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

78th regiment, left the state April 29th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred July 12th, 1864, to the 102d Infantry.

79th regiment, left the state June 2d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865.

80th regiment, left the state October 26th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out January 29th, 1866.

81st regiment, left the state March 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 31st, 1865.

82d regiment, left the state May 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 59th Infantry.

83d regiment, left the state May 27th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June, August and September, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 97th Infantry.

84th regiment, left the state May 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 6th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 5th Veteran Infantry.

85th regiment, left the state December 3d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

86th regiment, left the state November 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

87th regiment, left the state December

2d, 1861, for 3 years; Company B transferred September 11, 1862, to the 173d Infantry; the remainder of regiment to the 40th Infantry September 6th, 1862.

88th regiment, left the state December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

89th regiment, left the state December 6th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 3d, 1865.

90th regiment, left the state January 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out February 9th, 1866.

91st regiment, left the state January 9th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 3d, 1865.

92d regiment, left the state March 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out January 7th, 1865; those not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 96th Infantry.

93d regiment, left the state March 7th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 29th, 1865.

94th regiment, left the state March 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 18th, 1865.

95th regiment, left the state March 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 16th, 1865.

96th regiment, left the state March 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out February 6th, 1866.

97th regiment, left the state March 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 18th, 1865.

98th regiment, left the state March 8th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 31st, 1865.

99th regiment, left the state May, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

100th regiment, left the state March 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865.

101st regiment, left the state March 9th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 24th, 1862, to the 37th Infantry.

102d regiment, left the state March 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 21st, 1865.

103d regiment, left the state March 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out March 7th and December 7th, 1865.

104th regiment, left the state March 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 17th, 1865.

105th regiment, left the state April 4th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred March 17th, 1863, to 94th Infantry as Companies F, G and I.

106th regiment, left the state August 28th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 22d and 27th, 1865.

107th regiment, left the state August 13th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 5th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th Infantry.

108th regiment, left the state August 19th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out May 28th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 59th Infantry.

109th regiment, left the state August 30th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 4th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 51st Infantry.

110th regiment, left the state August 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865.

111th regiment, left the state August 21st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 4th Artillery.

112th regiment, left the state September 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 3d Infantry.

113th regiment, left the state August 19th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 7th Artillery December 19th, 1862.

114th regiment, left the state September 8th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 90th Infantry.

115th regiment, left the state August 30th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 17th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 47th Infantry.

116th regiment, left the state September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 90th Infantry.

117th regiment, left the state August 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 48th Infantry.

118th regiment, left the state September 3d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865; the men not entitled to be dis-



charged were transferred to the 96th Infantry.

119th regiment, left the state September 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 7th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d Infantry.

120th regiment, left the state August 24th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 73d Infantry.

121st regiment, left the state September 2d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 65th Infantry.

122d regiment, left the state August 31st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865.

123d regiment, left the state September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th Infantry.

124th regiment, left the state September 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 93d Infantry.

125th regiment, left the state August 31st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 5th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 4th Artillery.

126th regiment, left the state August 26th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 4th Artillery.

127th regiment, left the state September 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 54th Infantry.

128th regiment, left the state September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 12th, 1865.

129th regiment, left the state August 23d, 1862, for 3 years; became the 8th Artillery October 19th, 1862.

130th regiment, left the state September 6th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 1st Dragoons September 10th, 1863; before that known also as the 19th Cavalry.

131st regiment, left the state September 14th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 26th, 1865.

132d regiment, left the state September 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 29th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 99th Infantry.

133d regiment, left the state October 8th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 6th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 90th Infantry.

134th regiment, left the state September 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 10th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d Infantry.

135th regiment, left the state September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 6th Artillery October 3d, 1862.

136th regiment, left the state October 3d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th Infantry.

137th regiment, left the state September 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 9th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d Infantry.

138th regiment, left the state September 12th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 9th Artillery December 19th, 1862.

139th regiment, left the state September 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 19th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 98th Infantry.

140th regiment, left the state September 19th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 5th Infantry.

141st regiment, left the state September 15th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th Infantry.

142d regiment, left the state October 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 7th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 169th Infantry.

143d regiment, left the state October 14th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 20th, 1865.

144th regiment, left the state October 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 1st Engineers.

145th regiment, left the state September 27th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 9th, 1863, to the 107th, 123d and 150th Infantry.

146th regiment, left the state October 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 16th, 1865.

147th regiment, left the state September 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 7th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 91st Infantry.

148th regiment, left the state September 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 22d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 100th Infantry.

149th regiment, left the state September 23d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 12th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d Infantry.

150th regiment, left the state October 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th Infantry.

151st regiment, left the state October 23d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 26th, 1865.

152d regiment, left the state October 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

153d regiment, left the state October 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 2d, 1865.

154th regiment, left the state September 30th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 11th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d Infantry.

155th regiment, left the state November 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 15th, 1865.

156th regiment, left the state December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 23d, 1865.

157th regiment, left the state September 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 10th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 54th Infantry.

158th regiment, left the state September 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865; the men not entitled to be dis-

charged were transferred to the 100th Infantry.

159th regiment, left the state December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 12th, 1865.

160th regiment, left the state December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out November 1st, 1865.

161st regiment, left the state December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out November 12th, 1865.

162d regiment, left the state October 24th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 12th, 1865.

163d regiment, left the state October 5th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred January 20th, 1863, to the 73d Infantry.

164th regiment, left the state November 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

165th regiment, left the state December 2d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 1st, 1865.

166th regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred November 13th, 1862, to the 176th Infantry; organization not completed.

167 regiment; 3 years; consolidated with the 159th Infantry October 12th, 1862; organization not completed.

168th regiment, left the state February 12th, 1863, for 9 months; mustered out October 31st, 1863.

169th regiment, left the state October 9th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 19th, 1865.

170th regiment, left the state October 16th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

171st regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred to the 175th Infantry.

172d regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred to the 6th Artillery.

173d regiment, left the state December 9th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 18th, 1865.

174th regiment, left the state December 7th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred February 17th, 1864, to the 162d Infantry company to corresponding company.

175th regiment, left the state November 21st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out November 29th, 1865.

176th regiment, left the state January 11th, 1863, for 9 months and 3 years; mustered

out November 16th, 1863, and April 27th, 1866.

177th regiment, left the state December 16th, 1862, for 9 months; mustered out September 24th, 1863.

178th regiment, left the state June 21st, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out April 20th, 1866.

179th regiment, left the state May, 1864, for 1 and 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865.

180th regiment; the men enlisted, one company transferred February 21st, 1865, to the 179th Infantry as Company G.

181st regiment; not organized, and no men recruited.

182d regiment, left the state November 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

183d regiment; the men enlisted, one company, transferred August 3d, 1864, to the 188th Infantry as Company A.

184th regiment, left the state September 12th and 16th, 1864, for one year; mustered out June 29th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 96th Infantry.

185th regiment, left the state September 27th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out May 30th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 5th Infantry.

186th regiment, left the state September 28th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out June 2d, 1865; the men not entitled to be dis-

charged were transferred to the 79th Infantry.

187th regiment, left the state October 15th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out July 1st, 1865.

188th regiment, left the state October 13th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out July 1st, 1865.

189th regiment, left the state September 18th and October 23d, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out June 1st, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 5th Veteran Infantry.

190th regiment; 1 and 3 years; mustered out May 3d and 4th, 1865; one company only; did not leave the state.

191st regiment; 1, 2 and 3 years; mustered out May 3d, 1865; two companies only; did not leave the state.

192 regiment, left the state in March and April, 1865, for 1, 2 and 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865.

193d regiment, left the state April 10th, 1865, for 1, 2 and 3 years; mustered out January 28th, 1866.

194th regiment; 1 and 3 years; mustered out May 3d and 10th, 1865; did not leave the state.

Independent Corps, light infantry, left the state April 18th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred January 30th, 1864, to the 1st Engineers, and the 47th and 48th Infantry.

Independent companies; mustered out out May, 1865; did not leave the state; equivalent to five full companies.

For organizations which did not receive numbers see list of Synonyms.

OF UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS — SHARPSHOOTERS.

1st regiment, left the state November, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out December 31st, 1864; Companies A, B, D and H were from this State.

OF UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS — INFANTRY.

20th regiment, mustered in February 9th, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out October 7th, 1865.

26th regiment, mustered in February 27th, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865.

31st regiment, mustered in April 29th, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out November 7th, 1865.

## REPRESENTATION OF THE STATE IN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

It is but proper that here be also recorded the patriotic men of the state, who by their votes and counsels supported the General Government during the period of the war.

William H. Seward as Secretary of State, represented New York in the Presidential Cabinet; Preston King, succeeded by Edwin D. Morgan February 3d, 1863, and Ira Harris, in the Senate of the United States; in the House the state was represented by:

In the 37th Congress of the United States, sessions from July 4th to August 6th, 1861; December 2d, 1861, to July 17th, 1862, and December 1st, 1862, to March 3d, 1863.

Edward H. Smith, 1st district;  
Moses F. Odell, 2d district;  
Benjamin Wood, 3d district;  
James E. Kerrigan, 4th district;  
William Wall, 5th district;  
Frederick A. Conkling, 6th district;  
Elijah Ward, 7th district.  
Isaac C. Delaplaine, 8th district;  
Edward Haight, 9th district;  
Charles H. Van Wyck, 10th district;  
John B. Steele, 11th district;  
Stephen Baker, 12th district;  
Abram B. Olin, 13th district;  
Erastus Corning, 14th district;  
James B. McKean, 15th district;  
William A. Wheeler, 16th district.

Socrates N. Sherman, 17th district;  
Chauncey Vibbard, 18th district;  
Richard Franchot, 19th district;  
Roscoe Conkling, 20th district;  
R. Holland Duell, 21st district;  
William E. Lansing, 22d district;  
Ambrose W. Clark, 23d district;  
Charles B. Sedgwick, 24th district;  
Theodore M. Pomeroy, 25th district;  
Jacob P. Chamberlain, 26th district;  
Alexander S. Diven, 27th district;  
R. B. Van Valkenburgh, 28th district;  
Alfred Ely, 29th district;  
Augustus Frank, 30th district;  
Burt Van Horn, 31st district;  
Elbridge G. Spaulding, 32d district.

In the 38th Congress of the United States, sessions December 3d, 1863, to July 4th, 1864, and December 5th, 1864, to March 3d, 1865.

Henry G. Stebbins, 1st district;  
Dwight Townsend, his successor, 1st district;  
Martin Kalbfleisch, 2d district;  
Moses F. Odell, 3d district;  
Benjamin Wood, 4th district;  
Fernando Wood, 5th district;  
Elijah Ward, 6th district;  
John Winthrop Chanler, 7th district;  
James Brooks, 8th district;  
Anson Herrick, 9th district;  
William Radford, 10th district;  
Charles H. Winfield, 11th district;  
Homer A. Nelson, 12th district;  
John B. Steele, 13th district;  
Erastus Corning, 14th district;  
John V. L. Pryun, his successor, 14th dist.;  
John A. Griswoid, 15th district;

Orlando Kellogg, 16th district;  
Calvin T. Hulburd, 17th district;  
James M. Marvin, 18th district;  
Samuel F. Miller, 19th district;  
Ambrose W. Clark, 20th district;  
Francis Kernan, 21st district;  
Dewitt C. Littlejohn, 22d district;  
Thomas T. Davis, 23d district;  
Theodore M. Pomeroy, 24th district;  
Daniel Morris, 25th district;  
Giles W. Hotchkiss, 26th district;  
R. B. Van Valkenburgh, 27th district;  
Freeman Clarke, 28th district;  
Augustus Frank, 29th district;  
John Ganson, 30th district;  
Reuben F. Fenton, 31st district.

A number of these representatives served the country also as members of state volunteer organizations, and many more took active part in the recruiting of volunteers.

COST OF THE WAR IN MONEY.

The Legislature passed in 1865 an act requiring supervisors, county treasurers and certain city officials, to report to the chief of the Bureau of Military Records the amount of money expended by them officially for every purpose connected with the war. In his last report, made in 1868, the chief of this bureau reported having received statements from forty-seven counties to December 31, 1865; from twelve counties to December 31, 1864; from five cities to December 31, 1864; from seven hundred and seventy-one towns to December 31, 1865; from one hundred and thirty-two towns to December 31, 1864; none at all from one county and twenty-five towns. With the transfer of the bureau to the Adjutant-General's Department, the collection of the wanting reports ceased. According to the statements received, the amounts paid for bounties, fees and expenses, interest on loans, and for the support of the families of soldiers were:

In the forty-seven counties, which rendered full reports....	\$58,523,509 01	
In the twelve counties, which rendered incomplete reports..	7,404,447 50	
In the five cities, which rendered incomplete reports.....	2,694,666 27	
In the seven hundred and seventy-one towns, which rendered full reports .....	32,265,128 95	
In the one hundred and thirty-two towns, which rendered incomplete reports .....	4,142,991 60	
	<hr/>	\$105,030,743 33
Estimates based on the reports received, where no complete, or no reports at all were made, would give additional amounts:		
For the twelve counties, which rendered incomplete reports, for 1865 .....	\$1,851,111 84	
For the five cities, which rendered incomplete reports, for 1865 .....	898,222 09	
For the one hundred and thirty-two towns, which rendered incomplete reports, for 1865.....	1,380,997 20	
For the one county, which rendered no report at all, for the whole period .....	1,148,797 87	
For the twenty-five towns, which rendered no reports at all, for the whole period.....	1,046,210 00	
	<hr/>	6,325,339 00
Voluntary contributions and subscriptions on the part of the people were reported in five hundred and thirty-five towns to have amounted to.....	\$1,757,184 17	
Add to this estimated amount, for the remaining towns....	1,290,788 85	
	<hr/>	3,047,973 02
The state paid and expended:		
In organizing, subsisting, equipping, uniforming and transporting Volunteers, \$5,101,873.79; of which the General Government has reimbursed the state over \$4,000,000, and more may yet be obtained; but it is estimated that owing to lack of proper evidence of legal expenditure, or incomplete vouchers, unless the existing laws be modified, allowance will not be made by the U. S. Treasury officials for at least .....	\$900,000 00	

August 5, 1861, Congress placed a direct tax of \$20,000,000 upon the states; the amount allotted to New York was \$2,603,918.32. The United States Government has since reimbursed the state.

Bounties have been paid by the state, under the proclamation of Governor Morgan, and chapter 184, Laws of 1863, \$9,182,000; under chapter 29, Laws of 1865, as reported by Paymaster-General Selden E. Marvin, \$25,749,243.96; total of .....

\$34,931,243 96

\$35,831,243 96

Grand total ..... \$150,235,299 31

The amount credited to the five cities does not include voluntary contributions and subscriptions; and covers almost exclusively expenses for bounties only. Allowance is not made for interest on loans subsequent to 1865. Assistance to families of soldiers did not cease with that year. Nor are disbursements for the militia in July, 1863, and at other times, made necessary by the war, included. Thousands of dollars were contributed by the people in the shape of provisions, clothing, hospital and sanitary supplies. While there is scarcely a doubt that the cost of the war in actual outlay of money to the state and its people was two hundred millions, the sum of one hundred and sixty millions only is here claimed as being easily susceptible of proof.

#### BUREAU OF MILITARY RECORDS AND RELICS.

On the 20th December, 1862, Governor Morgan established a bureau in the office of the Adjutant-General, to be known as the Bureau of Military Statistics. The Legislature of 1863 recognized this bureau by making an appropriation for its support and defining the purpose for which it was established. In 1864, the Legislature repealed the act of 1863, made the institution an independent bureau, and declared the objects of said bureau to be: to collect and preserve in a permanent form the name of every person who has volunteered or been mustered, or who may hereafter volunteer or be mustered, into the service of the General Government, since April 15, 1861, and the personal history of such person while in such service, so far as the same can be ascertained; a record of the service of the several regiments, including an account of their organization and subsequent history, and also an account of the aid afforded by the several towns, cities and counties of the state. In 1865, the Legislature changed the name of the bureau to that of "Bureau of Military Record," and later, May 11th, passed an act to provide a suitable repository for the records of the War of the Rebellion and for other

purposes; the fire-proof structure to be called the "Hall of Military Record." The city of Albany was to furnish the ground; \$75,000 were voluntarily to be subscribed by the people of the state, and when \$35,000 had been received work might be commenced. The city of Albany offered suitable ground; voluntary subscriptions to the amount of \$35,353.69 were collected, and are still deposited with the Treasurer of the State; but the building was not commenced, owing, probably, to the building of the New Capitol, in which it was supposed suitable accommodation would be provided for the safety and care of the relics and records of the war. April 20, 1864, fifty-one battle-flags were, in the presence of the Governor, the Senate and the Assembly, presented to the state; July 4, 1865, another presentation of flags took place in the presence of the Governor and General Grant. These flags and many other relics of interest are deposited in the bureau. May 8, 1868, by an act of the Legislature the bureau was discontinued as an independent office, and retransferred to the department of the Adjutant-General of the state, and the appropriation limited to the taking care of the relics. April 30, 1887, the Legislature authorized the Adjutant-General to establish in his office a "Bureau of Records of the War of the Rebellion," and made a small appropriation to carry out the act of 1864. Since 1896 an appropriation has been made each year to complete the records of New York Volunteers; this work has been carried on and finished as far as it could be done with the material on hand.

In this bureau have been collected several thousand relics of the war; it is located on the second floor of the Capitol in Albany; all the relics and the colors deposited with the state are placed in airtight cases in the lobby on that floor. The colors referred to are as follows:

#### COLORS OF THE SECOND (HARRIS) CAVALRY.

1. Regimental color, blue silk; embroidered with likeness of Judge Harris, "Harris Light Cavalry," and "In God is Our Trust;" part of original staff.
2. Guidon, silk.

Two colors were presented to this regiment at Arlington Heights, December 5, 1861. One, a National Standard, by Judge Ira Harris, in whose honor the regiment was named; and one, an embroidered color, by Judge Henry E. Davies, whose son, J. Mansfield Davies, was its first commander. The former was worn out on the field; the latter, No. 1, was borne by the regiment in all its wanderings and many hard fought battles.

#### COLORS OF THE THIRD CAVALRY.

1. Staff with remnants of blue silk regimental flag, part of spearhead missing, tassels complete. Upon one side of banner appears the arms and motto of the state, and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York with the inscription, "3rd New York Cavalry N. Y. Vols., presented by the city of New York."

### COLORS OF THE FIFTH (FIRST IRA HARRIS) CAVALRY.

1. Staff with trimmings for flag, staff broken in two places, plate on staff with the inscription, "1st Ira Harris Guards, presented by Hon. Ira Harris."
2. Silk flag, National, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "5th Regiment N. Y. Cav."
3. Small blue silk embroidered regimental banner, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Arms of the state and motto worked in silk with "Ira Harris Guards" upon scroll. Engraved plate upon staff with the inscription, "Ira Harris Guards presented by Hon. Ira Harris."
4. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition, spearhead and trimmings complete; upon one side of banner appears the arms of the State of New York and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "5th Regiment Cavalry N. Y. Vols., presented by the City of New York."
5. 6. Blue silk guidons, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "5th Regiment New York Cav."
6. 7. Blue silk guidons, in fine condition, mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "5th Regiment New York Cav. N. Y. Vols."

### COLORS OF THE SIXTH (SECOND HARRIS LIGHT) CAVALRY.

1. Silk flag, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "6th Regiment Cavalry New York Vols."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Upon one side appears the arms and motto of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York; upon each side is the inscription, "5th Regiment Cav., presented by the City of New York."
3. Staff with remnants of blue silk guidon; spearhead missing.
4. 5. Blue silk guidons, in fine condition and mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "6th Regiment Cavalry N. Y. Vols."

### COLORS OF THE SEVENTH CAVALRY.

1. Staff upon which is mounted National color.
2. Mounted upon same staff is a silk embroidered guidon with arms and motto of the State of New York, and worked in silk appears the inscription, "2nd Regiment Northern Black Horse Cavalry S. N. Y."

The regimental color was taken by the Colonel when the regiment was mustered out of the service and subsequently carried by the 2d New Jersey Infantry and the 3d New Jersey Cavalry and bears the following inscription: "Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Seven Days fight, 1862, Fredericksburg, 1862, Fredericksburg, 1863, Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Hanover Court House 1864. Ashdale, Haw's Shop, White Oak Swamp, Smiths Store, Malvern Hill, 1864. Summit Point, and Kearney's Town," also "Northern Black Horse Cavalry."

### COLORS OF THE EIGHTH CAVALRY.

1. Regimental color, silk; embroidered arms of the United States, and "8th N. Y. Cavalry;" original staff, upon which, on silvered plate, is inscribed the names of officers killed in battle, and of battles in which the regiment was engaged.

This color was presented to the regiment by the ladies of Rochester, May 2, 1864.

2. Blue silk embroidered guidon, mounted upon original staff and in poor condition; upon the guidon is inscribed, "8th Cavalry N. Y. Vols."

Upon bands placed upon the staff are engraved the battles in which the regiment was engaged.



**COLORS OF THE NINTH (STONEMAN'S) CAVALRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; worn, embroidered with arms of the State of New York, motto, etc. Presented by Hon. Reuben E. Fenton, in March, 1863, on behalf of the ladies of Chautauqua county, and carried by the regiment until July, 1864.

**COLORS OF THE TWELFTH (THIRD IRA HARRIS GUARDS) CAVALRY.**

1. National flag, silk, in very poor condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Inscription upon flag, "12th Cavalry New York Vols. 3rd Ira Harris Guards."

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. Emblazoned with the arms of the state and the inscription, "12th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

3. 4. 5. 6. 7. Blue silk guidons in very poor condition, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads missing, painted upon staffs, "12th Cavalry N. Y. V."

8. 9. 10. Blue silk guidons, fair condition, spearheads missing, painted upon staffs, "12th Cavalry N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE THIRTEENTH (SEYMOUR) CAVALRY.**

1. Staff with remnants of blue silk regimental flag, the only inscription found, "13th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

2. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead complete. Upon one side of banner appears the arms of the State of New York with the inscription, "13th Cavalry N. Y. Vols." and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York with the inscription, "13th Regiment New York Vols., presented by the city of New York."

3. 4. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete and guidons in fine condition. Inscription, "13th Cavalry N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FOURTEENTH (METROPOLITAN) CAVALRY.**

1. National flag, silk, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Engraved upon plate attached to staff is the inscription, "14th Cavalry, presented by the City of New York, 1863."

2. National flag, silk, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "14th Regiment Cavalry N. Y. Vols."

3. Staff with remnants of blue silk regimental banner, spearhead missing, written inscription upon staff, "Battle Flag of the 14th Cavalry N. Y. Vols."

4. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon one side appears the arms of the State of New York, and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "14th Cavalry New York Vols., presented by the city of New York."

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads missing. Inscription, "14th New York Vols."

7. 8. Blue silk guidons, in fine condition, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "14th Regiment Cavalry New York Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FIFTEENTH CAVALRY.**

1. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Arms of the United States and motto, also the inscription, "15th Regiment Cavalry New York Vols."

2. Small blue silk banner, mounted and in very good condition, spearhead missing. No inscription found.

### COLORS OF THE SIXTEENTH (SPRAGUE) CAVALRY.

1. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead broken and part missing, tassels complete. Inscription, "16th Regiment New York Cavalry N. Y. Vols."
2. Small blue silk banner mounted and in poor condition, spearhead complete. Upon the banner appears the arms of the United States and the inscription, "16th Regiment Cavalry N. Y. Vols."
3. 4. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs and in good condition, spearheads complete. Inscription, "16th Regiment New York Cavalry."

### COLORS OF THE EIGHTEENTH (CORNING LIGHT) CAVALRY.

1. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in bad condition, spearhead missing and one tassel gone. Inscription, "18th Regiment Cavalry New York Vols."
2. Double silk banner, embroidered, mounted upon original staff and in good condition, spearhead missing; the present appearance of the banner would indicate that originally there had been worked in silk, "CORNING LIGHT Cavalry 18th Regiment N. Y. Vols. U. S. A." The present appearance shows that the "CORNING LIGHT" had been cut out by someone before it was placed in the Bureau. Upon the reverse side of banner appears the arms and motto of the United States. No other inscription found.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, embroidered in silk and mounted upon original staff, banner in good condition, spearhead missing, also tassels. Upon each side worked in silk appears the arms and motto of the state and the inscription, "18th Cavalry New York Vols."
4. 5. Blue silk guidons in very poor condition, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "18th Regt. Cavalry New York Vols."

### COLORS OF THE TWENTIETH (McCLELLAN) CAVALRY.

1. Small National flag mounted and in fine condition, eagle upon staff broken, tassels gone. Inscription worked in silk, "McClellan Cavalry, 20th New York Vols."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted and in fine condition, eagle upon staff broken, tassels complete. Arms of the state worked in silk together with the following inscription: "Col. N. D. Lorde, 20th Regiment N. Y. Vols." and upon the bottom of banner, "THE UNION MUST AND SHALL BE PRESERVED."
3. Silk guidon, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Inscription, "20th New York Vet. Cavalry."
4. 5. National guidons in bad condition, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads missing. No inscription found.

### COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SECOND (ROCHESTER) CAVALRY.

1. Red silk regimental banner, in very good condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete; embroidered upon banner appear crossed sabers with the inscription, "22nd Cavalry New York Vols." Upon the staff on an engraved plate appears the inscription, "presented to the 22nd N. Y. C. by Mrs. H. B. Reed Feb. 22, 1865."
2. Red bunting guidon, mounted, spearhead missing, upon guidon is sewed crossed sabers and 22nd N. Y. Cav.

### COLORS OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH CAVALRY.

1. Battle-color, silk; all gone but the fringe and a few tatters hanging from the staff. This color was carried in the following actions, viz.: Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg (June 17, 18, and July 30), Yellow Tavern (Aug. 19 and 20), Weldon Railroad, Poplar Grove Church, Boydton Plank Road, and in every general engagement of the army of the Potomac from May 6 to October 20, 1864.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CAVALRY.**

1. Staff with fringe and fragments of blue silk regimental banner attached, spearhead and tassels missing. The remnants of banner would indicate that it was originally emblazoned with the United States' coat of arms. No inscription found.
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. Upon the banner appears the arms and motto of the United States. No other marking found.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH (FRONTIER) CAVALRY.**

1. Staff marked 26th Cavalry. Nothing more.

**COLORS OF THE FIRST MOUNTED RIFLES.**

1. Regimental banner, silk embroidered; this is in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken and part of it gone. Emblazoned upon the banner, in silk, appears the Goddess of Liberty and underneath the inscription, "Deo Duce, Ferro Comitanté" and upon an engraved plate on staff, "1st New York Mounted Rifles, from friends of Col. Chas. C. Dodge, Oct., 1862."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete; emblazonment on banner entirely gone.

**COLORS OF THE SECOND MOUNTED RIFLES.**

1. Red, white and blue regimental banner, mounted and in fine condition, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscribed, "2nd Mounted Rifles," also the battles in which they participated on banner. Inscribed upon plate on staff appears, "Presented to the 2nd Mounted Rifles, by R. T. Paine, Jr., July 4, 1865."
2. Small regimental banner or guidon, mounted upon original staff; all in very bad condition; remnants would indicate that it originally had the arms of the United States upon it and also inscription, "2nd Mounted Rifles N. Y. Vols."
3. Guidon, silk; all gone, but part attached to staff and the fringe.
4. Staff with remnants of guidon attached, spearhead complete.

This guidon was carried by the regiment while acting as infantry, in the following actions:

Battle of Spotsylvania, May 21, 1864; battle of North Anna River, May 23, 1864; battle of Totopotomoy Creek, May 31, 1864; battle of Bethesda Church, June 2, 1864; battle of Cold Harbor, June 6, 1864; battle of Gaines' Mills, June 8, 1864; battles of Petersburg, June 17 and 18, 1864; assault on Petersburg, July 30, 1864; bombardment of Fort Rice, August 17 and 18, 1864; capture of Weldon Railroad, August 19 and 20, 1864; battle of Pegram Farm, September 30, 1864; battle of Hatcher's Run, October 27, 1864.

It was carried during the campaign until July 30, by Corporal Keith T. McKenzie, Co. "I." On the 30th of July, it was carried by Sergeant William W. Hunt, Co. "K." At the battle of Pegram Farm, Corporal McKenzie was wounded and the color was carried from the field by Sergeant Willard Carney, Co. "E." At Hatcher's Run, it was carried by Corporal Joshua B. Smith, Co. "I."

**COLORS OF THE FIRST DRAGOONS (ORIGINALLY ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH INFANTRY).**

1. Large regimental banner, in poor condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete; upon each side of banner appears the arms of the United States and motto, with the inscription, "130th Regiment New York Vols."
2. Regimental color, blue silk; emblazoned with eagle and motto, "Semper Paratus," and "1st New York Dragoons;" inscribed, "Deserted House, Blackwater, Siege of Suffolk, Manassas Plains, Culpepper, Todd's Tavern, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Old Church, Haw's Shop, Cold Harbor, Darbytown, Kearneyville, Trevelian Station, Newtown, Cedar Creek, Smithfield," and several names of battles so obliterated by wear of color that they cannot be deciphered — in all, twenty.

### COLORS OF THE FIRST VETERAN CAVALRY.

1. National flag, silk, in very poor condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. No inscription.
2. National flag in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "1st Regiment Vet. Cav."
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in very good condition, spearhead complete, tassels gone. Upon one side of banner appears the arms of the state and the inscription, "1st Regiment Cavalry Vet. Vols., presented by the City of New York," and upon the reverse side the arms of the city of New York, with the inscription, "1st Regiment Cavalry N. Y. V. Vols., presented by the City of New York."
4. Small silk banner, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, upon each side appears the eagle, scroll and bundle of arrows. Inscription, "1st N. Y. Vet. Cavalry."
5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. National guidons, in fair condition, four spearheads missing, guidons mounted upon original staffs.
14. 15. Blue silk guidons, in fine condition, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "1st Cavalry N. Y. V. V."

### COLORS OF THE SECOND (EMPIRE LIGHT) CAVALRY.

1. National flag, silk, in bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. No inscription.
2. National guidon, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. No inscription.

### COLORS OF THE THIRD PROVISIONAL CAVALRY.

1. Small regimental banner, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon one side is "3rd Provisional Cavalry New York V. V. Presented by the city of New York," and upon the reverse side, arms of the city of New York with the inscription, "3rd Provisional Cavalry N. Y. V. V., presented by the City of New York."

### COLORS OF THE FIRST ARTILLERY (LIGHT).

1. National flag, silk, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff and all trimmings complete. Inscription upon flag, "1st Regiment New York Artillery."
2. Yellow silk regimental banner, in fine condition and mounted upon staff with trimmings complete. The arms of the state and motto worked in silk appears upon each side of banner.  
The engagements in which the regiment were engaged are painted upon banner.
3. Staff, with remnants of blue silk banner attached; from the small portions of banner left it would appear that the banner was presented by the city of New York, the spearhead and tassels gone. No inscription found.
4. 5. Blue silk guidons and in fine condition, mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "1st N. Y. V. Artillery."
6. One silk guidon mounted and in fine condition. Inscription, "Battery 'A' 1st Artillery, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1861."
7. Silk guidon, National, in fair condition, spearhead missing. Upon the staff there is painted, "'I,' 1st Artillery."
8. Yellow silk guidon, in very bad condition, spearhead missing. Upon one side is worked in silk a buffalo with the inscription, "Wiedricks Battery" and upon the other side crossed cannon and "First N. Y. Artillery."
9. Guidon, National, in fair condition, spearhead complete. Upon the staff is painted, "Battery 'M,' 1st Artillery."
10. Guidon, National, in fair condition, spearhead complete. Upon the staff is painted, "Battery 'K,' 1st Arty."

**COLORS OF THE SECOND ARTILLERY.**

1. Silk flag, National, very bad condition, mounted upon an old staff, no trimmings of any kind. Staff is marked "2nd Arty." No inscription.
2. Yellow silk flag, mounted upon an old staff. What remains of the lettering would indicate that it was the flag of the Second Artillery. "2nd Arty" painted upon staff.
3. Piece of staff with remnants of silk National flag, no trimmings. Staff marked "2nd Art'y."
4. Piece of staff with remnants of yellow silk flag attached. Piece of flag would indicate that there had been crossed cannon painted upon it and the inscription, "Morgans Second Artillery."
5. Guidon staff upon which is fastened three silk guidons, first, red, white and blue guidon with the letters "N. Y. S. M. H. L. A. Company," second, National guidon, silk, with engagements upon guidon; third, smaller guidon, with battles inscribed thereon. Inscription on staff, "Hamilton Light Artillery, Flushing, L. I. 1839-1861."

**COLORS OF THIRD ARTILLERY (ORIGINALLY 19th INFANTRY).**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff surmounted with bronze eagle, no tassels. Battles painted upon flag. Inscription painted upon staff, "3rd Art'y."
2. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff. Flag in fair condition, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon blue field is inscribed, "3rd New York Artillery," also the battles in which they were engaged.
3. 4. Silk guidons, National, in fair condition, spearheads missing. Painted upon staff, "Battery 'A,' 3rd Art'y."
5. National guidon, silk, in fair condition, trimmings complete. Marked upon staff, "Battery 'D,' 3rd Art'y."
6. Silk guidon, National, not in very good condition, spearhead and staff complete. Marked on staff, "Battery 'E,' Ind. Art'y."
7. Silk guidon, National, in fair condition, spearhead and trimmings complete. Marked upon staff "Battery 'G,' 3rd Art'y."
8. Silk guidon, National, fair condition, trimmings complete. Marked upon staff, "Battery 'H,' 3rd Art'y."
9. 10. Silk guidon, National, in fair condition, one spearhead missing. One of the staffs is somewhat shattered. Battery not given. Marked upon staff, "3rd Artillery."

**COLORS OF THE FOURTH HEAVY, ARTILLERY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and but little of it remaining, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Painted upon the staff, "4th Artillery."
2. Yellow silk banner, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff. Upon each side of banner appears the arms and motto of the State of New York, also crossed cannon. Inscription, "4th Artillery New York Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FIFTH ARTILLERY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Inscription, "5th Artillery N. Y. Vols."
2. National flag, silk, in very good condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Worked in silk is the inscription, "5th Regiment Artillery N. Y. Vols."
3. National flag, silk, in very good condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Battles in which the regiment were engaged painted upon flag. No inscription.
4. Blue silk banner, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Upon each side of banner appears the arms of the city of New York with the inscription, "5th Regiment Artillery New York Vols. Presented by the city of New York."
5. Yellow silk banner, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Upon each side of banner appears crossed cannon with the inscription, "5th Regiment Jackson Artillery N. Y. Vols."

6. Yellow silk banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff. Upon each side of banner appears the arms and motto of the city of Brooklyn, with the inscription, "5th Regiment N. Y. State Heavy Artillery, presented by the City of Brooklyn."

#### **COLORS OF THE SIXTH ARTILLERY (FORMERLY 135th INFANTRY).**

1. National flag, silk. This flag is all faded out and tattered. Mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. No inscription found.

2. National flag, silk, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "6th Artillery N. Y. Vols."

3. Yellow silk banner, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff. The staff is broken at the bottom, spearhead and tassels missing. Inscription, "6th New York Artillery." The banner is embellished with crossed cannon.

4. Yellow silk banner, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Upon each side of banner appears the arms of the city of New York, crossed cannon and the inscription, "6th Artillery N. Y. S. V. V., presented by the City of New York."

5. Blue silk banner, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. The arms and motto of the United States upon each side. Inscription, "6th Regiment Artillery N. Y. Vols."

#### **COLORS OF SEVENTH ARTILLERY (ORIGINALLY ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH INFANTRY).**

1. Staff, with fragments of National flag attached, spearhead and tassels missing. No inscription.

2. Silk flag, National, in bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Battles in which the regiment participated painted upon flag.

3. Blue silk banner, unmounted, banner in very bad condition and done up in oil silk. This flag was presented to the 113th Regiment Infantry, N. Y. Vols., by Gov. E. D. Morgan, August 19, 1862. It was carried by the regiment in the campaign of 1864, in the Army of the Potomac, and was captured by the Confederate forces during desperate battle in which the 7th Artillery (Heavy), N. Y. Vols. (formerly the 113th New York Infantry), lost 501 men. The entire color guard was wiped out six times with grape and canister while charging the works before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864. Emblazoned upon the banner is the arms of the State of New York with the inscription, "113th Infantry N. Y. Vols."

4. Yellow silk banner, in poor condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Upon each side appears crossed cannon with the inscription, "7th Regiment Artillery N. Y. Vols."

5. Yellow silk banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Emblazoned upon the banner is crossed cannon and the inscription, "7th Regiment Artillery N. Y. Vols."

6. Blue silk banner, in very good condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Upon each side of banner the arms and motto of the United States with the inscription, "113th Regiment Infantry New York Vols."

#### **COLORS OF EIGHTH ARTILLERY (ORIGINALLY ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH INFANTRY).**

1. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff, and in fair condition, spearhead and trimmings complete. Engagements in which the regiment participated painted upon flag. No inscription.

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition and mounted upon staff, spearhead but no tassels. Painted upon each side of banner is the arms and motto of the United States. Inscription, "129th Regiment Infantry N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE NINTH ARTILLERY.**

1. Silk flag, National, flag badly worn, a little of the flag and fringe being all that is left, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. The only inscription found is that painted upon the staff, "9th Artillery."

2. Yellow silk banner, in very good condition, mounted upon original staff, eagle and tassels complete. Upon each side of banner is emblazoned the arms and motto of the State of New York with the inscription, "9th Artillery N. Y. Vols." It has also painted upon it the engagements in which the regiment was engaged.

3. Staff with spearhead and tassels, together with the remnants of a yellow silk banner. Nothing to indicate whether it was a state or government banner. Inscription painted upon the staff, "9th N. Y. Art'y."

4. 5. Purple silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, one spearhead missing. Inscription, "9th N. Y. Art'y."

**COLORS OF THE FOURTEENTH ARTILLERY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. No inscription found other than that painted upon staff, "14th Artillery."

2. Yellow silk banner, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Part of crossed cannon appear upon each side of banner and also part of an inscription, "——— Regiment Artillery N. Y. Vols."

3. 4. National guidons, bunting. No inscription other than that painted upon the staff, "14th Art'y N. Y. V."

**History of the Regimental Colors of the Fourteenth N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

These colors have been with the regiment in every battle in which it was engaged, commencing at the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1864; next at the River Ny, May 11th, 12th and 13th; at Spotsylvania, May 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th; at North Anna River, May 24th; at Totopotomoy Creek, June 1st; in the fight of June 2d, between Totopotomoy Creek and Bethesda Church; at Bethesda Church, June 3d; at Cold Harbor, June 5th, 6th and 7th; at the attack on the enemy's works before Petersburg, Va., June 17th, where Corporal Bardo, Company "K," brought them out, after all but two of the color guard were shot or taken prisoners. Sergeant Bardo was also wounded July 30th, while carrying them. In the trenches before Petersburg, until July 30th, when the regiment had the honor to *lead* in the assault on The Crater, where Private Henry Loyd, Company "D," was mortally wounded while carrying them; with the regiment at the battle on the Weldon Railroad, where Corporal De Witt C. Carner, Company "L," was mortally wounded, while carrying them; at Blinks Station, August 21st; at Poplar Grove Church, September 30th; at Pegram Farm, October 2d; at Hatcher's Run, October 27th; at Forts Haskell and Steadman, March 25th, where Corporal Fairman was wounded while carrying them; and at the capture of Petersburg, April 3, 1865.

**COLORS OF THE FIFTEENTH ARTILLERY.**

1. National flag, silk, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Staff broken near the top. No inscription other than that painted upon staff, "15th Reg't. Art'y N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE SIXTEENTH ARTILLERY.**

1. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in very bad condition. Painted upon the flag is the engagements in which the regiment was engaged. No inscription found.

2. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "16th Regiment Artillery N. Y. Vols."

3. Yellow silk banner, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing, tassels complete. Upon each side of banner appears crossed cannon with the inscription, "15th Artillery New York Vols."

4. Blue silk banner, in very poor condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing, tassels complete. That part of the emblazonment that remains would indicate that it was originally the arms of the city of New York and the inscription, "16th New York Artillery, presented by the City of New York."

#### **COLORS OF THE FIRST BATTERY.**

1. Silk guidon or marker, mounted upon original staff. No inscription found.

#### **COLORS OF THE SEVENTH BATTERY.**

1. Red silk guidon or marker, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff. Upon one side appears the inscription, "10th Legion 56th N. Y. S. Vols.," and upon the other side, "10th Legion 7th Battery N. Y. S. Vols.;" also crossed cannon upon each corner, and upon the staff appears the name of Enoch Cutler, Newburgh, N. Y. Staff badly broken and tied up.

#### **COLORS OF THE ELEVENTH BATTERY.**

1. National color, silk.
2. Regimental color, yellow silk. Painted with portrait of General Havelock, and inscribed, "Havelock Battery, N. Y. S. V.;" "Jehovah Nisi."
3. Guidon. Inscribed by authority with the names of the battles in which the battery had participated, up to the close of December, 1862, viz.: "Manassas, Chantilly, Mine Run, Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Chancellorsville, Rappahannock and Fredericksburg."

#### **COLORS OF THE TWELFTH BATTERY.**

1. Guidon, silk; new; with staff. Inscribed in field, "12th N. Y. Battery;" on stripes, "Petersburg," "Reams' Station," "Kelly's Ford," "Mine Run," "North Anna," "Topotomy," "Cold Harbor."

#### **COLORS OF THE THIRTEENTH BATTERY.**

1. Blue silk banner, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete, about one-third of the banner gone. Upon the banner embroidered in silk appears a large eagle with scroll upon which is inscribed, "EXCELSIOR" and upon the top and over the eagle "13th Independent Battery;" on the lower part of the banner, "LOYAL TILL DEATH." Upon the other side worked in silk appears a laurel wreath inside of which is crossed cannon and the letters, "U. S."

#### **COLORS OF THE FIFTEENTH BATTERY.**

1. Staff, with fragments of national guidon attached, staff broken, also the spearhead. Upon the staff is painted, "15th Ind. Bat'y. N. Y. Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE NINETEENTH BATTERY.**

1. Guidon, silk. Inscribed, "Spotsylvania, Suffolk, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Weldon Railroad, Petersburg, Hatcher's Run."

#### **COLORS OF THE TWENTY-FIRST BATTERY.**

1. Silk guidon, National, mounted upon original staff and in poor condition, spearhead complete. Painted upon the staff, "21 Ind. Bat'y N. Y. Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE TWENTY-THIRD BATTERY.**

1. Silk guidon, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff. Upon the blue field appear crossed cannon and "23rd Battery N. Y. Vols."



**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH BATTERY.**

1. Silk guidon, National, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Upon the staff is painted, "25th Ind. Bat'y N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH BATTERY.**

1. National color, bunting; upper red stripe and portion of field gone; original staff.

2. Guidon, National, silk; field and upper portion gone; original staff.

These colors are much worn by continued service, and were in the actions of Cane River and Avoyelles Prairie, La., and sieges of Spanish and Blakely Forts, Ala.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH BATTERY.**

1. Guidon, silk; one-third worn; embroidered with wreath and letters and figures, "N. Y.," "27;" accompanied by original staff; spearhead gone.

2. Staff, with remnants of silk guidon, National, spearhead complete. Painted upon staff, "27th Ind. Bat'y N. Y. Vols."

This color was presented to the battery by Col. J. W. Brown, at Camp Morgan, Buffalo, N. Y., December 21, 1862. It was in engagements in the Wilderness, at Cold Harbor, and before Petersburg from June 17, 1864, to April 2, 1865.

**COLORS OF THE THIRTIETH BATTERY.**

1. Guidon, silk, National, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. Painted upon staff, "30th Ind. Battery N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE THIRTY-THIRD BATTERY.**

1. Silk guidon, National, in fair condition, spearhead complete. Painted upon the staff, "33rd Ind. Bat'y N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FIRST ENGINEERS (SERRELL'S).**

1. National color, silk; about one-fifth gone from end, center of nearly half of stars worn away. Inscribed, "Vol. Engineer Regt." Staff and cord and tassels complete; on ferrule are the words, "presented by the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York, October 1861."

2. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription upon staff, "1st Regiment Engineers, presented by the City of New York."

This was the first National color that floated over Fort Pulaski, and also over Fort Wagner, after the surrender of those forts to the Federal arms.

3. Regimental color, blue silk; coat of arms of the city of New York painted in center, over which are the words, in scroll, "1st Engineer Regt. N. Y.;" under arms, in scroll, "Presented by the City of New York;" several rents across and a portion of center gone; staff and cord and tassels complete; spearhead broken off.

4. Blue silk banner, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon one side appears the arms and motto of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "1st Regiment Engineers N. Y. Vols., presented by the City of New York."

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, in very bad condition, spearhead missing. Inscription, "1st Regiment Engineers N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FIFTEENTH ENGINEERS.**

1. National color, silk; worn and partly destroyed; staff, etc.

2. Regimental color, blue silk; embroidered with arms of the State of New York and motto, and "15th Regt., N. Y. S. V.;" original staff.

3. 4. Guidons, blue silk.

The National color and guidons of this series were presented by the common council of New York city. The regimental color was presented by the wife of Colonel Bradford.

5. National color, silk; new. Inscribed, "15th Regt., N. Y. S. V."
6. Regimental color, blue silk; on one side arms of the city of New York, and on the other arms of the State of New York. Inscribed, "15th Regt., N. Y. S. V. Presented by the City of New York;" staff, etc.
7. 8. Guidons, blue silk; new.

#### COLORS OF THE FIFTIETH ENGINEERS.

1. National color, bunting; with staff.
2. National color, silk. Inscribed, "50th N. Y. S. V. Engineers;" with staff.

#### COLORS OF THE FIRST INFANTRY.

1. Regimental color, silk; much worn. Presented to the regiment by the city of New York.
2. National color, silk.
3. 4. Guidons.

At Glendale, out of four sergeants, carrying the four colors, and eleven corporals, composing the color guard, but one man escaped, the others being killed or wounded.

#### COLORS OF THE FIRST INFANTRY.

1. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff; the flag is very much worn. No inscription found.
2. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff; flag very much worn.
3. 4. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, one spearhead missing. Inscription, "1st Infantry N. Y. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE SECOND INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; faded; with staff.
  2. 3. Staffs, with spearheads. No inscription.
- This color was received by the regiment at Camp Hamilton, Va., in May, 1862. It was carried to Portsmouth, Fair Oaks and Harrison's Landing, and down the Peninsula to Yorktown, and in the battles and skirmishes before Richmond, from June 5 to August 20, 1862. It was then taken to Alexandria and deposited with other property of the regiment.

#### COLORS OF THE THIRD INFANTRY.

1. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff; flag is very much worn and tattered. Inscription, "3rd N. Y. Vols."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, very much worn, mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Upon side banner appears the arms of the state with the inscription, "3rd Regiment N. Y. Vols."
3. 4. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs and very much worn and frayed. No inscription.

#### COLORS OF THE FOURTH INFANTRY (FIRST SCOTT LIFE GUARD).

1. Silk flag, National, very much worn and tattered; spearhead gone; mounted upon original staff. No inscription found.
2. Regimental banner, blue silk; very much worn and tattered; spearhead and tassels complete; mounted upon part of original staff, lower half of staff gone. Upon one side of banner appears the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "4th New York Vols." Attached to staff is an engraved plate with the inscription, "4th N. Y. S. Vols. 1863, presented by the City of New York."
3. 4. Blue silk guidons, unmounted and in very good condition. Inscription, "4th Regiment N. Y. Vols." Guidons are attached to flagstaves.

**COLORS OF THE FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk. The streamers attached are embroidered as follows: "Fidèle à l'outrance," on the red. The staff is half cut in two by a shot. Presented to the regiment by friends in New York city, through Captain Cambreleng. Was only in action at Big Bethel.

2. National color, silk. Inscription upon a silver plate on the staff: "Presented by the City of New York, 1862." Was in Peninsula campaign to Chancellorsville.

3. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of the United States, and "Fifth Zouave Reg't, N. Y. V." painted; original staff, with top shot off in battle of Gaines' Mill. Received from general government by regiment.

**COLORS OF THE FIFTH INFANTRY, VETERAN.**

1. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff and in very bad condition. No inscription found.

2. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff and in very good condition, spearhead complete. Inscription, "5th New York V. V."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition and mounted on original staff, spearhead missing. Banner emblazoned with the arms of the State of New York and the inscription, "5th New York Vet. Vols."

4. 5. Bunting guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs. No inscription.

6. 7. Blue silk guidons, in fair condition and mounted upon original staffs, one spearhead missing. Inscription, "5th New York Vet. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk, with the following inscriptions: "Santa Rosa, Fort Pickens, November 22 and 23 and January 1, Pensacola, Irish Bend, Vermillion." On the staff is a silvered plate, with the inscription: "Presented to the 6th Regiment, Colonel Wilson's Zouaves, by several ladies of New York City, June, 1861."

2. Color, blue silk; presented by the city of New York, bearing upon each side the city arms. Inscribed: "Fort Pickens, November 22 and 23, January 1, Santa Rosa, Pensacola, Irish Bend and Vermillion."

3. 4. Guidons. Presented to the regiment by T. C. Burns, Esq., May 8, 1861.

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead complete. Inscription, "7th N. Y. V. Vols."

2. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead complete. Emblazoned upon the banner is the arms of the state and motto. Inscription, "7th New York V. Vols."

3. 4. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs and in fair condition. Inscription, "7th New York V. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; staff gone.

2. National color, silk; original staff.

3. Regimental color, blue silk; painted arms of the city of New York. On plate, "8th Regiment, N. Y. S. V., 1863. Presented by the City of New York."

**COLORS OF THE NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff, top of staff gone and with it the spearhead; flag very much worn and tattered. Inscription upon plate, "Presented by the City of New York 1863," and also 9th Regiment, New York Vols.

2. Silk flag, National, very much worn and tattered; mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken and part gone. No inscription found.

3. Blue silk regimental banner, very much worn; mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. On the staff is a silver plate with the inscription, "Presented by Mrs. Alman W. Griswold, to the 9th New York State Vols. June 5, 1861." "Lexington, April 19, 1776." Baltimore, April 19, 1861. "MEMORIA IN AETERNA."

4. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in very bad condition. The banner has the appearance of one of those presented by the city of New York. Inscription nearly all gone.

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "9th N. Y. S. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE TENTH INFANTRY.

1. National flag, silk, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead missing. Inscription, "10th Regiment N. Y. Vols. Co. 'B.'"

2. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead missing. Inscription, "10th New York Vols."

3. National color, silk; with staff. Presented to the regiment by Major-General Wool, at Fortress Monroe, September, 1861, on behalf of the city of New York.

This was the first American color raised over the custom house at Norfolk, Va., after the recovery of that place by Union troops. It was borne in the Seven Days' battles before Richmond, second Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg. At the latter place it was shot from the hands of the bearer. Several of the guard were killed under it.

4. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in bad condition, cord, tassels and spearhead missing. The staff had evidently been hit in three places by bullets. Upon an engraved plate attached to staff is the inscription, "Presented to the 10th Regiment N. Y. Vols. by the City of New York 1863." Inscribed upon the flag, "10th Regiment N. Y. Vols." There appears also upon the flag the following lettering: "Geo. F. Hooper Col. Commanding, A. S. Wood, Major, Capt. Geo. M. Dewey, wounded. Capt. C. F. Angell, killed. Capt. Geo. F. Tait, wounded. Capt. Put. Field wounded. Capt. P. Henry, 1st Lieut. F. M. Clark, wounded, 1st Lieut. E. Van Winkle, 1st Lieut. H. Y. Russell wounded, 1st Lieut. W. H. Monk killed. 1st Lieut. G. W. Halstead, 2nd Lieut. G. Hackett wounded. 2nd Lieut. H. Y. Curtis, 2nd Lieut. J. A. Brady, 2nd Lieut. W. F. Beers wounded. COLOR GUARD: C. H. White, D. S. Patterson, R. Groves, wounded. P. Petit, Killed." The engagements of the regiment are also inscribed upon flag.

5. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff, staff broken, cord, tassels and spearhead complete. Painted upon the staff is "10th N. Y. Vols."

6. Staff, with remnants of blue silk regimental banner attached, spearhead broken. The latter has the appearance of being hit with a shot. This banner was presented by Judge White of New York upon the departure of the regiment for the seat of war.

7. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead missing, trimmings complete. Upon one side of banner appears the arms and motto of the State of New York with the inscription, "Presented by the City of New York," and upon the reverse side the arms and motto of the city of New York with the inscription, "10th Regiment N. Y. Vols., presented by the City of New York."

At the second Bull Run the 5th and 10th were sent into a piece of woods and entirely flanked on both flanks by the enemy, and driven from the ground. The color bearer of the 10th was killed, and the flag here presented was captured by a Georgia regiment and was taken to Milledgeville, where it was displayed in the capitol as a trophy. It was afterward recaptured by General Slocum's column of General Sherman's army, on the march from Atlanta to Savannah. Colonel Rodgers, of General Slocum's staff, removed it from the capitol and transmitted it to the archives of the state, through Maj-Gen. Daniel Butterfield.

#### COLORS OF THE ELEVENTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; little worn; original staff. Presented by Laura Keene.

2. Regimental color, white silk. Painted with arms of fire department of the city of New York. Inscribed, "1st Regiment New York Zouaves." "The Star Spangled Banner

in triumph shall wave." Original staff, cord and tassels. Presented to the regiment by John R. Platt, president, on behalf of the fire department of the city of New York.

#### COLORS OF THE TWELFTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk. Presented to the regiment by the ladies of Syracuse, May 2, 1861, and carried by the regiment through every service in which it was engaged.

2. Blue silk regimental banner, unmounted and in very bad condition, the center nearly all gone. From the Secretary of War, under joint resolution of Congress, approved February 28, 1905.

#### COLORS OF THE THIRTEENTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; with staff. This color was borne in the first battle of Bull Run only. The holes in its union were made upon that occasion.

2. National color, bunting; with staff. This color was carried by the regiment in all its marches and actions.

3. Regimental color, blue silk; with staff, embroidered on one side with eagle and motto, "God and our country;" on the other, state arms painted, with number of regiment. Presented to the regiment by the ladies of Rochester.

#### COLORS OF THE FOURTEENTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, bunting; much worn; staff gone. Presented to the regiment on its departure for the field by Governor Morgan, on behalf of the State of New York, and returned to Governor Seymour, soiled and tattered, but not dishonored.

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTEENTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; faded and worn; with staff and spearhead. Presented to the regiment by the wife of Col. Joseph Howland, at Camp Franklin, near Alexandria, in March, 1862.

2. Regimental color, blue silk; painted with shield, etc., but almost entirely destroyed; staff, etc. Presented to the regiment by the wife of Col. Joseph Howland, of Fishkill, N. Y., in June, 1861.

These colors have been borne in eighteen battles, skirmishes and reconnoissances, the principal of which were West Point, Va., Gaines' Mill and the six following days of fighting and marching; Crampton Gap, Antietam and first and second Fredericksburg. At Gaines' Mill the color bearers were three times shot down, and all except one of the color guard were either killed or wounded. The regimental color was in every march and in every battle in which the regiment participated. It was struck by a ball, while in the hands of the color bearer, and the ferule indented so that it could not be moved on the staff. At Crampton Gap, Corporal Charles H. Conant was instantly killed by a minie ball through the head, while holding one of the colors, and Corporal Robert Watson, of the color guard, was shot through the leg.

#### COLORS OF THE SEVENTEENTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; embroidered with number of regiment; much worn; spearhead gone. Presented to the regiment by eight ladies, friends of Col. H. S. Lansing.

2. Regimental color, white silk. Painted on one side with arms of State of New York, and "17th Regiment New York Volunteers," and on the other with eagle, shield and number of regiment. Original staff, with plate inscribed: "Presented to the Westchester Chasseurs by the ladies of Westchester County, May, 1861."

3. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted with arms of the city of New York, and figures and words, "17th Regiment N. Y. V.; presented by the City of New York." Original staff gone.

**COLORS OF THE EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; with inscription, "Rally around them," "18th Reg. N. Y. V." Presented to the regiment by the lady friends of Col. William A. Jackson, Albany, June 1, 1861, shortly before departure for the field.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; with staff.

This color was presented to the 21st Infantry by the young ladies of the Central school of the city of Buffalo, in the spring of 1861. It was carried by the regiment in the following battles: Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, Groveton, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg. In the second battle at Bull Run, five enlisted men were killed and wounded while carrying it, and the eagle at the top of the staff was shot off.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; forty-six bullet holes in the color, and on the staff is a break where it was struck by a shot.

This was the second flag carried by the regiment, the first having been lost at second Bull Run, where the regiment lost 266 men killed and wounded. It was carried in the battles of South Mountain, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. National flag, silk, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. No inscription.

2. Staff, with small piece of blue silk regimental banner. The remnant of the banner would indicate that it was a banner received from the state; spearhead missing. Inscribed upon an engraved plate on staff, "Presented by the Citizens of Elmira to the 23rd Regiment New York Vols. Col. Hoffman, Commanding."

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk, with original staff.

This color is inscribed with its own history. Upon one side, "Falmouth, Rappahannock Station, Warrenton Springs, Gainesville, Groveton, 2nd Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Rappahannock Crossing, Chancellorsville," and upon the other, "24th Regiment, Iron Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps."

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; much worn and torn; mounted upon staff. No record or inscription found.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, bunting; mounted upon staff.

This flag was carried by the regiment during its entire term of service. It bears the marks of bullets and of blood, five good and true men having fallen beneath its folds.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; much worn.

The 27th Regiment received this color, May 22, 1861, from Company "G," and this company received it the same day from Mrs. Philip Church, of Belvidere. It was borne in the battles of first Bull Run, Mechanicsville, West Point, Gaines' Mill, Goldsborough's Farm, Chickahominy, White Oak Creek, Malvern Hill, Crampton Pass, Antietam and the first and second battles of Fredericksburg. The bearer at Gaines' Mill was severely wounded. The color has been many times struck by the enemy's shot, and the larger holes

were made by fragments of shell. The star, in the case appended to the lance, was literally shot out of the color while the regiment was storming the Heights of Fredericksburg, in May, 1863. It was contributed by A. L. Van Ness, of Dansville, N. Y., who was the color bearer in that assault.

2. National color, silk.

This color was presented to Company "H," May 16, 1861, by the ladies of Mount Morris, Livingston county; was returned by the company to the donors, May 21, 1863, and by the latter deposited in the state archives.

#### COLORS OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.

1. Guidon, silk.

At the battle of Chancellorsville, John Otto Swan, of Medina, aged fifteen years (enlisted as a drummer, and then acting as a marker), displayed great activity and energy. A soldier of Company "E" was shot dead, when the boy took this color from its staff, put it in his pocket, adjusted upon himself the accoutrements of the dead soldier, and fought gallantly in the ranks until, with sixty-five men and three officers, he was taken prisoner. Concealing the color under the lining of his coat, he kept it with him when taken to Richmond, and managed to bring it away unobserved when exchanged and sent home. The color has been deposited by the lad's father, as an honorable memorial of the services of a patriotic son.

2. National color. Presented by ladies of Batavia, friends of Company "F," while regiment was encamped at Muddy Branch in 1861.

3. National color. At battle of Cedar Mountain, April 9, 1862, the color bearer, William Lewis, and all of the color guard were killed or wounded and the color was captured. Sergeant Lewis succeeded in cutting a piece out of it, which he gave, on his return, to Colonel Brown. In 1882, while visiting the flag room in the War Department, Washington, D. C., Colonel Brown, upon investigation, identified one of the flags there by the piece cut from it as the colors lost by the regiment at Cedar Mountain, and upon his application the War Department restored the color to the veteran organization, which presented it to the State May 23, 1905.

4. National color. Bears the inscription "Shenandoah, Va., Winchester, Cedar Mountain, 28th Regt. N. Y. V., Rappahannock, Antietam, Chancellorsville."

5. Small silk marker, presented by the Veteran Association May 23, 1905.

#### COLORS OF THE TWENTY-NINTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; much worn and tattered; the service color of the regiment. Presented by the city of New York.

2. National color, silk; in good condition; plate on staff inscribed, "29th Regiment, N. Y. Vols., 1863. Presented by the City of New York."

3. Regimental color, blue silk; painted arms of the city of New York, and inscription, "29th Regiment, N. Y. V. Presented by the City of New York."

4. 5. Guidons, silk.

#### COLORS OF THE THIRTIETH INFANTRY.

1. National color, bunting; original staff gone.

At the second battle of Bull Run, these colors fell, during the engagement, in the hands of ten different men shot dead on the field. Thirty-six balls passed through the Stars and Stripes, and the staff was shot into splinters.

#### COLORS OF THE THIRTY-FIRST INFANTRY.

1. National flag, silk; mounted upon original staff; spearhead missing; flag in fair condition. No inscription found.

2. Blue silk regimental banner, very much worn and rolled up upon the inside of National color on the same staff. No staff or inscription found.

**COLORS OF THE THIRTY-SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; with staff. Plate on staff engraved: "Presented to the 32nd Regt., N. Y. S. Vols., June 28th, 1861, by Mrs. Wm. Laimbier, Jr."

2. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted with arms of the city of New York. Inscribed, "32nd Regiment, N. Y. V. Presented by the City of New York." Original staff, cord and tassels. About one-half of color gone.

These colors have been borne with honor in seven battles.

**COLORS OF THE THIRTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, bunting; staff and trimmings gone; flag attached to curtain pole. No inscription found.

**COLORS OF THE THIRTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, silk; richly embroidered with the state arms and motto, and inscribed, "Jefferson Co., 35th Regiment, N. Y. S. V." "The Union, the Constitution, and the Enforcement of the Laws."

2. National color, silk; worn.

The regimental color was obtained by subscription on the part of the officers of the regiment. The National color was purchased by Hon. A. W. Clark, Hon. C. B. Hoard and others. They were borne by the regiment in the following engagements: Rappahannock, White Sulphur Springs, Groveton, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg.

**COLORS OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, bunting; with original staff. Presented to the regiment in July, 1861.

It was in the following battles, viz.: First Bull Run (in reserve), Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and in several skirmishes before Yorktown and Richmond in 1862.

2. Brigade battle color (red, white and red), bunting, with the number (1) in the center to designate both the brigade and the ranking regiment of the brigade. Received at Hampton, Va., April, 1862.

It was in the battles already named except first Bull Run.

3. National color, silk.

The regiment received a new stand of colors from the city of New York, in February, 1863, comprising a National color, regimental color and two guidons. The National color belonging to this stand was lost at Chancellorsville. It was removed from the staff by Lloyd, the bearer, and wrapped around his body, as it was liable to be torn in passing the tangled brush through which he was obliged to creep. This brave and intelligent soldier was killed and his body was buried without suspecting that the color was wrapped around his person, under his coat. Repeated efforts were made to find his grave, but without success. This color replaced the original.

4. Regimental color, green silk; emblazoned with harp and shamrock, and the inscriptions: "37th Regiment Irish Rifles, N. Y. Volunteers." "The first regiment of Irish Volunteers in the field." "Williamsburg," "Fair Oaks," "Glendale," "Malvern Hill," "Fredericksburg." Presented to the regiment by the city of New York, February, 1863.

This color was with the regiment at Chancellorsville.

5. 6. Guidons, blue silk. Presented to the regiment by the city of New York, February, 1863.

**COLORS OF THE THIRTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, bunting.

2. Regimental color, blue silk; emblazoned with arms of the city of New York and "38th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers. Presented by the City of New York."

These colors were presented to the regiment by the citizens and the city of New York. They were not received by the regiment until after its engagement in the battle of first Bull Run, but were borne in all its subsequent services.



**COLORS OF THE FORTIETH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, bunting; much worn; original staff.

This first color was presented to the regiment July 3, 1861, at Yonkers, N. Y., by Hon. Fernando Wood, mayor of New York, on behalf of the Union Defense Committee. It was borne in the sieges of Yorktown and Richmond (1862), and in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Robinson's Field, Glendale, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Hay Market, Bull Run (2nd) and Chantilly, besides several skirmishes. Color-Sergeant Joseph Conroy carried this color into action at Fair Oaks, and was killed on that field. Color-Corporal Charles Boyle then took the colors; was wounded and ordered to the rear; refused to go, and was killed soon after. Color-Corporal George Miller bore it at Robinson's Field, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Hay Market, Bull Run and Chantilly. He died of disease. Color-Corporal Alfred Conklin carried it at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill. He died of disease at Harrison's Landing. Color-Corporal Edwin Howard carried it at Bull Run and Chantilly; was distinguished in all the battles of the regiment, and wounded at Fredericksburg. Color-Corporal Oliver P. Bisbing carried it at Williamsburg and Fair Oaks, and was killed in the last named battle. Color-Corporal John Brundage carried it at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill and Bull Run, and was killed in the latter battle. Private Joseph Browne carried it at Hay Market, Bull Run and Chantilly; was distinguished in eight engagements, and was promoted color-sergeant. Color-Corporal Robert Grieves carried it at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill; was wounded and promoted at Fair Oaks. Color-Corporal Thomas Read carried it at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Bull Run and Chantilly; was always distinguished, and was afterward killed at Fredericksburg. Color-Corporal Thomas Braslin carried it at Fair Oaks, and was dangerously wounded. Color-Corporal Horatio N. Shepherd carried it at Malvern Hill, Bull Run and Chantilly. Color-Corporal Jacob D. Bennett carried it at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill; Color-Corporal Wm. Moyne carried it at Williamsburg, and Color-Corporal Joel Slattery carried it at Malvern Hill, Bull Run and Chantilly; was afterward badly wounded at Fredericksburg.

2. Silk flag, National, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Inscription on flag, "MOZART."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon each side of banner appears the arms of the United States with the inscription, "40th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FORTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "41st Regt. N. Y. Vols."

2. Blue silk banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "41st Regiment New York State Vols." It also has the arms of the state; also the arms of the city of New York. Banner presented to the regiment by the city of New York.

3. 4. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs and in fair condition, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "41st Regiment N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FORTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. National color, bunting.

This color was obtained from the general government, and was carried by the regiment until about the middle of September, 1862, when it gave place to a silk color presented by the ladies of the city of New York. The new color was carried until the 6th of May, 1864, when, with its bearer, Sergeant Hackett, it was captured by the enemy. Sergeant Hackett concealed the colors on his person and, after his death in Andersonville Prison, they were buried with his body. In July, 1864, the regiment was presented, by the Albany Burgesses Corps, with a color and guidons, which were carried until the close of the war.

2. National color, silk, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. No inscription found.

3. Small blue silk guidon; this has a white center piece with the 6th Corps badge in center and the 43rd worked on the same. No other record.

#### COLORS OF THE FORTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; faded and ragged; letters and words in gilt, "P. E. R. 44th Regt. N. Y. V." The following inscription is engraved on the plate attached to the staff: "Presented by Mrs. Erastus Corning, Albany October 21, 1861; returned to the donor, January, 1863, in exchange for a new color, and by her deposited in the Bureau of Military Statistics."

This color was borne by the regiment in all its engagements up to January, 1863, viz.: Siege of Yorktown, Hanover Court House,\* Gaines' Mill, Turkey Island Bend, Malvern Hill, second Bull Run, Antietam (in reserve), Shepardstown Ford and Fredericksburgh.

2. National color, silk; much worn. Presented by Mrs. Erastus Corning, January, 1863, in exchange for the original color of the regiment, and deposited by her in the Bureau.

This color was carried by the regiment in all its engagements during the years 1863 and 1864, and was brought home by it in October of the latter year. In the action at Spotsylvania Court House about eighteen inches of the staff was taken off, and also the eagle and top of staff, by shot.

#### COLORS OF THE FORTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

1. Silk flag, National, color in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff; spearhead and trimmings gone.

2. Remnant of blue silk regimental banner wrapped about the National color. No inscription found.

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in bad condition and mounted upon original staff; spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "45th Regiment N. Y. Vols." Banner emblazoned with the National arms and motto.

4. 5. Blue silk guidons, in bad condition and mounted upon original staffs; spearheads gone. Inscription, "45th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE FORTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; bears the following inscription on the staff: "Presented to the 46th Regiment, N. Y. S. V., Viele's Brigade, by Mrs. E. L. Viele, of the Union Defense Committee, New York, through their Commander, Colonel Rudolph Rosa, October 12, 1861."

2. Regimental color, silk; with arms of the city of New York painted upon each side. Presented by the city of New York.

3. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition; spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "46th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

4. National color, silk; much worn. The streamers bear the following inscriptions: "Antietam, Md.; Fredericksburg, Va.; East Tennessee; 2nd Bull Run; Chantilly, Va.; South Mountain, Md.; Port Royal, S. C.; Pulaski, Ga.; James Island, S. C." Presented by the ladies of Washington, D. C., while the regiment was encamped at Annapolis.

5. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon each side appears the arms of the city of New York and the inscription, "46th Regiment New York Vols. Presented by the City of New York."

6. 7. Blue silk guidons, in fair condition and mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "46th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

---

\* At the battle of Hanover Court House, May 27, 1862, Corporal James Young, of Company "F," twice raised the fallen color of the regiment, which had been shot down by the terrible cross-fire which swept the field. He fell pierced by a rifle-ball in the head, while waving his hat and shouting defiance to the enemy.

**COLORS OF THE FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "47th N. Y. Vols."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken. The arms of the city of New York appear upon the banner. Inscription, "47th Regiment New York Vols."
3. 4. Blue silk guidons, in fair condition, spearheads gone. Inscription, "47th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE FORTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; completely riddled; part of original staff.  
This color was presented to the regiment by the wife of General Viele, October, 1861, at Annapolis, Md. It was in a shower of bullets for three hours, and completely riddled. Part of the staff was shot away at Fort Wagner. It was borne in action at Port Royal Ferry (January 1, 1862), Pocatigo (October 22, 1862), Morris Island (July 10, 1863), and Fort Wagner (July 18, 1863). Of its bearers, Sergeant George G. Sparks was wounded and transferred to invalid corps; Corporal George Vredenberg was wounded and discharged; Corporal James W. Dunn was wounded, promoted captain, and killed at Fort Fisher; Corporal Alonzo Hilliker was killed; Corporal Alexander Hyers was killed, and Corporal Sidney Wadhams was killed.
2. Silk flag, National, mounted; flag in very bad condition; spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "48th Regiment N. Y. Vols."
3. Remnants of blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Arms of the state upon one side and the arms of the city of New York upon the other. Inscription, "48th Regiment N. Y. Vols. Presented by the City of New York."
4. Staff, with remnants of blue silk guidon, spearhead gone. No inscription.
5. 6. Blue silk guidons, in fair condition, mounted upon original staffs, one spearhead gone. Figure "48" in center of guidons.

**COLORS OF THE FORTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, bunting; staff gone.  
This color was presented to the 49th Regiment by Governor Morgan, on behalf of the State of New York, in September, 1861. It was used for a few months (in skirmish at Lewinsville, October 14, 1861), until the presentation of a silk color to the regiment by the ladies of Buffalo, in the spring of 1862, when it was laid aside. It was carried again in the battle of Opequan (September 19th), at Fisher's Hill (September 21st and 22d), and at Cedar Creek (October 19th), and on the 2d of April, 1865.
2. National color, silk; worn; original staff with plate inscribed with names of donors, Mrs. Abbey P. Heacock, Hon. Wm. G. Fargo, with eighteen others. Plate not on staff now.  
This was the battle color of the regiment from the spring of 1862 until September, 1864. It was borne in the following engagements. viz.: Watt's Creek, Young's Mills, Wyndi Mills, siege of Yorktown, Mechanicsville, Garnett's Farm, Golding's Farm, Savage's Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, first Fredericksburg, Marye's Heights, Salem Heights, skirmishes of June 5th and 6th, Gettysburg, Fairfield, Funckstown, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness (two), Spotsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Gurley's House, Fort Stevens (Washington), Charlestown and Opequan Creek.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon each side of banner appears the arms of the United States.
4. 5. Blue silk guidons, one of which is mounted on original staff and the other is mounted upon a round stick. Upon the center of the guidons appears the badge of the 6th Corps with the figure "49."

**COLORS OF THE FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Inscription, "51st Regiment New York State Vols." The engagements of the regiment are also painted upon the flag.

2. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff. Embroidered arms of the state with the inscription, also worked in silk, "Roanoke Island Feb. 8th, 1862." "Shepards Rifles." Upon an engraved plate on staff is inscribed, "presented to the 51st New York State Volunteers by the friends of Col. Edward Ferrero and Lieut. Col. Robert E. Potter, April, 1862."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fine condition, spearhead and trimmings complete. Emblazoned with the arms of the city of New York. Presented by the city of New York.

4. Silk flag, National, unmounted and attached to the other staffs. Embroidered letters "Shepards Rifles," "51st New York Vols."

This flag is from the Secretary of War, under joint resolution of Congress, approved February 28, 1905.

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, with spearheads complete; guidons are in good condition and inscribed, "51st Reg't New York Vols."

7. 8. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon short staffs and in good condition. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition. Inscription, "54th New York Vols." Spearhead broken.

2. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon staff, spearhead broken and part gone. No inscription.

3. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead broken. This banner has the arms of the city of New York painted upon it and also the inscription, "54th Regiment N. Y. Vols.," and was presented by the city of New York.

4. Guidon, National, mounted upon original staff. No inscription.

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "54th New York Vols."

7. 8. Fragments of blue silk guidons attached to staffs. No inscription.

9. 10. National guidons, bunting; mounted upon original staff and in fair condition. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; faded; half gone; rent by bullets and shell.

**COLORS OF THE FIFTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. Staff, with fragments of National color; spearhead gone; original staff; engraved plate upon staff with the inscription, "58th New York Vols., presented by the City of New York, 1863."

2. Staff, with remnants of blue silk regimental banner; original staff. The arms are worked in silk and have the appearance of being the arms of the State of New York. The staff is shattered, and cut into the staff are some of the engagements in which the regiment was engaged. No other inscription found.

3. 4. Blue silk guidons, mounted and in very bad condition. Inscription, "58th New York Vols." Spearhead gone.

**COLORS OF THE FIFTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; much worn; original staff gone. Presented to the regiment by ex-Mayor Kingsland on behalf of the city of New York, October, 1861.

2. National color, silk; worn and faded; original staff.
3. National color, silk; worn; original staff. Presented to the regiment by the city of New York, April, 1863.
4. Regimental color, blue silk. Emblazoned with arms of the city of New York, number of regiment, etc. Presented to the regiment by the city of New York, October, 1863.
5. 6. Guidons (two), blue silk. Emblazoned with arms of the State of New York. Presented to the regiment by the city of New York, April, 1863.
7. National color, silk; original staff.
8. Regimental color, blue silk. Emblazoned with arms of the State of New York; original staff.
9. 10. Guidons (two), bunting; original staff.
11. 12. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "59th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

Colors 1 and 2 were carried in all the battles and skirmishes in which the regiment participated, up to and including Gettysburg (July 3, 1863), where seven of the eight color-corporals were either killed or wounded.

In the charge on Marye's Heights, a shell from the enemy exploded directly over the second series of colors, shattered the top of the staff of the regimental color, and tore both colors (3 and 4) into shreds. The guidons were only used on parades and drills.

The colors of the third series were presented to the regiment by Col. William A. Olmstead, November, 1864. They have not been much worn, although marked by bullets received in the siege of Petersburg, and in the numerous engagements which eventuated in the surrender of General Lee.

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTIETH INFANTRY.

1. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted arms State of New York, with Washington's Headquarters (Newburgh), and other Hudson river views in back ground. Inscribed, "60th Regt., N. Y. S. V." The words "Jehovah Nisi" (The Lord our Banner) embroidered; original staff, spearhead gone.

2. National color, silk; faded; worn.

3. National colors, bunting; mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Inscription sewed upon the color, "60th New York Vols."

Color No. 2 was borne at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Peavine Creek and Ringgold. At the battle of Lookout Mountain, Sergeant Leahy, who bore it, being twice hit, fell to the ground. Sergeant Buck sprang forward and seized it, and, with a coolness and bravery undisturbed by the whiz of bullets, steadily bore it in advance of the regiment.

4. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fine condition; eagle on top of staff gone. Upon each side of banner is painted the arms of the state and motto: there also is painted the engagements of the regiment with the inscription, "60th New York Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTY-FIRST INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; with piece of original broken staff.

This color was presented to the regiment by the city of New York in 1861. It was in the battles of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Charlestown, Snicker's Gap and Fredericksburgh. At the battle of Fair Oaks, the color bearer and four of the color guard were killed. At Antietam, the color bearer, Frank Aldrich, was killed, and flag-staff shot in three pieces.

2. National color, silk; with original staff.

This color was presented to the regiment by the city of New York in 1861. It was used as the parade color until the Peninsula campaign, when it was laid aside. In the spring of 1863, it was brought into service, and was carried through the battles of Chan-

cellorsville, Gettysburg, Auburn, Bristow Station and Mine Run. At Gettysburg, the color bearer and two of the color guard were wounded.

3. National color, silk; field all gone, and three-fourths of stripes.

This color was carried by the regiment during the campaign of 1864, at the Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Po River, Cobbany Bridge, Totopotomoy Creek, Cold Harbor, Petersburg (three), Deep Bottom (two), White's Tavern, Spotsylvania, South Anna, Reams' Station.

4. National color, silk; original staff. Inscribed on plate, "61st Regt., N. Y. S. V., 1863. Presented by the City of New York."

5. 6. Regimental color, blue silk. Emblazoned with arms and motto of the United States, and "61st N. Y. Vol. Regiment Infantry. Presented by the City of New York."

These colors were in every action in which the 2d Corps took part from October, 1864. They were first unfurled on the ramparts of Fort McGilvery, in front of Petersburg, and from thence in the following engagements: Hatcher's Run, Petersburg to March 25th, Boydton Road (two), Sutherland's Plantation, Sailor's Creek, Cumberland Church and the surrender of Lee. During this campaign, four of the color guard were disabled (two killed).

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTY-SECOND INFANTRY.

1. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in very bad condition; the staff was broken at the charge at Fredericksburg, Va. (this is from the personal information of George Neal, color-corporal at the time it occurred); spearhead gone.

2. Silk flag, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "62nd Regiment New York Vols."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff; banner in very bad condition, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "62nd Regiment New York State Vols." Presented by the city of New York and has the arms of the city of New York painted upon it.

4. 5. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs and in very bad condition, spearheads gone. Inscription, "62nd Regt. N. Y. Vols."

6. 7. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs and in good condition, spearheads complete. Inscription, "62nd Regt. N. Y. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; almost entirely destroyed; original staff. Inscribed on plate, "63rd Regiment, N. Y. S. V., 1863. Presented by the City of New York."

2. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in fine condition, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "63rd Regiment New York Vols."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fine condition, spearhead and trimmings complete. Arms of the state upon one side and upon the other the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "63rd Regiment New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."

4. 5. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "63rd Regt. N. Y. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, bunting; worn; staff gone.

2. National color, silk; much worn and field and stripes disfigured and destroyed; name of regiment, etc., inscribed; staff gone.

3. Regimental color, blue silk; two-thirds gone; arms of State of New York originally painted in center, over which were the words "64th Reg. N. Y. Vols.;" under arms the words, "presented by the Board of Supervisors of Cattaraugus county."

These colors have been almost destroyed in the service. The first was in the siege of Yorktown and the battles of Fair Oaks, Gaines' Mill, Savage Station, Peach Orchard, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and

Gettysburg. The second and third were presented to the regiment by the board of supervisors of Cattaraugus county, and were in actions at Gettysburg, Williamsport, Snicker's Gap, Manassas Gap, Auburn Hill, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Po River, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, South Anna, Guinney's Station, Cold Harbor, Petersburg (four), Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom (two), Ream's Station and Hatcher's Run. In each of these engagements the regiment lost men in killed and wounded.

At Gettysburg, the National color (No. 1) was carried by Chauncey McKoon of Company "B," who was severely wounded in the thigh. It was then taken by Edmund Stone of Company "D," who was killed. It was then raised by Sergeant Blackmore, who carried it through the remainder of the battle. Thomas J. Zibble, corporal of Company "F," and Albert Empy, corporal of Company "E," were wounded in the same battle while carrying the National color (No. 2).

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. No inscription.

2. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. No inscription.

3. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "65th Regiment New York Vols."

4. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Painted upon banner is the arms and motto of the United States.

5. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken. Arms of the city of New York is painted upon banner and also the inscription, "65th Regiment N. Y. Vols. Presented by the City of New York."

6. 7. Blue silk guidons, in very poor condition, one spearhead gone, mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "65th Regt. New York Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

1. Staff, flag and spearhead gone. Upon the staff is an engraved plate with the inscription, "presented by the City of New York, 1863." The staff is shattered by shot; also the plate shows the mark of a bullet.

2. Silk flag, National, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "66th Regiment N. Y. Vols.," also the engagements of the regiment painted upon the flag.

3. Silk flag, National, in very good condition, spearhead and trimmings gone. No inscription.

4. Blue silk regimental banner, in very good condition, spearhead and trimmings complete, mounted upon original staff. Upon one side of the banner appears the arms of the State of New York and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "66th Regiment New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, in good condition and mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "66th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

7. Guidon, captured by J. E. B. Stuart's Cavalry at Brandy Station, Va., recaptured and sent to this Bureau by the Secretary of War, under joint resolution of Congress, February 28, 1905.

#### COLORS OF THE SIXTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken and part gone. No inscription.

2. Blue silk regimental banner; very little of the banner remaining; it is mounted upon the original staff; spearhead broken and part of it gone. The inscription is nearly all gone.

**COLORS OF THE SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. Light colored silk guidon; embroidered lettering "1st Regiment Irish Brigade; 69th Regiment N. Y. Vols." This guidon was captured in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., by Major-General Anderson's Division; December 15, 1862, recaptured. Received from the Secretary of War, under a joint resolution of Congress, approved February 28, 1905.

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk. Inscribed "Jackson Regiment, N. Y. V." With original staff. This color was borne in the battles of Stafford Court House, Fair Oaks (June 1st, 12th and 25th), Charles City Cross Roads (June 29th, 30th), Malvern Hill (July 1st and August 4th), Bristow Station, second Bull Run, Chantilly and Fredericksburg.

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings gone. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. No inscription.

2. 3. Guidons, in fair condition and mounted upon original staffs, spearheads gone. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; three-quarters gone; original staff broken by bullets; original cord and tassels.

2. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon a paper attached to the staff is the following, "75th Regiment N. Y. Vols. Mustered out, August 31, 1865. Lt. Col. Robert P. York, Commanding."

3. Regimental color, blue silk. Embroidered with coat of arms of the State of New York, and "75th Regiment, N. Y. S. V.;" original staff, cord and tassels. Flag and staff shattered and marked by bullets. Presented to the regiment by the ladies of Auburn.

4. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff. spearhead missing. Upon each side of banner appears the arms and motto of the United States and also the inscription, "75th Regiment New York Vols.," and upon the staff written upon a paper that is pasted thereon, "75th Regiment New York Vols. mustered out August 31, 1865, Lt. Col. Robert P. York, Commanding." At Port Hudson the gallant color bearer who received the National flag from the ladies of Auburn, was killed, a bullet from the enemy piercing his heart. As he fell, the colors were snatched from his death grasp by a corporal, who waved them in defiance.

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; in tatters; original staff gone.

2. Regimental banner, mounted; banner nearly all gone.

This color was presented to the regiment, on the steps of the capitol in Albany, on its departure for the field, by Mrs. Campbell, of York Mills, Oneida county, with public ceremonies. It was carried until December, 1863, during which time it was borne in the battles of Rappahannock Station, Warrenton, Sulphur Springs, Gainesville, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Upperville, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Mine Run.

It received fifteen musket balls and one twelve-pound shot through it in action. The color bearer, Sergeant Stamp, was killed at South Mountain. At Gettysburg, the color bearer was wounded just as the regiment was falling back, and came near being captured, but was rescued by Private John Stephens, of Company "H," who left the ranks under the fire of the enemy, and recovered the color in safety.



**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; original staff. The design painted upon each side (now torn and defaced) was the number of the regiment and arms of the state and motto, at the side of which was represented the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777, upon which occasion the American Stars and Stripes were said to have been first displayed. Presented to the regiment by the sons of Saratoga county, resident in New York, upon its departure for the field November 29, 1861.

This color was carried in the battle of Lee's Mills, the siege of Yorktown, battles of Mechanicsville, Golding's Farm, Garnet's Hill, White Oak Swamp, Crampton Pass, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marye's Heights and Gettysburg. The bearers were Sergeant Isaac Bemis and, afterward, Corporal Michael McWilliams. In the charge up Marye's Heights one of the color guard was killed and the color torn in shreds by a shell.

2. Guidon; staff gone. Two guidons were presented with the regimental color and were used during the same period. That on the right side of the line was crimson, and that on the left blue. The crimson guidon is returned.

3. National color, silk; about half gone; end ragged; the field in ribbons and but little left; bears the inscriptions, "Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864; Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864." Original staff, the top of which was shot off in the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

This color was presented to the regiment by the ladies of Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga Springs, November 29, 1861, and was carried during three years' service. The lettering was placed upon it after the regiment left the field, in accordance with an order from General Sheridan to the Army of the Shenandoah. In the battle of Chancellorsville the field was torn out by a shell from the enemy's cannon. Among its bearers in battle Corporal Joseph Meurer was instantly killed at Antietam; Corporal Michael McWilliams was killed in the Wilderness (May 6th); Corporal Horrigan of the color guard was killed at Cedar Creek (October 19th); and Corporal Henry Myres was shot through the right hand in the Wilderness (May 10th). It was in every battle in which the 6th Corps took part, up to November, 1864, including Fort Stevens (Washington, D. C.), Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek.

4. National color, silk; "77th Regt. N. Y. S. V.," embroidered.

5. 6. Guidons, blue silk; faded; corps badge of 6th Corps in center in white, on which is "77."

These colors were in service in the battalion which the 77th left in the field, from November, 1864, to the return of the battalion in July, 1865. They were in the charge at Petersburg (April 2d).

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; nearly all gone; flagstaff has been twice broken by bullets; the lower break has been mended; the upper one is still unrepaired. On silver plate on the staff, "78th Regiment, N. Y. V. 1863. Presented by the City of New York."

This color was presented to the regiment in the summer of 1863, at Fairfax Court House, Va. It was carried in several skirmishes in Virginia, and accompanied the regiment to the west, where it was borne in the battles of Wauhatchie, Lookout Mountain, Resaca, Dallas, Lost Mountain, Pine Knob, Kenesaw, Peach Tree Creek, and siege of Atlanta; was carried through the campaign to Savannah, and was the first to enter that city; was also carried in the late Carolina campaign. One color bearer was severely wounded at Resaca, and one at Lost Mountain.

**COLORS OF THE SEVENTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted upon staff, spearhead complete. The engagements in which the regiment was engaged painted upon flag. Engraved plate upon staff with the inscription, "79th Regiment N. Y. Vols., presented by the City of New York."

2. Silk flag, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "79th New York Vols."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. Upon one side of banner appears the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "79th Regiment New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."

4. 5. Blue silk guidons, in bad condition and mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "79th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

6. 7. Blue silk guidons, in very bad condition, mounted on original staffs, one spearhead gone. Inscription, "79th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE EIGHTIETH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; "20th Regiment, N. Y. S. M.," in gilt; original staff gone. Presented to the regiment by the ladies of Poughkeepsie.

This color was in the battles of Norman's Ford, Warrenton Springs, Gainesville, second Bull Run (where Colonel Pratt was mortally wounded), Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburgh. The color bearers were repeatedly shot down, and some of its officers were shot while holding the colors.

2. Regimental color, blue silk; embroidered with eagle and arms of the State of New York; "20th Regiment, N. Y. S. M., Ulster Guard," in scroll above arms; "Excelsior," in scroll below. Also the words, "Washington, April 1861, Warrenton, Manassas, Norman's Ford, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam." Below all, the words "Presented by the ladies of Saugerties, N. Y." "Fredericksburg," affixed on paper in gilt letters. Marked by bullets; staff gone.

While carrying this color, Color-Sergeant Edward Becket was shot through the hand, the ball shattering the flagstaff. The gilt eagle was shot from the top of the staff on the third day of the engagement at Gettysburg. It was borne in the battles named in connection with the National color of the regiment, and also at Chancellorsville and at Gettysburg.

#### COLORS OF THE EIGHTY-FIRST INFANTRY.

1. National color, bunting.

This color was used as the storm color of the regiment. It was flying from the Colonel's tent at Seven Pines when the regiment fell back with Casey's Division to the second line, May 31, 1862. It was left behind but, being remembered, was returned for and recovered. The Colonel's tent took fire at Northwest Landing, Va., March, 1864, and burned the color somewhat.

2. National color, silk; accompanied by the original staff, which was broken in four places by shot and shell.

This color was presented to the regiment, December 3, 1863, by Mrs. E. C. Ingersoll, of Lee, Oneida county, N. Y., and was in service from January 1, 1864, to January 1, 1865, in the following engagements, viz.: Violet Station, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Fort Harrison and second Fair Oaks, and in several skirmishes. The staff was broken in four parts by shot and shell, one of which (a minie ball) struck between the hands of the color-sergeant, Evan Michaels, and passed through his body, inflicting a mortal wound. The eagle, surmounting the staff, was carried away by a shot, and not recovered. The color shows thirty-six bullet holes, and in its field are two holes made by cannon shot. In carrying this color four of the color guard were killed and fifteen wounded.

3. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels missing. Inscription, "81st Regiment N. Y. Vols."

4. 5. Guidons, bunting; mounted upon original staffs. No inscription.

#### COLORS OF THE EIGHTY-SECOND INFANTRY.

1. Guidon, mounted upon staff furnished by state. Guidon received from the Secretary of War, under joint resolution of Congress, approved February 28, 1905. Inscription on guidon, "82nd N. Y. Vols."

This guidon was recaptured from the enemy. No history or record.

**COLORS OF THE EIGHTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, staff and trimmings new. Upon one side of banner appears the arms of the State of New York and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "Presented by the City of New York."

**COLORS OF THE EIGHTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE EIGHTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, merino; lower red, white and part of the second red stripe gone, and also ends of stripes; has about twenty bullet holes in it.

This color was presented to Company "B" by the ladies of Addison, Steuben county, N. Y., and was regarded as the property of that company until the battle of Chancellorsville, when its Captain, William M. Angle, was killed, while gallantly leading his company in a charge on the enemy. It was then adopted by the regiment. It was always used as the battle-color of the regiment until the campaign of 1864, and was in the following engagements, viz.: Second Bull Run, Manassas Gap, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Beverly Ford, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Orange Grove and Mine Run. Four color-sergeants were killed while carrying it in battle.

2. Regimental color, blue silk; in tatters. Painted with arms and motto of the United States and number of regiment; original staff, cord and tassels.

This color was obtained from the general government, in March, 1864, and was carried in the following battles and skirmishes, viz.: Wilderness, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Silver Creek, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Hatcher's Run, Cold Harbor and Weldon Railroad, in all twenty-two engagements.

3. National color, silk; with staff.

4. Regimental color, blue silk; with eagle and motto of the United States; staff, etc.

5. 6. Guidons; with staff.

**COLORS OF THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; somewhat worn and faded; staff entire; spearhead gone. Incribed in needle work, "87th Reg., N. Y. S. V. Presented by the City of Brooklyn."

2. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted with the arms of city of New York, beneath which, in scroll, the words "Presented by the City of New York;" above arms, in scroll, the words "87th Regiment, N. Y. S. V.;" staff and tassels entire; spearhead gone.

3. Regimental color, white silk, large and rich; in center, in blue and gold, the arms of the city of Brooklyn, and underneath in scroll, the words, "Presented by the City of Brooklyn;" immediately over the arms, in scroll, the words, "Col. Stephen A. Dodge;" above the latter, in scroll, the words, "87th Regt., Brooklyn Rifles N. Y. S. V.;" staff and spearhead, the latter broken off.

**COLORS OF THE NINETIETH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; original staff, cord and tassels. Inscription on plate, "90th Regiment, N. Y. S. V., 1863. Presented by the City of New York."

This color was carried by the regiment from September, 1864, to March, 1865. It bears the marks of many bullets and one piece of shell, and the staff is shattered by some flying missile. The color is marked with blood from the death wound of Sergeant Francis Foley, of Company "C," color bearer, who was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va.

**COLORS OF THE NINETY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; faded, torn. Incribed, "Irish Bend, April 14th, 1863; Vermillion Bayou, April 17th, 1863; Port Hudson, May 25th, 27th, and June 14th, 1863; Cox's Plantation, July 13th, 1863." Original staff, broken and brass ornament gone.

This color was presented to the 91st Regiment, by the wife of Col. J. W. Harcourt, of Albany, on its departure for the seat of war, December, 1861. At Port Hudson (May 27th), it was torn in two and the top of the staff carried away, while being borne by Corporal James E. Jones, of Company "D," who was wounded in the face by a splinter. Corporal Patrick H. Garrity, of Company "H," picked up the piece and the spear, and, being wounded in the foot, they were taken by him to the hospital. Subsequently they were returned to Mrs. Harcourt by Colonel Van Zandt. The remainder of the color and staff were carried by the regiment until its re-enlistment, in 1864, when they were also returned to Mrs. Harcourt. In the battle of Irish Bend, the color was borne by Sergeant Gill, of Company "C," and it was also borne by him at Port Hudson until he was wounded. It was then taken by Corporal Jones and when he was wounded, by Private Townsend, of Company "K." Private Townsend joined the regiment at Pensacola, having deserted the Confederate service (into which he had been pressed) at Mobile. He carried the color until the 14th of June, when, in the last battle at Port Hudson, he fell pierced with seven balls, one of which, as was ascertained after the surrender of the Confederate forces, was from a gun in the hands of his brother, who was a member of the 10th Alabama, and who recognized him at the instant of discharging his piece. Townsend subsequently died of his wounds. Corporal Garrity took the color from Townsend, and carried it until it was returned to its donor in 1864.

2. Silk guidon, unmounted. The center of guidon represents a white silk cross with the letters and figures, "91st N. Y. Vols." worked in silk. The guidon is pieced out on the top with red silk, and upon the bottom with blue silk.

#### COLORS OF THE NINETY-SECOND INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; embroidered with name of regiment and the words, "Excelsior Rifle Battalion." Returned by the regiment, May 11, 1864.

This color was used by the regiment until it was so torn by bullets that it could not be unfurled.

2. Blue silk regimental banner (staff supplied by Adjutant-General). Upon each side of banner appears the arms and motto of the state with the inscription, "Deo Fidentium" and "92nd Regiment N. Y. Vols."

This banner was received from the Secretary of War, under joint resolution of Congress, approved February 28, 1905.

#### COLORS OF THE NINETY-THIRD INFANTRY.

1. Staff, original, with fragments of blue silk regimental banner attached, spearhead and tassels missing. Emblazonment entirely gone. Painted upon the staff, "93rd N. Y. Vols."

2. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff; banner in good condition. Upon each side of banner appears the arms and motto of the United States. Inscription painted upon staff, "93rd N. Y. Vols."

3. 4. Silk guidons, National, one of which is mounted upon the original staff, with spearhead complete; the other upon a long square pole, no spearhead. No inscription.

#### COLORS OF THE NINETY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted, spearhead tied to staff. No inscription.

2. Blue silk regimental banner; banner nearly all gone; mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Small fragments left of the banner would indicate that it was emblazoned with the arms of the United States. No record found.

3. 4. Guidons, National, bunting, and mounted upon plain staffs. No inscription.

#### COLORS OF THE NINETY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; with silver band on staff, bearing the inscription, "95th Regiment, N. Y. S. V. Presented by the City of New York."

This color was sent to the regiment by the authorities of New York city, August 1, 1863. It was borne through the battles of Mine Run, Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Laurel Hill, North Anna, Totopotomoy Creek, Bottom's Ridge, Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor and Petersburg, when it became too dilapidated for further use. In the various fights in which it was borne six color bearers were shot.

2. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. Painted upon the staff, "95th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

3. Staff, with fragments of blue silk regimental banner; staff broken, spearhead and tassels gone. Painted upon staff, "95th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE NINETY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, bunting.

The color here presented was in service until the 23d of November, 1862. In presenting new colors to the regiment at that time, Colonel Gray remarked, "That old color has passed through every conflict in which this regiment has participated; at Fair Oaks, Chickahominy Swamp, White Oak Swamp, Railroad Bridge, Bottom's Bridge, Long's Bridge, Jones' Ford, Charles City Cross Roads, Harrison's Point." In the battle at Kinston Colonel Gray was killed, and this color accompanied his remains to his former home.

2. Silk flag, National (staff furnished by the Adjutant-General). Flag in very bad condition. Received from the Secretary of War, under joint resolution of Congress, approved February 28, 1905.

#### COLORS OF THE NINETY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk. Inscribed, "Colonel Wheelock, 97th Conklin Rifles, N. Y." Accompanied by original staff (this flag was returned to Oneida county by an act of the Legislature, May 7, 1898).

This color was presented to the regiment by the ladies of Boonville, March, 1862, and was carried in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Mine Run.

2. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. The engagements in which the regiment were engaged painted upon the flag. No other inscription.

3. Broken staff, with remnants of blue silk regimental banner attached, spearhead and top of staff gone. No inscription found.

4. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition, mounted on original staff, trimmings complete. Arms and motto of the state upon each side with the inscription, "97th Regiment Vet. Vols. N. Y. S."

5. Blue silk guidon, unmounted and attached to other staffs. In the center of guidon worked in silk appears, "97th N. Y. V. Presented by Albert H. Van Deusen, late Capt. Co. 'G,' November 5th, 1900."

#### COLORS OF THE NINETY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; worn. Bears the name of the regiment in gilt letters.

This color was presented to the regiment at Albany, in 1861, on its departure for the seat of war, and was carried by the regiment during the first two years of its service.

2. Silk flag, National, mounted and in fair condition, spearhead and tassels gone. Inscription, "98th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

3. Silk flag, National, in very poor condition, mounted upon an old staff without spearhead or ornament of any kind. No inscription.

4. 5. 6. Guidons, National, bunting and mounted upon original staff. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE NINETY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Engraved plate on staff with the inscription, "presented to New York Coast Guard, by J. S. Hyde in behalf of the Citizens of New York July, 1861."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken. Battles in which the regiment were engaged painted upon banner. Engraved plate upon staff inscribed, "presented to the 99th New York Vols., by the City of New York, 1863."
3. Blue silk regimental banner, very much tattered; mounted; spearhead gone. No inscription found.
4. 5. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads gone, guidons very much worn. No inscription found.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRETH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "100th Regiment New York Vols." It also has the engagements painted upon the flag.
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. No inscription.
3. 4. Bunting guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs; plain, without trimmings. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; with original staff.

This color was presented to the regiment by the Union Defense Committee of New York city. It was borne in the battles of Seven Pines (May 31st and June 1st), Peach Orchard, Savage Station, Chickahominy Swamp, White Oak Swamp, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Groveton, second Bull Run, Chantilly and Fredericksburg.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk. Inscribed in gilt, "102nd Regiment, N. Y. S. V." "Cedar Mountain, the Rappahannock, White Sulphur Springs, Antietam." Original staff, with plate inscribed, "Presented by the friends of Colonel W. B. Hayward, in the employ of Stone, Stark & Co."
2. Staff, with fragments of blue silk regimental banner attached; spearhead complete. Staff appears to be the original.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in very poor condition, mounted upon original staff. Emblazoned upon one side of the banner is the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York with the inscription, "102nd Regiment N. Y. Vols., presented by the City of New York."
4. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in good condition, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon one side of banner appears the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "102nd Regiment New York Vols."
5. 6. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads and trimmings complete. Inscription, "102nd Regiment N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, silk; one-third gone; shield in center, surmounted by eagle, over which, in scroll, "103rd Regiment, N. Y. S. V.;" under shield, "Excelsior" in scroll; in upper corner, near the staff, are the words, "Presented by William H. Seward, March 1, 1862;" the whole embroidered.
2. National color, silk; worn; union rent in several places, portion of middle gone. Inscribed, "103rd Regt., N. Y. S. V."

These colors were presented to the regiment by Hon. William H. Seward. They were carried by the regiment on the expedition under General Burnside to North Carolina; from thence, on transfer, to the Army of the Potomac, were under General McClellan at South Mountain, Sharpsburg and Antietam, and in the terrible charge on Stone Bridge. They were in the engagement under General Burnside at Fredericksburg; under General Hooker at Chancellorsville; under General Meade at Gettysburg; under General Gilmore in the capture of Fort Wagner and Battery Gregg; under General Sheridan in Shenandoah Valley; and under General Butler at Bermuda Hundred.

3. Blue silk guidon, very badly worn. This guidon was received from the Secretary of War, under joint resolution of Congress, February 28, 1905. This guidon was captured by William W. Athey, Lieutenant, Company "G," 17th Regiment Virginia Infantry, at the battle of Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, 1862. Afterward recaptured.

4. 5. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs. Inscription, "103rd Regt. N. Y. Vols."

#### COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH INFANTRY.

1. Regimental color, blue silk; embroidered with "Wadsworth Guard, N. Y. S. V.," and state arms and motto; on ferule, "Presented to the 104th Regiment, N. Y. S. V., Wadsworth Guard, by General James S. Wadsworth, April, 1862." Original staff.

This color was carried through the actions of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. One of its bearers was severely wounded at South Mountain, and another at Antietam. At Gettysburg, seven of the sergeants and color guard were killed and wounded, and the color barely saved by great vigilance, the National color (its companion) having been torn from its staff and stamped in the ground to conceal it from the enemy's notice.

2. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and in fair condition, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "104th Regiment N. Y. Vols." It has also painted upon it the engagements of the regiment.

3. Silk flag, National, in good condition (staff furnished by the Adjutant-General). Inscription on flag, "Wadsworth Guard's, 104th Regiment New York Vols." This flag was received from Washington, D. C., and placed in the Bureau, November 18, 1898.

#### COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; on one side of field arms of United States painted. Inscribed, "105th Regt., N. Y. S. V.," and "Justice shall triumph," in embroidery. "Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9th, 1862." "Rappahannock Station, August 23rd, 1862," "Thoroughfare Gap, Aug. 28th, 1862," and "Bull Run, Aug. 30th, 1862;" "Chantilly, Sept. 1st, 1862," "South Mountain, Sept. 14th, 1862," "Antietam, Sept. 17th, 1862," "Fredericksburg, Dec. 13th, 1862," painted.

Seven color bearers were killed or wounded while carrying it. It is marked by thirty-four bullets and a piece of shell, and its staff was cut in two by a ball. It was presented to the regiment by the ladies of LeRoy, Genesee county.

#### COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH INFANTRY.

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. No inscription found.

2. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken. No inscription.

3. Silk flag, National, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings gone. No inscription.

4. Silk flag, National, in very poor condition, spearhead missing. The staff does not look to be the original.

5. Staff, with remnants of blue silk regimental banner attached, spearhead gone.
6. Staff, with remnants of blue silk regimental banner attached, spearhead and trimmings gone.
7. Blue silk regimental banner, unmounted. Arms of the State of New York and battles in which the regiment participated worked in silk upon the banner. No other inscription found.
8. 9. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon short staffs. No inscription.
10. 11. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon short staffs. Inscription, "106th New York State Vols.," worked in silk.
12. 13. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads missing. No inscription.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; in tatters; original staff broken.
2. Regimental color, blue silk; in tatters; originally painted with arms and motto of United States, and number of regiment.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; very little left; originally painted with arms and motto of United States and number of regiment; top of staff broken and part of it gone.

This was the first color which the regiment carried. It was received by the regiment from General Arthur, Quartermaster-General, while on its way to Washington, August 21, 1862. At the battle of Antietam it was pierced by sixty-nine bullets, and its center was rent in twain by a shell.

2. National color, silk; almost entirely destroyed; staff broken and held by splints.
3. Regimental color, blue silk, double; on one side arms of United States and "108th N. Y. V., Monroe Co., N. Y.;" on the other, arms of the State of New York, and "Presented by the Ladies of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y." "In God we trust." Staff broken by bullets. Received by the regiment at Harper's Ferry, October, 1862.
4. National color, silk; nearly new; with staff.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. No inscription.
2. Staff, with remnants of blue silk regimental banner; small plate on staff with the inscription, "109th Regiment New York State Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, mounted, spearhead broken; streamers attached to staff giving the engagements. Painted upon colors the inscription, "Third Oswego Regiment."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in bad condition, mounted; eagle upon staff broken. Inscription, "110 Regiment New York Vols."
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription, "110 New York Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk.
2. Regimental color, blue silk; emblazoned with arms and motto of United States; original staff.
3. 4. Guidons, silk.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; almost entirely destroyed; staff broken and top gone; originally painted with arms of the State of New York and motto, and number of regiment.



This color was presented to the regiment at Suffolk, Va., in the name of the ladies of Chautauqua county, and was carried by the regiment until the fall of 1864, when, having become badly worn, it was returned to its donors.

2. Silk flag, National, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Painted upon the staff, "112th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Emblazoned upon the banner is the arms and motto of the United States with the inscription, "112th Regt. N. Y. Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, silk; with name of regiment (113th Regiment, N. Y. S. V.), and the United States arms and motto painted on each side.

This color was one of the five prize colors presented by Governor Morgan to different regiments in 1862, and was placed in the hands of the regiment August 20th of that year. It was never used in the field.

This regiment was afterward changed to the 7th Artillery the colors becoming those of the 7th Artillery.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; a large portion gone; was inscribed with names of battles of which only "Bisland, April," and "Port Hudson, May 24th and 27th," remain; original staff.

2. Regimental color, blue silk, in good condition; arms of the State of New York and number of regiment painted; original staff.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; no staff; much worn and tattered; three-fifths gone; lower third of union wanting; lower half and end of stripes gone.

2. Regimental color, silk; no staff; rent in center; torn from side to side; eagle and shield in center with National motto in scroll beneath, and thirty-four stars in field above. It bears the inscription, "115th N. Y. Vol. Regiment, Infantry," in scroll.

The National color (No. 1) was presented to the regiment by the ladies of the fifteenth Senatorial District, August 20, 1862. The regimental color (No. 2) was presented by the state authorities while the regiment was organizing at Camp Fonda, Montgomery county.

3. Regimental color, blue silk, in good condition; arms of United States and number of regiment painted; original staff.

4. National color, silk; new. Inscribed with names of battles; original staff.

5. 6. Guidons, bunting; with staffs.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. This is a double color, one side being the National color and the other a blue field with the engagements in which the regiment participated. From the top of staff is attached a streamer with the lettering "Cedar Creek."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; nearly all gone but fringe; original staff broken.

2. National color, silk; all gone but fringe; original staff.

3. Regimental color, blue silk; new; emblazoned with arms and motto of United States; original staff.

4. 5. Guidons, silk.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; only a fragment left; original staff; spearhead gone.
2. Regimental color, blue silk; only a fragment remaining; original staff.
3. National color, silk. Inscribed in gilt, "118th Regt. N. Y. Vols.," and "Suffolk," "South Anna," "Cold Harbor," "Fort Harrison," "Bermuda," "Swift Creek," "Petersburg," "Fair Oaks," "Drury's Bluff," "Crater," "Richmond."

The National (1) and the regimental were with the regiment during its entire term of service. The new National (3) was received under orders issued by General Butler, with its inscriptions.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; very little remaining; original staff broken.
2. Regimental color, blue silk; only a small portion remaining; originally painted with arms of the city of New York, number of regiment, etc.; original staff.
3. National color, silk; new. Inscribed, "119th Regt. N. Y. S. V."
4. 5. Guidons, blue silk; new. Inscribed, "N. Y. S. V., 119th Regiment."
6. National color, silk; new. Inscribed, "119th Regt., N. Y. S. V.," and with the names of the following battles: "Gettysburg, Wahatchie, Missionary Ridge, relief of Knoxville, Rocky Faced Ridge, Resaca, Dallas, Pine Hill, Kolb's Farm, Kenesaw, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Bentonville." Presented by the city of New York.
7. Regimental color, blue silk; new, arms of the State of New York on one side, and of the city of New York on the other. Presented by the city of New York.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; with staff.
  2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels gone.
- Banner emblazoned with the arms and motto of the United States. Inscription, "120th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon broken staff. The engagements in which the regiment participated painted upon flag.
2. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. No inscription.
3. 4. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs, one spearhead gone. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in bad condition and mounted, spearhead gone. Inscription, "Presented to the 122nd Regiment N. Y. Vols., by the Citizens of Syracuse." Engagements also upon flag; staff broken.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; end and top ragged; lower and outside upper corner gone and also about one-eighth of color farthest from staff. Inscribed in needlework, "123rd Regt., N. Y. V." Original staff, spearhead gone.
- This color was presented to the regiment, by the ladies of Washington county, before leaving for the field in September, 1862. It was used by the regiment until February, 1865.
2. National color, silk; original staff.
  3. National garrison color, bunting; used by the regiment while on garrison duty.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; with arms and motto of United States, and number of regiment; original staff, etc.

The first color bearer of the regiment was Thomas Foley, who was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863. The second was Hiram Ketchum, who took the colors after Foley's death, and was wounded in the same battle. The third was William H. Hazen, who carried the colors until June 7, 1863. The fourth was Samuel McQuoid, wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. The following color-corporals were killed or wounded: W. L. Fairchild, killed at Chancellorsville; Andrew Armstrong, wounded at Gettysburg; James P. Moulton, wounded in the Wilderness; Austin Lamoreux, wounded June 18, 1864, and again in the assault on Petersburg, and died of his wounds; John Acker, who took the colors on the morning of the 18th of June, and was shot through the head in the afternoon of the same day; Archibald Freeman, wounded May 12th, having previously captured the colors of the 17th Louisiana; and John Scott, killed at Gettysburg.

2. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and very much worn, spearhead and tassels complete; needlework upon flag, "124th Regiment N. Y. Vols." Plate on staff, "From the Ladies of Orange."

3. 4. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon short staffs, one spearhead gone. Inscription in needlework, "124th N. Y. S. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States; original staff.

2. National color, silk; original staff.

The first set of colors received by this regiment upon their departure for the seat of war, August 30, 1862, were destroyed at Harpers Ferry, Va., to prevent their falling into the hands of General Stonewall Jackson. The entire garrison at that place was surrendered by General Miles to General Stonewall Jackson. The second set of colors were received at Centerville, Va., in the winter of 1862 from the government and was borne throughout the engagements of the 2d Corps of the Army of the Potomac from the battle of Gettysburg to the surrender of General Lee at Appomatox, Va. The regiment lost five color bearers by death, three disabled from wounds were discharged, beside several other casualties in the color guard.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; in good condition; arms and motto of United States and number of regiment; original staff, etc.

2. National color, silk; faded. Inscribed, "Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Po River, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Strawberry Plains, Deep-Bottom, Reams' Station," and "126th Regiment, N. Y. S. V."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, silk; name of regiment painted on; only a portion remaining; staff gone.

2. Silk flag, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. No inscription.

3. 4. Guidons, bunting, National, mounted upon original staffs and in fair condition. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States, and number of regiment; staff gone; belt accompanying.

### COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH INFANTRY.

1. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted with arms of the United States and motto, and also number of regiment (130th Regt. N. Y. S. V.); original staff.

This regiment was afterward changed to the 1st Dragoons and the colors are designated as 1st Dragoons.

### COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIRST INFANTRY.

1. National color, silk; almost entirely destroyed; original staff gone.

2. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States; "131st N. Y. Vol. Regiment, Infantry," in scroll below.

3. Regimental color, red silk; embroidered with arms of State of New York; "Deus Justus," in scroll; "1st Regt. Metropolitan Guard" and "Excelsior" on and over escutcheon; in scroll below, "As our fathers for us, 1776-1862, we for our children."

4. 5. Guidons, silk; embroidered with "131st Regt., N. Y. V."

The National (1) and regimental (2) were received from the general government. The regimental color (3) and the guidons (4 and 5) were presented by citizens of New York, through Horace H. Day, Esq., at Annapolis, Md.

6. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels gone. Flag nearly all worn out.

7. Silk flag, National, in very good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Inscription, "131st Regiment N. Y. Vols."

8. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff; emblazoned with the arms and motto of the United States. Inscription, "131st Regt. N. Y. Vols."

9. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon one side of banner appears the arms and motto of the state, and upon the other side appears the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "131st Regiment New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."

10. 11. Guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs and in fair condition, one spearhead complete, the other broken.

### COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND INFANTRY.

1. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted with arms of the city of New York, "132nd Regiment, N. Y. V. Infantry," and "Presented by the City of New York;" original staff.

2. National color, silk. Inscribed, "Jackson's Mill, N. C., June 21st and 22nd, 1864;" "Bachelor's Creek, N. C., February 1st, 1864;" "Southwest Creek, N. C., December 11, 1864;" "Kinston, N. C., March 8th, 9th and 10th, 1865;" original staff.

3. 4. Guidons, bunting.

The regimental color was received by the regiment while at Bachelor's Creek in May, 1863. The National and guide colors were drawn from the Quartermaster-General at Washington, D. C., October 2, 1862. The lettering (black) on the National color was placed there in the field by a private soldier of the regiment, who cut the letters from black cloth and sewed them on.

5. Blue silk regimental banner, very much worn, mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken and part gone. Emblazoned upon the banner is the arms and motto of the United States. Inscription, "132nd Regiment N. Y. Vols."

6. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon one side is the arms and motto of the state, and upon the other side the arms and motto of the city of New York. Inscription, "132nd Regt. N. Y. Vols., presented by the City of New York."

7. 8. Blue silk guidons, in very good condition and mounted, original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "132 Regiment N. Y. Vols."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; originally embroidered with eagle and flag of United States; "Union," "Constitution," in scroll, and "133rd Regiment, N. Y. V.," to which has since been added, "Port Hudson, May 27, June 14, 1863;" "Bisland, April 12, 13, 1863;" "Mansura, May 16, 1864;" original staff, etc.

2. National color, silk. Inscribed with number of regiment and also with the names of battles; original staff, etc.

3. Regimental color, blue silk; new. Emblazoned with arms of city of New York; "133rd Regiment N. Y. V.," and "presented by the City of New York."

4. National color, silk; only a small portion remaining.

5. Regimental color, blue silk; only a small portion remaining.

The regimental color (No. 1) and the National color (No. 2) were presented to the regiment by Captain Mount of the Metropolitan Police, in behalf of citizens of New York city, September, 1862, at Camp Arthur, Staten Island. They were carried in the battles of Bisland, La., April 12, 13, 1863; Port Hudson, May 23 to July 8, 1863 (including two grand assaults, May 27 and June 14); skirmishes at Vermilion Bayou, La., and Carrion Crow Bayou, La.; battle at Mansura Plains, La.; skirmish at Snicker's Ford, Va., July, 1864, and battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States, and number of regiment; original staff.

2. National color, silk; original staff.

3. 4. 5. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon original staff. Inscription worked in silk, "134th N. Y. V." Spearhead gone.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk. Emblazoned with arms of United States and motto, and "135th N. Y. Vol. Regiment, Infantry."

The color presented was received from the general government, and was carried by the regiment during its service as infantry.

This regiment was afterward designated as the 6th Artillery and the colors are marked as of that regiment.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; worn, with staff.

2. National color, silk; new. Inscribed, "Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, Knoxville, Buzzard's Roost Gap, Resaca, Cassville, Dallas, Gilgal Church, Kolb's Farm, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Turner's Ferry, Atlanta, Milledgeville, Savannah, Charleston, Averagesborough, Bentonville, Goldsboro, Raleigh."

3. 4. Guidons, silk; with staffs.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; much worn; with staff.

2. Staff, with fragments of a blue silk banner attached; top of staff broken and part gone; a part of the arms of the United States remaining on banner. No inscription found.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; with staff.

2. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States and number of regiment; staff, etc.

3. 4. Guidons, silk; "139" in center.

5. National color, silk; mounted on broken staff, spearhead gone. No inscription found.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTIETH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; almost entirely destroyed; with staff.
2. Regimental color, blue silk; on one side "God help the Right," arms and motto of the United States, and "140th Regt., N. Y. S. V.;" on the other, "Presented by 34 Young Ladies of Rochester, N. Y., to the Monroe County Regiment," and arms and motto of the State of New York; original staff, etc.
3. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States and number of regiment; original staff.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; with staff.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, silk; embroidered on both sides with the state motto and military arms, and the words "Sullivan County," also, the words, "Presented by the citizens of Sullivan County, October, 1862;" original staff, and belt of color bearer.
2. National color, silk; worn. Inscribed as follows: "Nansemond, May 30, 1863; Lookout Valley, Oct. 28 and 29, 1863; Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 24, 25, 1863; Relief of Knoxville, November 29 to December 16, 1863."
3. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff and very much worn, spearhead and tassels complete. No inscription found other than that painted on staff, "143rd N. Y. Vols."
4. Staff, with fragments of blue silk regimental banner attached; spearhead complete. This has the appearance of the government regimental banners.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Staff, with fragments of National color attached to staff; spearhead broken; engraved band upon staff with the inscription, "Presented by the Ladies of Delaware County to the 144th New York State Vols., Sept. 1862."
2. Silk flag, National, mounted and in fine condition, eagle upon staff broken. Engraved band upon staff with the inscription, "Presented by the Ladies of Delaware County to the 144th Regiment New York Vols. June 1865."
3. Flag, bunting, mounted upon an old staff. No inscription.
4. Staff, with fragments of a silk embroidered state flag attached; engraved upon a band upon staff, "Presented by the Ladies of Delaware County to the 144th New York Vols. Sep. 1862."
5. 6. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon short staffs, one spearhead gone. No inscription.
7. 8. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads gone.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. Staff, with fragments of state or National flag attached; spearhead gone. No inscription.
2. Staff, with part of a blue silk regimental banner attached; spearhead gone. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted with arms of United States and motto, and inscribed, "Halleck Infantry," "146th N. Y. Vol. Regiment Infantry;" original spear and cord and tassels; staff gone.  
This color was carried by the regiment in the campaigns of 1862-3.
2. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff; spearhead and tassels gone; the flag is very much worn. No inscription found.
3. 4. National guidons, bunting; mounted upon original staffs and in fair condition.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; original staff.
2. 3. Guidons, silk; staffs gone.

These colors were carried in the following actions, viz.: Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Peeble's Farm, Hatcher's Run, Dabney's Mills, Gravelly Run, Laurel Hill, North Anna, Bottom's Bridge, Weldon Railroad, Chapel House, Bellfield, Five Forks and Lee's Surrender.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, silk; outside end of flag ragged and fringe gone; staff broken near spearhead; eagle with National motto in scroll; stars in field over the eagle. Inscribed, "148th N. Y. Vol. Regiment Infantry," in scroll beneath. No history accompanying.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States, and "150th N. Y. Vol. Regiment Infantry;" original staff.
2. National color, silk; in tatters; original staff; spear gone.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, with United States arms and motto painted upon each side.
  2. National color, silk; four-fifths gone.
- These colors were received by the regiment from the state about the 1st of October, 1862. They were borne in the following engagements, viz.: Wapping Heights, McLane's Ford, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove and Mine Run. At Locust Grove the color bearer, Sergeant H. E. Earl, Jr., was wounded three times.
3. National color, silk; with staff.
  4. 5. Guidons.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, spearhead gone; staff broken and has the appearance of being the original. No inscription found.
2. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. No inscription.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff; staff broken, spearhead attached to broken piece of staff. No inscription.
4. 5. Blue silk guidons; white clover leaf in center, with "152nd N. Y. Vols." above.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; with arms and motto of the United States, and "153rd N. Y. Vol. Regiment Infantry."
  2. 3. Guidons, white silk; "153" in center; without staffs.
- The guidons were presented to the regiment by Mrs. Joseph Strain, Albany, N. Y., in November, 1862. They were carried on the Red River expedition, and were in the battles and skirmishes at Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Marksville, Cane River Crossing and Alexandria, La.
4. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete. Upon the flag is inscribed the battles in which the regiment were engaged.
  5. Blue silk regimental banner, in very good condition and mounted upon original staff, trimmings complete. The arms and motto of the state emblazoned upon the banner and the inscription, "153rd Regiment N. Y. Vols."
  6. 7. Small silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs; in center of guidon is painted, "145th."
  8. 9. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon short staffs and in very good condition; the center of guidons are red silk with the figures "153" and in each corner of guidon appears the badge of the 19th Corps.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fine condition; eagle upon top of staff broken. Inscription upon flag, "154th New York State Vols."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete; arms of the State of New York and battles participated in by the regiment on banner.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. No inscription.
2. Silk guidon, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; flag very much faded but otherwise in very good condition.
2. National color. This color was furnished to the regiment by the state; three-fifths of the color is gone; the union and the stars and stripes below the union remaining. It was gallantly borne in the engagements of Bisland and at Port Hudson, La.
3. National color, in very poor condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. No inscription.
4. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels gone. The emblazonment upon this banner and the lettering nicely executed in silk. It bears the arms of the State of New York and motto upon each side and the inscription, "Mountain Legion, 156th Regiment New York Vols." It has also the following engagements: "Fort Bisland, April 12-13, 1863; Port Hudson, May 23 to July 8, 1863; Mansura, May 16, 1864; Opequon, Va., September 19, 1864; Fishers Hill, Va., September 22, 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864." This banner was presented to the regiment to take the place of one which had become worn out in the service. Inscription on band on staff "Mountain Legion 156th Regiment N. Y. Vols. Presented by Thomas Cornell, Rondout, Ulster co. N. Y."
5. Blue regimental banner; much worn and tattered; it is mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels gone. Banner is emblazoned with the arms of the state and above it appears "Ulster and Greene County 156th Regiment N. Y. Vols." Upon a plate attached to staff inscribed "From friends in Ulster Co."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very poor condition and mounted upon staff, spearhead broken. No inscription.
2. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff, in very good condition; eagle upon staff and tassels complete. Inscription "157th Regiment New York Vols.," and also the battles in which the regiment participated.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff, in very poor condition, spearhead gone. This banner is emblazoned with the United States arms and motto. Inscription, "157th Regiment New York Vols."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription upon flag, "158th New York Vols."
2. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. No inscription.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete; arms of the state upon one side and that of the city of New York upon the other side. Inscription, "158th Regt. N. Y. Vols., presented by the City of New York."



4. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, but little of it remaining; mounted, spearhead gone. No inscription.
5. 6. 7. 8. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs, two spearheads gone.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff. Inscription, "159th New York State Vols.," also the engagements of the regiment.
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff. The arms of the United States emblazoned upon the banner. Inscription, "159th New York State Infantry."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTIETH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in poor condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Inscription, "160th New York State Vols.," also the engagements in which the regiment participated.
2. Staff, with fragments of blue silk regimental banner; spearhead complete; attached to staff is a piece of white ribbon upon which is painted the battles of the regiment. No inscription.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. Staff, with fragments of National flag attached; the staff shows bullet mark and is also shattered from shot and is evidently the original staff; spearhead missing. No inscription.
2. Silk flag, National, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. No inscription.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead complete; arms of the United States upon banner. No inscription.
4. Blue silk regimental banner, in bad condition, mounted and bears the arms of the United States; spearhead missing. No inscription.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; union torn out by charge of grape.
2. Regimental color, blue silk, in the center of which is painted the National coat of arms. These colors were presented to the regiment October 18, 1862. They were borne at Bisland and Port Hudson, La. At the latter place the union was torn from the National color by a charge of grape shot. In the Red River campaign, the colors were present in the following engagements, viz.: Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill (where Col. Lewis Benedict, commanding brigade, was killed) and Cane River Crossing. Four times have these colors been shot down in battle; two of their bearers have been killed and two wounded.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted upon original staff and in fine condition, spearhead and tassels gone. This banner is a beautiful piece of needlework, all of the emblazonment and inscription being done with a needle. At the top of the banner is a large eagle bearing a scroll upon which is "Deus Justus" and beneath is the arms of the State of New York. Upon the bottom of the banner upon a scroll, "As Our Fathers for Us. 1776-1862. We for Our Children"; in the center above the state arms, "3rd Metropolitan Guard."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Staff, with fragments of National flag attached; spearhead gone. No record.
2. Staff, with fragments of blue silk regimental banner; spearhead and trimmings complete. No record.
3. Staff, with fragments of blue silk guidon attached.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. National flag, silk; very much tattered and worn, spearhead gone. No inscription.
2. Silk flag, National, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Inscription on flag, "165th Regiment New York Vols."
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in bad condition and mounted, spearhead and tassels gone. Upon one side appears the arms of the United States and upon the other side the arms of the state. Inscription, "165th New York Vols."
4. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Upon one side appears the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York and the inscription, "165th New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."
5. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Upon one side is the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York and the inscription, "165 Regiment New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; in good condition.
2. Regimental color, blue silk; with arms and motto of United States, and "168th N. Y. Vol. Regiment, Infantry."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk.
  2. Regimental color, silk.
- These colors were presented to the regiment by the state in September, 1862. They are injured in every part. Each has at least 100 holes from bullets and shell, and the holes have now run into each other and appear like rents. The staff of the regimental color was so shattered by bullets as to be useless, and was replaced by a staff captured from the enemy near Petersburg at the time of the mine explosion. Ten different bearers have been killed or wounded while carrying these colors. They have been in the following engagements, viz.: Edenton Road, Carrsville, Blackwater Ford, Blackwater Bridge, Zuni, Nansemond or Providence Church, South Anna, siege of Forts Wagner and Gregg, Rantoul Bridge, Cedar Creek or King's Road, Walthall Junction, Chester Station, Drury's Bluff, Foster's Plantation (two), Cold Harbor, Petersburg (three), Dutch Gap, second Malvern Hill, and Chapin's Farm or Fort Harrison; also in several brisk skirmishes.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTIETH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Staff, with fragments of National colors attached; spearhead and tassels complete. No inscription.
2. Blue silk regimental banner, mounted and in fair condition, spearhead and trimming gone. Upon one side appears the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "173rd Regiment New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."
3. Blue silk guidon, mounted and in very bad condition, spearhead missing.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted, spearhead broken. Inscription upon flag, "174th Regiment New York Vols." Upon an engraved plate attached to staff is inscribed, "Presented by the Grocers of New York City to the 174th Regiment New York Vols."

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, unmounted and attached to staff with National color. Upon each side of banner appear the arms of the United States, also the inscription, "174th New York Vols."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. The arms of the State of New York and motto worked in silk upon each side of banner; also the inscription, "174th Regiment New York Vols." Upon an engraved plate attached to staff is inscribed, "Presented by the Grocers of New York City to the 174th Regiment New York Vols."

4. Remnants of a blue silk banner, unmounted and attached to staff of No. 3.

5. 6. Silk guidons, National, mounted upon short staff, one spearhead gone and one of the staffs broken. An inscription appears upon the guidon done in needle work, "174th New York Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted, spearhead broken and part gone. Inscription in needle work, "175th Regiment New York Vols."

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, mounted, spearhead gone. The arms of the city of New York appear upon each side of banner. Inscription, "175th Regiment New York Vols. Presented by the City of New York."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, spearhead gone. The arms of the United States upon each side of banner, and also the inscription, "175th Regiment New York Vols."

4. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, spearhead broken and part gone. The arms of the State of New York upon one side and upon the other the arms of the City of New York. Inscription, "175th New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, in bad condition, mounted, spearheads complete. Inscription, "175th Regiment N. Y. Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk.

2. Regimental color, silk.

There is very little of the colors remaining. The staff of the regimental color was lost at Cedar Creek, Va., where the color bearer, Sergeant Albert Gherkin, was killed. A portion of the color was saved by the members of the color guard, and both colors placed upon one staff. They were carried by the regiment, during the Red River campaign, in the spring of 1864; in General Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., in the summer and fall of the same year, and during the service of the regiment in Georgia and North Carolina in the winter and spring of 1865. They were under fire at Mansura, La., May 16, 1864, at Opequon, Va., September 19, 1864, at Fisher's Hill, Va., September 22, 1864, and at Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. At Opequon, Va., three of the color guard were wounded; at Fisher's Hill one was killed, and at Cedar Creek the bearer of the regimental color was killed, and one of the guard wounded.

3. Silk flag, National, in very good condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken. Inscription, "176th Regiment New York Vols."

4. Blue silk regimental banner, in good condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and tassels complete. Upon one side of banner appears the arms of the state and upon the other side the arms of the city of New York. Inscription, "176th Regiment New York Vols., presented by the City of New York."

5. 6. Blue silk guidons, mounted upon original staffs, spearheads complete. Inscription, "176th New York Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; torn; original staff in part. Presented to the regiment at Bonné Carré, La., by Mrs. Edward H. Merrihew, of Albany, N. Y.

2. Regimental color, blue silk. Painted with arms of United States and motto, and number of regiment.

3. Silk flag, National, mounted upon original staff, flag in fair condition. Inscription, "Port Hudson" with the several dates of engagements.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Upon the staff is an engraved plate with the inscription, "178th Regiment New York Vols. Commanded by Lt. Colonel John B. Gandolfo."

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Upon an engraved plate attached to staff is the following: "178th Regiment New York Vols. Lt. Colonel John B. Gandolfo Commanding."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; nearly new. Inscribed, "Petersburg, June 17th and July 30th, 1864; Weldon Railroad; Poplar Spring Church; Hatcher's Run; Petersburg, April 1st and 2nd, 1865."

2. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States and number of regiment; original staff.

3. 4. Guidons. Inscribed, "179th Regt., N. Y. Vols."

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fine condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. No record.

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing; arms of the State of New York upon banner, with the following inscription: "184th Regiment New York Vols."

3. 4. Guidons, National, bunting, and mounted upon original staffs.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.**

1. Regimental color, blue silk; arms and motto of United States, and number of regiment; original staff.

2. National color, silk; original staff gone.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very bad condition, mounted, spearhead and trimmings complete. No inscription.

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition, mounted; eagle upon staff broken and part gone. Upon each side of banner is the arms of the State of New York and upon each side of shield is painted Revolutionary battle scenes. Inscription, "187th Regiment New York Vols." Upon the staff is an engraved plate with the inscription, "Presented to the 187th New York Vols. by the Supervisors of the County of New York."

3. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. Upon each side of banner appears the arms and motto of the United States.

#### **COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead missing. No inscription.

2. Blue silk regimental banner, in very bad condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Emblazoned with the arms of the United States and the inscription, "188th Regiment New York Vols."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-NINTH INFANTRY.**

1. National color, silk; faded; original staff.
2. Regimental color, blue silk; original staff.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-FIRST INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very poor condition, mounted upon original staff, trimmings complete.
2. Silk flag, National, in very poor condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. No inscription.
3. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition, mounted, spearhead and trimmings complete. The arms and motto of the United States upon each side with the inscription, "191st Regiment New York Vols."

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-SECOND INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in bad condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete.
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead gone. Upon each side appears the arms of the State of New York.

**COLORS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-THIRD INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition, mounted upon original staff, spearhead and trimmings complete. No inscription found.
2. Staff, with remnants of blue silk regimental banner attached; spearhead and trimmings complete. No inscription.

**COLORS OF THE SECOND COMPANY SHARPSHOOTERS.**

1. Color, silk. Inscribed, "New York Sharpshooters."

This color was presented to the company by John Clark, Esq., on behalf of the citizens of Albany.

**COLORS OF THE TWENTIETH U. S. COLORED INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in fair condition and mounted, no spearhead or trimmings. The only inscription is that upon staff, "20th U. S. C. T."
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. Bunting guidons, National, mounted upon original staffs and in fair condition. Marked upon staffs, "20th U. S. C. T."

**COLORS OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH U. S. COLORED INFANTRY.**

1. Silk flag, National, in very good condition and mounted upon original staff, spearhead broken. Inscription in needle work, "26th U. S. Colored Troops."
2. Blue silk regimental banner, in fine condition and mounted upon original staff. In center of banner, in silk needle work, appears a wreath of oak leaves and in the center of wreath is the lettering "Colored Troops." Above the wreath and worked upon a scroll, "26th Regiment." Below the wreath in needle work also, "GOD AND LIBERTY."

**FLAG OF THE "EXCELSIOR BRIGADE, N. Y. VOLS."**

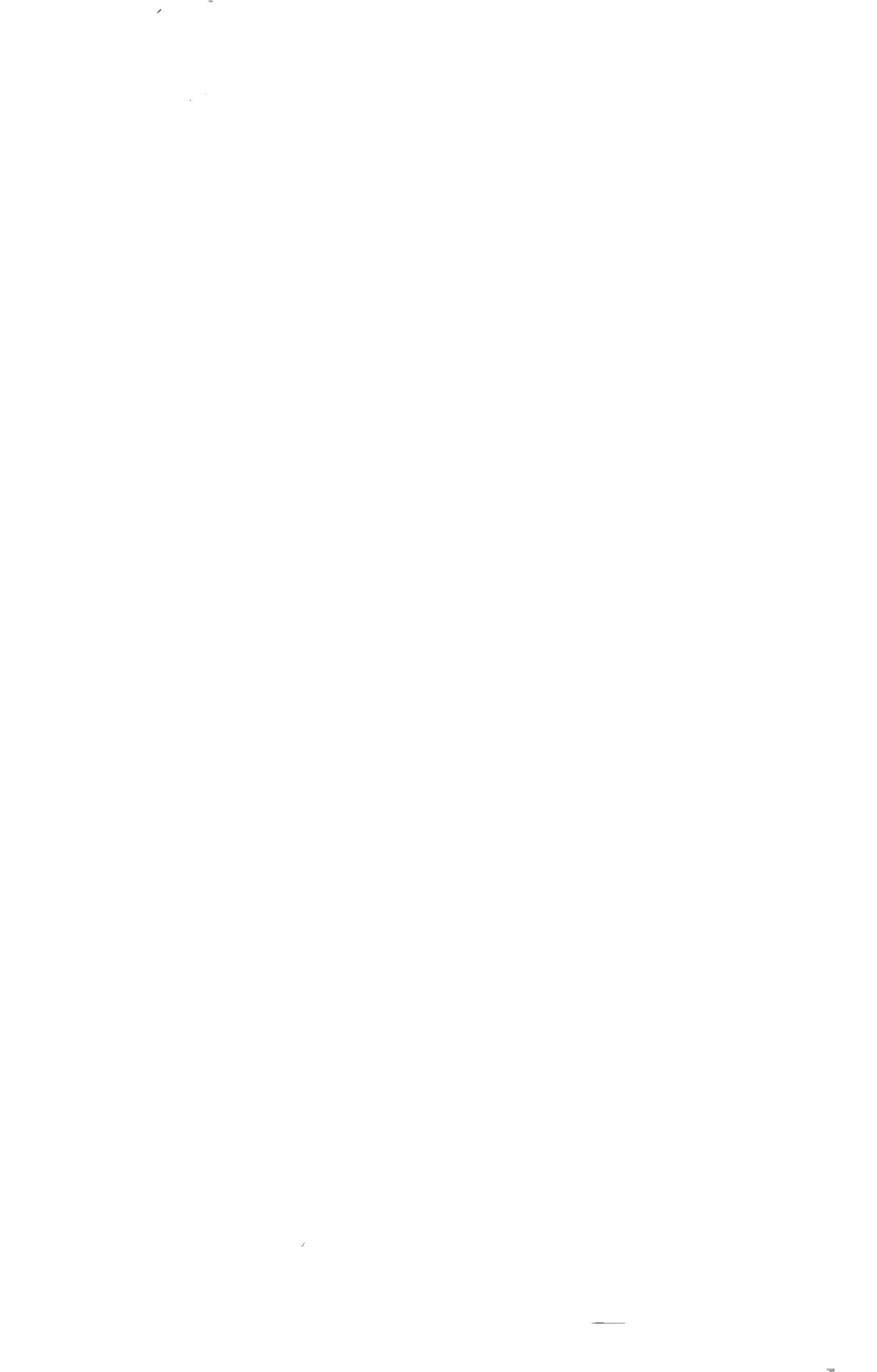
This flag was presented by Augustus L. Revere, son of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Warren Revere, who commanded the brigade for a time. It was carried during the early Virginia campaigns in the War of the Rebellion.

## THE WOMEN OF THE STATE.

The successful prosecution of the war is due to the women of the loyal states as much as to the men, and this record would be incomplete, if it failed to chronicle the patriotism of the women of New York. Their faith cheered the soldier in the dark days of the war and presaged victory. Their prayers were with him in the camp, on the field of battle, and on the bed of pain and of death. The thought of the dear ones at home, mother, wife, sister, or the chosen one, was comfort in the hardships of the campaign, encouragement on the field of strife, and support in adversity. Next to the Supreme Ruler, women were the soldiers' mainstay. The children and orphans of the latter became their wards; and their efforts and deeds were felt from early in April, 1861, to the end of the struggle in the Christian and Sanitary Commissions; in the thoughtful comforts sent to the field, and to the hospitals, where also the closing moments of many lives were robbed of their bitterness by their ministrations. They fought as great battles as the men, though on different fields; yes — greater ones. Willingly, though with pain and sorrow, they gave fathers, husbands, sons, brothers and lovers to the country. With staunch hearts they bore the ever-present anxiety for their treasures in peril, and gave them comfort with words and deeds. When the sacrifice of their offering was complete, they bore the loss and sorrow, though with broken hearts, as only *women* can, uncomplainingly, unselfishly, finding consolation in the knowledge of an eternal meeting and a restored country. All honor to their loyal and unflinching spirit; to the courage with which they bore their cross; to the faith which upheld them in their darkest hour of trial.

## Part 2—In the Field

	<i>Pages</i>
Battles, Engagements, Actions, etc.....	145-282
War losses .....	282
Died in service.....	282, 283
War Department statement of deaths.....	283-285
Statement of deaths, as claimed by State.....	285
Statement of deaths in Volunteers of State.....	285-287
Recapitulation of statements of deaths.....	288
Tables of losses by death in detail.....	289-307
Deaths in Militia.....	289-291
In State Volunteers.....	292-304
Cavalry .....	292, 293
Artillery .....	293-295
Engineers .....	295
Sharpshooters .....	295
Infantry .....	295-303
Recapitulation .....	304
In the United States Volunteers.....	305
In the United States Veteran Volunteers.....	305
In the Veteran Reserve Corps.....	305
In the Colored Troops .....	305
In the Regular Army .....	305
In the Navy and Marine Corps.....	305, 306
Recapitulation of losses by deaths.....	307
Wounded in action.....	308, 309
Captured and reported missing.....	309
Numbers of men among whom losses occurred.....	310
Losses compared with the number of men who served.....	310, 311
Deaths since the close of the War.....	312-314





MAPS OF  
SOUTHEASTERN PORTION OF THE  
**UNITED STATES**  
SHOWING  
THE LOCATION OF BATTLES IN THE  
CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865

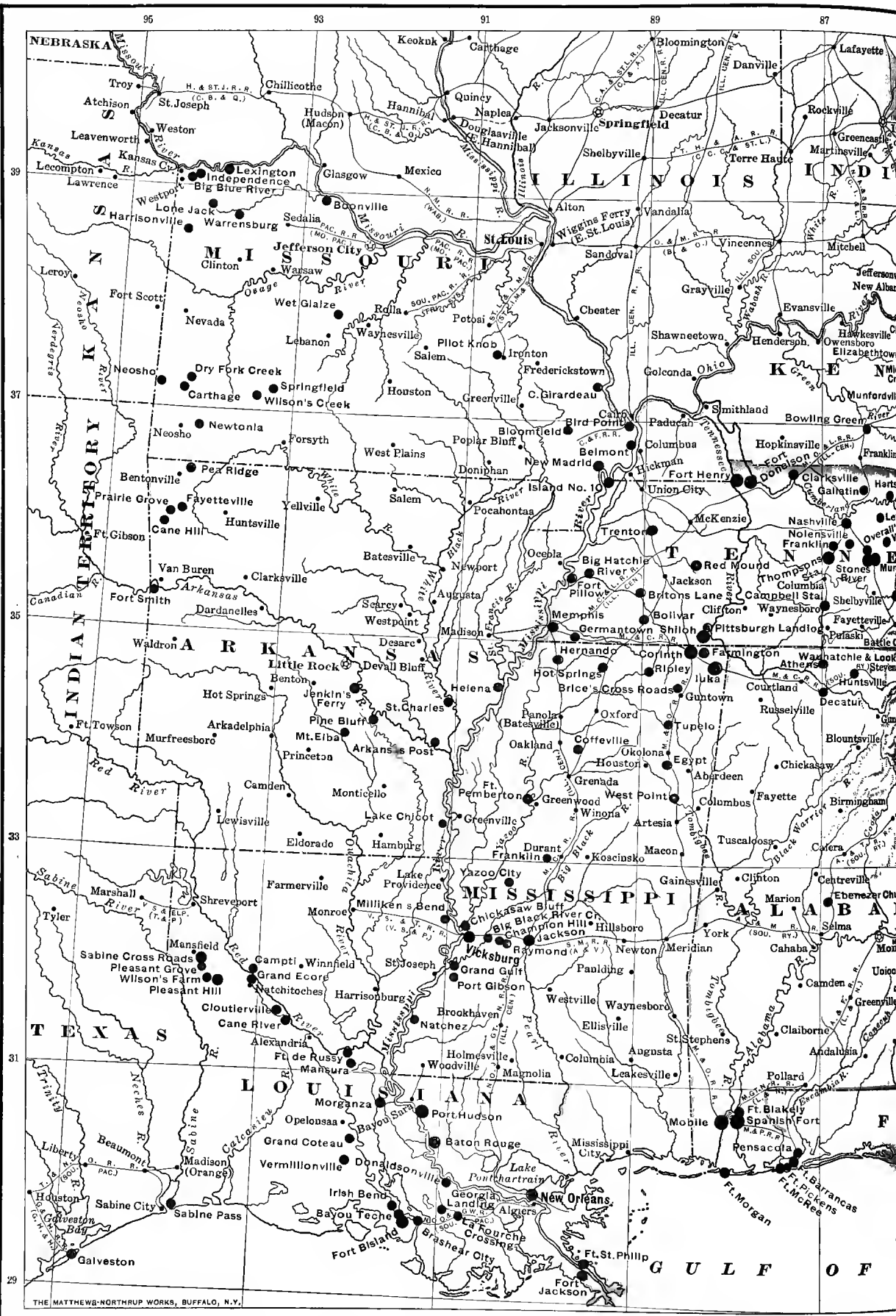
ALL BATTLES ARE SHOWN IN *Gothic Type*

---

THE BATTLES IN WHICH NEW YORK REGIMENTS WERE  
ENGAGED ARE SHOWN IN RED, OTHER  
BATTLES ARE SHOWN IN BLUE

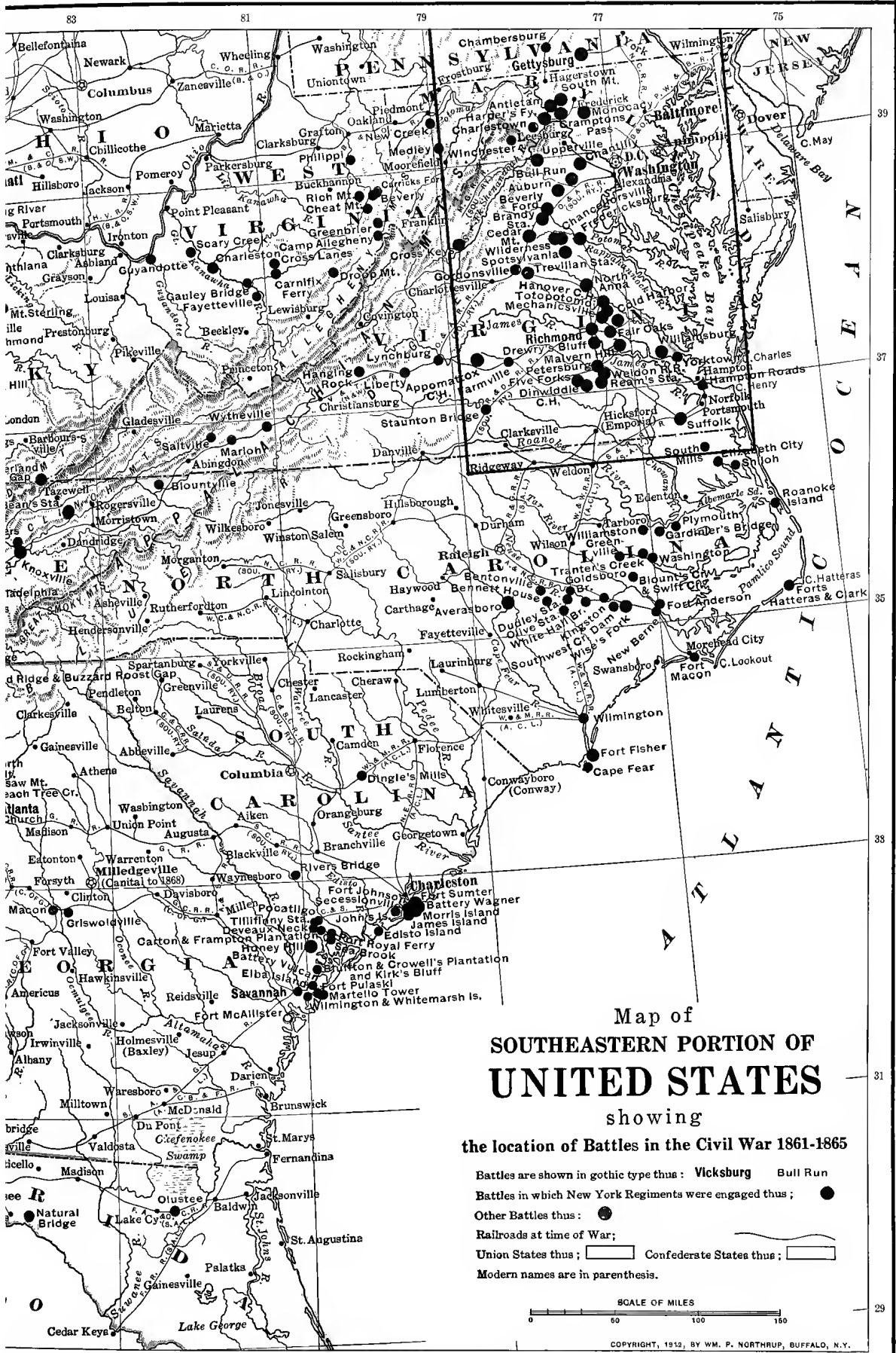
---

ON THE TWO-PAGE MAP ONLY THE PRINCIPAL BATTLES ARE  
SHOWN IN THE VIRGINIA PORTION OUTLINED IN RED. THE  
SPECIAL ONE-PAGE MAP SHOWS ALL BATTLES IN THIS TERRITORY.



THE MATTHEWS-NORTHROP WORKS, BUFFALO, N.Y.

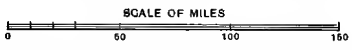
Longitude West



# Map of SOUTHEASTERN PORTION OF UNITED STATES

showing  
the location of Battles in the Civil War 1861-1865

- Battles are shown in gothic type thus : **Vicksburg** Bull Run
- Battles in which New York Regiments were engaged thus ; ●
- Other Battles thus : ○
- Railroads at time of War;
- Union States thus ;  Confederate States thus ;
- Modern names are in parenthesis.



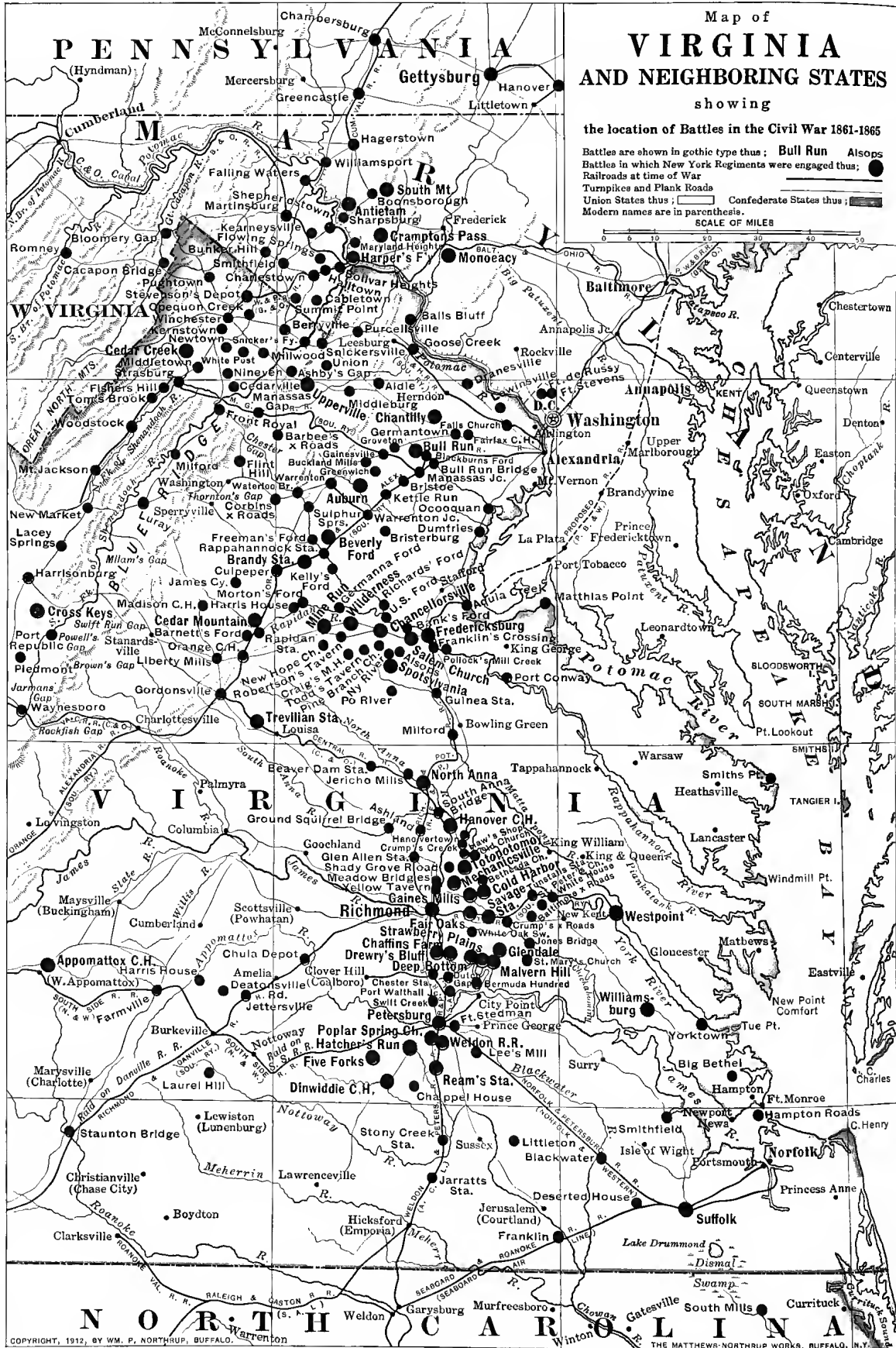
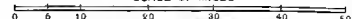
COPYRIGHT, 1912, BY WM. P. NORTHROP, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Map of  
**VIRGINIA**  
 AND NEIGHBORING STATES  
 showing

the location of Battles in the Civil War 1861-1865

Battles are shown in gothic type thus; **Bull Run** Also  
 Battles in which New York Regiments were engaged thus; ●  
 Railroads at time of War  
 Turnpikes and Plank Roads  
 Union States thus; □ Confederate States thus; ■  
 Modern names are in parenthesis.

SCALE OF MILES



# Part 2

---

## Battles, Engagements, Actions, Sieges, Affairs and Skirmishes, Etc., in which New York Militia and Volunteers took part

---

### Chronologically Arranged

**T**HIS chronological list of engagements, etc., is taken almost entirely from official records; from the official records of the war, published by the War Department; from monthly returns, bi-monthly muster-rolls, and the muster-out-rolls of organizations; a few of the engagements were obtained through correspondence with officers. The constant aim has been to give correct dates; an effort attended with more difficulties than would be imagined; official reports, in many instances, disagreeing in this particular, and often giving dates not agreeing with other records. It will be noticed that frequently several designations are given to the same engagement; the one given first is the name under which it is more generally known.

A decision of the War Department is to this effect: "Troops on the ground (battle-field), though not engaged, are entitled to be credited with the engagement." This rule has been followed, except in minor affairs, where adherence to it would make it preposterous. Engagements of any duration, as for instance, "Seven Days' Battle, General Pope's Campaign, Port Hudson,

---

NOTE: There is a special index of battles, engagements, etc.; to know the engagements, etc., in which an organization took part, turn to the historical sketch of the organization, where dates will be found, which will lead to finding the particular action in this chronological list. This latter is not indexed otherwise than as stated above, but names of officers mentioned will be found in the index of names.

Red River Campaign, Atlanta Campaign, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor," etc., have been subdivided into the more important actions of which they consisted; credit has been given for the general engagement to all on the ground, for the subordinate actions and affairs to those who, it could be ascertained, took active part therein. "Before Petersburg and Richmond," implies service before those cities, in and out of the trenches, and covers everything, except those important actions, which are reported separately.

Tables of losses will be found of the more important engagements; these are taken from the official records of the war. In these tables are also given the numbers and names of the brigades and divisions and numbers of the corps in which the organizations served, as they stood at the beginning of an action; where this rule has not been observed, a note after the designation of the engagement will explain the difference. Sometimes the losses of several engagements are united in one, this is also indicated by a note. The names of commanding officers of organizations are mostly from official records; those not from official records were obtained from survivors of the organizations; in a few cases the successors of those killed or wounded could not be ascertained.

The letters found after names, and other signs, indicate: The letter (c) that the officer commanded a brigade during the action, if even but for a short time; the letter (k) that he was killed; the letter (w) that he was wounded; the letter (m) that he was captured; the sign (\*) that the loss, if any, has not been reported; (†) is a local sign, the explanation of which will be found at the end of the table in which it appears.

#### 1861.

1. May 18th. Affair near Lighthouse at **Smith's Point**, Chesapeake Bay, Md. Detachment of Varian's Battery and one company of the 13th Regiment, Militia, Lieut. John B. Woodward.
2. May 24th. Advance of Union Army into **Virginia** from Washington, D. C., and occupation of **Arlington Heights**, Va. Militia: 5th Regiment, Col. C. Schwarzwald; 7th Regiment, Col. Marshall Lefferts; 12th Regiment, Col. Daniel Butterfield; 25th Regiment, Col. Michael K. Bryan; 28th Regiment, Col. Michael Bennett; 69th Regiment, Col. Michael Corcoran, and the Engineer Company of the 84th Volunteers (14th Militia).
3. May 24th. Advance of Union Army into **Virginia** from Washington, D. C., and occupation of **Alexandria**, Va. 11th Volunteers, Col. E. E. Ellsworth, killed, and detachment of 71st Regiment of Militia, under Lieut. Prendergast.
4. May 28th. Skirmish near **Hampton Court House**, Va. Company H, 5th Volunteer Infantry, Lieut. Churchill J. Cambreleng.

1861.

- 5. May 31st-June 1st. Attack on Batteries on **Aquia Creek**, Va. Detachment 71st Militia, under Lieut. Prendergast, on U. S. S. Anacosta.
- 6. June 1st. Skirmish at **Arlington Mills**, Va. Company F, 11th Infantry, Capt. Wm. H. Burns.
- 7. June 2d. Skirmish near **Chain Bridge**, in Virginia, near Washington, D. C. Detachment 28th Militia.
- 8. June 8th. Skirmish near **New Market Bridge**, Va. Companies E and G, 2d Infantry, Capt. Geo. W. Willson.
- 9. June 10th. Action at **Big Bethel**, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.		
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1st Inf. . . . .	Troops from Fort Monroe and camp at Newport, Va. comm and ed by Brig.-General E. W. Pierce.			Col. William H. Allen. . . . .	2		1				3		
2d Inf. . . . .				Col. Joseph B. Carr. . . . .		2		27		1		30	
3d Inf. . . . .				Col. Frederick Townsend. . . . .		6		13				19	
5th Inf. . . . .				Col. Abram Duryee. . . . .		3		7		2		12	
7th Inf. . . . .				Col. John E. Bendix. . . . .									
				Total. . . . .				13		50		4	
	Total loss of Union forces engaged				2	16		53		5		76	

- 10. June 27th. Attack on **Matthias Point**, Va. Detachment 71st Militia, Lieut. Thomas B. Prendergast, aboard United States vessel of war, "Mount Vernon."
- 11. June 29th. Skirmish at **Baker Lee's**, Va. Company I, 9th Infantry, Lieut. James Henry Fleming.
- 12. July 4th. Skirmish at **Harper's Ferry**, Va. Companies A and G, 83d Infantry (9th Militia).
- 13. July 5th. Skirmish at **James River**, near Newport News, Va. Company F, 9th Infantry, Capt. Hammill.
- 14. July 7th. Skirmish at **Great Falls**, Va. 8th Infantry.
- 15. July 8th. Skirmish near **Bethel**, Va. Company A, 9th Infantry.
- 16. July 10th. Skirmish near **Martinsburg**, Va. Four companies 19th Infantry (later 3d Artillery), Col. Clark; Companies A and C, 28th Infantry, Capts. Cook and Mapes, respectively.
- 17. July 12th. Skirmish near **Baker Lee's Farm**, Va. Detachment 7th Infantry.
- 18. July 12th. Skirmish near **Martinsburg**, Va. 12th Militia.
- 19. July 15th. Skirmish near **Bunker Hill**, Va. 12th Militia.
- 20. July 16th. Skirmish on **Braddock Road**, Va. 18th Infantry.
- 21. July 17th. Skirmish at, and occupation of, **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Artillery Company 8th Militia; 11th, 16th, 18th, 31st, 32d, 38th and 82d (2d Militia) Regiments of Infantry.
- 22. July 18th. Action at **Blackburn's Ford**, Va. 69th Militia; 12th, 13th, 18th and 79th Infantry.
- 23. July 19th. Skirmish near **New Market Bridge**, Va. Detachment 99th Infantry (Coast Guard).
- 24. July 20th. Skirmish at **Blackburn's Ford**, on Braddock Road, near Fairfax Court House, Va. 31st and 32d Infantry.
- 25. July 21st. Battle of **Bull Run**, Va. (See table following.)

## 1861.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Battery	1, Blenker . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .	Army of N.-E. Va., Gen. I. McDowell commanding.	Capt. Bookwood and men of 29th Inf. ; guns of Varian's Battery . . . . .							
8th Inf. . . . .	1, Blenker . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .		Col. Louis Blenker (c), Lt.-Col. Julius Stahel . . . . .	1	2	2	7	6		11
11th Inf. . . . .	2, Willcox . . . .	3, Heintzelman . . . . .		Lt.-Col. Noah L. Farnham . . . . .			1	75	2		77
12th Inf. . . . .	4, Richardson . . . .	1, Tyler . . . . .		Col. Ezra L. Walrath . . . . .							
13th Inf. . . . .	3, Sherman . . . .	1, Tyler . . . . .		Col. Isaac F. Quinby . . . . .		11		27		20	58
16th Inf. . . . .	2, Davies . . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .		Col. Thos. A. Davies (c), Lt.-Col. Sam. Marsh . . . . .			1				1
18th Inf. . . . .	2, Davies . . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .		Col. Wm. A. Jackson . . . . .							
27th Inf. . . . .	1, Porter . . . . .	2, Hunter . . . . .		Col. H. W. Slocum (w), Maj. Jos. J. Bartlett . . . . .	1	25	2	42		60	130
29th Inf. . . . .	1, Blenker . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .		Col. Adolph von Steinwehr . . . . .			2	1		35	46
31st Inf. . . . .	2, Davies . . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .		Col. Calvin E. Pratt . . . . .				1		1	2
32d Inf. . . . .	2, Davies . . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .		Col. Roderick Matheson . . . . .							
38th Inf. . . . .	2, Willcox . . . .	3, Heintzelman . . . . .		Col. J. H. Hobart Ward . . . . .		15	6	49	2	56	128
39th Inf. . . . .	1, Blenker . . . .	5, Miles . . . . .		Col. Frederick G. D'Utasey . . . . .		2		5		54	61
79th Inf. . . . .	3, Sherman . . . .	1, Tyler . . . . .		Col. Jas. C. Cameron (k), Capt. H. A. Ellis (w) . . . . .	2	30	7	44	8	107	198
82d Inf. . . . .	2, Schenck . . . .	1, Tyler . . . . .		Col. Geo. W. B. Tompkins (2d Militia) . . . . .		16		15	5	24	60
84th Inf. . . . .	1, Porter . . . . .	2, Hunter . . . . .		Col. A. M. Wood (w), Lt.-Col. E. B. Fowler (14th Militia) . . . . .	2	23	4	44	4	65	142
8th Militia . . . .	1, Porter . . . . .	2, Hunter . . . . .		Col. George Lyons . . . . .			8	17	4	9	38
69th Mil. . . . .	3, Sherman . . . .	1, Tyler . . . . .		Col. Michael Corcoran (m), Capt. Jas. Kelly . . . . .	1	36	1	59	3	92	192
71st Mil. . . . .	2, Burnside . . . .	2, Hunter . . . . .		Col. Henry P. Martin, two howitzers with reg. . . . .		10	3	37	1	11	62
				Total . . . . .	7	212	26	425	29	607	1306
			Total loss of Union forces engage	16	444	78	1046	50	1262	2896	

26. July 25th. Skirmish on scout near **Bailey's Cross Roads**, Va. 24th Infantry.
27. July 25th. Skirmish on scout near **Chain Bridge**, Va. One company 33d Infantry.
28. July 29th. Skirmish near **Fall's Church**, Va. 37th Infantry.
29. July 30th. Skirmish **Fletcher's Wharf**, on the Pocomoco, Va. Companies A, C and F, 10th Infantry, Capt. Winchester, and detachment 99th Infantry.
30. July 31st. Skirmish at **Cherry Stone Inlet**, Va. Companies A and C, 10th Infantry, and detachment 99th Infantry.
31. Aug. 2d. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill**, Va. 37th Infantry.
32. Aug. 7th. Skirmish at **Hampton**, Va., Hampton Bridge. 1st Mounted Rifles and 20th Infantry.
33. Aug. 8th. Skirmish at **Lovettsville**, Va. Detachments of Companies B, E, F, 19th, and Company D, of the 28th Infantry.
34. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Fall's Church**, Va. Detachment 23d Infantry.
35. Aug. 15th. Skirmish in Virginia opposite **Point of Rocks**, Md. Companies B and F, 28th Infantry, Capts. Bush and Fenn; Lt.-Col. Brown in command.
36. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at **Pohick Church**, Va. Company C, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
37. Aug. 18th. Skirmish near **Munson's Hill**, Va. 38th Infantry.
38. Aug. 25th. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill**, Va. 32d Infantry.
39. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Blackburn's Ford**, Va. 37th Infantry.
40. Aug. 27th. Skirmishes near **Ball's Cross Roads**, Va., Upton's Hill, Hall's Hill, Munson's Hill, Major McNutt's farm. One company 12th Infantry; two companies 23d Infantry; 25th Infantry; detachments 35th Infantry; three companies 84th Infantry (14th Militia).



## 1861.

41. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill**, Va. 18th Infantry.
42. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Bailey's Cross Roads**, Va. 37th Infantry.
43. Aug. 28th-29th. Action at, and capture of, **Forts Clark and Hatteras**, Hatteras Inlet, N. C. Companies C, G and H, 9th Infantry; 20th Infantry; and detachment 99th Infantry.
44. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill**, Va. Two companies 23d Infantry.
45. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Seneca Mills**, Md. 34th Infantry.
46. Sept. 3d. Skirmish at **Mason's Island**, Va. 42d Infantry.
47. Sept. 10th. Skirmish near **Lewinsville**, Va. 79th Infantry.
48. Sept. 11th. Action at **Lewinsville**, Va. 3d Battery; 65th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Alex. Shaler; 79th Infantry, Capt. Ireland.
49. Sept. 14th. Skirmish at **Ball's Cross Roads**, Va. 14th, 23d and 25th Infantry.
50. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Pritchard's Mills**, near Antietam Ford, Md. Detachment 6th Battery.
51. Sept. 16th. Skirmish in Virginia opposite **Seneca Creek**, Md. Detachment 34th Infantry.
52. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Beacon Island**, N. C. Detachment 99th Infantry.
53. Sept. 17th. Skirmish in Virginia opposite mouth of **Seneca Creek**, Md., Dranesville. Detachment 34th Infantry.
54. Sept. 21st. Skirmish at **Pohick Church**, Va. 16th Infantry.
55. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Point of Rocks**, Md. Detachment 6th Battery.
56. Sept. 25th. Skirmish near **Lewinsville**, Va., **Ball's Cross Roads**. 3d Battery; 33d Infantry; 79th Infantry, Capt. Morrison.
57. Sept. 28th. Skirmish near **Munson's and Mason's Hill**, Va. 31st and 32d Infantry.
58. Oct. 1st. Skirmish, and loss of U. S. Transport **Fanny**, near **Chicamacomico** or **Loggerhead Inlet**, N. C. Detachment 9th Infantry.
59. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Springfield Station**, Va. 31st Infantry.
60. Oct. 4th. Skirmish at **Pohick Church**, Va. 16th, 26th and Company F, 27th Infantry.
61. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Upton's Hill**, Va. 84th Infantry (14th Militia).
62. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Fall's Church**, Va. Detachment 24th Infantry, Capt. Barney.
63. Oct. 9th. Action at **Santa Rosa Island**, Fla. 6th Infantry.
64. Oct. 12th. Skirmish at **Bailey's Cross Roads**, Va. 79th Infantry.
65. Oct. 13th. Skirmish at **Big Chestnuts**, Va., **Lewinsville**. 33d and 49th Infantry.
66. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Widow Child's House**, Va., **Fall's Church**. 14th Infantry.
67. Oct. 16th. Action at **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va., **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Detachment 6th Battery.
68. Oct. 21st. Engagement at **Ball's Bluff**, Va. Detachment 6th Battery and 42d Infantry, Col. Milton Cogswell.
69. Oct. 21st. Skirmish near **Goose Creek**, on Leesburg Road, Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Mix.
70. Oct. 22d. Action on **Goose Creek**, Va., near **Edwards' Ferry**, Md. Companies B, D and G, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Mix; 34th Infantry; 82d Infantry (2d Militia).
71. Oct. 23d. Skirmish near **Budd's Ferry**, Md. 72d Infantry.
72. Nov. 4th. Skirmish on scout near **Baker Lee's**, Va. Detachment 7th Infantry.
73. Nov. 8th. Skirmish and occupation of the forts on **Bay Point**, S. C. 79th Infantry.
74. Nov. 9th. Skirmish near **Matthias Point**, Va. 74th Infantry.
75. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Sinclair's Farm**, near **New Market Bridge**, Va. 20th Infantry.

## 1861.

76. Nov. 12th. Skirmish at **Accotink Creek**, Va., Occoquan Creek; Pohick Church. Companies B, E and G, 1st Cavalry.
77. Nov. 12th. Skirmish and descent on **Matthias Point**, Va. 74th Infantry, Col. Graham.
78. Nov. 16th. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill**, Va. 18th Infantry.
79. Nov. 16th. Capture of foraging party at **Doolan's Farm**, Va. Detachment 30th Infantry.
80. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Binn's Hill**, Va., on road from Fall's Church to Fairfax Court House. Company H, 84th Infantry (14th Militia).
81. Nov. 22d-23d. Bombardment of rebel lines about **Pensacola**, Fla. Companies G and I, 6th Infantry.
82. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Companies C and F, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
83. Nov. 28th. Skirmish near **Manassas**, Va. 61st Infantry.
84. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Annandale**, Va. One battalion 1st Cavalry, Maj. A. W. Adams; detachment 4th Cavalry, Lieut. W. R. Parnell; 32d and 45th Infantry.
85. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Springfield Station**, Va. 18th Infantry.
86. Dec. 8th. Skirmish and occupation of **Tybee Island**, Ga. 46th Infantry.
87. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Ball's Cross Roads**, Va. 25th Infantry.
88. Dec. 15th. Skirmish near **Fall's Chuch**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
89. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Back River Creek**, near New Market Bridge, Va. Two companies 20th Infantry, Maj. Schnepf.

## 1862.

90. Jan. 1st. Engagement at **Port Royal Ferry**, Coosaw River, S. C. Detachment 1st Engineers, 47th Infantry, Lt.-Col. James L. Fraser; 48th Infantry, Lt.-Col. W. B. Barton; 79th Infantry, Maj. Morrison and Capt. More. Col. James H. Perry, 48th Regiment, commanding.
91. Jan. 1st. Bombardment of **Forts McRee and Barrancas**, Pensacola Harbor, Fla. 6th and 75th Infantry.
92. Jan. 7th. Skirmish at **Mason's Neck**, Va. 37th Infantry.
93. Jan. 17th. Skirmish on advance up **James River**, Va. 2d Infantry.
94. Jan. 22d. Skirmish near **New Market Bridge**, Va. 20th Infantry.
95. Jan. 28th. Attack on Commodore **Tatnall's** (confederate) flotilla, S. C. Two companies 1st Engineers; 48th Infantry.
96. Jan. 28th-29th. Affair at **Lee's House**, on Belmont or Occoquan Bay, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry; detachment 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.
97. Feb. 4th. Action between **Battery Vulcan**, on Venus Point, Jones Island, Savannah River, S. C., and confederate gunboats. Detachments of the 1st Engineers and 48th Infantry.
98. Feb. 8th. Battle of **Roanoke Island**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery; 9th Infantry, Maj. Kimball; 51st Infantry, Col. Ferrero; and Company B, 99th Infantry.
99. Feb. 10th. Action at **Elizabeth City**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery and Company B, 99th Infantry.
100. Feb. 19th-20th. Skirmish at **Winton**, N. C. 9th Infantry.
101. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Cape Hatteras Inlet**, N. C. Companies C, G and H, 9th Infantry.
102. Feb. 22d. Skirmish on expedition to **Vienna and Flinthill**, Va. 43d Infantry.
103. Feb. 24th. Skirmish at **Mason's Neck**, Va.; **Mason's Hill**; **Lewis Chapel**, near Pohick Church; **Occoquan**. 37th Infantry.

## 1862.

104. March 2d. Advance guard skirmish in Virginia, opposite **Williamsport**, Md. Company B, 28th Infantry.
105. March 7th. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
106. March 7th. Skirmish at **Hope Landing**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.
107. March 8th. Skirmish at **Manassas**, Va. Company K, 2d Cavalry.
108. March 8th. Naval engagement in **Hampton Roads**, Va., and under the fire of the "Virginia" (confederate), formerly the "Merrimac." Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles; 1st, 2d, 7th and 11th Infantry; Company D, 99th Infantry on U. S. Frigate "Congress."
109. March 9th. Skirmish at **Sangster's or Burke's Station**, Va. Detachments of Companies A and H, 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Hidden.
110. March 10th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
111. March 10th. Skirmish at **East Pass**, Santa Rosa Island, Fla. 6th Infantry.
112. March 12th. Skirmish at **Union Mills**, Va. 18th and 63d Infantry.
113. March 13th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction**, Va. 57th Infantry.
114. March 13th. Skirmish on **Williamsburg and Great Bethel Road**, Va. Six companies, 7th Infantry, Col. Von Schack.
115. March 14th. Engagement at **New Berne**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery; 51st Infantry, Col. Ferrero; Company B, 99th Infantry.
116. March 14th. Skirmish at **Cedar Run**, Va. 57th Infantry.
117. March 17th. Skirmish near **Dumfries**, Va. 70th Infantry.
118. March 20th. Skirmish at **Boyd's Hole**, Va. 72d Infantry.
119. March 23d-24th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. Company I, 28th Infantry.
120. March 26th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery; 66th Infantry.
121. March 26th. Skirmish at **Dranesville**, Va. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. L. R. Stegman.
122. March 27th. Skirmish at **Montevideo**, near Harrisonburg, Va. Company I, 28th Infantry, Maj. E. W. Cook.
123. March 27th. Skirmish near **Big Bethel**, Va. 12th Infantry.
124. March 27th-31st. Skirmish on **Santa Rosa Island**, Fla. Companies D and K, 6th Infantry.
125. March 28th-29th. Affairs on **Bealton and Rappahannock Station**, Warrenton Junction, Va. Battery B and Rundell's section of Battery G, 1st Artillery; 61st Infantry, Col. Francis C. Barlow; 68th and 69th Infantry.
126. March 29th. Affair on **Edisto Island**, S. C. 47th Infantry.
127. March 29th. Skirmish at **Lewinsville**, Va. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. L. R. Stegman.
128. March 30th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.
129. March 30th. Skirmish at **East Pan**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
130. March 30th-31st. Affairs on **Wilmington and Whitemarsh Islands**, Ga. Detachment 46th Infantry.
131. April 1st. Affairs at **Narrow Passage, Woodstock and Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery, Capt. Cothran.
132. April 1st. Skirmish at **Watt's Creek**, Va. 49th Infantry.
133. April 2d. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. 82d Infantry.
134. April 2d. Skirmish at **Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
135. April 4th. Capture of Steamer "**Resolution**," in the Chesapeake, near Back River, Md. Detachment Company A, 10th Cavalry, Capt. Pratt.
136. April 4th. Skirmish at **Howard's Bridge**, Pequosin River, near Cockletown, Va. Companies A and B, 1st Mounted Rifles, and 14th Infantry.

## 1862.

137. April 4th. Skirmish at **Watt's and Young's Mills**, Va. 33d, 49th and 65th Infantry.
138. April 5th-May 4th. Siege and occupation of **Yorktown**, Va. Companies D, F, H and K, 6th Cavalry; 9th Cavalry, dismounted; Oneida Company Cavalry; field and staff, and Batteries A, B, D, E, G and H, 1st Regiment Artillery; Batteries A, B, C and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery; 1st, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th Independent Batteries of Artillery; 15th and 50th Engineers; 5th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 17th, 25th, 33d, 34th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 44th, 49th, 52d, 55th, 56th, 57th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 77th, 81st, 82d, 85th, 87th, 88th, 92d, 93d, 96th, 98th and 100th Infantry.
139. April 5th. Skirmish near **Lee's Mills**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. Companies A and B, 1st Mounted Rifles; Battery E, 1st Artillery; 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
140. April 5th. Skirmish near junction of **Warwick and Yorktown Roads**, Va. Siege of Yorktown, 13th, 14th and 25th Infantry.
141. April 6th. Skirmish at **Stafford Court House**, Va. 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d and 74th Infantry.
142. April 6th. Skirmish near **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 83d Infantry.
143. April 7th. Skirmish near **Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
144. April 7th. Skirmish at **Foy's Plantation**, N. C. 103d Infantry.
145. April 8th. Skirmish at **Elizabeth City**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery; 9th Infantry.
146. April 8th. Skirmish at **Lee's Mills**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 33d Infantry.
147. April 8th. Skirmish on scout in **Shenandoah Valley**, Va. 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Simon H. Mix.
148. April 9th. Affair with confederate gunboat "Teazer," on James river, Va. Battery H, 1st Artillery.
149. April 10th-11th. Bombardment and capture of **Fort Pulaski**, Ga. Detachment 1st Engineers; Companies H and K, 46th Infantry; 48th Infantry.
150. April 11th. Skirmish in **Front of Yorktown**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. Detachment 12th Infantry, Maj. H. A. Barnum, and 87th Infantry.
151. April 11th. Skirmish near **Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
152. April 12th-26th. Siege, bombardment and capture of **Fort Macon**, N. C. Company I, 3d Artillery, Capt. Ammon; detachment Marine Artillery; Company B, 99th Infantry, and detachment 103d Infantry.
153. April 13th. Skirmish before **Yorktown**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. Two companies 12th Infantry, Captain Randall.
154. April 13th. Skirmish at **Gillett's Farm**, Pebbly Run, N. C. 103d Infantry.
155. April 14th. Skirmish at **Piedmont**, Va. Company G, 4th Cavalry.
156. April 14th. Skirmish near **Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
157. April 15th. Skirmish at cross-roads near **Columbia Furnace, Hudson's Corner**, Va. Company E, 28th Infantry.
158. April 16th. Engagement at **Lee's Mills**, Va. Burnt Chimney; Dam No. 1. Siege of Yorktown. Battery E, Capt. Wheeler, Battery G, Capt. Frank, 1st Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; 33d, 36th, 43d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
159. April 16th. Skirmish near **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 83d Infantry.
160. April 17th-18th. Skirmishes three miles south of **Spotted Tavern** near Brick Church, and at **Falmouth**, Va. Seven companies, 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Kilpatrick, and 22d, 24th, 30th and 84th Infantry.

1862.

- 161. April 18th. Affairs at **Rappahannock River** and **North Fork**, Va. Molitor's section, 13th Battery; five companies, 83d Infantry.
- 162. April 19th. Skirmish at **South Fork of Shenandoah**, near Luray, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry; Battery M, 1st Artillery.
- 163. April 19th. Engagement at **South Mills**, Camden, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery, Col. Howard; 9th Infantry, Col. Hawkins and Lt.-Col. Kimball; 89th Infantry, Col. H. S. Fairchild.
- 164. April 24th. Skirmish nine miles from **Harrisonburg**, Va. 28th Infantry.
- 165. April 26th. Attack on Union pickets before **Yorktown**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
- 166. April 27th. Skirmish at **McGaheysville**, Va. One section of Battery M, 1st Artillery.
- 167. April 27th. Skirmish near **Haughton's Mill**, Pollocksville Road, N. C. 3d Cavalry; 103d Infantry.
- 168. April 28th. Skirmishes on reconnaissance toward **Lee's Mills**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 33d, 43d, 56th, 77th, 85th, 93d, 98th and 100th Infantry.
- 169. April 29th. Skirmish, on scout, at **New Market**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 170. May 2d. Skirmish at **Port Republic**, Va. Company A, 5th Cavalry.
- 171. May 2d. Skirmish at **Conrad's Store**, Luray Valley, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.
- 172. May 4th. Skirmish at **Rockingham Furnace**, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.
- 173. May 4th. Skirmish before **Williamsburgh**, Va. Detachments 9th Cavalry, serving with batteries of the Horse Artillery.
- 174. May 5th. Battle of **Williamsburg**, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
6th Cav.			2	Companies D and K, escort to Gen. Sumner.							
6th Cav.			4	Companies F and H, escort to Gen. Keyes.							
9th Cav.				Detachments serving with batteries*							
1st Art.											
Batt'y A	Bailey	3, Casey	4	Capt. Thomas H. Bates.							
Batt'y D	Wainwright	2, Hooker	3	Capt. Thomas W. Osborne		1		7			8
Batt'y E	Ayres	2, Smith	4	Capt. Charles C. Wheeler		1		1			2
Batt'y H	Bailey	3, Casey	4	Lieut. Charles E. Mink							
1st Bat'y.	Ayres	2, Smith	4	Capt. Terrence J. Kennedy		1		2			3
3d Bat'y.	Ayres	2, Smith	4	Capt. Thaddens P. Mott							
4th Bat'y.	Wainwright	2, Hooker	3	Capt. James E. Smith		1		5			6
6th Bat'y.	Wainwright	2, Hooker	3	Capt. Walter M. Bramhall							
7th Bat'y.	Bailey	3, Casey	4	Capt. Peter C. Regan							
8th Bat'y.	Bailey	3, Casey	4	Capt. Butler Fitch							
33d Inf.	3, Davidson	2, Smith	4	Col. Robert F. Taylor			1	9			10
37th Inf.	3, Berry	3, Kearny	3	Col. Samuel B. Hayman	2	21	5	65		2	95
38th Inf.	2, Birney	3, Kearny	3	Col. J. H. Hobart Ward	2	9	6	61		10	88
40th Inf.	2, Birney	3, Kearny	3	Col. Edward J. Riley		5	1	23			29
43d Inf.	1, Hancock	2, Smith	4	Col. Francis L. Vinton							
49th Inf.	3, Davidson	2, Smith	4	Lt.-Col. William C. Alberger							
55th Inf.	2, Peck	1, Couch	4	Col. Regis DeTrobriand		2		15			17
56th Inf.	1, Naglee	3, Casey	4	Lt.-Col. James Jourdan							
62d Inf.	2, Peck	1, Couch	4	Col. J. Lafayette Riker		3		5			8
65th Inf.	3, Graham	1, Couch	4	Lt.-Col. Alexander Shaler							
67th Inf.	3, Graham	1, Couch	4	Col. Julius W. Adams (c), Lt.-Col. Nelson Cross							
70th Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Col. William Dwight, Jr. (w), Maj. Thomas Holt	7	72	13	125		113	330
72d Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Col. Nelson Taylor (c), Lt.-Col. Israel Moses	2	57	6	84		46	195
73d Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Col. William R. Brewster	2	15	2	65		20	104
74th Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Lt. Col. Charles H. Burtis		36	3	51	1	52	143

1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
77th Inf.	3 Davidson	2 Smith	4	Col. James B. McKean	*						
81st Inf.	3 Palmer	3 Casey	4	Lt.-Col. Jacob J. DeForest	*						
85th Inf.	3 Palmer	3 Casey	4	Col. Jonathan S. Belknap	*						
87th Inf.	1 Jamison	3 Kearny	3	Col. Stephen A. Dodge	*						
92d Inf.	3 Palmer	3 Casey	4	Lt.-Col. Hiram J. Anderson	*						
93d Inf.	3 Palmer	3 Casey	4	Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler	*						
96th Inf.	2 Keim	3 Casey	4	Col. James Fairman	*						
98th Inf.	3 Palmer	3 Casey	4	Lt.-Col. Charles Durkee	*						
100th Inf.	1 Naglee	3 Casey	4	Col. James M. Brown	*						
Total					15	224	37	518	1	243	1038
Total loss of Union forces engaged					27	429	98	1312	2	371	2239

- 175. May 5th. Skirmish near **Fredericksburg**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 176. May 5th. Skirmish at **Locust Grove**, Va. 76th Infantry.
- 177. May 5th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock River**, Va. 83d Infantry.
- 178. May 6th. Skirmish near **Harrisonburg**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Maj. Vought.
- 179. May. 6th Skirmish at **Conrad's Store**, Luray Valley, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.
- 180. May 7th. Skirmish near **Burnt Church**, near New Berne, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
- 181. May 7th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
- 182. May 7th. Engagement at **West Point**, Va. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.		1 Franklin	1	Detachment, Gen. Franklin's escort	*						
1st Art.		1 Franklin	1	Capt. William R. Wilson	*						
Bat'y F.		1 Franklin	1	Detachment, Capt. Edward C. Perry	*						
15th Eng.		1 Franklin	1	Col. Joseph Howland		5	1	7			13
16th Inf.	2 Slocum	1 Franklin	1	Col. William H. Young	*						
18th Inf.	3 Newton	1 Franklin	1	Col. Joseph J. Bartlett	*						
27th Inf.	2 Slocum	1 Franklin	1	Col. Calvin E. Pratt		4	19	2	31		27
31st Inf.	3 Newton	1 Franklin	1	Col. Roderick Matheson		3	9	2	53		67
32d Inf.	3 Newton	1 Franklin	1	Col. Edmund C. Charles	*						
42d Inf.	2 Dana	2 Sedgwick	2	Col. Henry W. Hudson	*						
82d Inf.	1 Gorman	2 Sedgwick	2								
Total					7	33	5	91		27	163
Total loss of Union troops engaged					7	41	6	104		28	180

- 183. May 8th. Skirmish at **Columbia Bridge**, Luray Valley, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.
- 184. May 9th. Skirmish near **Slatersville**, Va. Detachments 9th Cavalry, serving with batteries of the Horse Artillery A. P.; Battery F, 1st Artillery.
- 185. May 9th. Skirmish at **Chowan River**, N. C., on expedition from Roanoke to Gatesville. Company C, 9th Infantry, Capt. O. W. Parisen.

1862.

- 186. May 9th. Bombardment of **Fort Pickens**, and reoccupation of Pensacola, Fla. Companies C, D, E, F and G, 75th Infantry.
- 187. May 10th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, and occupation of Norfolk, Va. One squadron 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Dodge; 10th, 20th, detachment 99th Infantry.
- 188. May 11th. Skirmish on **Bowling Green Road**, near Fredericksburg, Va. 2d Cavalry; 80th Infantry.
- 189. May 14th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 190. May 14th. Skirmish at **Suffolk**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Dodge.
- 191. May 15th. Skirmish near **Trenton Bridge**, N. C. Two companies 3d Cavalry, Maj. Fitzsimmons; Battery B, 3d Artillery.
- 192. May 16th. Skirmish near **Aquia Creek**, Va. Detachment 95th Infantry, Capt. S. L. Harrison.
- 193. May 18th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
- 194. May 18th. Skirmish at **Bowling Green Road**, near Fredericksburg, Va. 23d Inf.
- 195. May 20th. Skirmish near **Bottom's Bridge**, Chickahominy River, Va. Battery H, 1st Artillery; 55th and 62d Infantry.
- 196. May 20th. Skirmish at **New Creek Station**, Va. Company I, 4th Cavalry.
- 197. May 20th. Skirmish at **New Salem Church**, near Fredericksburg, Va. 80th Infantry.
- 198. May 21st. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. 88th Infantry.
- 199. May 21st. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 200. May 21st-22d. Skirmishes at **Bottom's Bridge** and **Savage Station**, Chickahominy River, Va. 8th Battery; 36th, 65th, 81st, 92d, 96th and 98th Infantry.
- 201. May 22d. Skirmish at **Fair Oaks**, Va. 37th Infantry.
- 202. May 22d. Skirmish near **Mechanicsville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry; 16th, 17th and 27th Infantry.
- 203. May 23d. Skirmish on reconnaissance from **Bottom's Bridge** to **Turkey Island Bridge**, Va. Battery A, 1st Artillery; detachment 56th Infantry.
- 204. May 23d-25th. Operations in the **Shenandoah Valley**, Va. Includes losses at Front Royal, Berryville, Strasburg, Middletown, Newtown and Winchester.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
5th Cav...	Hatch.....	.....	Troops of the Dep't, Shenandoah.	Col. Othneil DeForrest, Maj. Philip G. Vought.....	1	3	15	3	53	75		
8th Cav...	.....	.....		Dismounted, Lt.-Col. Charles R. Babbitt.....	2	5	1	23	31			
1st Art.:	.....	l, Williams.....		Lieut. James H. Peabody.....	2	2	2	5	11			
Bat'y M.	.....	l, Williams.....		Col. Dudley Donnelly (c), Lt.-Col. E. F. Brown.....	2	2	62	64				
28th Inf...	l, Donnelly.....	.....		Total.....	1	7	2	24	4	143	181	
				Total loss of Union troops engaged	2	60	16	227	51	1663	2019	

- 205. May 23d. Action at **Front Royal**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Companies B and D, 5th Cavalry, Maj. Phillip G. Vought; detachment 28th Infantry, Capt. Wm. H. H. Mapes.

## 1862.

206. May 24th. Skirmish at **Mechanicsville**, Va. New Bridge. Battery E, 1st Artillery; 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
207. May 24th. Skirmishes on reconnaissance to **Seven Pines**, Va. Savage Station. Batteries H, 1st Artillery; 7th Battery; 81st, 85th, 96th and 98th Infantry.
208. May 24th. Skirmish at **Tyler House**, Va. 34th Infantry.
209. May 24th. Skirmish on reconnaissance toward **Hanover Court House**, Va. 13th Infantry.
210. May 24th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. 8th Cavalry, dismounted.
211. May 24th. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, C, E, G, K and M, 5th Cavalry, Col. DeForrest.
212. May 24th. Action at **Middletown**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, B, D, E, F, H, I and L, 5th Cavalry, Maj. Vought; Battery M, 1st Artillery, Lieut. James H. Peabody; 28th Infantry, Col. Dudley Donnelly, Lt.-Col. E. F. Brown.
213. May 24th. Action at **Newtown**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, B, D, E, F, H, I and L, 5th Cavalry, Maj. Vought; Battery M, 1st Artillery, Lieut. Peabody; 28th Infantry, Col. Donnelly and Lt.-Col. Brown.
214. May 25th. Engagement at **Winchester**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, B, D, E, F, H, I and L, 5th Cavalry, Maj. Vought; 8th Cavalry, dismounted, Lt.-Col. Chas. R. Babbitt; Battery M, 1st Artillery, Lieut. Peabody; 28th Infantry, Col. Donnelly and Lt.-Col. Brown.
215. May 25th. Skirmish at the **Chickahominy**, Va. Savage Station. 3d Battery, 56th and 100th Infantry.
216. May 25th. Skirmish at **Stevenson's Station**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Detachment 8th Cavalry, dismounted.
217. May 25th. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. 28th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Brown.
218. May 25th. Skirmish at **Dismal Swamp**, N. C. 103d Infantry.
219. May 26th. Skirmish on reconnaissance near **Hanover Court House**, Va. 5th Infantry.
220. May 27th. Engagement at **Hanover Court House**, Va. Slash Church; Kinney's Farm.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.			W'n'd, Miss'g.			Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav. . . . .				5 Companies F and M, Capts. Bennett and Lord, escort to Gen. Porter. *							
5th Inf. . . . .	3, Warren . . . .	2, Sykes . . . . .		5 Col. G. K. Warren (c); Lt.-Col. Hiram Duryea . . . . . *							
12th Inf. . . . .	3, Butterfield . .	1, Morrell . . . . .		5 Col. Henry A. Weeks . . . . .				2		1	3
13th Inf. . . . .	1, Martindale . .	1, Morrell . . . . .		5 Col. Elisha G. Marshall . . . . .							7
14th Inf. . . . .	2, Griffin . . . . .	1, Morrell . . . . .		5 Col. Jas. McQuade (c), Lt.-Col. Chas. H. Skillen . . . . .				4			4
17th Inf. . . . .	3, Butterfield . .	1, Morrell . . . . .		5 Col. Henry S. Lansing . . . . .						8	8
25th Inf. . . . .	1, Martindale . .	1, Morrell . . . . .		5 Col. Chas. A. Johnson (w), Lt.-Col. Henry F. Savage (w), Major Edwin S. Gilbert . . . . .	4	24	8	71	1	50	158
44th Inf. . . . .	3, Butterfield . .	1, Morrell . . . . .		5 Col. Stephen W. Stryker . . . . .		27	3	56			86
				Total . . . . .	4	51	11	140	1	59	266
				Total loss of Union troops engaged	4	58	12	211	2	68	355



1862.

- 221. May 28th. Skirmish at Franklin, Va. 4th Cavalry.
- 222. May 28th. Skirmish at Charlestown, W. Va. 6th Cavalry; Battery L, 1st Artillery; 78th Infantry.
- 223. May 28th. Skirmish at Fair Oaks, near Pensacola, Fla. Four companies, 75th Infantry.
- 224. May 28th. Skirmish at Pocaligo, S. C. Company E, 79th Infantry.
- 225. May 28th-30th. Defense of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Maryland and Bolivar Heights. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Maj. Gardner; detachment 8th Cavalry, dismounted; Batteries K and L, 1st Artillery; 60th, 78th and 102d Infantry.
- 226. May 29th. Skirmish at Falling Waters, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
- 227. May 29th. Skirmish at Ashland, Va. 5th Infantry.
- 228. May 29th. Skirmish near Seven Pines, Va. Detachments of the 96th and 100th Infantry.
- 229. May 30th. Skirmish at Tranter's Creek, N. C. Detachment of Company I, 3d Cavalry, Lieut. Allis.
- 230. May 30th. Skirmish at Bottom's Bridge, Va. Battery A, 1st Artillery.
- 231. May 30th. Skirmish near Fair Oaks, Va. Seven Pines. 37th, 81st, 85th, 92d and 100th Infantry.
- 232. May 31st. Skirmish near Martinsburg, W. Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
- 233. May 31st. Skirmish at Charlestown, W. Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
- 234. May 31st. Skirmish on Greenville Road, near Washington, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
- 235. May 31st-June 1st. Battle of Fair Oaks, Va. Seven Pines.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
6th Cav...			4	Companies F and H, escort to Gen. Keyes							
6th Cav...			2	Companies D and K, escort to Gen. Sumner							
1st Art. & Field & Staff	Bailey	2, Casey	4	Col. G. D. Bailey (k), Maj. D. H. Van Valkenburgh (k)	2		1				3
Bat'y A.	Bailey	2, Casey	4	Lieut. Geo. P. Hart		3		5		1	9
Bat'y B.	Hazzard	1, Richardson	2	Capt. Rufus D. Pettit							
Bat'y D.	Wainwright	2, Hooker	3	Capt. Thomas W. Osborne							
Bat'y G.	Hazzard	1, Richardson	2	Capt. John D. Frank							
Bat'y H.	Bailey	2, Casey	4	Capt. Joseph Spratt (w), Lieut. Chas. E. Mink			2	6			8
Batt. Art.	Hazzard	1, Richardson	2	With Batteries B and G, 1st Art.							
4th Bat'y.	Wainwright	2, Hooker	3	Lieut. Joseph E. Nairn							
5th Bat'y.				With Batteries of the Regular Army							
6th Bat'y.	Wainwright	2, Hooker	3	Capt. Walter M. Bramhall							
7th Bat'y.	Bailey	2, Casey	4	Capt. Peter C. Regan		2		8		1	11
8th Bat'y.	Bailey	2, Casey	4	Capt. Butler Fitch				6			6
34th Inf...	1, Gorman	2, Sedgwick	4	Col. James A. Sniter		23	5	66		3	97
36th Inf...	3, Devens	1, Couch	4	Col. C. H. Innis (c), Lt.-Col. D. E. Hungerford			7	3			48
37th Inf...	3, Berry	3, Kearny	3	Col. Samuel B. Hayman, Lt.-Col. G. Riordan	1	11	6	62		2	82
38th Inf...	2, Birney	3, Kearny	3	Col. J. H. Hobart Ward (c), Maj. Wm. H. Baird		1	1	13		3	18
40th Inf...	2, Birney	3, Kearny	3	Lt.-Col. Thomas W. Egan		12	2	79		3	96
42d Inf...	3, Dana	2, Sedgwick	2	Col. E. C. Charles				1			1
52d Inf...	3, French	1, Richardson	2	Col. Paul Frank		15	8	95		4	122
55th Inf...	1, Peck	1, Couch	4	Lt.-Col. Louis Thourot		13	5	85			103
56th Inf...	1, Naglee	2, Casey	4	Lt.-Col. James Jourdan	1	15	4	43		5	68
57th Inf...	3, French	1, Richardson	2	Col. Samuel K. Zook		3		15			18
61st Inf...	1, Howard	1, Richardson	2	Col. Francis C. Barlow	4	27	4	69		6	110
62d Inf...	1, Peck	1, Couch	4	Col. J. Lafayette Riker (k), Lt.-Col. D. J. Nevin	1	1		15		32	49
63d Inf...	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Col. John Burke							
64th Inf...	1, Howard	1, Richardson	2	Col. T. J. Parker (w), Lt.-Col. D. G. Bingham (w), Capt. Rufus Washburn, Jr.	1	29	11	132			173

## 1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
65th Inf.	2, Abercrombie	1, Couch	4	Col. John Cochrane	7	24					31
66th Inf.	3, French	1, Richardson	2	Col. Joseph C. Pinckney	1	5				1	7
67th Inf.	2, Abercrombie	1, Couch	4	Col. Julius W. Adams	1	26	5	130		8	170
69th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Col. Robert Nugent	1	12				1	14
70th Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Maj. Thomas Holt	2	15				1	18
71st Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Col. Geo. B. Hall, Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter	3	2	10			5	20
72d Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Col. Nelson Taylor							5
73d Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Maj. John D. Moriarty, Capt. Chas. B. Elliott	1	10					11
74th Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Col. Charles K. Graham	1	1					20
81st Inf.	3, Palmer	2, Casey	4	Lt.-Col. J. J. DeForest (w), Capt. W. C. Raulston	2	23	5	87		20	137
82d Inf.	1, Gorman	2, Sedgwick	2	Lt.-Col. Henry W. Hudson	1	9	2	59			71
85th Inf.	3, Palmer	2, Casey	4	Col. Jonathan S. Belknap		9	4	45		21	79
87th Inf.	1, Jamison	3, Kearny	3	Col. S. A. Dodge (w), Lt.-Col. R. A. Bachia		11	5	53		7	76
88th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Lt.-Col. Patrick Kelly	1	5	1	18			25
92d Inf.	3, Palmer	2, Casey	4	Col. Lewis C. Hunt (w), Maj. Thomas S. Hall		8	4	65		28	105
96th Inf.	2, Wessells	2, Casey	4	Col. James Fairman	1	7	1	36	2	18	59
98th Inf.	3, Palmer	2, Casey	4	Lt.-Col. Charles Durkee		4	3	38		26	71
100th Inf.	1, Naglee	2, Casey	4	Col. J. M. Brown (k), Lt.-Col. Phineas Stanton	3	16	3	83	5	66	176
Total					19	296	88	1440	7	267	2117
Total loss of Union troops engaged					41	749	218	3376	15	632	5031

236. June 1st. Skirmish near **Strasburg**, Va. 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 2d Battery; 29th, 39th, 41st, 45th and 54th Infantry.
237. June 1st. Skirmish at **Chickahominy**, Va. Company B, 16th Infantry.
238. June 1st. Skirmish at **Mechanicsville Bridge**, Va. 27th Infantry.
239. June 2d. Skirmish at **Greenville Road**, near **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. Detachment of Company I, 3d Cavalry.
240. June 2d. Skirmishes at **Strasburg** and **Woodstock**, Va. 4th Cavalry; 2d Battery; 39th and 45th Infantry.
241. June 3d. Skirmishes near **Woodstock**, at **Edinburg** and **Mt. Jackson**, Va. **New Market**. 4th Cavalry; 2d Battery; 39th and 45th Infantry.
242. June 4th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. 79th Infantry, Capt. Elliott.
243. June 5th. Skirmish at **Union Church**, Va. Battery I, 1st Artillery.
244. June 5th. Skirmish at **New Bridge**, Va. Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery; detachment of 5th Battery with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 5th and 14th Infantry.
245. June 5th. Skirmish at **Golding's Farm**, Va. 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
246. June 5th-6th. Action at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. One squadron 3d Cavalry; Company I, 3d Artillery; detachment Marine Artillery.
247. June 6th. Skirmish near **Harrisonburg**, Va. Two companies 4th Cavalry; 2d Battery; 39th and 45th Infantry.
248. June 7th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery.
249. June 8th. Skirmish on reconnaissance on **New Market Road**, Va. 85th and 92d Infantry.
250. June 8th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. 46th Infantry.
251. June 8th. Skirmish at **Seven Pines**, Va. 65th Infantry.
252. June 8th. Skirmish before **Richmond**, Va. 40th Infantry.

1862.

253. June 8th. Battle of Cross Keys, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.	Miss'g.		Aggregate.		
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.		Enlisted men.	
4th Cav. . . . .			Troops of Mountain Department.	Col. Christian F. Dickel. . . . . *								
1st Art.: Bat'y I. . . . .	3, Bohlen. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Capt. Michael Wiedrich. . . . .				3			3	
2d Bat'y. . . . .	1, Stahel. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Capt. Louis Schirmer (c), Lieut. Hermann Jahn. . . . . *								
13th Bat'y. . . . .	2, Koltes. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Capt. Julius Dieckmann. . . . .								
8th Inf. . . . .	1, Stahel. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Col. Francis Wutschel. . . . .		43	2	132	2	41	220	
29th Inf. . . . .	2, Koltes. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Lt.-Col. Clemens Soest. . . . .				1		6	7	
39th Inf. . . . .	1, Stahel. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Col. Frederick G. D'Utassy. . . . .								
41st Inf. . . . .	1, Stahel. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Col. Leopold Von Gilsa (w), Lt. Col. Ernest Von Holmstedt. . . . . } †		2	6	7	36	2	31	84
45th Inf. . . . .	1, Stahel. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Col. George Von Amsberg. . . . .								
54th Inf. . . . .	3, Bohlen. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Col. Eugene A. Kozlay. . . . .		1		4			5	
58th Inf. . . . .	3, Bohlen. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Col. Wladimir Kryzanowski. . . . .		7	1	17		4	29	
68th Inf. . . . .	2, Koltes. . . . .	Blenker's. . . . .		Col. Robert J. Betge. . . . .						2	2	
Total. . . . .					2	57	10	193	4	84	350	
Total loss of Union troops engaged					5	109	21	422	5	122	684	

\* Loss not reported.

† Loss not reported separately.

- 254. June 8th-9th. Skirmish at Old Tavern, Va., Fair Oaks. 67th Infantry.
- 255. June 9th. Skirmish near Port Republic, Va. Crossing of Shenandoah, near Cross Keys. 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 29th and 58th Infantry.
- 256. June 10th. Skirmish on James Island, S. C. Detachment 1st Engineers; 47th and 79th Infantry.
- 257. June 12th. Skirmish at New Market, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry; 8th Infantry.
- 258. June 12th. Skirmish near Fair Oaks, Va. 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d and 74th Infantry.
- 259. June 13th. Skirmish near Falmouth, Va. Battery B, 2d Battalion; 76th Infantry.
- 260. June 13th. Skirmish near Dispatch Station, Va. 6th Battery.
- 261. June 13th. Skirmish near New Market, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.
- 262. June 13th. Action at Old Church, Va. 5th and 10th Infantry.
- 263. June 14th. Skirmish at Tunstall Station, Va. 42d Infantry.
- 264. June 14th. Skirmish at Fair Oaks, Va. 40th Infantry.
- 265. June 14th-15th. Skirmishes at Milton, Fla. Companies B, C, E and H, 6th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Cassidy.
- 266. June 15th. Skirmish at Middletown, Va. 39th Infantry.
- 267. June 15th. Action at Fair Oaks and near Seven Pines, Va. 73d Infantry, Maj. Moriarty; Company A, 88th Infantry, Capt. Smith.
- 268. June 16th. Skirmish at Fair Oaks, Va., Seven Pines. 2d Infantry.
- 269. June 16th. Engagement at Secessionville, S. C., James Island. Detachment 1st Engineers; 46th, 47th and 79th Infantry.
- 270. June 16th. Skirmish at White House, Va. 34th Infantry.
- 271. June 18th. Skirmish at Blue Ridge Mountains, Va. Detachment of Company D, 11th Cavalry.
- 272. June 18th. Artillery affair at New Bridge, Va. Detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 5th U. S. Artillery; 49th Infantry.
- 273. June 18th. Skirmish on reconnaissance near Fair Oaks, Va. One section 6th Battery; Companies D and E, 2d Infantry.
- 274. June 19th. Skirmish at Burnt Chimney, near Fair Oaks, Va. 63d, 69th and 88th Infantry.

## 1862.

275. June 19th. Artillery affair at **New Bridge, Va.** Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery.
276. June 20th. Skirmish at **Fair Oaks, Va.** 1st Infantry.
277. June 21st. Skirmish near **Fair Oaks, Va.** 2d Infantry, detachment 88th Infantry.
278. June 22d. Skirmish at **Leesburg, Va.** Companies D and E, 11th Cavalry.
279. June 23d-24th. Skirmishes at **Fair Oaks, Va.** 1st Infantry.
280. June 24th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek, N. C.** Detachment 3d Cavalry, Capt. Jocknick.
281. June 24th. Skirmish near **Luray, Va.** 5th Cavalry.
282. June 24th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House, Va.** 30th Infantry.
283. June 24th. Skirmish at **Mechanicsville, Va.** Detachment 77th Infantry.
284. June 24th. Skirmish at **Leesburg, Va.** Companies D and E, 11th Cavalry.
285. June 24th-25th. Skirmishes at **Fair Oaks, Chickahominy, Va.** 63d, 81st, 85th, 92d, 96th and 98th Infantry.
286. June 25th-July 2d. **The Seven Days' Battle, Peninsular of Virginia.** Includes losses during that time and at **Oak Grove, June 25th; Mechanicsville, June 26th; Gaines' Mill, Fair Oaks and Garnett's Farm, June 27th; Garnett's and Golding's Farms, Long Bridge and Bottom Bridge, June 28th; Peach Orchard, Savage Station and White House, June 29th; White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Charles City Road, Bracket's Ford and Malvern Cliff, June 30th; Malvern Hill, July 1st, and rear-guard skirmishes to Harrison's Landing, July 2d, 1862.** The loss of the 4th Corps, where reported, is from June 2d to July 2d, 1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.			6	Col. A. T. McReynolds						3	3
6th Cav.			2	Companies D & K, escort to Gen. Sumner	*						
6th Cav.			4	Companies F & H, escort to Gen. Keyes	*						
Oneida Cav. Co.				At Headquarters Army of Potomac	*						
1st Art.											
Bat'y B		1, Richardson	2	Capt. Rufus D. Pettit			6		2		8
Bat'y D		2, Hooker	3	Capt. Thomas W. Osborne	*						
Bat'y E	Ayres	2, Smith	6	Capt. Charles C. Wheeler			2		3		5
Bat'y F			4	With Gen. Casey at the White House	*						
Bat'y G	Reserve		2	Capt. John D. Frank			1		5		6
Bat'y H		2, Peck	4	1st Lieut. Charles E. Mink	*						
1st Bat. Art.											
Bat'y A	3, Arndt	Reserve Art.	5	Maj. Albert Arndt, Capt. Otto Diederich		1		1		2	4
Bat'y B	3, Arndt	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. Adolph Voegele		3		6			9
Bat'y C	3, Arndt	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. John Knieriem				4		2	6
Bat'y D	3, Arndt	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. Edward Grimm	*						
2d Batt. Art.											
Bat'y A			2	With Batteries B & G, 1st Art.	*						
1st Bat'y	Ayres	2, Smith	6	Capt. Terrence J. Kennedy	*						
3d Bat'y	Ayres	2, Smith	6	Capt. Thaddeus P. Mott			3		2		10
4th Bat'y		2, Hooker	3	Capt. Jas. E. Smith, Lieut. Jos. E. Nairn							
5th Bat'y	2, Getty	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. Elijah D. Taft, serving in detachments with other batteries				1			1
6th Bat'y	DeRussy		3	Capt. Walther M. Bramhall				1		1	2
7th Bat'y		2, Peck	4	Capt. Peter C. Regan	*						
8th Bat'y	West		4	Capt. Butler Fitch	*						
15th Eng.	Woodbury			Col. John McLeod Murphy						4	4
50th Eng.	Woodbury			Col. Chas. B. Stuart						4	8

1862.

ORGANIZA- TIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
1st Inf.	3 Berry	3 Kearny	3	Col. Garrett Dyckman		22	6	122	2	85	236	
2d Inf.	3 Carr	2 Hooker	3	Col. J. B. Carr (c), Lt.-Col. W. A. Olmstead								
5th Inf.	3 Warren	2 Sykes	5	Col. G. K. Warren (c), Lt.-Col. H. Duryea		1	1	3	1	4	10	
7th Inf.	1 Caldwell	1 Richardson	2	Col. George W. Von Schack		1	37	4	106	1	14	163
10th Inf.	3 Warren	2 Sykes	5	Col. John E. Bendix		1	15	7	89		40	152
12th Inf.	3 Butterfield	1 Morrell	5	Lt.-Col. Robert M. Richardson		2	9	4	46	1	69	123
13th Inf.	1 Martindale	1 Morrell	5	Col. E. G. Marshall, Maj. F. A. Schoeffel			2	1	54	2	67	128
14th Inf.	2 Griffin	1 Morrell	5	Col. James McQuade		3	30	9	167	1	15	225
15th Inf.	2 Bartlett	1 Slocum	6	Col. J. Howland (w), Lt.-Col. J. J. Seaver		1	34	8	173		12	228
17th Inf.	3 Butterfield	1 Morrell	5	Col. H. S. Lansing, Lt.-Col. N. B. Bartram, Maj. W. T. C. Grower	*							
18th Inf.	3 Newton	1 Slocum	6	Lt.-Col. G. R. Myers, Maj. J. C. McGinnis		2	10	4	59	1	49	125
20th Inf.	3 Davidson	2 Smith	6	Col. Francis Weiss			2	1	10		51	64
25th Inf.	1 Martindale	1 Morrell	5	Maj. E. S. Gilbert (w), Capt. S. Gleason		2	4	2	39	2	35	84
27th Inf.	2 Bartlett	1 Slocum	6	Col. J. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams			12	10	108		32	162
31st Inf.	3 Newton	1 Slocum	6	Col. C. E. Pratt (w), Lt.-Col. F. E. Pinto		1	16	4	83		30	134
32d Inf.	3 Newton	1 Slocum	6	Col. Roderick Matheson			1		43		16	60
33d Inf.	3 Davidson	2 Smith	6	Col. R. F. Taylor, Maj. J. S. Platner		1	6	1	8	1	19	36
34th Inf.	1 Sully	2 Sedgwick	2	Col. James A. Suiter			4	3	20	1	34	62
36th Inf.	3 Palmer	1 Couch	4	Lt.-Col. D. E. Hungerford, Maj. J. A. Raney			7	4	93		39	143
37th Inf.	3 Berry	3 Kearny	3	Col. Samuel B. Havman					42		39	81
38th Inf.	2 Birney	3 Kearny	3	Col. J. H. Hobart Ward					4		33	37
40th Inf.	2 Birney	3 Kearny	3	Col. Thomas W. Egan		3			19		80	102
42d Inf.	3 Dana	2 Sedgwick	2	Col. E. C. Charles (w), Lt.-Col. J. J. Mooney		2	2	26	2	25	57	
43d Inf.	1 Hancock	2 Smith	6	Col. Francis L. Vinton		2		40		29	71	
44th Inf.	3 Butterfield	1 Morrell	5	Lt.-Col. James C. Rice		16	6	99		34	155	
49th Inf.	3 Davidson	2 Smith	6	Col. Daniel L. Bidwell		1		2			3	
52d Inf.	3 French	1 Richardson	2	Col. Paul Frank						17	17	
55th Inf.	1 Howe	1 Couch	4	Lt.-Col. Louis Thourot				1			1	
56th Inf.	1 Naglee	2 Peck	4	Col. C. H. Van Wyck	*							
57th Inf.	3 French	1 Richardson	2	Col. S. K. Zook (c), Lt.-Col. P. J. Parisen			1	8		35	44	
61st Inf.	1 Caldwell	1 Richardson	2	Col. Francis C. Barlow		10	6	80	1	20	117	
62d Inf.	1 Howe	1 Couch	4	Col. David J. Nevin		2	1	41		1	45	
63d Inf.	2 Meagher	1 Richardson	2	Col. John Burke (w), Lt.-Col. Henry Fowler, Capt. Joseph O'Neil			1	18	1	50	70	
64th Inf.	3 French	1 Richardson	2	Col. Thomas J. Parker			1	10		27	38	
65th Inf.	2 Abercrombie	1 Couch	4	Lt.-Col. Alexander Shaler		9	1	47		11	68	
66th Inf.	3 French	1 Richardson	2	Col. Joseph C. Pinckney				9		36	45	
67th Inf.	2 Abercrombie	1 Couch	4	Lt.-Col. Nelson Cross		1	2	40		4	47	
69th Inf.	2 Meagher	1 Richardson	2	Col. Robert Nugent		1	19	7	120		61	208
70th Inf.	2 Hooker	2 Hooker	3	Maj. Thomas Holt			3	1	9		1	14
71st Inf.	2 Sickles	2 Hooker	3	Col. Geo. B. Hall, Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter			4	1	32	3	78	118
72d Inf.	2 Sickles	2 Hooker	3	Col. Nelson Taylor		1	13		67		6	87
73d Inf.	2 Sickles	2 Hooker	3	Capt. Alfred A. Donalds			3	1	25	1	5	35
74th Inf.	2 Sickles	2 Hooker	3	Col. Charles K. Graham			2		37		15	54
77th Inf.	3 Davidson	2 Smith	6	Col. James B. McKean		2		1		11	14	
81st Inf.	2 Wessells	2 Peck	4	Maj. Wm. C. Raulston	*							
82d Inf.	1 Sully	2 Sedgwick	2	Col. Henry W. Hudson		2	1	9		42	54	
85th Inf.	2 Wessells	2 Peck	4	Col. Jonathan S. Belknap						2	2	
87th Inf.	1 Robinson	3 Kearny	3	Lt.-Col. Richard A. Bachia		5		33			38	
88th Inf.	2 Meagher	1 Richardson	2	Col. Henry M. Baker, Maj. Jas. Quinlan		2	6	2	57		62	129
92d Inf.	2 Wessells	2 Peck	4	Lt.-Col. Hiram J. Anderson						12	12	
93d Inf.				Cos. B, C, D, E, G and I at White House with Gen. Casey; A, F, H and K at headquarters Army Potomac	*							
96th Inf.	2 Wessells	2 Peck	4	Col. James Fairman		1			1	79	81	
98th Inf.	2 Wessells	2 Peck	4	Lt.-Col. Charles Durkee	*							
100th Inf.	1 Naglee	2 Peck	4	Lt.-Col. Phineas Stanton	*							
101st Inf.	2 Birney	3 Kearny	3	Col. Enrico Fardella		5		17		22	44	
Total.						18	349	109	2253	25	1540	4294
Total loss of Union forces engaged						103	1631	412	7650	165	5838	15849

1862.

287. June 25th. Engagement at Oak Grove, Va. King's School House, French's Field, the Orchards, Tavern Hill, Robinson's Field, Seven Pines. Loss included in that of Seven Days' Battle.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.				Company B, Gen. McClellan's escort*							
1st Art.:											
Bat'y D		2, Hooker	3	Capt. Thomas W. Osborne							
5th Bat'y			3	Lt. Henderson, detachment with Bat'y K, 4th U. S. Art.							
1st Inf.	3, Berry	3, Kearny	3	Col. Garrett Dyckman				6			6
2d Inf.	3, Carr	2, Hooker	3	Col. Joseph B. Carr (c); Lt.-Col. W. A. Olmstead			1	3		2	6
36th Inf.	3, Palmer	1, Couch	3	Lt.-Col. D. E. Hungerford				1	4		5
37th Inf.	3, Berry	3, Kearny	3	Col. Samuel B. Hayman					3		3
40th Inf.	2, Birney	3, Kearny	3	Col. Thomas W. Egan					1	1	2
70th Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Maj. Thomas Holt			3	1			14
71st Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Lt.-Col. Henry L. Potter			3	1	9		36
72d Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Col. Nelson Taylor					23		23
73d Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Capt. Alfred A. Donalds			2	1	24		28
74th Inf.	2, Sickles	2, Hooker	3	Col. Charles K. Graham					25		25
87th Inf.	1, Robinson	3, Kearny	3	Lt.-Col. Richard A. Bachia			4		31		35
101st Inf.	2, Birney	3, Kearny	3	Col. Enrico Fardella			3		7		10
Total						17	5	167		14	203
Total loss of Union forces engaged					2	65	21	483	1	54	626

288. June 26th. Battle of Mechanicsville, Va. Beaver Dam, Ellison's Mills. Loss included in that of Seven Days' Battle.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.				5 Companies F and M, Gen. Porter's escort.							
1st Art.:											
Bat'y E	Ayres	2, Smith	6	Capt. Charles C. Wheeler							
1st Bat'n Art.:											
Bat'y A	3, Arnot	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. Otto Diederich							
Bat'y C	3, Arnot	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. John Knieriem							
5th Bat'y	2, Getty	Reserve Art.	5	Detachment with Bat'y K, 5th U. S. Art.					1		1
13th Inf.	1, Martindale	1, Morrell	5	Col. Elisha G. Marshall							
14th Inf.	2, Griffin	1, Morrell	3	Col. James McQuade		1	1	2			4
25th Inf.	1, Martindale	1, Morrell	5	Major Edwin S. Gilbert						1	1
Total						1	1	3		1	6
Total loss of Union forces engaged						49	9	198	3	102	361

289. June 26th-29th. Skirmishes at Fair Oaks, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Battery G, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with Battery G, 1st Artillery; 1st, 7th, 55th, 63d, 67th and 73d Infantry.

1862.

290. June 27th. Battle of **Gaines' Mill**, Va. Cold Harbor or the Chickahominy. Loss included in that of Seven Days' Battle.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.				Col. A. T. McReynolds	*						
1st Cav.				Cos. F and M, Gen. Fitz John Porter's escort	*						
1st Batt'n Art.											
Bat'y B.	3, Arndt	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. Adolph Voegelée		2		6			8
Bat'y D.	3, Arndt	Reserve Art.	5	Capt. Edward Grimm	*						
5th Bat'y.	2, Getty	Reserve Art.	5	Detachment with Batt'y K, 5th U. S. Art.							
5th Inf.	3, Warren	2, Sykes	5	Col. G. K. Warren (c), Lt.-Col. Hiram Duryea	1	37	4	106		14	162
10th Inf.	3, Warren	2, Sykes	5	Col. John E. Bendix		8	4	40	1	69	122
12th Inf.	3, Butterfield	1, Morrell	5	Lt.-Col. Robert M. Richardson	2	9	4	62	2	52	131
13th Inf.	1, Martindale	1, Morrell	5	Col. Elisha G. Marshall		2	1	50	2	65	120
14th Inf.	2, Griffin	1, Morrell	5	Col. James McQuade	1	10	5	68	1	15	100
16th Inf.	2, Bartlett	1, Slocum	6	Col. Joseph Howland	1	31	8	154		7	201
18th Inf.	3, Newton	1, Slocum	6	Lt.-Col. George R. Myers	2	10	4	59		35	110
25th Inf.	1, Martindale	1, Morrell	5	Maj. E. S. Gilbert (w), Capt. Shepard Gleason		2	4	1	17	2	19
27th Inf.	2, Bartlett	1, Slocum	6	Col. Jos. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams		12	10	106		23	151
31st Inf.	3, Newton	1, Slocum	6	Col. Calvin E. Pratt (w), Lt.-Col. F. E. Pinto	1	16	4	83			104
32d Inf.	3, Newton	1, Slocum	6	Col. Roderick Matheson		1		39		16	56
44th Inf.	3, Butterfield	1, Morrell	5	Lt.-Col. James C. Rice		5	4	18		28	55
52d Inf.	3, French	1, Richardson	2	Col. Paul Frank	*						
57th Inf.	3, French	1, Richardson	2	Col. Samuel K. Zook				1			1
63d Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Col. John Burke				1	1	5	7
64th Inf.	3, French	1, Richardson	2	Col. Thomas J. Parker	*						
66th Inf.	3, French	1, Richardson	2	Col. Joseph C. Pinckney						2	2
69th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Col. Robert Nugent						5	5
88th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Col. Henry M. Baker	*						
Total					10	147	49	810	9	355	1380
Total loss of Union forces engaged					51	843	164	2943	104	2732	6837

291. June 27th. Action at **Garnett's Farm**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Companies A, C and D, 1st Cavalry, escort; Battery E, 1st Artillery; Batteries A and C, 1st Battalion Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 7th, 20th, 33d, 43d, 49th, 77th and 82d Infantry.

292. June 27th. Skirmish at **Swift Creek Bridge**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery.

293. June 28th. Action at **Garnett's and Golding's Farm**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. 1st Cavalry, Battery E, 1st Artillery; Batteries A, C and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 16th, 18th, 20th, 27th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 43d, 49th and 77th Infantry.

294. June 28th-29th. Skirmish at **White House**, Pamunkey River, Va. Battery F, 1st Artillery; 17th Infantry.

295. June 28th-29th. Skirmishes at **Railroad and Bottom's Bridge**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. 8th Battery; 56th and 100th Infantry.

296. June 28th-30th. Skirmishes at **Long Bridge**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Two sections of Battery H, 1st Artillery; 96th Infantry.

## 1862.

297. June 29th. Skirmish at **Jourdan's Ford**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. 38th, 40th and 101st Infantry.
298. June 29th. Skirmish at **Twin Oaks**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. 67th Infantry.
299. June 29th. Engagement at **Peach Orchard**, Va. Allen's Farm, near Fair Oaks Station, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Companies D and K, 6th Cavalry, escort; Batteries B and D, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with Battery B, 1st Artillery; 7th, 34th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 61st, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d and 82d Infantry.
300. June 29th. Battle at **Savage Station**, on Richmond and York River Railroad, Va. Seven Days' Battle. One squadron 1st Cavalry, Gen. Franklin's escort; Companies D and K, 6th Cavalry, Gen. Sumner's escort; Batteries B, D and G, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with B and G, 1st Artillery; 4th Battery; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 6th Battery; 7th, 20th, 33d, 34th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 57th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 77th, 82d and 88th Infantry.
301. June 30th. Skirmishes near **Windsor Shade**, Chickahominy River, Va. Company I, 99th Infantry, Capt. Lee, on steamer "C. P. Smith."
302. June 30th. Skirmish on reconnaissance near **Luray**, Va. 5th Cavalry; 28th Infantry.
303. June 30th. Skirmish at **Hertford**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Dodge.
304. June 30th. Skirmish at **Brackett's Ford**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 4th U. S. Artillery; 87th Infantry.
305. June 30th. Engagement at **White Oak Swamp Bridge**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Companies A, C and D, 1st Cavalry, escort; Batteries B and E, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with Battery B, 1st Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 4th U. S. Artillery; 6th and 7th Batteries; 7th, 20th, 33d, 34th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 56th, 57th, 61st, 64th, 66th, 67th, 77th, 81st, 82d, 96th, 98th and 100th Infantry.
306. June 30th. Battle of **Glendale**, Va., Nelson's Farm, Charles City Cross Roads, New Market Road, Quaker Church Road, Frazier's Farm, Willis Church. Seven Days' Battle. Companies A, C and D, 1st Cavalry, and D and K, 6th Cavalry, escorts; Batteries B, D, E and G, 1st Artillery; Batteries A and C, 1st Battalion Artillery; Battery A, 2d Battalion, with Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery; 4th Battery; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 4th U. S. Artillery; 1st, 2d, 7th, 16th, 18th, 27th, 31st, 32d, 34th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 82d, 87th, 88th and 101st Infantry.
307. June 30th. Engagement at **Malvern Cliff**, Va., Turkey Bend. Seven Days' Battle. Companies F and M, 1st Cavalry, escort to Gen. Fitz John Porter; Batteries D and H, 1st Artillery; B and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with B, 1st Artillery; 4th Battery; detachment 5th Battery, with Batteries E, 2d, and K, 5th U. S. Artillery; 6th, 7th and 8th Batteries; 5th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 25th and 44th Infantry.



## 1862.

308. July 1st. Battle of **Malvern Hill**, Va., Crew's or Poindexter's Farm. Seven Days' Battle. 1st Cavalry; Companies D, F, H and K, 6th Cavalry; Oneida Company Cavalry; Batteries B, D, E, G and H, 1st Artillery; Batteries A, B, C and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery; 1st, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th Batteries; 15th and 50th Engineers; 1st, 2d, 5th, 7th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 16th, 18th, 20th, 25th, 27th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 34th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 44th, 49th, 52d, 55th, 56th, 57th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 77th, 81st, 82d, 85th, 87th, 88th, 92d, 93d, 96th, 98th, 100th and 101st Infantry.
309. July 1st. Skirmish near **Woodstock**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
310. July 2d. Skirmishes at **Crew's Farm** and **Carter's Hill**, Va. Rear-guard skirmishes Seven Days' Battle to Harrison's Landing. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Stevenson; Battery G, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery with it; 7th Battery; 42d, 56th, 65th, 71st, 81st, 85th, 92d, 96th, 98th and 100th Infantry.
311. July 2d. Skirmish at **Warsaw Ford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
312. July 3d. Skirmishes at **Harrison's Landing**, **Turkey Bend**, and **Gum Run Swamp**, Va. One squadron 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones; 8th Battery; 1st, 5th, 10th, 14th, 20th, 33d, 40th, 49th and 77th Infantry.
313. July 4th. Skirmish at **Flipper's Orchard**, Va. One company 2d Cavalry, Lieut. Robert Loudon.
314. July 4th. Skirmish on **James River**, near Harrison's Landing, Va. Detachment of Company I, 99th Infantry, on gunboat.
315. July 6th. Skirmish at **Lewinsville**, Va. Detachment 4th Artillery.
316. July 6th. Skirmish at **Sperryville**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
317. July 8th. Skirmish near **Middletown**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
318. July 9th. Skirmish at **Hamilton**, N. C. Company F, 9th Infantry.
319. July 9th. Skirmish on **Long Bridge Road**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Col. McReynolds.
320. July 10th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
321. July 10th. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles. Maj. Dodge.
322. July 12th. Skirmish near **Culpeper Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
323. July 15th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
324. July 17th. Skirmish at **Liberty Mills**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
325. July 18th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. Company A, 5th Cavalry.
326. July 20th. Skirmish at **Beaver Dam Station**, Va. 2d Cavalry, Maj. Henry E. Davies, Jr.
327. July 22d. Skirmish at **White House Ford**, near Luray, Va. Four companies 4th Cavalry; one section 13th Battery; four companies 68th Infantry.
328. July 23d. Skirmish near **Carmel Church**, Va. North Anna, Po River. 2d Cavalry, Maj. Davies; Companies B and C, 84th Infantry.
329. July 24th. Skirmish at **Raccoon Ford**, Rapidan River, Va. 29th Infantry.
330. July 25th. Skirmish on the **Rappahannock**, Va. 28th Infantry.
331. July 25th. Skirmish on expedition from New Berne to **Trenton** and **Pollocksville**, N. C. Four companies 3d Cavalry.
332. July 26th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House**, Va. 23d and 30th Infantry.
333. July 26th. Skirmish at **Mill Creek**, near Pollocksville, N. C. Company K, 3d Cavalry.
334. July 27th. Skirmish on reconnaissance from New Berne to **Young's Cross Roads**, N. C. Two companies 3d Cavalry; Graham's section of Battery B, Rocket Battalion.



1862.

- 353. Aug. 9th-10th. Skirmish on reconnaissance from Pensacola to Bagdad and Milton, Fla. Companies H and K, 91st Infantry.
- 354. Aug. 11th. Skirmish at Cedar Mountain, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 355. Aug. 11th. Skirmish at Cedar Creek, Va. 45th Infantry.
- 356. Aug. 12th. Skirmish near Cedar Mountain, Va. 9th Cavalry.
- 357. Aug. 12th. Skirmish at Rockville, Md. Company B, 11th Cavalry.
- 358. Aug. 13th. Skirmish on reconnaissance toward Orange Court House, Va. 5th Cavalry, Col. DeForrest.
- 359. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at Orange Court House, Va. 6th Cavalry.
- 360. Aug. 15th. Skirmish at Freeman's Ford, Rappahannock River, Va. 41st Infantry.
- 361. Aug. 15th. Skirmish at Rappahannock River, below Falmouth, Va. Detachment of Company K, 9th Infantry.
- 362. Aug. 16th-Sept. 2d. Operations in Northern Virginia. Gen. Pope's campaign.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Army.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
						Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav...	Bayard.....		3	Va.	Col. J. Mansfield Davies.....	2	9	1	26	1	44	85
4th Cav...	Beardsley.....		1	Va.	Lt.-Col. Ferris Nazer.....	1	12		12		51	64
5th Cav...	Buford.....		2	Va.	Col. Othneil DeForest.....		1				4	5
9th Cav...	Beardsley.....		1	Va.	Col. John Beardsley (c), Maj. Charles McL. Knox.....		2		1	1	3	7
1st Art.:												
Bat'y C.	Reserve Corps.	Sturgis.....		Va.	Lieut. Samuel R. James.....						10	10
Bat'y I.	Schirmer.....		1	Va.	Capt. Michael Wiedrich.....		1	1	6			8
Bat'y K.	Best.....		2	Va.	1st Lieut. Solon W. Stocking...*							
Bat'y L.	Campbell.....	1, Hatch.....	3	Va.	Capt. John A. Reynolds.....		2		8		1	11
Bat'y M.	Best.....		2	Va.	Capt. George W. Cothran...*							
2d Art.:												
Bat'y L.	2, Kryzanowski.	3, Shimmel-pfenning	1	Va.	Capt. Jacob Roemer.....†				2			2
2d R'g. Ar.	Reserve Corps.	Sturgis.....		Va.	Col. Gustavus Waagner.....				7		37	44
2d Battery												
Art.....	1, Stahel.....	1, Schenck.....	1	Va.	Lieut. F. J. Theodore Bluhme...†		2					2
10th Bat'y												
Art.....			2	Va.	Capt. John T. Bruen...*							
11th Bat'y												
Art.....	Reserve Corps.	Sturgis.....		Va.	Capt. A. Von Puttkammer.....				3		20	23
13th Bat'y												
Art.....	Schirmer.....		1	Va.	Capt. Julius Dieckmann.....		1		12			13
1st Inf...	2, Birney.....	1, Kearney.....	3	Po.	Maj. Edwin Burt, 3d Maine Vols.		17	1	80	4	17	119
2d Inf...	3, Carr.....	2, Hooker.....	3	Po.	Col. Joseph B. Carr (c), Capt. Sidney W. Park, Maj. George W. Willson.....			11	6	55	11	83
5th Inf...	3, Warren.....	2, Sykes.....	5	Po.	Col. G. K. Warren (c), Capt. C. Winslow.....	3	76	7	163		48	297
8th Inf...	1, Stahel.....	1, Schenck.....	1	Va.	Lt.-Col. Carl B. Hedterich...†		6		1		10	17
10th Inf...	3, Warren.....	2, Sykes.....	5	Po.	Col. John E. Bendix.....	1	22	2	63	2	25	115
12th Inf...	3, Butterfield.	1, Morrell.....	5	Po.	Col. Henry A. Weeks (c w), Capt. A. I. Root (w), Capt. William Huson.....		15	6	57	1	64	143
13th Inf...	1, Roberts.....	1, Morrell.....	5	Po.	Col. Elisha G. Marshall.....	3	27	4	71		10	115
14th Inf...	2, Griffin.....	1, Morrell.....	5	Po.	Col. James McQuade...*							
17th Inf...	3, Butterfield.	1, Morrell.....	5	Po.	Col. Henry S. Lansing (c), Maj. W. T. C. Grower (w), Capt. John Vickers.....	3	17	9	101		53	183
21st Inf...	3, Patrick.....	1, Hatch.....	3	Va.	Col. William F. Rogers.....	2	11	5	101		42	161
22d Inf...	1, Sullivan.....	1, Hatch.....	3	Va.	Col. Walter Phelps, Jr.....	6	14	13	66	4	77	180
23d Inf...	3, Patrick.....	1, Hatch.....	3	Va.	Lt.-Col. N. M. Crane.....		1	2	15		26	44
24th Inf...	1, Sullivan.....	1, Hatch.....	3	Va.	Col. Timothy Sullivan (c), Lt.-Col. S. R. Beardsley (w), Maj. A. J. Barney (k), Capt. John D. O'Brian.....	5	31	9	106	2	84	237
25th Inf...	1, Roberts.....	1, Morrell.....	5	Po.	Col. Charles A. Johnson.....				6		13	19
26th Inf...	2, Tower.....	2, Ricketts.....	3	Va.	Col. Wm. H. Christian (c), Lt.-Col. R. H. Richardson.....	3	23	3	103		37	169
28th Inf...	1, Crawford.....	1, Williams.....	2	Va.	Capt. Theophilus Fitzgerald.....						7	7
29th Inf...	1, Koltes.....	2, Von Steinhwehr.....	1	Va.	Col. C. Soest (w), Maj. Louis Hartmann.....		22	7	101	1	20	151

1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Army.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
						Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
30th Inf.	1, Sullivan	1, Hatch	3	Va.	Col. E. Frisby (k), Lt.-Col. W. M. Searing	4	22	6	88	2	61	183
35th Inf.	3, Patrick	1, Hatch	3	Va.	Col. Newton B. Lord	10	2	43	28			83
37th Inf.	3, Poe	1, Kearny	3	Po.	Col. S. B. Hayman			3				3
38th Inf.	2, Birney	1, Kearny	3	Po.	Col. J. H. Hobart Ward	1	2	3	28	2	2	38
40th Inf.	2, Birney	1, Kearny	3	Po.	Col. Thomas W. Egan	12	7	100		28		147
41st Inf.	1, Stahel	1, Schenck	1	Va.	Col. Leopold Von Gilsa (c), Lt.-Col. Ernest Von Holmstedt	1	26	1	59		16	103
44th Inf.	3, Butterfield	1, Morrell	5	Po.	Col. James C. Rice (c), Maj. F. Conner	5	6	42		18	71	71
45th Inf.	1, Stahel	1, Schenck	1	Va.	Lt.-Col. E. Count Wratzslaw	5		35		7	47	47
46th Inf.	2, Leasure	1, Stevens	9		Col. R. Rosa (w), Lt.-Col. Jos. Gerhardt	1	4	1	15		2	23
51st Inf.	2, Ferrero	2, Reno	9		Col. Robert B. Potter	10		57		22	89	89
54th Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Shimmel-pfenning	1	Va.	Lt.-Col. C. Ashby (w), Maj. S. Kovacs	2	12	4	121		22	161
58th Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Shimmel-pfenning	1	Va.	Col. W. Kryzanowski (c), Maj. W. Henkel (w), Capt. Frederick Braun	14	2	30		11	57	57
60th Inf.	3, Tait	2, Greene	2	Va.	Col. Wm. B. Goodrich			1			1	1
68th Inf.	1, Koltes	2, Von Steinhwehr	1	Va.	Lt.-Col. John H. Kleefish	13	2	66		11	92	92
70th Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Po.	Capt. Charles L. Young	1	2	15		10	28	28
71st Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Po.	Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter (w), Capt. Owen Murphy, Capt. W. A. Donaldson	2	18	5	62		27	114
72d Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Po.	Col. Nelson Taylor (c), Capt. H. J. Bliss	5	2	23		7	37	37
73d Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Po.	Capt. A. A. Donalds (k), Capt. M. W. Burns	2	8	4	36		50	50
74th Inf.	2, Taylor	2, Hooker	3	Po.	Maj. E. L. Price	3	8	9	59		19	98
76th Inf.	2, Doubleday	1, Hatch	3	Va.	Col. W. P. Wainwright	1	10	9	79		48	147
78th Inf.	3, Tait	2, Greene	2	Va.	Lt.-Col. Jonathan Austin					1	1	1
79th Inf.	3, Farnsworth	1, Stevens	9		Col. A. Farnsworth (c), Maj. W. St. G. Elliott (w), Capt. J. More (w), Lt.-Col. David Morrison (c)	9	5	74	1	16	105	105
80th Inf.	3, Patrick	1, Hatch	3	Va.	Col. G. W. Pratt (k), Lt.-Col. T. B. Gates	1	31	9	156	2	80	279
83d Inf.	3, Hartsuff	2, Ricketts	3	Va.	Col. J. W. Stiles (c), Maj. A. Rutherford	10		25		48	83	83
84th Inf.	1, Sullivan	1, Hatch	3	Va.	Lt.-Col. E. B. Fowler (w), Maj. W. H. DeBevoise	2	7	6	72	4	38	129
86th Inf.	Fiatt	Sturgis		Va.		13	1	66		38	118	118
87th Inf.	1, Robinson	1, Kearny	3	Po.	Lt.-Col. Richard A. Bachia	1	3		7	7	50	68
94th Inf.	2, Tower	2, Ricketts	3	Va.	Col. A. R. Root (w), Lt.-Col. C. Littlefield	21	6	75		45	147	147
95th Inf.	2, Doubleday	1, Hatch	3	Va.	Lt.-Col. James B. Post	3		20		90	113	113
97th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	3	Va.	Lt.-Col. John P. Spofford	1	6	3	39	3	59	111
101st Inf.	2, Birney	1, Kearny	3	Po.	Lt.-Col. N. A. Gesner, 40th N. Y. Vols.		6	7	94	1	16	124
102d Inf.	2, Schlaudeker	2, Greene	2	Va.	Maj. J. C. Lane	*						
104th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	3	Va.	Maj. Lewis C. Skinner	1	4	2	37	1	44	89
105th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	3	Va.		6		24		44	74	74
Total						51	616	180	2817	39	1622	5325
Total loss of Union forces engaged						132	1615	461	7991	106	4157	14462

† Loss incompletely reported.

363. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at Rapidan River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th Cavalry.  
364. Aug. 16th. Skirmish near Great Falls, Va. Co. B, 11th Cavalry, Lieut. Holmes.  
365. Aug. 17th. Skirmish at Louisa Court House, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry.  
366. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at Rapidan Station, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.  
367. Aug. 18th-19th. Skirmishes at Rappahannock Station, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 10th Battery.  
368. Aug. 19th. Skirmish on Culpeper Road, Va. 6th Cavalry.

## 1862.

369. Aug. 20th. Skirmish on **Neuse River Road**, N. C., thirteen miles from New Berne. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
370. Aug. 20th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Rapidan River, Va. Companies A, B and M, 6th Cavalry.
371. Aug. 20th. Action at **Brandy Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.
372. Aug. 20th. Action and skirmishes at and near **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry; 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.
373. Aug. 21st. Action at **Kelly's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry; 51st and 79th Infantry.
374. Aug. 21st. Skirmishes along the **Rappahannock River**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Batteries K and L, 1st Artillery; 10th Battery; 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 26th, 30th, 35th, 76th, 80th, 84th, 94th, 95th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.
375. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Beverly Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery K, 1st Artillery.
376. Aug. 22d. Engagement at **Catlett's Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.
377. Aug. 22d. Skirmishes along the **Rappahannock River**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 83d, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.
378. Aug. 22d. Action at **Freeman's Ford** Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery.
379. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Fox's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 54th and 58th Infantry.
380. Aug. 23d. Engagement at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Batteries I and L, 1st Artillery; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 2d and 10th Batteries; 8th, 26th, 28th, 41st, 45th, 83d, 84th, 94th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.
381. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Detachment 2d Cavalry.
382. Aug. 23d. Action at **Great Run**, near Sulphur Springs, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry.
383. Aug. 23d. Skirmish near **Leonardstown**, Md. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Maj. Remington.
384. Aug. 23d-24th. Action at **Beverly Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Batteries K and M, 1st Artillery.
385. Aug. 23d-24th. Skirmish at **Norman's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 80th Infantry.
386. Aug. 23d-24th. Action at and near **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Warrenton Springs. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d, 5th and 9th Cavalry; Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 10th and 13th Batteries; 28th, 29th, 41st, 46th, 51st, 54th, 58th, 60th, 78th and 79th Infantry.
387. Aug. 24th. Action at **Jones' Ford**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry.
388. Aug. 24th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Company D, 11th Cavalry, Lieut. Holmes.
389. Aug. 24th-25th. Action at **Waterloo Bridge**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 2d and 13th Batteries; 8th, 29th, 41st, 45th, 54th, 58th and 68th Infantry.
390. Aug. 25th. Skirmish at **Deep Creek**, Va. Great Run. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry.
391. Aug. 25th. Skirmish in **Fairfax County**, Va. Company B, 11th Cavalry.
392. Aug. 26th. Action at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 30th, 35th, 76th, 80th, 84th and 95th Infantry.

## 1862.

393. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Bristoe Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th Cavalry.
394. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Detachment 2d Cavalry.
395. Aug. 26th. Capture of **Manassas Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. One section Battery C, 1st Artillery; 11th Battery.
396. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Silver Springs**, Md. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Lieut. E. C. Hand.
397. Aug. 27th. Action at **Bull Run Bridge**, Va. Centreville. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Artillery; one section 11th Battery.
398. Aug. 27th. Skirmish near **Salem** and **White Plains**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th and 9th Cavalry.
399. Aug. 27th. Action near **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.
400. Aug. 27th. Engagement at **Kettle Run**, Va. Bristoe Station. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d; 70th, Capt. Chas. L. Young; 71st, Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter (w), Capt. O. Murphy; 72d, Col. Nelson W. Taylor (c), Capt. H. J. Bliss; 73d, Capt. A. A. Donalds (k), Capt. M. W. Burns; 74th, Maj. E. L. Price; and three companies 87th Infantry.
401. Aug. 27th. Action near **Gainesville**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 2d Artillery.
402. Aug. 27th. Skirmish near **Bull Run**, Va. Company B, 11th Cavalry, Capt. Davenport.
403. Aug. 28th. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry; Battery E, 1st Artillery; 1st and 38th Infantry.
404. Aug. 28th. Skirmish near **Bull Run**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Battery.
405. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Burke's Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 18th and 31st Infantry.
406. Aug. 28th. Engagement at **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. Haymarket. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry; 26th, 83d, 94th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.
407. Aug. 28th. Engagement near **Gainesville**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 30th, 35th, 76th, 80th, 84th and 95th Infantry.
408. Aug. 28th. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. Detachment Company H, 11th Cavalry.
409. Aug. 29th. Skirmish near **Manassas Junction**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 13th and 44th Infantry.
410. Aug. 29th. Battle at **Groveton**, Va. Manassas Plains. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d, 4th, 5th and 9th Cavalry; Batteries I and L, 1st Artillery; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 2d, 10th and 13th Batteries; 1st, 2d, 8th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 29th, 30th, 35th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 41st, 45th, detachment 46th, 51st, 54th, 58th, 68th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 79th, 80th, 84th, 87th, 95th and 101st Infantry.
411. Aug. 30th. Skirmish at **Lewis' Ford**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry.
412. Aug. 30th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
413. Aug. 30th. Skirmish near **Frying Pan**, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.
414. Aug. 30th. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. Company F, 9th Infantry.
415. Aug. 30th. Battle of **Bull Run**, Va. Groveton Heights. Second Manassas. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d, 4th and 9th Cavalry; Batteries I, K and L, 1st Artillery; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 2d, 10th and 13th Batteries; 1st, 2d, 5th, 8th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 17th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 29th, 30th, 35th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 41st, 44th, 45th, 46th, 51st, 54th, 58th, 68th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 79th, 80th, 83d, 84th, 86th, 87th, 94th, 95th, 97th, 101st, 104th and 105th Infantry.

## 1862.

416. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Little River Turnpike**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.
417. Aug. 31st. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th and 9th Cavalry; 46th and 79th Infantry.
418. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Germantown**, Va. Centreville; Manassas. Detachment 10th Cavalry.
419. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 21st, 23d and 35th Infantry.
420. Sept. 1st. Skirmishes at the crossing of the **Difficulty**, on **Little River Turnpike**, and at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry; Battery L, 1st Artillery; 22d, 24th, 26th, 30th, 83d, 84th, 94th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.
421. Sept. 1st. Battle of **Chantilly**, Va. Oxhill. Gen. Pope's campaign. 1st, 37th, 38th, 40th, 46th, 51st, 79th, 80th and 101st Infantry.
422. Sept. 1st. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, and part of Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with it; 2d and 78th Infantry.
423. Sept. 2d. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry; 82d Infantry.
424. Sept. 2d. Skirmish on **Germantown Road**, Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, and part of Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with it.
425. Sept. 2d. Skirmish near **Rockville**, Md. Detachment Company D, 11th Cavalry.
426. Sept. 3d. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. 10th Cavalry, Maj. Kemper; 64th Infantry.
427. Sept. 3d. Skirmish at **Silver Springs**, Md. Detachment 11th Cavalry. Lieut. Hand.
428. Sept. 4th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. F. Nazer; 9th Cavalry, Col. Beardsley, Maj. Knox; 35th Infantry.
429. Sept. 4th. Skirmishes at **Hall's Hill** and **Fall's Church**, Va. 26th and 30th Infantry.
430. Sept. 4th. Skirmish on reconnaissance near **Charlestown**, W. Va. Detachment 8th Cavalry, Capt. B. F. Foote.
431. Sept. 4th. Skirmish at **South Mills**, Va., Sandy Cross Roads, on expedition from Suffolk. Two companies 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Wheelan.
432. Sept. 4th-5th. Skirmishes at **Point of Rocks** and **Berlin**, Md. Detachment Company A, 5th Artillery.
433. Sept. 5th. Skirmish near **Leesburg**, Va. Five companies 11th Cavalry.
434. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Seneca Creek**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Laverty.
435. Sept. 6th-7th. Attack on, and defense of, **Washington**, N. C. Companies D, G, H, I and L, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Mix; Batteries G and H, 3d Artillery, Capts. Wall and Riggs; detachment Marine Artillery, Capt. Nicoll (k).
436. Sept. 6th-7th. Skirmishes at **Point of Rocks**, **Berlin**, **Knoxville** and **Sandy Hook**, Md. Company A, 5th Artillery.
437. Sept. 8th. Skirmish at **Summit Point**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
438. Sept. 8th. Skirmish at **Table Church**, Md. 21st Infantry.
439. Sept. 9th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Capt. G. F. Jocknick.
440. Sept. 9th. Skirmish at **Williamsburg**, Va. Detachment 6th Cavalry; Les Enfants Perdus.
441. Sept. 9th-10th. Skirmishes near **Hyattstown**, Md. A battalion of 1st Cavalry, Maj. Adams; detachment 6th Cavalry, Lieut. F. A. Easton.
442. Sept. 10th-11th. Skirmish at **Sugar Loaf Mountain**, Md. 43d Infantry.

## 1862.

443. Sept. 12th. Skirmish at **Frederick City, Md.**. 1st Cavalry, Col. McReynolds; 6th Cavalry; 51st Infantry.
444. Sept. 12th-15th. Siege and surrender of **Harper's Ferry, W. Va.** Losses in actions at Maryland Heights, Sept. 12th-13th; Harper's Ferry and Bolivar Heights, Sept. 14th-15th, included. Many wounded fell in the hands of the enemy and are again counted with the captured.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
8th Cav.			Middle Department's 8th Corps.	Col. B. F. Davis					5	87	92	
5th Art.				Capt. John H. Graham								
Bat'y A.	4, Ward	Miles		Capt. Eugene McGrath	2				9	256	267	
Bat'y F.	3, Ford	Miles		Col. F. G. D'Utassy			15	10	520	545		
39th Inf.	D'Utassy	Miles		Col. Jesse Segoine	5		6	36	934	961		
11th Inf.	D'Utassy	Miles		Col. Simeon Sammons		1	10	28	950	989		
115th Inf.	D'Utassy	Miles		Col. Geo. L. Willard	2	2	1	38	881	922		
125th Inf.	2, Trimble	Miles		Col. E. Sherrill (w), Maj. W. H. Baird	1	12	4	38	30	946	1031	
126th Inf.	2, Trimble	Miles		Col. Wm. G. Ward (c)					30	530	560	
12th Regt.												
Nat. G'd	4, Ward	Miles										
					Total	1	21	5	70	186	5104	5387
				Total loss of Union troops engaged	3	41	13	160	435	12085	12737	

445. Sept. 12th. Skirmish at **Solomon's Gap, W. Va.** Siege of Harper's Ferry. 39th Infantry.
446. Sept. 12th. Skirmish on reconnaissance at **Halltown, W. Va.** Siege of Harper's Ferry. 8th Cavalry.
447. Sept. 12th-13th. Action at **Maryland Heights, Md.** Siege of Harper's Ferry. Companies A and F, 5th Artillery; Company I, 12th Regiment, National Guard; 39th, 111th and 126th Infantry.
448. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Jefferson City, Md.** 9th, 89th and 103d Infantry.
449. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Jefferson Pass, Md.** 20th and 33d Infantry.
450. Sept. 14th-15th. Action at **Bolivar Heights, W. Va.** Siege of Harper's Ferry. Batteries A and F, 5th Artillery; 115th, 125th and 126th Infantry.
451. Sept. 14th. Battle of **Crampton's Pass, Md.** South Mountain; in front of Burkitsville.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Bat'y	Ayres	2, Smith		Capt. Andrew Cowan	*						
16th Inf.	2, Bartlett	1, Slocum		Lt.-Col. Joel J. Seaver		20	1	40			61
18th Inf.	3, Newton	1, Slocum		Lt.-Col. Gen. R. Myers	1	10	1	40		2	54
20th Inf.	3, Irwin	2, Smith		Col. Ernest von Vegesack	*						
27th Inf.	2, Bartlett	1, Slocum		Col. J. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams		6	2	25			33
31st <sup>7</sup> Inf.	3, Newton	1, Slocum		Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto, 32d Inf.		1		3			4
32d Inf.	3, Newton	1, Slocum		Col. R. Matheson (w), Maj. Geo. F. Lemon (w)	1	10	3	37			51
33d Inf.	3, Irwin	2, Smith		Lt.-Col. Joseph W. Corning	*						



1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
43d Inf.	1 Hancock	2 Smith	6	Major John Wilson	*							
49th Inf.	3 Irwin	2 Smith	6	Lt.-Col. W. C. Alberger	*							
77th Inf.	3 Irwin	2 Smith	6	Capt. Nathan S. Babcock	*							
121st Inf.	2 Bartlett	1, Stocum	6	Col. Richard Franchot	*							
Total						2	47	7	145		2	203
Total loss of Union forces engaged						5	108	19	399		2	523

\* No reports.

452. Sept. 14th. Battle of **South Mountain**, Md. Boonsborough; Boonsborough Gap; Turner's Pass in front of Middletown.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
2d Cav.			1	Cos. A, B, I and K, Gen. Hooker's escort								
6th Cav.			9	Col. Thomas C. Devin, eight companies								
1st Art.			1	Capt. John A. Reynolds								
Bat'y L.		1, Doubleday	9	Lt.-Col. Edgar A. Kimball								
9th Inf.	1 Fairchild	3, Rodman	9	Col. Wm. F. Rogers		1		3			4	
21st Inf.	3 Patrick	1, Hatch	1	Col. Walter Phelps, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. John McKee, Jr.		10	1	19			30	
23d Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Hatch	1	Col. Henry C. Hoffman				6			6	
23d Inf.	3 Patrick	1, Hatch	1	Capt. John D. O'Brian		1	3	22			26	
24th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Hatch	1	Col. Wm. H. Christian (c), Lt.-Col. R. H. Richardson				2			2	
26th Inf.	2, Christian	2, Ricketts	1	Col. Wm. M. Searing		4		5			9	
30th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Hatch	1	Col. Newton B. Lord		2		10		1	13	
35th Inf.	3 Patrick	1, Hatch	1	Lt.-Col. Joseph Gerhardt		2	1	6			9	
46th Inf.	2, Welsh	1, Willcox	9	Col. Robert B. Potter		1	3	12			16	
51st Inf.	2, Ferrero	2, Sturgis	9	Col. Wm. P. Wainwright (c, w), Capt. And. J. Grover		2	1	17			20	
76th Inf.	2, Doubleday	1, Hatch	1	Lt.-Col. David Morrison				12			12	
79th Inf.	1, Christ	1, Willcox	9	Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Gates				1			1	
80th Inf.	3 Patrick	1, Hatch	1	Lt.-Col. Wm. Atterbury		1		1			2	
83d Inf.	3 Hartsuff	2, Ricketts	1	Maj. Wm. H. De Bevoise		5		15		8	28	
84th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Hatch	1	Col. Harrison S. Fairchild (c), Maj. Edward Jardine, 9th Infantry		2	1	17			20	
89th Inf.	1, Fairchild	3, Rodman	9	Lt.-Col. Calvin Littlefield		2	1	1			4	
94th Inf.	2, Christian	2, Ricketts	1	Maj. Edward Pye			3	8		1	12	
95th Inf.	2, Doubleday	1, Hatch	1	Maj. Charles Northrup		2		3			5	
97th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	1	Maj. Benjamin Ringold				1			1	
103d Inf.	1, Fairchild	3, Rodman	9	Maj. Lewis C. Skinner		1		2			3	
104th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	1	Col. Howard Carroll		1		2			3	
105th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	1									
Total						1	38	11	162		10	220
Total loss of Union forces engaged						13	312	66	1337		85	1813

453. Sept. 15th. Attack on and capture of part of Gen. Longstreet's train, near **Williamsport**, Md. 8th Cavalry, Col. Davis.

454. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Green Castle**, Pa. 8th Cavalry.

455. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Zuni**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1862.

456. Sept. 15th-16th. Action at **Sharpsburg** and on **Antietam Creek**, near Keedysville, Md. Battery B, 1st Artillery; Batteries A, B and C, 1st Battalion Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion, with B, 1st Artillery; 5th Battery; 5th, 7th, 52d, 57th and 84th Infantry.
457. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Goose Creek**, Va., on reconnaissance from Upton's Hill to Leesburg. Detachments 2d and 10th Cavalry.
458. Sept. 17th. Battle of **Antietam**, Md. Sharpsburg.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav...	4, McReynolds.	Pleasanton...		Col. A. T. McReynolds (c), Maj. A. W. Adams.							
2d Cav...			1	Co. A, B, I and K, escort; Capt. J. E. Naylor.							
6th Cav...			2	Co. D and K, escort; Capts. Lyon and Johnson.				1			1
6th Cav...			9	Eight companies, Col. Thomas C. Devin.							
8th Cav...	5, Davis.	Pleasanton...		Col. Benj. F. Davis (c), Maj. Wm. L. Markell.							
Oneida Cav. Co.				At headquarters Army of the Potomac.							
1st Art.:											
Bat'y B.		1, Richardson.	2	Capt. Rufus D. Pettit.		1					1
Bat'y G.			2	Capt. John D. Frank.		1		4			6
Bat'y L.		1, Doubleday.	1	Capt. John A. Reynolds.				5			5
Bat'y M.	Best.		12	Capt. George W. Cothran.				6			6
1st Batt'n Art.:											
Bat'y A.	Reserve	Artillery.	5	Maj. Albert Arndt (k), Lieut. B. Wever.	1						1
Bat'y B.	Reserve	Artillery.	5	Lieut. A. von Kleiser.							
Bat'y C.	Reserve	Artillery.	5	Capt. Robert Langner.							
Bat'y D.	Reserve	Artillery.	5	Capt. Charles Kusserow.							
2d Batt'n Art.:											
Bat'y A.				With Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery							
1st Bat'y	Ayres.	2, Smith.	6	Capt. Andrew Cowan.							
5th Bat'y	Reserve	Artillery.	12	Capt. Elijah D. Taft.							
10th Bat'y	Best.		12	Capt. John T. Bruen.							
4th Inf.	3, Weber.	3, French.	2	Lt.-Col. John D. McGregor.	2	42	6	136		1	187
5th Inf.	3, Warren.	2, Sykes.	5	Col. G. K. Warren (c), Capt. C. Winslow.							
7th Inf.	1, Caldwell.	1, Richardson.	2	Capt. Charles Brestel.	1	14	1	45			61
9th Inf.	1, Fairchild.	3, Rodman.	9	Lt.-Col. Edgar A. Kimball.	1	44	8	166		14	233
10th Inf.	3, Warren.	2, Sykes.	5	Lt.-Col. John W. Marshall.							
12th Inf.	3, Stockton.	1, Morrell.	5	Capt. Wm. Huson.							
13th Inf.	1, Barnes.	1, Morrell.	5	Col. Elisha G. Marshall.							
14th Inf.	2, Griffin.	1, Morrell.	5	Col. James McQuade.							
16th Inf.	2, Bartlett.	1, Slocum.	6	Lt.-Col. Joel J. Seaver.			2				2
17th Inf.	3, Stockton.	1, Morrell.	5	Lt.-Col. Nelson Bartram.							
18th Inf.	3, Newton.	1, Slocum.	6	Lt.-Col. George R. Myers.			4				4
20th Inf.	3, Irwin.	2, Smith.	6	Col. Ernest Von Vegesack.	5	33	4	92		11	145
21st Inf.	3, Patrick.	1, Doubleday.	1	Col. Wm. F. Rogers.		12	2	55		2	71
22d Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Doubleday.	1	Col. W. Phelps, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. J. McKee, Jr.	1	1	1	27			30
23d Inf.	3, Patrick.	1, Doubleday.	1	Col. Henry C. Hoffman.		4	1	34		3	42
24th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Doubleday.	5	Capt. John D. O'Brian (w), 1st Lt. John Ratigan.		3	2	13		1	19
25th Inf.	1, Barnes.	1, Morrell.	5	Col. Charles A. Johnson.							
26th Inf.	2, Christian.	2, Ricketts.	1	Col. Wm. Christian (c), Lt.-Col. R. H. Richardson.		5		41		20	66
27th Inf.	2, Bartlett.	1, Slocum.	6	Col. J. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams.							
28th Inf.	1, Crawford.	1, Williams.	12	Capt. W. H. H. Mapes.	2	1	8		1		12
30th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Doubleday.	1	Col. Wm. M. Searing.	6		5		1		12
31st Inf.	3, Newton.	1, Slocum.	6	Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto.			1	2			3
32d Inf.	3, Newton.	1, Slocum.	6	Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto.				4			4
33d Inf.	3, Irwin.	2, Smith.	6	Lt.-Col. Joseph W. Corning.		6	3	38			47
34th Inf.	1, Gorman.	2, Sedgwick.	2	Col. James A. Suiter.	1	32	2	109	1	9	154
35th Inf.	3, Patrick.	1, Doubleday.	1	Col. Newton B. Lord.	1	7	5	50		4	67
42d Inf.	3, Dana.	2, Sedgwick.	2	Lt.-Col. G. N. Bomford (w), Maj. J. E. Mallon.	2	33	8	119	1	18	181
43d Inf.	1, Hancock.	2, Smith.	6	Maj. John Wilson.							

1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
44th Inf.	3, Stockton	1, Morrell	5	Maj. Freeman Conner							
46th Inf.	2, Welsh	1, Willcox	9	Lt.-Col. Joseph Gerhardt		2	3	11			16
49th Inf.	3, Irwin	2, Smith	6	Lt.-Col. W. C. Alberger (w), Maj. George W. Johnson		2	2	19			23
51st Inf.	2, Ferrero	2, Sturgis	9	Col. Robert B. Potter	1	18	4	64			87
52d Inf.	3, Brooke	1, Richardson	2	Col. Paul Frank		4	3	9		2	18
57th Inf.	3, Brooke	1, Richardson	2	Col. S. K. Zook (c), Lt.-Col. P. J. Parisen (k), Maj. A. B. Chapman	3	16	6	73		3	101
59th Inf.	3, Dana	2, Sedgwick	2	Col. Wm. L. Tidball	3	45	10	143		23	224
60th Inf.	3, Goodrich	2, Greene	12	Col. W. B. Goodrich (c, k), Lt.-Col. C. R. Brundage	1	3		18			22
61st Inf.	1, Caldwell	1, Richardson	2	Col. F. C. Barlow (w), Lt.-Col. N. A. Miles	1	5	2	32		1	41
63d Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Lt.-Col. Henry Fowler (w), Maj. R. C. Bentley (w), Capt. J. O'Neil	4	31	5	160		2	202
64th Inf.	1, Caldwell	1, Richardson	2	Consolidated with the 61st Inf. during the battle		8	1	41			50
66th Inf.	3, Brooke	1, Richardson	2	Capt. Julius Wehle	1	10	1	90		1	103
69th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Lt.-Col. James Kelly, Maj. J. Cavanaugh	4	40	6	146			196
76th Inf.	2, Hoffman	1, Doubleday	1	Capt. A. J. Grover, Lt.-Col. C. E. Livingston			3	1			4
77th Inf.	3, Irwin	2, Smith	6	Capt. Nathan S. Babcock		6	3	23			32
78th Inf.	3, Goodrich	2, Greene	12	Lt.-Col. J. Austin (c), Capt. Henry R. Stagg	1	7	1	18		7	34
79th Inf.	1, Christ	1, Willcox	9	Lt.-Col. David Morrison		5	2	25			32
80th Inf.	3, Patrick	1, Doubleday	1	Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Gates	1	5	2	38		8	54
82d Inf.	1, Gorman	2, Sedgwick	2	Col. Henry W. Hudson		21	4	88		15	128
83d Inf.	3, Hartsuff	2, Ricketts	11	Lt.-Col. Wm. Atterbury		6	3	102		3	114
84th Inf.	1, Phelps Jr.	1, Doubleday	1	Maj. Wm. H. DeBevoise		6	1	20			27
85th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Richardson	2	Lt.-Col. Patrick Kelly	2	25	2	73			102
89th Inf.	1, Fairchild	3, Rodman	9	Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Maj. E. Jardine 9th Inf.		18	4	73		8	103
93d Inf.				At headquarters Army of the Potomac, Lt.-Col. Benj. C. Butler							
94th Inf.	2, Christian	2, Ricketts	1	Lt.-Col. Calvin Littlefield				12		1	13
95th Inf.	2, Hoffman	1, Doubleday	1	Maj. Edward Pye				1			1
97th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	1	Maj. Charles Northrup	1	23	2	72		9	107
102d Inf.	2, Stainbrook	2, Greene	12	Lt.-Col. James C. Lane		4		27		5	37
103d Inf.	1, Fairchild	3, Rodman	9	Maj. Benj. Ringold		24	3	65		25	117
104th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	1	Maj. Lewis C. Skinner		6	3	57		15	82
105th Inf.	1, Duryea	2, Ricketts	1	Col. Howard Carroll	1	8	3	51		11	74
107th Inf.	3, Gordon	1, Williams	12	Col. R. B. Van Valkenburgh		7	2	49		5	63
108th Inf.	2, Morris	3, French	2	Col. Oliver H. Palmer	3	23	2	120		47	195
Total					44	624	128	2687	2	277	3782
Total loss of Union forces engaged					139	1969	474	9075	7	746	12410

- 459. Sept. 18th. Skirmishes at **Antietam**, Md. 3d Battery; 9th, 49th, 65th, 67th and 122d Infantry.
- 460. Sept. 19th. Skirmishes at **Blackford's** or **Boteler's Ford**, below Shepherdstown, W. Va. Batteries C and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; 5th Battery; 5th and 10th Infantry.
- 461. Sept. 19th-20th. Action at **Williamsport**, Md. 1st Cavalry; 3d Battery; 65th, 67th, 94th and 122d Infantry.
- 462. Sept. 20th. Action near **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 1st and 8th Cavalry; Battery D, 1st Battalion Artillery; 5th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 17th, 25th and 44th Infantry.
- 463. Sept. 20th. Affair near **Shiloh**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery, Capt. Avery.
- 464. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Nazer; 5th Cavalry.
- 465. Sept. 23d. Skirmish at **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va. Company K, 9th Infantry, armed as Artillery, Capt. R. H. Morris.

## 1862.

466. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Skull Creek**, S. C. Detachment 48th Infantry, Lieut. Miller; Col. Barton in command of force.
467. Sept. 28th. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, Va. Three companies, 1st Mounted Rifles.
468. Sept. 28th. Skirmish in **Fairfax County**, Va. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
469. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Blues Gap**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
470. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
471. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
472. Sept. 30th. Affair at **Bluffton and Crowell's Plantation**, May River, S. C. Five companies, 48th Infantry, Col. Barton and Capt. Strickland.
473. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 9th Cavalry, Maj. Knox.
474. Oct. 1st. Skirmish on reconnaissance from Harper's Ferry to **Leesburg**, Va. Battery G, 1st Artillery, with it detachment of 14th Battery.
475. Oct. 1st. Affair near **Elba Island**, on Savannah River, S. C. Five companies, 48th Infantry, Col. Barton and Capt. Strickland.
476. Oct. 2d. Skirmish near **Hanging Rock**, near Blues Gap, W. Va. Company B, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Battersby.
477. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Lovettsville**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
478. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, near Franklin, Va. Detachment 96th Infantry.
479. Oct. 4th. Skirmish near **Cacapon Bridge**, Paw Paw, B. & O. R. R., W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. W. H. Boyd.
480. Oct. 4th. Affair on the **Blackwater**, near Zuni, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
481. Oct. 4th. Skirmish near **Conrad's Ferry**, Va. Leesburg. 40th Infantry, Col. Egan.
482. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Dumfries**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
483. Oct. 6th. Skirmish near **North River Mills**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
484. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Cacapon Bridge**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
485. Oct. 6th. Skirmish near **Hillsborough**, Va. Detachment 78th Infantry, Lieut. W. McGregor.
486. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Hazel River**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
487. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Washington**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
488. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Conrad's Ferry**, Va. Detachment Company B, 11th Cavalry.
489. Oct. 10th. Skirmish at **White's Ford**, Md. White's Ferry. 1st Cavalry.
490. Oct. 12th-13th. Skirmish on the **Sharpsburg and Hagerstown Turnpike**, Md. 95th Infantry.
491. Oct. 13th. Skirmishes at **Paris, Snickersville and Middleburg**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Capts. Ayres and Hanley.
492. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Leesburg, Va.** Detachment 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond.
493. Oct. 16th-17th. Affair on reconnaissance from **Harper's Ferry** to **Charlestown**, W. Va. Halltown, Shepherdstown. Detachment 6th Cavalry, Col. Devin; Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery, and 14th Battery with them; 7th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th and 88th Infantry.
494. Oct. 16th-17th. Skirmish on reconnaissance from near Sharpsburg, Md. to **Kearneysville, Leetown and Smithfield**, W. Va. Company G, 6th Cavalry, Lieut. Sheldon; 14th Infantry.
495. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Hanging Rock**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
496. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond.
497. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Paris**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Lieut. Dickson.

## 1862.

498. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Salem, Va.** Detachment 9th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Sackett.
499. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **South Branch of Potomac, W. Va.** 1st Cavalry.
500. Oct. 18th. Skirmishes at **Thoroughfare Gap and Haymarket, Va.** Detachment 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond; detachment 9th Cavalry, Lieut. Baldwin.
501. Oct. 18th. Skirmish near **New Baltimore, Va.** Detachment 9th Cavalry, Lieut. Burrows.
502. Oct. 18th. **Affair at Kirk's Bluff, May River, S. C.** One company 48th Infantry, Lieut. Elfwing; Col. Barton commanding force.
503. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Warrenton, Va.** Detachment 9th Cavalry, Maj. Knox.
504. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Charlestown, W. Va.** Battery B, 1st Artillery with it detachment 14th Battery.
505. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Manassas Gap, Va.** 86th Infantry.
506. Oct. 21st. Skirmish near, on reconnaissance to, **Lovettsville, Va.** Detachment 6th Cavalry, Col. Devin; 102d Infantry.
507. Oct. 21st. Skirmish at **Wheatland, Va.** Detachment 6th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. D. McVicar.
508. Oct. 22d. **Action at Coosawhatchie River, S. C.** Detachments of Companies F and G, 1st Engineers, Capt. Eaton; 48th Infantry, Col. Barton.
509. Oct. 22d. **Engagement at the Carton and Frampton Plantation, near Pocatigo, S. C.** Detachment 1st Engineers, Lt.-Col. Hall.
510. Oct. 24th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction, Va.** 80th Infantry.
511. Oct. 25th. Skirmish near **Zuni, Va.** Blackwater Bridge, Common Cross Roads. Eight companies 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
512. Oct. 25th. Skirmish at, and occupation of, **Donaldsonville, La.** 75th Infantry.
513. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Snickersville, Va.** Two squadrons 8th Cavalry; 21st Infantry.
514. Oct. 27th. **Engagement at Georgia Landing, La.** Labadieville. 75th Infantry.
515. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Gonzales Plantation, Fla.** 91st Infantry.
516. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Springfield, W. Va.** Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.
517. Oct. 29th. Skirmish at **North River Mills, Va.** Detachment 1st Cavalry.
518. Oct. 29th. Skirmish at **French's Store, W. Va.** Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
519. Oct. 29th. Skirmish at **Pungo Creek, N. C.** Detachment 3d Cavalry.
520. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Aldie, Va.** 2d Cavalry.
521. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction, Va.** 58th Infantry.
522. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Franklin, Va.** 1st Mounted Rifles; 85th and 92d Infantry.
523. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Philmont, Va.** 8th Cavalry; 76th, Lt.-Col. Chas. E. Livingston, and 95th Infantry.
524. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station, Va.** 10th Cavalry.
525. Nov. 1st. Skirmish near **Leesburg, Va.** Company D, 11th Cavalry.
526. Nov. 2d. Skirmish at **Occoquan Ferry, Va.** Detachment 1st Cavalry.
527. Nov. 2d. Skirmish at **Rawles' Mills, N. C.** One company 3d Cavalry; Batteries B and K, 3d Artillery; detachment Marine Artillery.
528. Nov. 2d. Skirmish near **Washington, N. C.** Detachment of Company G, 3d Cavalry, Lieut. Hall.
529. Nov. 2d. **Action at Union, Va.** Bloomfield. 8th Cavalry; 76th, Lt.-Col. Chas. E. Livingston, and 95th Infantry.
530. Nov. 2d. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap, Va.** Battery B, 1st Artillery, with it detachment of 14th Battery; 4th, 5th, 25th, 52d, 57th, 66th and 69th Infantry.
531. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Sudley Church, near Bull Run, Va.** 2d Cavalry.

## 1862.

532. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Zuni**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
533. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 163d Infantry.
534. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Brentville**, Va. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
535. Nov. 3d. Action at **Upperville**, Va. 6th and 8th Cavalry; 76th, Lt.-Col. Chas. E. Livingston, and 95th Infantry.
536. Nov. 5th. Skirmish near **Tarboro**, N. C. Companies E and H, 3d Cavalry.
537. Nov. 5th. Skirmish at **Pughtown**, Va. One squadron 1st Cavalry, Capt. Harkins.
538. Nov. 5th. Skirmish at **Snickers' Gap**, Va. 7th Infantry.
539. Nov. 5th. Action at **Barbee's Cross Roads** and **Chester Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry. Col. Davis.
540. Nov. 5th-6th. Skirmish at, on reconnaissance to, **Manassas Gap**, Va. 61st, 64th, 86th, 122d and 124th Infantry.
541. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. New Baltimore; near Warrenton; Salem. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
542. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
543. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Lockard's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
544. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Paw Paw Furnace**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
545. Nov. 6th. Skirmish near **Orleans**, Va. 9th Infantry.
546. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Jefferson**, near Amissville, Va. 8th Cavalry.
547. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. 51st Infantry...
548. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Waterloo Bridge**, Va. 54th Infantry.
549. Nov. 8th. Skirmishes at **Rappahannock Bridge**, **White Plains** and **Hopewell Gap**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
550. Nov. 8th. Skirmishes at **Sulphur Springs** and **Hazel River**, Va. Little Washington; Flint Hill. 8th Cavalry.
551. Nov. 9th. Skirmish at **South Fork of Potomac**, eighteen miles south of Moorefield, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Col. McReynolds.
552. Nov. 9th. Skirmish at **Amissville**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
553. Nov. 9th. Skirmishes on reconnaissance from Bolivar Heights to **Rippon**, W. Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery; 10th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th, 145th and 149th Infantry.
554. Nov. 10th. Skirmish at **Romney's Bridge**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
555. Nov. 10th. Action at **Corbin's Cross Roads**, near Amissville, Va. Hazel River. 8th Cavalry.
556. Nov. 11th. Demonstration and skirmishes before **New Berne**, **Bachelor's Creek**, N. C. Four companies 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard and Capt. Moschell.
557. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
558. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Amissville**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
559. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Jefferson**, Va. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 51st Infantry.
560. Nov. 12th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
561. Nov. 12th. Skirmish at **Providence Church**, Va. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.
562. Nov. 13th. Action at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 51st Infantry.
563. Nov. 13th. Skirmish near **Waterloo**, Va. 163d Infantry.
564. Nov. 14th. Skirmish at **Jefferson**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
565. Nov. 14th. Skirmish at **Blackwater Bridge**, Va. Zuni. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
566. Nov. 15th. Skirmish near **Springfield**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
567. Nov. 15th. Action at **Warrenton** or **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Fayetteville. 8th Cavalry; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 9th, 51st, 89th and 103d Infantry.
568. Nov. 15th. Skirmish near **Waterloo**, Va. Detachment 124th Infantry, Lieut. W. E. Weygant.
569. Nov. 16th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
570. Nov. 16th. Affair at **United States Ford**, Va. Gold Mines. Detachment Company H, 10th Cavalry, Capt. Peck.

1862.

- 571. Nov. 17th. Skirmish at **Falmouth**, Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, with it a detachment 14th Battery; 52d Infantry.
- 572. Nov. 17th. Skirmish at **Hartwood Church**, Rappahannock River, Va. 63d, 69th and 88th Infantry.
- 573. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. John Mix; detachment 3d Artillery.
- 574. Nov. 18th. Skirmish near **New Baltimore**, Va. Haymarket. 4th and 9th Cavalry.
- 575. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, Va. Zuni; Ludlow Lawrence's plantation; Blackwater. 85th, 92d and 112th Infantry.
- 576. Nov. 20th. Skirmish at **Uniontown**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
- 577. Nov. 21st. Skirmish at **Falmouth**, Va. 57th Infantry.
- 578. Nov. 22d. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Four companies 1st Cavalry, Capt. Harkins.
- 579. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Gloucester Court House**, Va. Matthews county. 8th Battery.
- 580. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Jamesville**, N. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery.
- 581. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. Salem. 2d Cavalry.
- 582. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Zuni**, near Suffolk, Va. Blackwater. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
- 583. Nov. 28th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Ashby Gap. 9th Cavalry, Maj. Knox.
- 584. Nov. 29th. Action at **Aldie** and **Berryville**, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Nazer; 5th Cavalry, Capt. Krom; 9th Cavalry, Maj. Knox.
- 585. Nov. 30th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 4th, 5th and 9th Cavalry.
- 586. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Ellis Ford**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
- 587. Dec. 1st. Skirmish on reconnaissance to **Grove Church**, near Hartwood, Va. 13th and 25th Infantry.
- 588. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Hillsboro**, Va. 60th, 78th and 102d Infantry.
- 589. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. Berryville. 4th Cavalry; 137th, 145th and 149th Infantry.
- 590. Dec. 2d. Skirmish on the **Blackwater**, near Franklin, Va. 130th Infantry, Col. Gibbs.
- 591. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. 102d Infantry.
- 592. Dec. 7th. Skirmish at **Stafford Court House**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 593. Dec. 11th. Action at **Darkesville**, W. Va. Detachment of Companies B and M, 1st Cavalry, Lieut. R. G. Prendergast.
- 594. Dec. 11th-12th. Skirmishes at and about **Zuni**, Va. Joyner's Ford; Blackwater. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge; 112th Infantry.
- 595. Dec. 11th-15th. Battle of **Fredericksburg**, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav..	Bayard.....	Left Grand...	9	Maj. Henry E. Davies, Jr.....							
6th Cav..				Companies B and C, escort, Capts. H. A. Hall and W. L. Heermance.....							
6th Cav..	2, Gregg.....	Right Grand...		Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. D. McVicar.....							
8th Cav..	1, Farnsworth.	Right Grand...		Col. Benjamin F. Davis.....							
10th Cav..			6	Company L, escort, Lieut. Geo. Vanderbilt.....							
10th Cav..	Bayard.....	Left Grand...		Lt.-Col. Wm. Irvine.....							
Oneida Cav. Co.				Escort Army Headquarters, Capt. D. P. Mann.....							

1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.:											
Bat'y B.	Artillery	1, Hancock	2	Capt. Rufus D. Pettit							
Bat'y C.	Artillery	3, Humphreys	5	Lieut. Wm. H. Phillips							
Bat'y D.	Artillery	1, Willcox	9	Capt. Thomas W. Osborne				2		1	3
Bat'y G.	Artillery	3, French	2	Capt. John D. Frank		1		5			6
Bat'y L.	Artillery	1, Doubleday	1	Capt. John A. Reynolds (c)				4			4
2d Art.:											
Bat'y L.	Artillery	2, Sturgis	9	Capt. Jacob Roemer							
1st Bat. Art.											
Bat'y A.	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Otto Diederich							
Bat'y B.	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Adolph Voegelée							
Bat'y C.	Artillery	Reserve		Lieut. Bernhard Wever							
Bat'y D.	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Charles Kusserow							
1st Bat'y	Artillery	2, Howe	6	Capt. Andrew Cowan							
3d Bat'y	Artillery	2, Howe	6	Lieut. Wm. A. Harn							
4th Bat'y	Artillery	2, Sickles	3	Capt. J. E. Smith (c), Lieut. Jos. E. Nairn							
5th Bat'y	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Elijah D. Taft							
10th Bat'y	Artillery	3, Whipple	3	Capt. John T. Bruen							
11th Bat'y	Artillery	3, Whipple	3	Capt. Albert Von Puttkammer							
14th Bat'y				With Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery							
15th Eng.	Woodbury			Maj. James A. Magruder				6			6
20th Eng.	Woodbury			Maj. Ira Spaulding		1	7	3	39		50
1st Inf.	3, Berry	1, Birney	3	Col. J. Frederick Pierson					7		7
2d Inf.	3, Revere	2, Sickles	3	Col. Sidney W. Park							
4th Inf.	3, Andrews	3, French	2	Col. John D. MacGregor (w), Lt.-Col. Wm. Jameson (c), Maj. Charles W. Kruger				6	6	56	6
5th Inf.	3, Warren	2, Sykes	5	Col. Cleveland Winslow							3
7th Inf.	1, Caldwell	1, Hancock	2	Col. Geo. W. Von Schak (c, w), Capt. G. A. Von Brausen		7	19	9	175	1	32
9th Inf.	1, Hawkins	3, Getty	9	Col. Rush C. Hawkins, Lt.-Col. E. A. Kimball				1		8	6
10th Inf.	3, Andrews	3, French	2	Col. J. E. Bendix (w), Capt. S. Winchester (w), Capt. George F. Hopper, Lt.-Col. John W. Marshall (c)		2	7	7	47		4
12th Inf.	3, Stockton	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. Robert M. Richardson		1	1	1	12		7
13th Inf.	1, Barnes	1, Griffin	5	Col. E. G. Marshall (w), Lt.-Col. F. A. Schoeffel				5	6	57	7
14th Inf.	2, Sweitzer	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Davies				4	8	23	35
16th Inf.	2, Cake	1, Brooks	6	Col. Joel J. Seaver							
17th Inf.	3, Stockton	1, Griffin	5	Capt. John Vickers				3	11		5
18th Inf.	3, Russell	1, Brooks	6	Col. George R. Myers					2		2
20th Inf.	3, Vinton	2, Howe	6	Col. Ernest Von Vegesack							
21st Inf.	3, Rogers	1, Doubleday	1	Col. W. F. Rogers (c), Capt. G. N. Layton				1			3
22d Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Doubleday	1	Col. W. Phelps, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. J. McKee, Jr.				2	2		2
23d Inf.	3, Rogers	1, Doubleday	1	Col. Henry C. Hoffman				2		16	18
24th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Doubleday	1	Lt.-Col. Samuel R. Beardsley							1
25th Inf.	1, Barnes	1, Griffin	5	Capt. Patrick Connelly				1	2	34	3
26th Inf.	2, Lyle	2, Gibbon	1	Lt.-Col. G. S. Jennings (w), Maj. E. F. Wetmore		1	22	10	126		11
27th Inf.	2, Cake	1, Brooks	6	Col. Alex. D. Adams							
30th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Doubleday	1	Lt.-Col. Morgan H. Chrysler				2		14	16
31st Inf.	3, Russell	1, Brooks	6	Lt.-Col. Leopold C. Newman							1
32d Inf.	3, Russell	1, Brooks	6	Capt. Charles Hubbs						3	3
33d Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe	6	Col. Robert F. Taylor (c)							2
34th Inf.	1, Sully	2, Howard	2	Col. James A. Suiter				3	1	11	18
35th Inf.	3, Rogers	1, Doubleday	1	Col. Newton B. Lord				6		17	23
36th Inf.	2, Deven	3, Newton	6	Col. Wm. H. Browne				1		1	2
37th Inf.	3, Berry	1, Birney	3	Col. Samuel B. Hayman						27	1
38th Inf.	2, Ward	1, Birney	3	Col. J. H. H. Ward (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. Birney				14	9	74	36
40th Inf.	2, Ward	1, Birney	3	Lt.-Col. N. A. Gesner		3	16	5	69		30
42d Inf.	3, Hall	2, Howard	2	Lt.-Col. George N. Bomford				2	17		3
43d Inf.	1, Pratt	2, Howe	6	Col. Benj. F. Baker						11	1
44th Inf.	3, Stockton	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. F. Conner (w), Maj. E. B. Knox							
46th Inf.	2, Christ	1, Burns	9	Lt.-Col. Joseph Gerhardt				2	5	36	4
49th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe	6	Col. Daniel D. Bidwell						3	3
51st Inf.	2, Ferrero	2, Sturgis	9	Col. Robert B. Potter				3	6		9
52d Inf.	3, Zook	1, Hancock	2	Col. Paul Frank				10	5	56	2
55th Inf.	2, Ward	1, Birney	3	Col. Regis DeTrobian		1	5	1	36		43
57th Inf.	3, Zook	1, Hancock	2	Col. S. K. Zook (c), Lt.-Col. A. B. Chapman (w), Maj. N. G. Throop (w), Capt. J. W. Britt				1	1	7	
59th Inf.	3, Hall	2, Howard	2	Lt.-Col. Wm. Northedge		1	7	8	70		1
						1	4	4	35		44



1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
61st Inf.	1, Caldwell	1, Hancock	2	Col. N. A. Miles (w), Lt.-Col. E. C. Brooks, 64th Infantry	9	1	26				36
62d Inf.	3, Rowley	3, Newton	6	Maj. Wilson Hubbell			2				2
63d Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Hancock	2	Lt.-Col. R. C. Bentley, Maj. J. O'Neill (w), Capt. P. J. Condon	1	1	6	32		4	44
64th Inf.	1, Caldwell	1, Hancock	2	Col. N. A. Miles, 61st Inf. (w), Lt.-Col. E. C. Brooks	4	2	66				72
65th Inf.	1, Cochran	3, Newton	6	Col. Alexander Shaler							
66th Inf.	3, Zook	1, Hancock	2	Lt.-Col. J. H. Bull (k), Capt. J. Wehle (k), Capt. J. S. Hammell (w), Lt. J. G. Derrickson	3	8	3	52		9	75
67th Inf.	1, Cochran	3, Newton	6	Col. Nelson Cross		1		6			7
69th Inf.	3, Meagher	1, Hancock	2	Col. R. Nugent (w), Maj. Jas. Cavanagh (w), Capt. Jas. Saunders	1	9	15	60		23	128
70th Inf.	2, Hall	2, Sickles	3	Col. J. Egbert Farnum			1	3			4
71st Inf.	2, Hall	2, Sickles	3	Col. Geo. B. Hall (c), Maj. Thos. Rafferty				3			3
72d Inf.	2, Hall	2, Sickles	3	Col. Wm. O. Stevens			1	7			8
73d Inf.	2, Hall	2, Sickles	3	Col. Wm. R. Brewster							
74th Inf.	2, Hall	2, Sickles	3	Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Lounsbury							
76th Inf.	2, Gavin	1, Doubleday	1	Col. Wm. P. Wainwright	1	2	1	12			16
77th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe	6	Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French		1		1			2
79th Inf.	1, Poe	1, Burns	9	Lt.-Col. David Morrison				2			2
80th Inf.	3, Rogers	1, Doubleday	1	Lt.-Col. Jacob B. Hardenbergh			1	2			19
82d Inf.	1, Sully	2, Howard	2	Lt.-Col. James Huston			7	14			21
83d Inf.	3, Taylor	2, Gibbon	1	Capt. Jno. Hendrickson (w), Capt. Jos. A. Moesch (w), Lieut. I. E. Hoagland	2	17	4	99		3	125
84th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Doubleday	1	Lt.-Col. W. H. DeBevoise		1		4			5
86th Inf.	1, Piatt	3, Whipple	3	Lt.-Col. B. J. Chapin				3			4
88th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Hancock	2	Col. Patrick Kelly	4	13	8	89		13	127
89th Inf.	1, Hawkins	3, Getty	9	Col. Harrison S. Fairchild		2		27		1	30
93d Inf.				Provost Guard, A. P., Col. John S. Crocker							
94th Inf.	1, Root	2, Gibbon	1	Col. A. R. Root (c), Maj. John A. Kress		2	5	44		7	58
95th Inf.	2, Gavin	1, Doubleday	1	Col. Geo. H. Biddle				3			4
97th Inf.	3, Taylor	2, Gibbon	1	Col. Charles Wheelock		4	2	32		4	42
101st Inf.	3, Berry	1, Birney	3	Col. George F. Chester		1		12			13
103d Inf.	1, Hawkins	3, Getty	9	Col. Benjamin Ringold		3		10		12	25
104th Inf.	1, Root	2, Gibbon	1	Maj. Gilbert G. Prey			5	8	37		52
105th Inf.	1, Root	2, Gibbon	1	Maj. Daniel A. Sharp, Capt. A. Moore		10	5	57	2	4	78
108th Inf.	2, Palmer	3, French	2	Lt.-Col. Charles J. Powers		4	2	47		39	92
120th Inf.	2, Hall	2, Sickles	3	Col. Geo. H. Sharpe				1			1
121st Inf.	2, Cake	1, Brooks	6	Col. Emory Upton		4		12			16
122d Inf.	1, Cochran	3, Newton	6	Col. Silas Titus				5			5
124th Inf.	1, Piatt	3, Whipple	3	Col. A. Van Horne Ellis						4	4
140th Inf.	3, Warren	2, Sykes	5	Col. Patrick H. O'Rorke				3		10	13
146th Inf.	3, Warren	2, Sykes	5	Col. Kenner Garrard				1		17	18
163d Inf.	2, Carroll	3, Whipple	3	Maj. James J. Byrne	3	7	4	42		5	61
Total					33	271	171	1984	3	345	2807
Total loss of Union forces engaged					124	1160	654	8946	20	1749	12653

596. Dec. 11th-20th. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro, N. C. Includes losses of all engagements, etc., during the expedition. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
3d Cav.			18	Col. Simon H. Mix; Majs. Charles Fitzsimmons and Jephtha Garrard; Capts. John F. Moschell, Newton Hall, Ferris Jacobs, Jr., and George W. Cole					6		4	10

1862.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Art :											
Bat'y B.	Artillery.....		18	Col. Jas. H. Ledlie (c), Capt. Joseph J. Morrison.....							
Bat'y E.	Artillery.....		18	Lieut. George E. Ashby.....							
Bat'y F.	Artillery.....		18	Capt. Edwin S. Jenney.....							
Bat'y H.	Artillery.....		18	Capt. Wm. J. Riggs.....							
Bat'y I.	Artillery.....		18	Lieut. George W. Thomas, Jr.....							
Bat'y K.	Artillery.....		18	Capt. James R. Angel.....							
Marine Art			18	Lt.-Col. Horace A. Manchester, detachment.....		1		2			3
23d Bat'y.	Artillery.....		18	One section, Capt. Alfred Ransom.....			1				1
24th Bat'y.	Artillery.....		18	One section, Capt. Jay E. Lee.....					3		3
85th Inf...	Wessells.....	Peck.....	4	Lt.-Col. Abijah J. Wellman.....							
92d Inf...	Wessells.....	Peck.....	4	Col. Lewis C. Hunt (c), Lt.-Col. Hiram J. Anderson.....		3	1	15			19
h Inf...	Wessells.....	Peck.....	4	Col. Chas. O. Gray (k), Capt. George W. Hindes.....	1		1	5			7
				Total.....	1	10	4	56		4	75
				Total loss of Union forces engaged.....	4	88	19	468		12	591

597. Dec. 11th. Skirmishes on **Kinston Road**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. 3d Cavalry.
598. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Prendergast.
599. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes at **Wise's Cross Roads**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Companies A, D and G, 3d Cavalry.
600. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes on **Kinston Road**, N. C. Trenton. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Company B, 3d Cavalry.
601. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes near **Matthew County Court House**, Va. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry.
602. Dec. 13th. Skirmish at **Buena Vista**, Va. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry, Capt. Hall.
603. Dec. 13th. Engagement at **Kinston**, N. C. Action on the Neuse River. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment Marine Artillery, Lt.-Col. Manchester.
604. Dec. 13th-14th. Skirmishes at **Southwest Creek**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Two companies 3d Cavalry; Battery B, 3d Artillery.
605. Dec. 14th. Engagement at **Kinston**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. 3d Cavalry; Batteries B, E, F, H, I and K, 3d Artillery; 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 92d and 96th Infantry.
606. Dec. 14th. Skirmish on **Southwest Creek**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Company E, 3d Cavalry; one section 24th Battery.
607. Dec. 14th. Skirmish at **Oldfield Bank Landing**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment Marine Artillery.
608. Dec. 14th. Skirmish at **Wood's Cross Roads**, Va., near Gloucester. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry, Capt. Hall; Battery H, 1st Artillery, Lieut. Mink; 56th Infantry, Maj. Wheeler; 100th Infantry, Col. Dandy.
609. Dec. 14th. Engagement at **Poolesville**, Md. Company L, 11th Cavalry, Lieut. Geo. W. Smith.
610. Dec. 15th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

## 1862.

611. Dec. 15th. Skirmish on **Goldsboro Road**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Three companies 3d Cavalry, Maj. Fitzsimmons.
612. Dec. 15th. Affair at **White Hall Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard; one section Battery F, 3d Artillery.
613. Dec. 16th. Affairs at **Olive Station** and **Goshen Swamp**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Five companies 3d Cavalry; one section 23d Battery.
614. Dec. 16th. Engagement at **White Hall Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment 3d Cavalry; Batteries B, E, F, H, I and K, 3d Artillery; detachments 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 92d and 96th Infantry.
615. Dec. 17th. Raid on, and skirmish at, **Dudley Station**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Companies B and C, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Fitzsimmons.
616. Dec. 17th. Skirmish at **Thompson's Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Four companies, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard; Battery K, 3d Artillery; detachment 23d Battery.
617. Dec. 17th. Engagement at **Goldsboro Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment 3d Cavalry; Batteries B, E, F, H, I and K, 3d Artillery; 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 92d and 96th Infantry.
618. Dec. 17th. Skirmish at **Joyner's Ford**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
619. Dec. 17th. Skirmish near **Baton Rouge**, La. 131st Infantry.
620. Dec. 18th. Skirmish at **Kanky's Store**, Va. Neabsco Creek. Detachment 10th Cavalry.
621. Dec. 20th. Skirmish at **Snickersville**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
622. Dec. 22d. Skirmish near **Kellysville**, near Kelly's Ford, Rappahannock River, Va. Detachment 4th and 9th Cavalry, Col. Di Cesnola.
623. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Windsor**, Va. Isle of Wight Court House. Carsville Road. 1st Mounted Rifles, Lt.-Col. B. F. Onderdonk.
624. Dec. 24th. Skirmish at **Wolf Run Shoal**, Va. 102d Infantry.
625. Dec. 25th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Vermilyea.
626. Dec. 27th. Skirmish at **Williamston**, N. C. 85th Infantry.
627. Dec. 27th. Skirmish at **Dumfries**, Va. 137th Infantry.
628. Dec. 28th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Station**, Va. 102d Infantry.
629. Dec. 28th. Skirmish on reconnaissance from Suffolk toward the **Blackwater**, Va. 130th Infantry, Col. Gibbs.
630. Dec. 28th. Skirmish at **Providence Church**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
631. Dec. 30th. Skirmish at **Vienna**, Va. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Capt. Mix.
632. Dec. 30th-31st. Skirmishes near **Richard** and **Ellis Ford**, on reconnoissance to Rappahannock River, Va. 12th, 13th, 14th, 17th, 25th and 44th Infantry.
633. Dec. 30th-31st. Skirmish on expedition from Falmouth to **Warrenton**, Va. Detachment 8th Cavalry.
634. Dec. 31st. Skirmish at **Cub Run**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
635. Dec. 31st. Skirmish at **Plaquemine**, La. Companies B, C and E, 162d Infantry.

## 1863.

636. Jan. 3d. Skirmish at **Plaquemine**, La. Three companies 162d Infantry, Maj. James H. Bogart.

## 1863.

637. Jan. 4th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
638. Jan. 5th. Skirmish at **Frying Pan**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
639. Jan. 5th. Skirmish at **Cub Run**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
640. Jan. 6th. Skirmish at **McGil's Ferry**, La. 177th Infantry.
641. Jan. 7th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Von Schickfuss.
642. Jan. 8th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
643. Jan. 8th. Skirmish on **Pamunkey River**, near White House, Va. Detachment 6th Cavalry, Maj. W. P. Hall; detachment 115th Infantry, Capt. McKittrick.
644. Jan. 9th. Skirmish near **Providence Church**, Va. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. James N. Wheelan.
645. Jan. 11th. Skirmish at **Burnt Ordinary**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
646. Jan. 13th. Skirmish at **Bayou Teche**, La. 75th and 160th Infantry.
647. Jan. 14th. Engagement at **Bayou Teche**, La., and destruction of Confederate gunboat Cotton. 75th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Babcock; 160th Infantry, Col. Dwight.
648. Jan. 17th. Skirmish near **Newtown**, Va. Company K, 1st Cavalry.
649. Jan. 17th. Skirmish near **Pollocksville** and **North-east River**, on Trenton Road, N. C. Companies A, B, C, F, G, K, L, M and Howitzer detachment, 3d Cavalry, Col. Mix.
650. Jan. 18th. Skirmish near **Trenton**, N. C. 3d Cavalry, as on 17th.
651. Jan. 18th-19th. Skirmish at **White Oak Creek**, at Young's Cross Roads, N. C. 3d Cavalry, as on 17th.
652. Jan. 20th. Skirmish at **Jackson**, N. C. 3d Cavalry, as on 17th, and detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.
653. Jan. 21st. Skirmish at **Alcock**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
654. Jan. 26th. Skirmish at **Devil's Hole**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
655. Jan. 26th. Skirmish at **Grove Church**, near Morrisville, Va. Detachments 4th and 9th Cavalry.
656. Jan. 26th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond.
657. Jan. 30th. Engagement at **Deserted House**, Va. Kelly's Store. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. James N. Wheelan; 112th Infantry, Col. Jere C. Drake; 130th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Thomas J. Thorp; 155th Infantry, Col. Wm. McEvily; 164th Infantry, Col. J. P. McMahan; 170th Infantry, Col. James P. McIvor; 182d Infantry, Col. Matthew Murphy; Col. Alfred Gibbs, 130th Infantry, commanding the Infantry force.
658. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, on reconnaissance of the Rappahannock Fords, Va. 4th and detachment 9th Cavalry.
659. Feb. 5th. Skirmish at **Morrisville**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
660. Feb. 6th. Skirmish at **Millwood**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones and Lieut. Laverty.
661. Feb. 6th. Skirmish near **Edenton**, Va. Union Mills. 1st Mounted Rifles; 170th Infantry.
662. Feb. 6th-7th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Rapidan River, Va. 8th Cavalry
663. Feb. 8th. Skirmish at **Edenton**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
664. Feb. 9th. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Hertzog.
665. Feb. 9th. Skirmish at **New Baltimore**, Va. Companies F and H, 5th Cavalry, Capt. Penfield.
666. Feb. 9th. Skirmish near **Somerville**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry, Lieut. Schwartz; detachment 9th Cavalry, Capt. Dickson.

## 1863.

667. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. Companies F and H, 5th Cavalry, Capt. Penfield.
668. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Spotted Tavern**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Johnstone.
669. Feb. 11th. Skirmish at **Belle Plains**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
670. Feb. 13th. Skirmish near **Sandy Ridge**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Capts. Brown and Jacobs, Jr.
671. Feb. 13th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. Company I, 3d Cavalry, Capt. G. F. Jocknick.
672. Feb. 15th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
673. Feb. 25th. Action near **Hartwood Church**, Va. 4th Cavalry; 21st and 124th Infantry.
674. Feb. 26th. Skirmishes near **Strasburg**, **Fisher's Hill** and **Woodstock**, Va. Kernstown. Companies G and L, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Passeger.
675. Feb. 27th. Skirmish near **New Berne**, N. C. 3d Cavalry. Capt. Jacobs, Jr.
676. March 2d. Skirmish near **Aldie**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
677. March 2d. Skirmish near **Dumfries**, Va. 8th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery.
678. March 3d. Skirmish at **Skeet**, near **Fairfield**, N. C. Company F and Howitzer Party 3d Cavalry, Capt. Colin Richardson.
679. March 4th. Skirmish at **Swan Quarters**, N. C. Company F, 3d Cavalry, Capt. Richardson.
680. March 4th. Skirmish at **Independence Hill**, Prince William County, Va. Detachment 8th Cavalry.
681. March 4th. Skirmish at **Pollocksville**, N. C. 132d Infantry.
682. March 6th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Battery C, 1st Artillery.
683. March 6th. Skirmish at **Trenton**, N. C. 132d Infantry.
684. March 7th. Skirmish at **Hope Landing**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
685. March 7th. Skirmish at **Chuckatuck**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
686. March 7th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment Company H, 3d Cavalry.
687. March 7th. Skirmish near **Dover**, N. C. Companies E and A, 3d Cavalry, Capts. Jacobs, Jr., and Chamberlin.
688. March 7th. Skirmish at **Young's Cross Roads**, White Oak Creek, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry; 132d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Hitchcock.
689. March 9th. Skirmish near **Windsor**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
690. March 9th. Affair at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Johnstone.
691. March 13th. Skirmish on scout near **New Berne**, N. C. 92d Infantry.
692. March 13th. Skirmish at **Berwick City**, La. 160th Infantry.
693. March 13th-14th. Skirmishes at **Deep Gully**, Trent Road, near **New Berne**, N. C. Company A, 3d Cavalry; Batteries F and H, 3d Artillery.
694. March 14th. Attack on, and defense of, **New Berne**, N. C. Batteries E and I, 3d Artillery; 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 96th and 132d Infantry.
695. March 14th. Attack on, and defense of, **Fort Anderson**, near **New Berne**, N. C. 92d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Anderson.
696. March 14th-15th. Operations against **Port Hudson**, La., and skirmishes. Clinton Plank Road. 6th, 75th, 91st, 110th, 114th, 116th, 131st, 133d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d and 174th Infantry.
697. March 15th. Skirmish near **New Berne**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
698. March 17th. Engagement at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Kellysville. 4th Cavalry, Col. Di Cesnola; 6th Battery, Lieut. Browne.
699. March 19th. Skirmish opposite **Port Hudson**, La. Company E, 116th Infantry.
700. March 23d. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. 4th Cavalry.
701. March 23d. Skirmish at **Little River Turnpike**, near **Chantilly**, Va. Companies C, H and K, 5th Cavalry, Majs. White and Bacon.

## 1863.

702. March 24th. Skirmish at **Ponchatoula, La.** Wadesborough Landing. Three companies 165th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Smith; Companies D and H, 177th Infantry.
703. March 24th. Skirmish at **McGill's Ferry, Amite River, La.** Detachment 177th Infantry.
704. March 25th. Skirmish at **Civique's Ferry, La.** 177th Infantry. Col. Ainsworth.
705. March 26th. Skirmish at **Berwick Bay, La.** Company F, 165th Infantry, Capt. Thorp.
706. March 27th. Skirmish at **Mine Run, Va.** Battery C, 1st Artillery.
707. March 27th. Skirmish at **Prairie, La.** Detachment 177th Infantry.
708. March 28th. Skirmish at **Amite Ferry, La.** Detachment 177th Infantry.
709. March 28th. Skirmish near **Pattersonville, La.** Company F, 160th Infantry.
710. March 29th. Affair near **Dumfries, Va.** Detachment 8th Cavalry.
711. March 30th. Skirmish at **Deep Gully, N. C.** 158th Infantry.
712. March 30th-April 15th. Siege and defense of **Washington-on-the-Tar, N. C.** Company I, 3d Cavalry, Capt. Jocknick; Battery G, 3d Artillery, Capt. Wall.
713. March 31st. Skirmish at **Blackwater Bridge, Va.** 1st Mounted Rifles.
714. March 31st. Skirmish at **Cole's Island, S. C.** 100th Infantry.
715. April 1st. Skirmish at **Broad Run, Loudon Co., Va.** Detachment 5th Cavalry.
716. April 1st. Skirmish at **Beverly Ford, Rappahannock River, Va.** 8th Cavalry.
717. April 3d. Skirmish at **White Fork, N. C.** 3d Cavalry.
718. April 4th. Skirmish at **Gum Swamp, N. C.** Detachment 3d Cavalry.
719. April 6th. Skirmish at **Nixonton, N. C.** One company 85th Infantry, Lieut. Whitney.
720. April 8th. Skirmish between **Fort Anderson and Little Swift Creek, N. C.** Detachment 3d Cavalry.
721. April 9th. Action at **Blount's Creek and Swift Creek, N. C.** Blount's Mill, Blount's Ridge, near New Hope Church School House. 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard; Batteries E, F, H and M, 3d Artillery; 23d Battery; 85th, 96th, 132d and 158th Infantry.
722. April 10th. Skirmish at **Folly Island, S. C.** Detachment Marine Artillery, Lieut. Sands; 100th Infantry, Col. Dandy.
723. April 11th. Skirmish at **Fort Magruder, Williamsburg and Yorktown, Va.** Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry; 139th Infantry.
724. April 11th. Skirmish near **Pattersonville, La.** 75th, 114th and 160th Infantry.
725. April 11th. Skirmish at **Folly Island, S. C.** 100th Infantry.
726. April 11th-May 4th. Siege and defense of **Suffolk, Va.** Losses of engagements incidental to it are here included. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Mount Rifles.			7	Col. B. F. Onderdonk.							
16th Bat'y.	Follett.		7	Capt. Frederick L. Hiller.				4		1	5
19th Bat'y.	Follett.		7	Capt. Wm. H. Stahl.							
1st Batt'n. Sharpsh.	Terry.	Corcoran.	7	Capt. Joseph S. Arnold.		1		4			5
3d Inf.			7	Batt.: Co. A and portion F and K. Capt. J. G. Fay.							
9th Inf.	1, Hawkins.	3, Getty.	9	Col. Rush C. Hawkins (c), Maj. Edward Jardine.							

1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
89th Inf.	1, Hawkins	3, Getty	9	Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Lt.-Col. T. L. England			3	1	9		13
99th Inf.	Res., Wardrop		7	Col. David W. Wardrop (c), Lt.-Col. Rich. Nixon		13	4	54			71
103d Inf.	1, Hawkins	3, Getty	9	Col. Benj. Ringold (k), Lt.-Col. And. Wettstein	1	2	2	15			20
112th Inf.	Foster	Corcoran	7	Col. Jeremiah C. Drake	*						
117th Inf.	1, Hawkins	3, Getty	9	Col. Wm. R. Pease	*						
118th Inf.	Res., Wardrop		7	Lt.-Col. O. Keese, Jr.	*						
127th Inf.	3, Hughston	Gurney		Col. Wm. Gurney (c), Lt.-Col. S. L. Woodford							
130th Inf.	Terry	Corcoran	7	Lt.-Col. Thomas J. Thorp		1		5			6
141st Inf.	2, Porter	Gurney		Col. John W. Dininny							
142d Inf.	3, Hughston	Gurney		Col. N. M. Curtis							
143d Inf.	3, Hughston	Gurney		Lt.-Col. Horace Boughton							
144th Inf.	3, Hughston	Gurney		Col. Robert S. Hughston (c)							
152d Inf.	Terry	Corcoran	7	Col. A. Ferguson	*						
155th Inf.	Murphy	Corcoran	7	Col. Wm. McEvily			1	4			5
164th Inf.	Murphy	Corcoran	7	Col. J. P. McMahon		1	1	8			10
169th Inf.	Foster	Corcoran	7	Col. Clarence Buel (w), Lt.-Col. John McConihe		1	3	4			8
170th Inf.	Murphy	Corcoran	7	Col. James P. McIvor	*						
182d Inf.	Murphy	Corcoran	7	Col. Mat. Murphy (c), Lt.-Col. J. T. Connoly	*						
				Total	1	22	12	107		1	143
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	3	38	18	205		2	266

727. April 11th. Skirmish on South Quay Road, near the Blackwater, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.

728. April 12th-13th. Engagement at Fort Bisland, near Centreville, La. Bethel Place; Bayou Teche.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
18th Bat'y		3, Emory	19	Capt. Albert G. Mack				2			2
75th Inf.	2, Weitzel	1, Augur	19	Lt.-Col. Willoughby Babcock		2	2	13			17
110th Inf.	1, Ingraham	3, Emory	19	Col. Clinton H. Sage							
114th Inf.	2, Weitzel	1, Augur	19	Lt.-Col. Samuel R. Per Lee				11			11
133d Inf.	2, Paine	3, Emory	19	Col. Leonard D. H. Currie		4	1	20			25
166th Inf.	3, Gooding	3, Emory	19	Lt.-Col. Jacob Sharpe	1	3		18			22
160th Inf.	2, Weitzel	1, Augur	19	Lt.-Col. John B. Van Petten		2		5			7
162d Inf.	1, Ingraham	3, Emory	19	Lt.-Col. Justus W. Blanchard							
173d Inf.	2, Paine	3, Emory	19	Major A. Power Galloway		2		5			7
175th Inf.	3, Gooding	3, Emory	19	Col. Michael K. Bryan		1		6			7
				Total	1	14	3	80			98
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	3	37	8	176			224

729. April 13th. Skirmish at Snicker's Ferry, Va. Detachment of Company F, 1st Cavalry.

730. April 13th. Skirmish on Somerton Road, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 112th Infantry.

731. April 13th. Skirmish on Edenton Road, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 155th Infantry.

732. April 13th. Skirmish at Berry's Ferry, Va. Detachment of Company H, 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Martindale.

## 1863.

733. April 13th. Skirmishes at **White Post** and **Front Royal**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.  
 734. April 13th. Skirmish at **Madame Porter's** and **McWilliams' Plantations**, La. Irish Bend. 6th, 91st, 131st and 159th Infantry.  
 735. April 14th. Engagement at **Irish Bend**, La.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men	Officers.	Enlisted men	Officers.	Enlisted men	
6th Inf.	1, Dwight	4, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Michael Cassidy							
91st Inf.	1, Dwight	4, Grover	19	Col. Jacob Van Zandt	2	1	10				13
131st Inf.	1, Dwight	4, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Nicholas W. Day			3				3
159th Inf.	3, Birge	4, Grover	19	Col. E. L. Molineux (w), Lt.-Col. C. A. Burt	4	15	5	73		20	117
				Total	4	17	6	86		20	133
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	6	43	17	257		30	353

736. April 14th. Skirmish at **Paris**, Va. 1st Cavalry.  
 737. April 14th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, or Railroad Bridge, Va. 2d and 10th Cavalry.  
 738. April 14th. Skirmish at **Jeanerette**, La. 75th and 160th Infantry.  
 739. April 14th. Skirmish near **Blount's Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.  
 740. April 14th. Attack on, and defense of, the **Steamer "Smith Briggs"**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 16th Battery; Company I, 99th Infantry.  
 741. April 15th. Skirmish at **Hazel Run**, Va. 8th Cavalry.  
 742. April 15th. Skirmish at **Freeman's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Beverly Ford. 8th and 9th Cavalry.  
 743. April 15th. Skirmish on **Edenton Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Patton; Company I, 155th and one company each of 164th and 170th Infantry.  
 744. April 16th. Skirmishes at **Warrenton**, Va. Two companies 2d Cavalry, Capt. Hasty.  
 745. April 16th. Skirmish at **Peletier's Mills**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.  
 746. April 16th. Skirmish at **Sandy Ridge**, N. C. 132d Infantry.  
 747. April 17th. Skirmish at **Mansfield**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.  
 748. April 17th. Skirmish on **South Quay Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 8th Company Sharpshooters; two companies 99th and six companies 130th Infantry.  
 749. April 17th. Skirmish at **Breaux Bridge**, Bayou Teche, La. Detachment 173d Infantry, Capt. Conrady.  
 750. April 17th-18th. Action at **Bayou Vermillion**, La. 6th, 91st, 131st and 159th Infantry.  
 751. April 17th-18th. Skirmishes at railroad crossing of **Core Creek**, N. C. Companies A and E, 3d Cavalry; 81st Infantry; and Company G, 158th Infantry, Capt. O'Connor.  
 752. April 18th. Skirmish at **Gainesville**, Miss. 128th Infantry.  
 753. April 19th. Capture of **Battery Huger**, Hill's Point, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Detachment 89th Infantry, Lt.-Col. T. L. England.  
 754. April 19th. Skirmish on **Big Swift Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.  
 755. April 19th-20th. Skirmishes at **Little Washington**, N. C. 85th Infantry.



1863.

- 756. April 20th. Skirmish at **Sandy Ridge** or Leard's Creek, N. C. Seventeen men of Company H, 3d Cavalry, Sergt. Henry G. Dow; Battery H, 3d Artillery; nine companies 132d and five companies 158th Infantry.
- 757. April 20th. Skirmish at **Opelousas**, La. 133d Infantry.
- 758. April 20th. Skirmish at **Hill's Point**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Companies D, F, H and K, 117th Infantry, Col. Pease.
- 759. April 21st. Skirmish at **Millwood**, Va. Detachments 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey and Lieut. Wyckoff.
- 760. April 22d. Skirmish at **Bayou Courtableau**, La. Capture of Steamer "Ellen." Detachment of Company I, 162d Infantry, Lieut. Neville.
- 761. April 23d. Skirmish at **Port Royal**, Va. 84th and 95th Infantry.
- 762. April 24th. Skirmish on **Edenton Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 103d, five companies, 112th, 164th and 169th, Col. Buel (w), Infantry.
- 763. April 26th. Skirmish at **Philippi**, W. Va. 106th Infantry, Col. Edward C. James.
- 764. April 27th. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Adams.
- 765. April 28th. Skirmish at **Wise's Cross Roads**, N. C. Belleview Cross Roads. Two companies 3d Cavalry; one section Battery H, 3d Artillery.
- 766. April 28th. Skirmish at **White Plains**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 767. April 28th. Skirmish near **Warrenton**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 9th Cavalry.
- 768. April 28th. Skirmish at **Evansville**, W. Va. Company K, 106th Infantry, Capt. John D. McBroom.
- 769. April 29th. Affair at **Fairmont**, W. Va. Companies F and D, 106th Infantry, Cpts. Chamberlain and Briggs.
- 770. April 29th. Skirmish near **Fairmont**, W. Va. Company B, 106th Infantry, Capt. A. N. McDonald.
- 771. April 29th. Skirmish near **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
- 772. April 29th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th and 9th Cavalry.
- 773. April 29th. Skirmish at **Germanna and Richards' Fords**, Va. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Cavalry.
- 774. April 29th. Skirmish at **Crooke's Run**, Va. Mountain Run. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Cavalry.
- 775. April 29th-May 2d. Action at **Pollock's Mill Creek** or Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va. White Oak Run, five miles below Fredericksburg.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.:											
Bat'y L		1, Wadsworth.	1	Capt. John A. Reynolds				8			8
5th Bat'y	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Elijah D. Taft							
15th Bat'y	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Patrick Hart							
29th Bat'y	Artillery	Reserve		Lieut. Gustav Von Blucher							
32d Bat'y	Artillery	Reserve		Lieut. George Gaston							
50th Eng.				Lt.-Col. W. H. Pettes and Maj. Edmund O. Beers				6		1	7
22d Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Wadsworth.	1	Col. Walter Phelps, Jr. (c), Maj. Thomas J. Strong				10			10
24th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Wadsworth.	1	Col. Samuel R. Beardsley				1			1
26th Inf.	2, Baxter	2, Robinson	1	Lt.-Col. Gilbert S. Jennings							
30th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Wadsworth.	1	Col. William M. Searing				1			1
76th Inf.	2, Cutler	1, Wadsworth.	1	Col. William P. Wainwright				1			1
83d Inf.	3, Leonard	2, Robinson	1	Lt.-Col. Joseph A. Moesch				1			1
84th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Wadsworth.	1	Col. Edward B. Fowler				2	21		23
94th Inf.	1, Root	2, Robinson	1	Col. Adrian R. Root (c), Capt. Samuel A. Moffett							

1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
95th Inf.	2, Cutler.....	1, Wadsworth.	1	Col. George H. Biddle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
97th Inf.	3, Leonard.....	2, Robinson....	1	Col. Charles Wheelock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104th Inf.	1, Root.....	2, Robinson....	1	Col. Gilbert G. Frey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147th Inf.	2, Cutler.....	1, Wadsworth.	1	Col. John G. Butler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	4	14	9	135	1	5	65
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	4	14	9	135	1	5	65

776. April 29th–May 2d. Action at Franklin's Crossing, Va. Deep Run. Two miles below Fredericksburg.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Bat'y	.....	2, Howe.....	6	Capt. Andrew Cowan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3d Bat'y	Light.....	Division.....	6	Lieut. Wm. A. Harn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30th Bat'y	Artillery.....	Reserve.....	.....	Capt. Adolph Voegelée.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31st Bat'y	Artillery.....	Reserve.....	.....	With the 30th Battery, attached.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15th Eng.	.....	.....	.....	Col. Clinton G. Colgate, Maj. Walter L. Cassin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16th Inf.	2, Bartlett.....	1, Brooks.....	6	Col. Joel J. Seaver.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18th Inf.	3, Russell.....	1, Brooks.....	6	Col. George R. Myers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27th Inf.	2, Bartlett.....	1, Brooks.....	6	Col. Alexander D. Adams.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31st Inf.	Light.....	Division.....	.....	Col. Frank Jones.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32d Inf.	3, Russell.....	1, Brooks.....	6	Col. Francis E. Pinto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121st Inf.	2, Bartlett.....	1, Brooks.....	6	Col. Emory Upton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

777. April 30th. Skirmishes at Wilderness Run, Louisa Run and near Spotsylvania Court House, Va. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Cavalry.
778. April 30th. Skirmish at Culpeper, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th and 9th Cavalry.
779. April 30th. Skirmish at Rappahannock River, Va. 12th Infantry.
780. April 30th. Skirmish at Core Creek, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
781. April 30th. Skirmish at Kelly's Ford, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.
782. May 1st. Skirmish at Rapidan Station, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 4th Cavalry, Col. Di Cesnola; 8th Cavalry, Col. Davis; 9th Cavalry.
783. May 1st. Skirmish on South Quay Bridge, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 16th Battery; 99th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Nixon.
784. May 1st. Skirmish at Moundville, La. 91st Infantry.
785. May 1st–3d. Battle of Chancellorsville, Va. Losses in skirmishes, May 4th–6th, included. (See table following.)

1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
6th Cav...			2	Capt. Riley Johnson, Cos. D and K escort				2			2
6th Cav...	2, Devin	1, Pleasanton	C.	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. Duncan McVicar (k), Capt. W. E. Beardsley; 8 Cos		1	1			17	19
9th Cav...				Detachment, Capt. T. Hanley							1
Oneida Cav				Headquarters Army of the Potomac, Capt. Daniel P. Mann							
1st Art.:											
Bat'y B.		1, Hancock	2	Capt. Rufus D. Pettit			1	11			12
Bat'y C.		3, Humphreys	5	Capt. Almond Barnes							
Bat'y D.		2, Berry	3	Capt. T. W. Osborne and Lieut. G. B. Winslow			2	12			14
Bat'y G		3, French	2	Lt. Nelson Ames							
Bat'y I.		2, Von Steinhwehr	11	Capt. Michael Wiedrich			1	10		2	13
Bat'y K.		1, Williams	12	Capt. R. H. Fitzhugh and Lt. E. L. Bailey				7			7
Bat'y L.		1, Wadsworth	1	Capt. John A. Reynolds							
Bat'y M.		1, Williams	12	Lt. C. E. Winegar (m), Lt. J. D. Woodbury			5	13	1	3	22
2d Bat'y			11	Capt. Hermann Jahn							
4th Bat'y		2, Berry	3	Lt. Wm. T. McLean			2	4			6
6th Bat'y			C.	Lt. Joseph W. Martin							
10th Bat'y		3, Whipple	3	Lt. Samuel Lewis				13		5	18
11th Bat'y		3, Whipple	3	Lt. John E. Burton			2	1	7		11
13th Bat'y		1, Devens, Jr.	11	Capt. Julius Dieckmann			1	10		2	13
14th Bat'y			2	With Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery		1					1
15th Eng.				Col. Clinton G. Colgate							
60th Eng.				Col. Charles B. Stuart							
1st Inf.	3, Hayman	1, Birney	3	Col. J. F. Pierson (w), Lt.-Col. F. L. Leland			3	3	15	2	57
2d Inf.	3, Mott	2, Berry	3	Col. S. W. Park (w), Lt.-Col. W. A. Oimstead Maj. Wm. B. Tibbits (w)			4	5	39		6
4th Inf.	3, MacGregor	3, French		Col. J. D. MacGregor (w), Lt.-Col. Wm. Jamison							
5th Inf.	3, O'Rorke	2, Sykes	5	Col. Cleveland Winslow							
7th Inf.	3, Zook	1, Hancock	2	Detachment serving with the 52d Inf.						4	4
8th Inf.			11	One company, provost guard							
10th Inf.		3, French	2	Maj. Geo. F. Hopper							
12th Inf.	3, Stockton	1, Griffin	5	Capt. Wm. Huson							
13th Inf.	1, Barnes	1, Griffin	5	A battalion; Capt. William Downey					4		5
14th Inf.	2, McQuade	1, Griffin	5	Col. J. McQuade (c), Lt.-Col. T. M. Davies						3	3
17th Inf.	3, Stockton	1, Griffin	5	Lt. Col. Nelson B. Bartram		1		4			5
22d Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Wadsworth	1	Maj. Thomas J. Strong							
24th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Wadsworth	1	Col. Samuel R. Beardsley				1			1
25th Inf.	1, Barnes	1, Griffin	5	Col. Charles A. Johnson				3			3
26th Inf.	2, Baxter	2, Robinson	1	Lt.-Col. Gilbert S. Jennings							
28th Inf.	1, Knipe	1, Williams	12	Lt.-Col. E. W. Cook (m), Maj. Theophilus Fitzgerald		1		6	4	67	78
29th Inf.	1, Bushbeck	2, Von Steinhwehr	11	Lt.-Col. L. Hartmann (w), Maj. A. von Schluembach		1	3	4	49	1	38
30th Inf.	1, Phelps, Jr.	1, Wadsworth	1	Capt. Wm. M. Searing				1			1
37th Inf.	3, Hayman	1, Birney	3	Col. S. B. Hayman (c), Lt.-Col. Gilbert Riordan		3	5	106	1	107	222
38th Inf.	2, Ward	1, Birney	3	Col. P. Regis DeTrobriand		2		16	1	18	37
40th Inf.	2, Ward	1, Birney	3	Col. Thomas W. Egan		1	3	37		29	70
41st Inf.	1, Von Gilsa	1, Devens, Jr.	11	Col. L. Von Gilsa (c), Maj. Detler Von Einsiedel		2	2	26			31
44th Inf.	3, Stockton	1, Griffin	5	Col. James C. Rice				4			4
45th Inf.	1, Von Gilsa	1, Devens, Jr.	11	Col. George Von Amsberg		3	4	3	22	1	43
52d Inf.	3, Zook	1, Hancock	2	Col. P. Frank (w), Lt.-Col. C. G. Freudenberg			3	3	28		9
54th Inf.	1, Von Gilsa	1, Devens, Jr.	11	Lt.-Col. C. Ashby (w), Maj. S. Kovacs			1	3	21		17
57th Inf.	3, Zook	1, Hancock	2	Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman			2	2	26		1
58th Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Schurz	11	Col. W. Kryzanowski (c), Capt. Fred'k Braun (k), Capt. Emil Koefig		1		2	8	2	18
60th Inf.	3, Greene	2, Geary	12	Lt.-Col. John C. O. Redington			9	3	41		13
61st Inf.	1, Caldwell	1, Hancock	2	Col. N. A. Miles (w), Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady			1	1	15	1	9
63d Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Hancock	2	Lt.-Col. Richard C. Bentley		1		2	1		6
64th Inf.	4, Brooke	1, Hancock	2	Col. Daniel G. Bingham			15	3	18		8
66th Inf.	3, Zook	1, Hancock	2	Col. Orlando H. Morris			1	2	8	2	57
68th Inf.	1, Schimmel-pfenning	3, Schurz	11	Col. Gotthilf Bourry De Ivernois			1	3	17		33
69th Inf.	2, Meagher	1, Hancock	2	Capt. James E. McGee			3	2	5		10

1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
70th Inf.	2 Revere.....	2 Berry.....	3	Col. J. E. Farnum (c), Lt.-Col. T. Holt	...	4	...	11	...	17	32	
71st Inf.	2 Revere.....	2 Berry.....	3	Col. Henry L. Potter	...	1	2	13	...	23	39	
72d Inf.	2 Revere.....	2 Berry.....	3	Col. Wm. O. Stevens (k), Maj. J. Leonard	...	4	7	7	24	1	101	
73d Inf.	2 Revere.....	2 Berry.....	3	Maj. Michael W. Burns	...	1	2	2	29	4	38	
74th Inf.	2 Revere.....	2 Berry.....	3	Lt.-Col. W. H. Lounsbury (w), Capt. H. M. Alles (w), Capt. Francis E. Tyler	...	3	3	19	...	15	40	
76th Inf.	2 Cutler.....	1 Wadsworth.	1	Col. Wm. P. Wainwright	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
78th Inf.	3 Greene.....	2 Geary.....	12	Maj. H. R. Stagg, Capt. W. H. Randall	...	1	11	3	48	2	66	
83d Inf.	3 Leonard....	2 Robinson...	1	Lt.-Col. Joseph A. Moesch	...	...	...	3	...	1	4	
84th Inf.	1 Phelps, Jr.	1 Wadsworth.	1	Col. Edward B. Fowler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
86th Inf.	1 Franklin....	3 Whipple....	3	Lt.-Col. B. J. Chapin (k), Capt. J. H. Lansing	...	3	5	4	64	1	77	
88th Inf.	2 Meagher....	1 Hancock....	2	Col. Patrick Kelly	...	3	4	18	...	20	46	
93d Inf.	...	...	...	Provost-Guard A. P., Col. J. S. Crocker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
94th Inf.	1 Root.....	2 Robinson...	1	Col. A. R. Root (c), Capt. S. A. Moffett	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
95th Inf.	2 Cutler.....	1 Wadsworth.	1	Col. George H. Biddle	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	
97th Inf.	3 Leonard....	2 Robinson...	1	Col. Charles Wheelock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
102d Inf.	3 Greene.....	2 Geary.....	12	Col. James C. Lane	...	1	9	3	38	1	38	
104th Inf.	1 Root.....	2 Robinson...	1	Col. Gilbert G. Prey	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	
107th Inf.	3 Ruger.....	1 Williams...	12	Col. Alexander S. Diven	...	1	4	4	50	24	83	
108th Inf.	2 Hays.....	3 French.....	2	Col. C. J. Powers (c), Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce	...	...	2	1	39	...	10	
119th Inf.	2 Kryzanowski	3 Schurz.....	11	Col. E. Peissner (k), Lt.-Col. J. T. Lockman	...	1	10	3	64	...	42	
120th Inf.	2 Revere.....	2 Berry.....	3	Lt.-Col. Cornelius D. Westbrook	...	...	4	1	48	...	13	
123d Inf.	2 Ross.....	1 Williams...	12	Col. Archibald L. McDougall	...	1	15	4	110	...	18	
124th Inf.	1 Franklin....	3 Whipple....	3	Col. A. Van Horne Ellis	...	1	27	7	154	...	15	
134th Inf.	2 Barlow....	2 Von Steinhwehr	11	Col. Charles R. Coster	...	...	...	3	...	5	8	
136th Inf.	2 Barlow....	2 Von Steinhwehr	11	Col. James Wood, Jr.	...	...	...	1	...	5	6	
137th Inf.	3 Greene.....	2 Geary.....	12	Col. David Ireland	...	3	2	13	1	35	54	
140th Inf.	3 O'Rorke....	2 Sykes.....	5	Col. P. H. O'Rorke (c), Lt.-Col. I. Ernst	...	2	1	11	1	6	21	
145th Inf.	2 Ross.....	1 Williams...	12	Col. E. L. Price (w), Maj. Geo. W. Reid	...	1	3	1	32	2	56	
146th Inf.	3 O'Rorke....	2 Sykes.....	5	Col. Kenner Garrard	...	2	1	16	2	29	50	
147th Inf.	2 Cutler.....	1 Wadsworth.	1	Col. John G. Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
149th Inf.	3 Greene.....	2 Geary.....	12	Maj. A. G. Cook (w), Capt. O. T. May (w)	...	2	13	5	63	2	101	
154th Inf.	1 Bushbeck...	2 Von Steinhwehr	11	Col. P. H. Jones (w), Lt.-Col. Henry C. Loomis	...	1	6	3	77	4	137	
157th Inf.	1 Schimmelpfenning	3 Schurz.....	11	Col. Philip P. Brown, Jr.	...	1	12	3	63	1	18	
				Total.....	...	26	222	120	1632	33	3388	
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	...	118	964	489	6360	134	4080	12145

786. May 2d. Skirmish at **Louisa Court House**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Davies; 10th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Irvine.
787. May 2d. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th Cavalry.
788. May 3d. Skirmish at **Ashland and Hanover Station**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 2d Cavalry.
789. May 3d. Skirmish at **South Anna Bridge**, near Ashland, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 10th Cavalry.
790. May 3d. Skirmish at **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 5th Cavalry. Maj. Hammond.
791. May 3d. Skirmish near **Hill's Point**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 117th Infantry.
792. May 3d. Skirmish at **Amité River**, La. 18th Battery.
793. May 3d. Skirmish on the **Providence Church Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 1st Mounted Rifles; 89th, 103d, 143d, 144th, 170th Infantry.

1863.

- 794. May 3d. Skirmish near **Chuckatuck** and **Reed's Ferry**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Detachment of 10 men, 1st Mounted Rifles, Sergt. Jas L. Trow-bridge.
- 795. May 3d-4th. Battle of **Fredericksburg** (Marye's Heights), and **Salem Church** (Salem Heights), and skirmishes near **Banks' Ford**, Va.

ORGANIZA- TIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Bat'y.		2, Howe	6	Capt. Andrew Cowan							
8d Bat'y.	Light	Division	6	Lieut. William A. Harn				1			1
5th Bat'y.	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Elijah D. Taft							
15th Bat'y.	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Patrick Hart							
23th Bat'y.	Artillery	Reserve		Lieut. Gustav Von Blucher							
30th Bat'y.	Artillery	Reserve		Capt. Adolph Voegelee							
31st Bat'y.	Artillery	Reserve		With the 30th Battery							
32d Bat'y.	Artillery	Reserve		Lieut. George Gaston							
15th Eng.				Col. Clinton G. Colgate, Maj. Walter L. Cassin, Lt.-Col. James A. Magruder		1					1
50th Eng.				Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Pettes and Maj. E. O. Beers							
16th Inf.	2, Bartlett	1, Brooks	6	Col. Joel J. Seaver		23	4	66	2	47	142
18th Inf.	3, Russell	1, Brooks	6	Col. George R. Myers				1		33	34
27th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe	6	Col. Ernest Von Vegesack		6	26	86	4	106	208
27th Inf.	2, Bartlett	1, Brooks	6	Col. Alexander D. Adams		3	1	12		3	19
31st Inf.	Light	Division	6	Col. Frank Jones	1	11	2	42	6	81	143
32d Inf.	3, Russell	1, Brooks	6	Col. Francis E. Pinto		1		2		40	43
33d Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe	6	Col. Robert F. Taylor		17	5	125	1	73	221
34th Inf.	1, Sully	2, Gibbon	2	Col. Byron Laffin (c), Lt.-Col. John Beverly				2		1	3
36th Inf.	2, Browne	3, Newton	6	Col. Wm. H. Browne (c), Lt.-Col. J. J. Walsh	1	1	4	14		6	26
42d Inf.	3, Hall	2, Gibbon	2	Col. James E. Mallon				9			9
43d Inf.	Light	Division	6	Col. Benjamin F. Baker	3	12	2	51	7	129	204
49th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe	6	Col. Daniel D. Bidwell		1	1	15		18	35
50th Inf.	3, Hall	2, Gibbon	2	Lt.-Col. Max A. Thoman		1	1	6		7	15
62d Inf.	3, Wheaton	3, Newton	6	Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Hamilton		10	5	50	2	53	120
65th Inf.	1, Shaler	3, Newton	6	Col. A. Shaler (c), Lt.-Col. J. E. Hamblin		1	1	12		3	17
67th Inf.	1, Shaler	3, Newton	6	Col. Nelson Cross		2	1	15		11	29
77th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe	6	Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French	1	6	1	45		30	83
82d Inf.	1, Sully	2, Gibbon	2	Col. Henry W. Hudson (c), Lt.-Col. J. Huston				1		3	6
121st Inf.	2, Bartlett	1, Brooks	6	Col. Emory Upton	3	45	3	170	2	53	276
122d Inf.	1, Shaler	3, Newton	6	Col. Silas Titus				6			7
Total					9	141	39	732	24	697	1642
Total loss of Union forces engaged					42	452	157	2553	31	1466	4701

- 796. May 4th. Skirmishes at **Chancellorsville**, **United States** and **Banks' Fords**, Va. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Battery; 15th and 50th Engineers; 14th, 17th, 52d, 64th and 149th Infantry.
- 797. May 4th. Skirmishes on **Gen. Kilpatrick's Raid to Richmond**, Va. Hungary Station; the Coal Pits; Glen Allen; Brook Turnpike; defenses of Richmond and Hanover Town Ferry. 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Davies, Jr.
- 798. May 4th. Skirmish at **Shannon Hill**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 799. May 4th. Skirmish at **Rapidan Bridge**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th Cavalry.
- 800. May 4th. Skirmish at **Lake Drummond**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
- 801. May 4th. Skirmish at **Ashland**, or **Brick Church**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 10th Cavalry.
- 802. May 5th. Skirmish in **Hampshire County**, W. Va. On scout from Winchester. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn.

## 1863.

803. May 5th. Skirmishes at **Aylettes and Mattapony Ferry**, Va. Gen Kilpatrick's raid. 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Davies, Jr.
804. May 5th. Skirmish at **Peletier's Mill**, N. C. Evan's Mills. Companies A, C, E and K, 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis.
805. May 5th. Skirmish at **Thompson's Cross Roads**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 10th Cavalry.
806. May 6th. Skirmish at **King's and Queen's Court House**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid. 2d Cavalry.
807. May 6th. Skirmish at **Centreville**, Va. Detachment 2d Cavalry.
808. May 6th-7th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Boyd, Jr.
809. May 7th. Skirmish near **White House**, Va. West Point. Company F, 6th Cavalry, Maj. Hall.
810. May 7th. Skirmish at **Stony Creek**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
811. May 8th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Capt. Mc-Masters.
812. May 9th. Skirmish at **Alexandria**, La. 133d Infantry.
813. May 10th. Skirmish at **Berry's Ferry**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
814. May 10th. Skirmish at **Morrisville**, Va. Detachment 2d Cavalry.
815. May 10th-11th. Skirmish at **Amité River**, La. Civique's Ferry. 21st Battery; 177th Infantry.
816. May 12th. Action at **Blackwater**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 164th and 170th Infantry.
817. May 13th. Skirmish at **Ponchatoula**, La. 128th Infantry.
818. May 13th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
819. May 13th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
820. May 14th. Skirmish at **Marsteller's Place**, near Warrenton Junction, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
821. May 15th-16th. Skirmishes at **Carrsville**, Va. Holland House. 1st Mounted Rifles; 112th, 152d, 170th and 182d Infantry.
822. May 16th. Skirmish at **Berry's Ferry**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Vermilyea.
823. May 17th. Skirmish near **Providence**, Va. Scott's Mills; Chuckatuck; Smithfield. Companies A and F, 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Patton.
824. May 18th. Skirmish near **Blackwater**, Windsor Road, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
825. May 20th. Skirmish in **Matthews County**, Va. 2d Cavalry; Battery H, 1st Artillery.
826. May 20th. Skirmish at **Simsport**, La. Companies B and G, 75th Infantry.
827. May 21st. Action at **Plain Store**, La. 18th Battery; 75th, 116th, 160th, 161st, 165th and 174th Infantry.
828. May 21st. Skirmish at **Franklin**, La. 110th and 165th Infantry.
829. May 21st. Skirmish at **Windsor**, Va. 152d and 170th Infantry.
830. May 22d. Skirmish at **Gum Swamp**, N. C. Four companies and Howitzer party, 3d Cavalry, Capt. Jacobs, Jr.; three pieces of Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. John D. Clark.
831. May 23d. Skirmish at **Bachelor's Creek**, near New Berne, N. C. Cobb Creek. Four companies 3d Cavalry; Battery H, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry.
832. May 23d. Skirmishes at **Antioch Church** and **Barker's Cross Roads**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 99th and 118th Infantry.
833. May 23d-July 8th. Siege and capture of **Port Hudson**, La. (See table following.)

1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
14th Cav.			19	Maj. Abram Bassford		2		6		20	28
18th Bat'y			19	Capt. Albert G. Mack				3			3
21st Bat'y			19	Capt. James Barnes							
75th Inf.	2, Weitzel	1, Augur	19	Col. Robert B. Merritt		10	4	88	1	4	107
90th Inf.	1, Morgan	4, Grover	19	Col. Jos. S. Morgan (c), Maj. Nelson Shaurmann			7	1	42		50
91st Inf.	1, Morgan	4, Grover	19	Col. Jacob Van Zandt	2	19	8	112		8	149
110th Inf.	1, Ingraham	3, Emory	19	Col. Clinton H. Sage	1	4	2	21		9	37
114th Inf.	2, Weitzel	1, Augur	19	Col. Elisha B. Smith (c, w), Maj. Henry B. Morse	1	10	4	56		2	73
116th Inf.	1, Chapin	1, Augur	19	Col. E. P. Chapin (c, w), Capt. John Higgins	2	18	4	101		5	130
128th Inf.	1, Neal Dow	2, Sherman	19	Col. David S. Cowles (c, k), Capt. Francis S. Keese, Lt.-Col. James Smith	1	21	3	97	1	5	128
131st Inf.	1, Morgan	4, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Nicholas W. Day	1	20	2	86	2	8	119
133d Inf.	2, Fearing	3, Emory	19	Col. Leonard D. H. Currie	1	22	5	85		2	115
156th Inf.	3, Gooding	3, Emory	19	Col. Jacob Sharpe		3	2	25			30
159th Inf.	3, Birge	4, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Charles A. Burt		17	1	53		2	73
160th Inf.	2, Weitzel	1, Augur	19	Lt.-Col. John B. Van Petten		2	4	35			41
161st Inf.	3, Dudley	1, Augur	19	Col. Gabriel T. Harrower		3		14			17
162d Inf.	1, Neal Dow	2, Sherman	19	Col. Lewis Benedict, Lt.-Col. Justus Blanchard	1	5	3	47		3	59
165th Inf.	3, Nickerson	2, Sherman	19	Lt.-Col. Abel Smith, Jr. (w), Capt. Felix Agnus	1	15	7	80		3	106
173d Inf.	2, Fearing	3, Emory	19	Capt. George W. Rogers	2	11	6	72		1	92
174th Inf.	3, Dudley	1, Augur	19	Lt.-Col. B. F. Gott, Maj. George Keating		2		9			14
175th Inf.	3, Nickerson	2, Sherman	19	Col. Michael K. Bryan (k), Maj. John Gray	1	5	5	38		2	51
177th Inf.	3, Nickerson	2, Sherman	19	Col. Ira W. Ainsworth	1	3	2	17			23
Total					15	199	63	1087	4	77	1445
Total loss of Union forces engaged					45	663	191	3145	12	307	4363

- 834. May 24th. Skirmish at Washington, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
- 835. May 25th. Skirmish at Franklin, La. 75th, 90th, 110th, 114th and 175th Infantry.
- 836. May 27th. First assault at Port Hudson, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 18th and 21st Batteries; 75th, 91st, 116th, 128th, 131st, 133d, 159th, 160th, 162d, 165th, 173d and 177th Infantry.
- 837. May 28th. Skirmish at Upperville, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Haskins.
- 838. May 28th. Skirmish at Walkerstown, Va. 168th Infantry.
- 839. May 30th. Action at Greenwich, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Capt. Hasbrouck.
- 840. May 31st. Skirmish at Blackwater Bridge, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
- 841. May 31st-June 2d. Skirmishes at Tranter's Creek and Jacksonville, N. C. 3d Cavalry, Col. Mix.
- 842. June 1st. Skirmish at Falmouth, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 843. June 1st. Skirmish at Snicker's Gap, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. A. Pruyn; 5th Cavalry.
- 844. June 3d. Skirmish at Brandy Station, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 845. June 3d-4th. Skirmish at Clinton, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 14th Cavalry.
- 846. June 4th. Skirmish at Bluffton, S. C. Detachment 48th and one company 115th Infantry.
- 847. June 5th. Skirmish at Berryville, Va. Harrisonburg. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
- 848. June 5th. Skirmish at Warwick River, Va. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry, Maj. W. P. Hall.
- 849. June 5th-13th. Action at Deep Run Crossing, Va. Franklin's Crossing, near Fredericksburg. 1st and 3d Batteries; 15th and 50th Engineers; 43d, 49th, 65th, 67th, 77th and 122d Infantry.

## 1863.

850. June 5th. Skirmish at **Walkerstown**, Va. 168th Infantry; and one company 99th Infantry, Capt. Lee on army gunboat "Smith Briggs."  
 851. June 6th. Skirmish at **Piedmont**, Va. Harrisonburg. Detachment 1st Cavalry.  
 852. June 8th. Skirmish on scout from Suffolk, Va., to **South Mills**, N. C. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. James N. Wheelan.  
 853. June 8th. Skirmish at **Crooked Creek**, Va. Piedmont. Companies C and K, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.  
 854. June 9th. Skirmish at **Yorktown**, Va. 168th Infantry.  
 855. June 9th. Engagement at **Brandy Station** (Fleetwood) and **Beverly Ford**, Va. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
21 Cav.	1, Kilpatrick	3, Gregg	Cav.	Col. J. Kilpatrick (c). Lt.-Col. H. E. Davies, Jr.	4	1	13	21			39
6th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Buford	Cav.	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. Wm. E. Beardsley		1	3				4
8th Cav.	1, Davis	1, Buford	Cav.	Col. Benj. F. Davis (c, k), Maj. E. M. Pope	3	9	2	29		7	50
9th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Buford	Cav.	Maj. Wm. B. Martin (w), detachment			2	13		1	16
10th Cav.	1, Kilpatrick	3, Gregg	Cav.	Lt.-Col. Wm. Irvine (w, m), Maj. M. H. Avery	1	2	3	15	1	60	82
8th Bat'y			Cav.	Capt. Joseph W. Martin				8			8
86th Inf.	2, Ames	1, Birney	3	Lt.-Col. Benjamin L. Higgins		2		24			26
124th Inf.	2, Ames	1, Birney	3	Col. A. Van Horne Ellis, Lt.-Col. Francis M. Cummins, Capt. Chas. H. Weygant		2	1	11			14
				Total	4	19	10	116	1	89	239
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	10	71	35	368	13	369	866

856. June 10th. Skirmish at **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 9th Cavalry.  
 857. June 10th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Lieut. Gall.  
 858. June 10th. Skirmish at **Diascund Bridge**, Va. 127th Infantry.  
 859. June 11th. Skirmish on **Edenton Road**, near Suffolk, Va. 19th Battery.  
 860. June 11th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg**, Va. 4th Cavalry.  
 861. June 11th. Skirmish near **Port Hudson**, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 14th Cavalry.  
 862. June 11th. Skirmish near **Sugar Loaf Mountain**, Md. Detachment Company F, 11th Cavalry.  
 863. June 12th. Skirmish on **South Quay Road**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 130th Infantry.  
 864. June 13th. Skirmish at **White Post**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. F. Hendrick.  
 865. June 13th. Skirmish near **Millwood**, Va. Company K, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.  
 866. June 13th. Skirmishes at **Berryville** and **Opequon Creek**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.  
 867. June 13th. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Martindale.  
 868. June 13th. Skirmish on **Leesburg** and **Fairfax Roads**, Va. Five companies 11th Cavalry, Col. Swain.  
 869. June 14th. Skirmish near **Nine Mile Ordinary**, Va. 127th Infantry.  
 870. June 14th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, Va. 130th Infantry.



1863.

- 871. June 14th. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd; eight companies 106th Infantry, Col. E. C. James and Lt.-Col. Embick.
- 872. June 14th. **Second assault of Port Hudson**, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 18th and 21st Batteries; 75th, 90th, 91st, 110th, 114th, 116th, 128th, 131st, 133d, 156th, 160th, 162d, 173d, 175th and 177th Infantry.
- 873. June 14th-15th. Engagement at **Winchester**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.
- 874. June 15th. Skirmish at **Williamsport**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
- 875. June 15th. Skirmish at **Bristoe Station**, Va. 124th Infantry.
- 876. June 16th. Skirmish at **Hancock**, Md. 1st Cavalry.
- 877. June 16th. Skirmish at **Diascund Bridge**, Va. 141st Infantry.
- 878. June 16th. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
- 879. June 16th-17th. Skirmish at **Carrsville**, Va. Franklin; Blackwater; Edenton Road; Four Corners. 99th, 118th, 130th, 155th and 164th Infantry.
- 880. June 17th. Action at **Aldie**, Va. Thoroughfare Gap. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry.
- 881. June 17th-18th. Skirmish on scout from Rocky Run to **Dover** and **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Ferris Jacobs, Jr.
- 882. June 17th-19th. Skirmishes at **Pattersonville**, La. 176th Infantry.
- 883. June 17th-July 4th. Siege of **Vicksburg**, Miss. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.
- 884. June 18th. Skirmish on **Seabrook Island**, S. C. South Edisto Island. One section Battery B, 3d Artillery; 56th Infantry.
- 885. June 18th. Skirmishes at and near **Middleburg**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 886. June 18th. Skirmishes at **Snicker's Gap** and **Aldie**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
- 887. June 18th. Skirmish at **Plaquemine**, La. Detachment 131st Infantry.
- 888. June 19th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 889. June 19th. Action at **Middleburg**, Va. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry.
- 890. June 19th-21st. Action at **La Fourche Crossing**, La. 25th Battery; detachment 176th Infantry, Maj. Morgans.
- 891. June 20th. Skirmish at **Thibodeaux**, La. Detachment Company D, 176th Infantry.
- 892. June 20th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 893. June 20th. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. Aldie; Upperville. 4th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
- 894. June 20th. Skirmish near **Kinston**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
- 895. June 21st. Engagement at **Upperville**, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav.	2, Kilpatrick	2, Gregg	Cav.	Col. J. Kilpatrick (c), Lt.-Col. H. E. Davies, Jr.		1	1	4			6
4th Cav.	2, Kilpatrick	2, Gregg	Cav.	Col. Louis P. Di Cesnola			1	17	1	8	27
6th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Buford	Cav.	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. W. E. Beardsley							
8th Cav.	1, Gamble	1, Buford	Cav.	Maj. E. M. Pope							
9th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Buford	Cav.	Col. Wm. Sackett							
10th Cav.	3, Gregg	2, Gregg	Cav.	Maj. Matthew H. Avery							
6th Bat'y			Cav.	Capt. Joseph W. Martin							
44th Inf.	3, Vincent	1, Barnes		5 Col. James C. Rice		1		2			3
				Total		2	2	23	1	8	36
				Total loss of Union forces engaged		12	13	117	1	66	209

## 1863.

896. June 22d. Action at **Green Castle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
897. June 22d. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
898. June 22d. Skirmish at **Philomont**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
899. June 22d. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
900. June 22d. Skirmish at **Succade Ferry**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
901. June 22d. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. 143d and 152d Infantry.
902. June 23d. Skirmish near **Shippensburg**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd, and Company I (Artillery Company), 8th Regt. National Guard.
903. June 23d. Skirmish at **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Martindale.
904. June 23d. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 2d and 8th Cavalry.
905. June 23d. Skirmish at **Bayou Boeuff**, La. Company I, 176th Infantry.
906. June 23d. Skirmish at, and surrender of, **Fort Buchanan**, on the Atchafalaya, La. Companies A and F, 176th Infantry.
907. June 23d-24th. Action at, and surrender of, **Brashier City**, La. Detachments of the 114th, 131st, 156th, 159th and 176th Infantry.
908. June 24th. Skirmish at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
909. June 24th-25th. Skirmishes at and about **Haymarket** and **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. 6th and 9th Cavalry; 42d, 59th, 82d and 95th Infantry.
910. June 25th. Skirmish near **Cashtown**, Pa., near **McConnellsburg**. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
911. June 25th-26th. Skirmishes at **Carlisle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
912. June 26th. Skirmish at **Kingston**, Pa. Company I, 8th; and 71st National Guard.
913. June 26th-27th. Skirmishes near **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.
914. June 27th. Skirmish at **Kingston**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
915. June 27th. Skirmishes at **Middleburg** and **Upperville**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
916. June 27th. Engagement at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Companies B and C, 11th Cavalry, Maj. S. P. Remington.
917. June 27th. Skirmish at **Donaldsonville**, La. Detachment 91st Infantry.
918. June 28th. Skirmish near **Rockville**, Md. 2d Cavalry.
919. June 28th. Skirmish near **Oyster Point**, Pa. Company I, 8th; 11th, 23d and 52d National Guard.
920. June 28th. Affair on **Little River Turnpike**, Va. One company 178th Infantry.
921. June 29th. Skirmish at **Keedysville**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
922. June 29th. Skirmish at **Hancock**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.
923. June 29th. Skirmish near **McConnellsburg**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
924. June 29th. Skirmish near **Kingston**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Knowles.
925. June 29th. Skirmish near **Goose Creek Bridge**, Md. Cookville, 2d and 4th Cavalry.
926. June 29th. Skirmish near **Fort Washington**, Harrisburg, Pa. Company I, 8th; and 71st National Guard.
927. June 29th. Skirmish at **Bolivar Heights**, Va. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
928. June 30th. Skirmish at **Fairfield**, Pa. 6th and 8th Cavalry.
929. June 30th. Skirmish at **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va. Detachments of Companies E, F and I, 11th Cavalry, Lieut. Von Weltzein.
930. June 30th. Skirmish at **Ahrendtsville**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Knowles.
931. June 30th. Action near **Hanover**, Pa. 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond.

1863.

- 932. June 30th. Skirmish at **Sporting Hill**, Pa. Hampton, near Harrisburg. Company I, 8th; 22d, Col. Aspinwall; 37th, Col. Roome, National Guard.
- 933. July 1st. Skirmish near **Fayetteville**, Pa. Detachments 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd and Lieut. Knowles.
- 934. July 1st. Skirmishes at **Green Castle** and **Waynesboro**, Pa. 6th Cavalry.
- 935. July 1st. Action at **Carlisle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd; detachment 11th Artillery; Company I, 8th; 22d, 23d and 37th National Guard.
- 936. July 1st. Skirmish at **Baltimore Cross Roads**, Va. Detachment 6th Cavalry, Maj. Hall.
- 937. July 1st. Action at **Crump's Cross Roads**, Va. Baltimore Cross Roads, Bottom's Bridge. Detachment 6th Cavalry; Battery H, 1st Artillery; 89th, 139th and 141st Infantry.
- 938. July 1st-3d. Battle of **Gettysburg**, Pa. Loss in skirmishes July 4th included.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav.	2 Huey . . . . .	2 Gregg . . . . .	Cav	Lt.-Col. Otto Harhaus . . . . .							
4th Cav.	2 Huey . . . . .	2 Gregg . . . . .	Cav	Lt.-Col. Augustus Pruyn . . . . .							
5th Cav.	1 Farnsworth . . . . .	3 Kilpatrick . . . . .	Cav	Maj. John Hammond . . . . .							
6th Cav.	2 Devin . . . . .	1 Buford . . . . .	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. W. E. Beardsley . . . . .		1		1		4	6
6th Cav.:									1		8
Cos. D & K				2 Capt. Riley Johnson, escort . . . . .		1		3			4
8th Cav.	1 Gamble . . . . .	1 Buford . . . . .	Cav	Lt.-Col. William L. Markell . . . . .		2	1	21		16	40
9th Cav.	2 Devin . . . . .	1 Buford . . . . .	Cav	Col. William Sackett . . . . .		2		2		7	11
10th Cav.	3 Gregg . . . . .	2 Gregg . . . . .	Cav	Maj. Matthew H. Avery . . . . .		2		4	1	2	9
Oneida Cv.			A.P.	Capt. Daniel P. Mann, at Army Headquarters . . . . .							
1st Art.:											
Bat'y B.	Hazard . . . . .			2 Capt. Jas. McK. Rorty (k), 14th Battery attached; Lieut. Albert S. Sheldon (w), Lieut. Robert E. Rogers . . . . .		7	1	15			23
Bat'y C.	Martin . . . . .			5 Capt. Almont Barnes . . . . .							
Bat'y D.	Randolph . . . . .			3 Capt. Geo. B. Winslow . . . . .				10		8	18
Bat'y E.	Wainwright . . . . .			1 Attached to Battery L, 1st Artillery . . . . .							
Bat'y G.	4th Vol.: Fitzhugh . . . . .	Tyler . . . . .	A.P.	Capt. Nelson Ames . . . . .				6			6
Bat'y I.	Osborn . . . . .			11 Capt. Michael Wiedrich . . . . .		3	2	8			13
Bat'y K.	4th Vol.: Fitzhugh . . . . .	Tyler . . . . .	A.P.	Capt. R. H. Fitzhugh (c), 11th Battery attached . . . . .				3			3
Bat'y L.	Wainwright . . . . .			1 Capt. J. A. Reynolds (w), Lt. G. Breck . . . . .		1	1	14		1	17
Bat'y M.	Muhlenberg . . . . .			12 Lieut. Charles E. Winegar . . . . .							
1st Baty.	Tompkins . . . . .			6 Capt. Andrew Cowan . . . . .		4	2	6			12
3d Baty.	Tompkins . . . . .			6 Capt. Wm. A. Harn . . . . .							
4th Baty.	Randolph . . . . .			3 Capt. James E. Smith . . . . .		2		10		1	13
5th Baty.	2d Vol.: Taft . . . . .	Tyler . . . . .		Capt. Elisha D. Taft (c) . . . . .		1		2			3
6th Baty.	Robertson . . . . .		Cav	Capt. Joseph W. Martin . . . . .				1			1
10th Baty.	1st Vol.: McGilvery . . . . .	Tyler . . . . .		Attached to the 5th Mass., G and C, 1st Rhode Island, and 5th N. Y. Batteries, Lieut. C. T. Bruen; loss, with 5th Mass. Battery . . . . .		2		3			5
11th Baty.	4th Vol.: Fitzhugh . . . . .	Tyler . . . . .		Attached to Battery K, 1st Artillery, Lieut. John E. Burton . . . . .				4			4
13th Baty.	Osborn . . . . .			11 Lieut. William Wheeler . . . . .				8		3	
14th Baty.	Hazard . . . . .			2 Attached to Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery, Capt. James McK. Rorty (k) . . . . .		1	2	1			11
15th Baty.	1st Vol.: McGilvery . . . . .	Tyler . . . . .		Capt. Patrick Hart . . . . .				3	2	11	16
15th Eng.				Army headquarters, Detachment . . . . .							
50th Eng.				Army headquarters, Detachment . . . . .							
7th Inf.	3, Zook . . . . .	1, Caldwell . . . . .		2 Detachment serving with 52d Infantry . . . . .				3		2	5
8th Inf.				1 One company, Provost Guard . . . . .							
10th Inf.	2, Smyth . . . . .	3, Hays . . . . .		2 Major George F. Hopper . . . . .		2		4			6

1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
12th Inf.				5 Companies D and E, Provost Guard, Capt. Henry W. Ryder							
23th Inf.				11 One company, Provost Guard							
33d Inf.				6 Detachment with 49th N. Y. Vols. Capt. Henry J. Gifford							
39th Inf.	3, Willard	3, Hays		2 Four companies, Maj. H. Hillebrandt	1	14	3	77			95
40th Inf.	3, De Trobriand	1, Birney		3 Col. Thomas W. Egan	1	22	4	116		7	150
41st Inf.	1, Von Gilsa	1, Barlow		11 Col. L. Von Gilsa (c), Lt.-Col. Dettler Von Einsiedel; nine companies	1	14	8	50		2	75
42d Inf.	3, Hall	2, Gibbon		2 Col. James E. Mallon		15	6	49		4	74
43d Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe		6 Lt.-Col. John Wilson	1	1	2			1	5
44th Inf.	3, Vincent	1, Barnes		5 Col. J. C. Rice (c), Lt.-Col. F. Conner	2	24	5	77		3	111
45th Inf.	1, Schimelpfenning	3, Schurz		11 Col. G. Von Amsberg (c), Lt.-Col. Adolphus Dobke		11	1	34	14	164	224
49th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe		6 Col. Daniel D. Bidwell				2			2
54th Inf.	1, Von Gilsa	1, Barlow		2 Lt.-Col. C. G. Freudenburg (w), Capt. William Scherrer	1	1	3	23		10	38
57th Inf.	3, Zook	1, Caldwell		11 Maj. Steven Kovacs, Lt. Ernest Both	7	2	45	4	44		102
58th Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Schurz		2 Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman	4	2	26		2		34
59th Inf.	3, Hall	2, Gibbon		11 Col. W. Kryzanowski (c), Lt.-Col. A. Otto, Capt. Emil Koenig	1	1	2	13		3	20
60th Inf.	3, Greene	2, Geary		2 Lt.-Col. M. A. Thoman (w), 1st Lt. W. H. Pohlman (w), Capt. W. McFadden; four companies		6	3	25			34
61st Inf.	1, Cross	1, Caldwell		12 Col. Abel Godard	11	2	39				52
62d Inf.	3, Zook	1, Caldwell		2 Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady	6	6	50				62
63d Inf.	2, Kelly	1, Caldwell		6 Col. D. J. Nevin (c), Lt.-Col. T. B. Hamilton		1	1	10			12
64th Inf.	4, Brooke	1, Caldwell		2 Two companies; Lt.-Col. R. C. Bentley (w), Capt. Thomas Touhey	5	1	9	1	7		23
65th Inf.	1, Shaler	3, Wheaton		2 Col. D. G. Bingham (w), Maj. L. W. Bradley	4	11	7	57		19	98
66th Inf.	3, Zook	1, Caldwell		6 Col. Joseph E. Hamblin		4		5			9
67th Inf.	1, Shaler	3, Wheaton		2 Col. O. H. Morris (w), Lt.-Col. J. S. Hammell, Maj. Peter Nelson	2	3	5	24	1	9	44
68th Inf.	1, Von Gilsa	1, Barlow		6 Col. Nelson Cross						1	1
69th Inf.	2, Kelly	1, Caldwell		11 Col. Gotthilf Bourry De Invernois	1	7	4	59	2	65	138
70th Inf.	2, Brewster	2, Humphreys		2 Two companies; Capt. R. Moroney (w) Lt. James J. Smith		5	1	13		6	25
71st Inf.	2, Brewster	2, Humphreys		3 Col. J. Egbert Farnam	20	8	85			4	117
72d Inf.	2, Brewster	2, Humphreys		3 Col. Henry L. Potter	1	9	6	62		13	91
73d Inf.	2, Brewster	2, Humphreys		3 Col. John S. Austin (w), Lt.-Col. John Leonard		7	7	72		28	114
74th Inf.	2, Brewster	2, Humphreys		3 Col. W. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns	4	47	11	92		8	162
76th Inf.	2, Cutler	1, Wadsworth		3 Lt.-Col. Thomas Holt		12	6	68		3	89
77th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Howe		1 Maj. A. J. Grover (k), Capt. John E. Cook (w)	2	30	16	116		70	234
78th Inf.	3, Greene	2, Geary		6 Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French		6	1	20	1	2	30
80th Inf.	1, Rowley	3, Doubleday		12 Col. Herbert Hammerstein							
82d Inf.	1, Harrow	2, Gibbon		1 Col. Theodore B. Gates	3	22	15	96	1	23	170
83d Inf.	2, Baxter	2, Robinson		2 Maj. J. Huston (k), Capt. J. Darrow	3	42	12	120	1	14	192
84th Inf.	2, Cutler	1, Wadsworth		1 Lt.-Col. Joseph A. Moesch	2	4	3	15		58	82
86th Inf.	2, Ward	1, Birney		1 Col. Edward B. Fowler		13	6	99		99	217
88th Inf.	2, Kelly	1, Caldwell		3 Lt.-Col. B. L. Higgins (w), Maj. J. H. Lansing	1	10	3	48	1	3	68
93d Inf.				2 Two cos; Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. Denis F. Burke	1	6	1	16		4	28
94th Inf.	1, Paul; Root	2, Robinson		Provost Guard, A. P. Col. J. S. Crocker							
95th Inf.	2, Cutler	1, Wadsworth		1 Col. A. R. Root (c, w.), Maj. S. A. Moffet		12	6	52	6	167	245
97th Inf.	2, Baxter	2, Robinson		1 Col. G. H. Biddle (w), Maj. E. Pye		7	8	54	1	45	115
102d Inf.	3, Greene	2, Geary		1 Col. C. Wheelock, Maj. C. Northrup	2	10	9	27	3	75	126
104th Inf.	1, Paul	2, Robinson		12 Col. J. C. Lane (w), Capt. L. R. Stegman		2	2	16		8	29
107th Inf.	3, Colgrove	1, Ruger		1 Col. Gilbert G. Prey		11	10	81	10	82	194
108th Inf.	2, Smyth	3, Hays		12 Col. Nirom M. Crane							2
110th Inf.	3, Willard	3, Hays		2 Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce (c)	3	13	10	76			102
111th Inf.				2 Col. C. D. MacDougall (c, w), Lt.-Col. I. M. Lusk, Capt. A. P. Seeley	3	55	8	169		14	249
119th Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Schurz		11 Col. John T. Lockman (w), Lt.-Col. Edward F. Lloyd	2	9	4	66	1	58	140
120th Inf.	2, Brewster	2, Humphreys		3 Lt.-Col. C. D. Westbrook (w), Maj. J. R. Tappan	7	25	10	144		17	203

1863.

ORGANIZA- TIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
121st Inf..	2, Bartlett..	1, Wright...	6	Col. Emory Upton.....				2			2
122d Inf..	1, Shaler...	3, Wheaton.	6	Col. Silas Titus.....	10		2	30		2	44
123d Inf..	1, McDougall	1, Ruger....	12	Col. Arch. L. McDougall (c), Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers, Capt. Adolph H. Tanner.....	3	1		9	1		14
124th Inf..	2, Ward....	1, Birney...	3	Col. A. Van Horne Ellis (k), Lt.-Col. F. M. Cummins (w), Capt. C. H. Weygant.....	4	24	3	54		5	90
125th Inf..	3, Willard...	3, Hays....	2	Col. George L. Willard (c, k), Lt.-Col. Levin Crandell.....	2	24	6	98		9	139
126th Inf..	3, Willard, Sherrill, Bull	3, Hays....	2	Col. E. Sherrill (c, k.), Lt.-Col. Jas. M. Bull (c), Capt. Wm. A. Coleman.....	5	35	9	172		10	231
134th Inf..	1, Coster...	2, Von Stei- wehr	11	Col. Charles R. Coster (c), Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson.....	1	41	4	147	2	57	252
136th Inf..	2, Smith....	2, Von Stei- wehr	11	Col. James Wood, Jr.....		17	1	88	1	2	109
137th Inf..	3, Greene...	2, Geary....	12	Col. David Ireland.....	4	36	3	84		10	137
140th Inf..	3, Weed....	2, Ayres....	5	Col. Patrick H. O'Rorke (k), Lt.-Col. Louis Ernst.....	1	25	5	84		18	133
145th Inf..	1, McDougall	1, Ruger....	12	Col. Edward Livingston Price.....		1	1	8			10
146th Inf..	3, Weed....	2, Ayres....	5	Col. Kenner Garrard (c), Lt.-Col. David T. Jenkins.....		4	2	22			28
147th Inf..	2, Cutler...	1, Wads- worth.	1	Lt.-Col. Francis C. Miller (w), Maj. George Harney.....	3	57	9	135		92	296
149th Inf..	3, Greene...	2, Geary....	12	Col. Henry A. Barnum, Lt.-Col. Chas. B. Randall.....		6	3	43		3	55
150th Inf..	2, Lockwood.	1, Ruger....	12	Col. John H. Ketcham.....		7		23		15	45
154th Inf..	1, Coster...	2, Von Stei- wehr	11	Lt.-Col. D. B. Allen.....		1	1	20	9	169	200
157th Inf..	1, Schim- melpfenning	3, Schurz...	11	Col. Philip P. Brown, Jr.....	4	23	8	158	6	108	307
U. S. Vols.				General and Staff Officers from New York.....	2		8				10
U. S. Vols.				1st Sharpshooters.....		1					2
Reg. Army				Officers from New York.....	4		1				5
Total.....					82	905	304	3719	69	1694	6773
Total loss of Union forces engaged					246	2909	1145	13384	183	5182	23049

939. July 2d. Skirmish at **McConnellsburgh**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn.
940. July 2d. Skirmish at **Springfield Landing**, La. 162d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Blanchard.
941. July 2d. Skirmish near **Fort Washington**, opposite Harrisburg, Pa. 13th and 28th National Guard.
942. July 2d. Skirmish near **Frederick**, Md. Companies E, F and I, 11th Cavalry, Maj. Kenyon.
943. July 3d. Skirmishes at **Bendersville** and **Quakerville**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
944. July 3d. Skirmishes at **Falling Waters** and **Williamsport**, Md. Destruction of part of Gen. Lee's pontoon train. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
945. July 3d. Skirmish at **Trenton**, N. C., on raid on the Wilmington and Weldon R. R. 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis.
946. July 4th. Skirmish at McDonald's on **Ossawba Island**, Ga. Detachment 47th Infantry.
947. July 4th. Skirmish at **Gettysburg**, Pa. 58th, 107th, 119th and 123d Infantry.
948. July 4th. Action at **Green River Bridge**, at Tebb's Bend, Ky. Detachment 79th Infantry.
949. July 4th. Skirmish at **Cranstown**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
950. July 4th. Skirmish at **Frederick City**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

## 1863.

951. July 4th. Skirmish at **Hallville**, N. C., on raid on the Wilmington and Weldon R. R. Detachment Company E, 3d Cavalry, Lieut. Gibbs; 23d Cavalry.
952. July 4th. Action at **South Anna Bridge**, Va. Richmond and Fredericksburg R. R.; Hanover Junction; near Blackwater. Two companies 99th; Companies A, D and F, 118th Infantry, Capts. Norris and Riggs and Lieut. Cunningham, Maj. Nichols.
953. July 4th. Action at **Baltimore Cross Roads**, Va. Battery H, 1st Artillery; 8th Battery; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 130th Infantry.
954. July 4th. Action at **Monterey Gap**, Pa. 2d, 4th and 5th Cavalry.
955. July 4th. Skirmish at **Fairfield Gap**, Pa. 6th Battery.
956. July 4th. Skirmish at **Emmitsburg**, Md. 6th Battery.
957. July 5th. Skirmish at or near **Smithsburg**, Md. 2d, 4th and 5th Cavalry.
958. July 5th. Skirmish at **Mercersburg**, Pa. Cunningham's Cross Roads. Capture of part of Gen. Lee's train. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
959. July 5th. Skirmish near **Green Castle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
960. July 5th. Skirmish at **Emmitsburg**, Md. 2d Cavalry.
961. July 5th. Skirmish at **Warsaw**, N. C. Raid on the Wilmington and Weldon R. R. 3d Cavalry; 23d Cavalry; one section Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Clark.
962. July 5th. Skirmish at **Kenyonville**, N. C. 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis.
963. July 5th. Skirmish at **Camden**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
964. July 5th. Skirmish near **Fairfield**, Pa. Millerstown. 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 33d, 43d, 49th, 77th and 121st Infantry.
965. July 6th. Skirmish at **Free Bridge**, near Trenton, N. C. Quakers'; Gardinier's; Comfort Bridge; Southwest Creek; Williamston. One company 12th Cavalry; Battery K, 3d Artillery; 81st, 85th, 96th and 158th Infantry.
966. July 6th. Skirmish at **Waynesboro**, Pa. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.
967. July 6th. Skirmish at **Waterloo**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
968. July 6th. Action at **Hagerstown**, Md. 2d, 4th and 5th Cavalry.
969. July 6th. Action at **Williamsport**, Md. 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
970. July 7th. Skirmish at **Antietam** and **Marsh Run**, Md. 33d, 43d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
971. July 7th. Skirmish at **Downsville**, Md. 9th Cavalry.
972. July 7th. Skirmish at **Funkstown**, Md. 8th Cavalry.
973. July 8th. Skirmish at **Antietam Creek**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
974. July 8th. Action at **Boonsborough**, Md. Williamsport; Hagerstown; Funkstown. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 45th, 58th, 119th and 157th Infantry.
975. July 9th. Skirmish at **Boonsborough**, Md. 8th Cavalry.
976. July 9th. Skirmish at **Benevola**, Md. Beaver Creek. 6th and 9th Cavalry.
977. July 9th-16th. Operations against, and capture of, **Jackson**, Miss. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.
978. July 10th. Skirmish at **Old Antietam Forge**, near Leitersburg, Md. 6th Battery; 43d Infantry.
979. July 10th. Skirmish near **Williamsport**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
980. July 10th. Skirmish near **Boonsborough**, Md. 3d Battery; 62d, 65th, 67th and 122d Infantry.
981. July 10th. Skirmish near **Clear Springs**, Md. 74th Militia.
982. July 10th. Action at, and occupation of, **South East End of Morris Island**, S. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 48th and 100th Infantry and Les Enfants Perdus.

1863.

- 983. July 10th-12th. Skirmish at **Jones Cross Roads**, Md. 2d and 4th Cavalry.
- 984. July 10th-13th. Skirmishes at and near **Funkstown** and **Hagerstown**, Md. 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 1st and 3d Batteries; 41st, 43d, 49th, 54th, 58th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 68th, 77th, 80th, 83d, 94th, 121st, 122d, 134th and 157th Infantry.
- 985. July 11th-12th. Skirmish at **Boonsborough**, Md. 10th Cavalry.
- 986. July 11th-13th. Skirmishes at **Jones Cross Roads**, Md. Fairplay; **St. James College**; near **Williamsport**. 44th, 107th, 121st, 123d, 124th and 137th Infantry.
- 987. July 12th. Skirmish at **Sharpsburg**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
- 988. July 12th. Skirmish at **Currituck**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
- 989. July 12th. Skirmish near **New Berne**, N. C. 92d Infantry.
- 990. July 12th. Skirmish near **Bayou La Fourche**, La. 161st Infantry.
- 991. July 13th. Engagement on the **Bayou La Fourche**, La. Cox's Plantation, near **Donaldsonville**.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
18th Bat'y		1, Augur	19	Capt. Albert G. Mack							
75th Inf.	2, Weitzel	1, Augur	19	Col. Robert B. Merritt							
90th Inf.	1, Morgan	4, Grover	19	Col. Jos. S. Morgan (c), Maj. Nelson Shaurman		2	1	20		48	71
91st Inf.	1, Morgan	4, Grover	19	Col. Jacob Van Zandt							
116th Inf.	1, Paine	1, Augur	19	Capt. John Higgins	1	6		18		20	44
131st Inf.	1, Morgan	4, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Nicholas W. Day		2		10	1	42	55
139th Inf.	3, Birge	4, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Charles A. Burt							
161st Inf.	3, Dudley	1, Augur	19	Col. Gabriel T. Harrower		7	1	38		7	53
174th Inf.	3, Dudley	1, Augur	19	Maj. George Keating	1	17	1	28		7	54
Total					2	33	3	114	1	124	277
Total loss of Union forces engaged.					2	54	7	216	3	183	465

- 992. July 13th-16th. Riot in **New York City**. Company G, 13th Cavalry; detachment 14th Cavalry; Companies A and B, 18th Cavalry; detachment 11th Artillery; one section 20th Battery; detachment 17th Veteran Infantry; detachment 36th Infantry and 7th Regiment National Guard.
- 993. July 14th. Skirmish at **Williamsport**, Md. 2d and 5th Cavalry; Battery C, 1st Artillery; 33d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 57th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 77th, 88th, 107th, 121st, 123d, 145th and 146th Infantry.
- 994. July 14th. Action at **Falling Waters**, Md. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
- 995. July 14th. Skirmish near **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry, and Companies E, F and I, 11th Cavalry, Maj. Kenyon.
- 996. July 14th. Skirmish on **Morris Island**, S. C. Companies C and D, 48th Infantry.
- 997. July 15th. Skirmish at **Halltown**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry; and Companies E, F and I, 11th Cavalry, Maj. Kenyon.
- 998. July 15th. Skirmish at **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry.
- 999. July 15th. Skirmish at **Smith's Mills Bridge**, N. C. One company 12th Cavalry, Capt. West.

## 1863.

1000. July 16th. Action at **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry.  
 1001. July 16th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 2d and 4th Cavalry.  
 1002. July 16th. Skirmish near **Grimball's Landing**, James Island, S. C. Secessionville. 56th Infantry.  
 1003. July 18th. Skirmish at **Emmitsburg**, Md. 9th Cavalry.  
 1004. July 18th. **Second assault on Battery Wagner**, S. C. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Comms.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Baty. B.											
3d Art.			10	Capt. James E. Ashcroft.							
Baty. F.											
3d Art.			10	Lieut. Paul Birchmeyer.							
48th Inf.	Strong.	Seymour.	10	Col. William Barton.	3	51	7	105	3	73	242
100th Inf.	Putnam.	Seymour.	10	Col. George B. Dandy.	3	46	5	92	1	28	175
				Total.	6	97	12	197	4	101	417
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	28	218	75	805	8	381	1515

1005. July 18th. Skirmish at **Swift Creek**, on raid from New Berne to Tarboro, N. C. 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis; Companies A, B and F, 12th Cavalry, Maj. Clarkson; 23d Cavalry; one section of Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Clark; 158th Infantry, Lt.-Col. McNary.  
 1006. July 19th. Skirmish at the **Chapel** near **Greenville**, N. C. Raid to Tarboro, N. C. 3d Cavalry.  
 1007. July 19th-Sept. 7th. Siege and occupation of **Battery Wagner**, Morris Island. Bombardment of Charleston, S. C., commenced August 21st, 1863. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 51st, 56th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th, 157th and 169th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.  
 1008. July 20th. Skirmish at **Rocky Mountain Station**, N. C. Raid to Tarboro. Companies A, D, E, G, I and L, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Jacobs, Jr.  
 1009. July 20th. Skirmishes at **Tarboro** and **Sparta**, N. C. Raid to Tarboro. Companies B, C, F, H, K and M, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Cole; Companies A, B and F, 12th Cavalry, Maj. Clarkson; 23d Cavalry; one section of Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Clark.  
 1010. July 20th. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 5th Cavalry.  
 1011. July 21st. Skirmish at **Hookerstown**, N. C. Scupperton; Greenville. Raid to Tarboro. 3d and 12th Cavalry; section of Battery H, 3d Artillery.  
 1012. July 21st-22d. Skirmish at **Manassas Gap**, Va. Philomont; Salem. 6th and 9th Cavalry.  
 1013. July 21st-22d. Skirmish at **Chester Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry.  
 1014. July 22d. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 64th Infantry.  
 1015. July 22d. Skirmish at **Currituck**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.  
 1016. July 22d. Skirmish at **Swift Creek** and **Street's Ferry**, Neuse River, N. C. Raid to Tarboro. 3d Cavalry; Companies A, B and F, 12th Cavalry; 23d Cavalry; one section Battery H, 3d Artillery.  
 1017. July 23d. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn.  
 1018. July 23d. Skirmish at **Chester Gap**, Va. 120th Infantry.  
 1019. July 23d. Skirmish at **Wapping Heights**, Va. Manassas Gap.



1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
6th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Buford.....	Cav	Col. Thos. C. Devin (c), Maj. Wm. E. Beardsley.....							
8th Cav.	1, Gamble.....	1, Buford.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. William L. Markell.....							
9th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Buford.....	Cav	Col. William Sackett.....							
Baty. D.											
1st Art.	Randolph.....			3 Capt. George B. Winslow.....							
6th Art.	2, Morris.....	3, Elliott.....		3 Col. J. Howard Kitching.....							
12th Baty.				3 Capt. George F. McKnight.....							
40th Inf.	3, DeTrobriand	1, Birney.....		3 Col. Thomas W. Egan.....							
70th Inf.	2, Spinola.....	2, Humphreys		3 Col. J. E. Farnum (c, w), Maj. Wm. H. Hugo.....	1	10		21			32
71st Inf.	2, Spinola.....	2, Humphreys		3 Col. Henry L. Potter.....		2		13			15
72d Inf.	2, Spinola.....	2, Humphreys		3 Lt.-Col. John Leonard.....				49			49
73d Inf.	2, Spinola.....	2, Humphreys		3 Capt. Michael D. Partell.....		1		7			8
74th Inf.	2, Spinola.....	2, Humphreys		3 Lt.-Col. Thomas Holt.....	2	2		7			11
86th Inf.	2, Ward.....	1, Birney.....		3 Maj. Jacob H. Lansing.....							
106th Inf.	3, Smith.....	3, Elliott.....		3 Col. Edward C. James.....							
124th Inf.	2, Ward.....	1, Birney.....		3 Capt. Charles H. Weygant.....		1		1			2
151st Inf.	2, Morris.....	3, Elliott.....		3 Col. Wm. Emerson.....							
				Total.....	3	16		57			76
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	3	17	2	81			103

- 1020. July 23d. Skirmish near Front Royal, Va. 40th Infantry.
- 1021. July 25th. Skirmish at Barbee's Cross Roads, Va. 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
- 1022. July 25th. Skirmish at Gloucester Court House, Va. One section 8th Battery; six companies 118th Infantry, Col. Keese, Jr.
- 1023. July 26th. Skirmish at Pollocksville, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
- 1024. July 27th. Affair near Bristerburg, Va. Company F, 2d Cavalry.
- 1025. July 27th. Action at Williamston, N. C. Foster's Mill. On raid to Winton; 12th Cavalry; two sections 24th Battery; 81st and 85th Infantry.
- 1026. July 28th. Skirmish at Jackson, N. C. Murfreesboro. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Onderdonk.
- 1027. July 28th. Skirmish at Chowan, N. C. On raid to Winton. 12th Cavalry; part 24th Battery; 81st and 85th Infantry.
- 1028. July 29th. Skirmish at Robinson's Cross Roads, Va. 82d Infantry.
- 1029. July 29th. Skirmish at Rixey's Ford, Hazel River, Va. Squadron 9th Cavalry, Capt. Corrigan.
- 1030. July 29th. Skirmish at Foster's Mills, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
- 1031. July 30th. Skirmish at Kelly's Ford, Va. 11th Cavalry.
- 1032. Aug. 1st. Action at Brandy Station, Va. Culpeper; Rappahannock Station. 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
- 1033. Aug. 1st. Skirmish at Amissville, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1034. Aug. 2d. Skirmish at John's Island, S. C., near Folly Island. 41st Infantry and Les Enfants Perdus.
- 1035. Aug. 3d. Skirmish at Port Hudson, La. Jackson. 175th Infantry.
- 1036. Aug. 3d. Skirmish at Fairfax, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 1037. Aug. 4th. Skirmish at Brandy Station, Va. Rappahannock Station. 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
- 1038. Aug. 4th. Affair at the mouth of Vincent's Creek, S. C. Detachment 100th Infantry, Capt. L. S. Payne.
- 1039. Aug. 4th. Skirmish at Little Washington, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1040. Aug. 5th. Skirmish at Thoroughfare Gap, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 1041. Aug. 10th. Skirmish at Brandy Station, Va. 8th Cavalry.

## 1863.

1042. Aug. 12th. Skirmish near **Aldie**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1043. Aug. 13th. Skirmish at **Chester Gap**, Va. Companies E, F and I, 11th Cavalry, Maj. Kenyon.
1044. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Little Washington**, Va. Companies E, F and I, 11th Cavalry, Major Kenyon.
1045. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Aldie**, Va., on scout in the Bull Run Mountains. Detachment 2d Cavalry, Capt. George V. Griggs.
1046. Aug. 14th. Skirmish on scout to **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn.
1047. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1048. Aug. 15th. Skirmish on expedition from Portsmouth, Va., to **Edenton**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Onderdonk.
1049. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Fall's Church**, Va. 111th Infantry.
1050. Aug. 17th-23d. Bombardment of **Fort Sumter**, S. C. Siege of Battery Wagner, Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 54th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th and 157th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.
1051. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at **Pasquotank**, Va. Woodville Road. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1052. Aug. 19th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1053. Aug. 21st. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
1054. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1055. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **United States Ford**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1056. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Stafford Court House**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
1057. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Ellisford**, Rappahannock River, Va. 102d Infantry, Col. J. C. Lane.
1058. Aug. 24th. Skirmish near **Fairfax**, Va. Annandale. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
1059. Aug. 25th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1060. Aug. 27th. Skirmishes at **Barhamsville**, **Slatersville**, **New Kent Court House**, **Baltimore Cross Road**, **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. Expedition from Williamsburg to Bottom's Bridge. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Onderdonk.
1061. Aug. 27th. Skirmish at **Edward's Ferry**, Md. Companies C, D, H and K, 11th Cavalry, Maj. S. H. Wilkeson.
1062. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. 57th Infantry.
1063. Sept. 1st. Skirmish near **Leesburg**, Va. Company F, 11th Cavalry, Capt. McCallum.
1064. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Lamb's Creek**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1065. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Mt. Gilead**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Capt. Ayres.
1066. Sept. 2d. Affair at **Port Conway**, Va. Capture of gunboats. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1067. Sept. 5th. Skirmish at **Middletown**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn.
1068. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
1069. Sept. 6th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1070. Sept. 8th. Action at **Sabine Pass**, Texas. 75th, 116th, 161st and 165th Infantry.
1071. Sept. 8th-Dec. 31st. Operations in **Charleston Harbor**, S. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 56th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th, 157th and 169th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.
1072. Sept. 9th. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Hertzog.

## 1863.

1073. Sept. 10th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station, Va.** Detachment 4th Cavalry, Capt. Hart.
1074. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford, Brandy Station, Culpeper Court House, Muddy Run and Stevensburg, Va.** Advance of Union forces from the Rappahannock to the Rapidan. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1075. Sept. 14th-15th. Skirmishes at **Somerville Ford, Robertson's Ford, Raccoon Ford and Rapidan Station, Va.** Advance to the Rapidan. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1076. Sept. 15th. Affair at **Smithfield, W. Va.** Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
1077. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Brentville, Va.** Advance to the Rapidan. 4th Cavalry.
1078. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg, Va.** Advance to the Rapidan. 102d Infantry.
1079. Sept. 16th-17th. Skirmishes at **Raccoon Ford, Robertson's Ford, Va.** James City. 2d and 4th Cavalry.
1080. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **United States Ford, Va.** 2d Cavalry.
1081. Sept. 11th. Skirmish at **Offuts Cross Roads, Md.** Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1082. Sept. 17th-18th. Skirmishes at **Robertson's Ford and Somerville Ford, Va.** 123d and 145th Infantry.
1083. Sept. 18th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford, Va.** 5th Cavalry.
1084. Sept. 19th. Skirmish at **Strasburg, Va.** Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.
1085. Sept. 19th. Skirmishes at **Culpeper and Raccoon Ford, Va.** 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1086. Sept. 21st. Skirmish at **Madison Court House, Va.** Reconnaissance across the Rapidan River. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1087. Sept. 21st.-22d. Skirmish at **White and Simm's Ford, Va.** Brookin's Ford, Liberty Mills. Reconnaissance across Rapidan River. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1088. Sept. 22d. Skirmish between **Centreville and Warrenton, Va.** Detachment 1st Dragoons.
1089. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at **Rockville, Md.** Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1090. Sept. 22d. Affair at **Barnett's Ford, Va.** Jack's Shop, Orange Court House, Liberty Mills, Gordonsville Railroad. Reconnaissance across the Rapidan River, 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1091. Sept. 22d. Skirmish between **Centreville and Warrenton, Va.** 1st Dragoons.
1092. Sept. 23d. Skirmish opposite **Donaldson, La.** Capt. Metcalf's company, 14th Cavalry.
1093. Sept. 25th. **Hazel River Bridge, Va.** Detachment 5th Cavalry, Capt. Farley.
1094. Sept. 28th. Skirmish at **Centreville, La.** 116th Infantry.
1095. Oct. 1st. Action at **Lewinsville, Va.** Detachment 16th Cavalry; detachment 111th Infantry.
1096. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford, Va.** 8th Cavalry.
1097. Oct. 2d. Skirmish at **Hazel River, Va.** 2d Cavalry.
1098. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Lewinsville, Va.** 111th Infantry.
1099. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Hazel River, Va.** 2d Cavalry.
1100. Oct. 7th. Skirmish near **New Berne, N. C.** 3d Cavalry.
1101. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Culpeper, Va.** 2d Cavalry.
1102. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Creiglersville, Va.** 5th Cavalry.
1103. Oct. 9th. Engagement at **Vermillion Bayou, or Bridge, La.** 116th, 131st, 133d, 161st, 162d and 165th Infantry.
1104. Oct. 10th. Action at **Blue Springs, Tenn.** Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.

## 1863.

1105. Oct. 10th. Skirmish at **Robertson's River**, Bethel Church, Va. Bristoe campaign. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1106. Oct. 10th. Skirmishes at **Germana, Raccoon and Morton Fords**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1107. Oct. 10th. Affair at **James City**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 120th Infantry, Capt. Abram L. Lockwood.
1108. Oct. 11th. Skirmish at **Culpeper and Brandy Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1109. Oct. 11th. Skirmish at **Morton's Ford, Stevensburg and Kelly's Ford**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1110. Oct. 11th. Skirmish near **Culpeper Court House**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 106th Infantry, Maj. A. N. McDonald.
1111. Oct. 12th. Action at **Warrenton Sulphur Springs**, Va. Jeffersonston. Bristoe campaign. 10th Cavalry; 6th Battery.
1112. Oct. 12th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1113. Oct. 13th. Skirmish on scout from Great Bridge, Va., to **Indiantown**, N. C. Detachment 96th Infantry, Col. Cullen.
1114. Oct. 13th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 80th Infantry.
1115. Oct. 13th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 8th Cavalry.
1116. Oct. 13th. Skirmish at **Auburn**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 40th, 43d, 86th, 97th and 124th Infantry.
1117. Oct. 14th. Skirmish across **Potomac River**. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1118. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Back Creek Valley**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Prendergast.
1119. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Bristoe Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th and 6th Cavalry; detachments 13th and 16th Cavalry; Battery C, 1st Artillery; 44th, 140th and 146th Infantry.
1120. Oct. 14th. Action at **Auburn**, and engagement at **Bristoe**, Va. Bristoe campaign.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
10th Cav.			2	Company M, escort, Lieut. Robert Brown.							
10th Cav.	2, Gregg.	2, Gregg.	Cav	Maj. Matthew H. Avery.		2		3			5
Bat'y. G.											
1st Art.			2	Capt. Nelson Ames.							
4th Bat'y	1, Volunteer.	Art. Reserve.		Capt. Jas. E. Smith, with 2d Corps.							
6th Bat'y	1, Horse Art.	2, Gregg.	Cav	Capt. Joseph W. Martin.				2			2
10th Inf.	2, Smyth.	3, Hays.		Maj. George F. Hopper.				1			1
39th Inf.	3, Owen.	3, Hays.		Maj. Hugo Hillebrandt.			1	10		2	13
42d Inf.	3, Mallon.	2, Webb.		Col. J. E. Mallon (c. w), Capt. R. C. Wright.	1	3	1	13		10	23
52d Inf.	3, Bean.	1, Miles.		Col. P. Frank (c. 1st brig.), Lt.-Col. C. G. Freudenberg.			3	1	5		9
57th Inf.	3, Bean.	1, Miles.		Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman.				5	1	13	19
59th Inf.	3, Mallon.	2, Webb.		Four Companies, Capt. Horace P. Rugg.					5		7
61st Inf.	1, Frank.	1, Miles.		Col. N. A. Miles (c), Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady.						1	1
63d Inf.	2, Kelly.	1, Miles.		Two companies, Capt. Thomas Touhey.							9
64th Inf.	4, Brooke.	1, Miles.		Maj. Leman W. Bradley.		6	2	9		25	42
66th Inf.	3, Bean.	1, Miles.		Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell.				2			2
69th Inf.	2, Kelly.	1, Miles.		Capt. Richard Moroney.						2	2
82d Inf.	1, Heath.	2, Webb.		Major Thomas W. Baird.		7		19			26

1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
88th Inf.	2, Kelly	1, Caldwell		2 Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. Denis F. Burke				1		1	2
108th Inf.	2, Smyth	3, Hays		2 Col. Charles J. Powers	1	1	13			1	16
111th Inf.	3, Owen	3, Hays		2 Col. C. Dugald MacDougall	2	2	20			2	26
125th Inf.	3, Owen	3, Hays		2 Col. Levin Crandell	3	3	22			8	56
126th Inf.	3, Owen	3, Hays		2 Col. James M. Bull	6		33			10	49
Total					1	33	11	163	1	86	295
Total loss of Union forces engaged					2	48	29	306	2	159	546

- 1121. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Carrion Crow Bayou**, La. 116th, 131st, 133d, 161st, 162d and 165th Infantry.
- 1122. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Oak Hill**, Va. Liberty, Broad Run. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
- 1123. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **McLean's Ford**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 151st Infantry, Lt.-Col. Bowen.
- 1124. Oct. 15th. Skirmishes at **Blackburn's Ford**, **Mitchell's Ford**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 10th, 52d, 59th, 111th, 125th and 126th Infantry.
- 1125. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Catlett's Station**, Va. Manassas. Bristoe campaign. 10th Cavalry; 40th, 73d and 151st Infantry.
- 1126. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Hedgesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
- 1127. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 2d Cavalry.
- 1128. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Chantilly**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 13th Cavalry; 77th Infantry.
- 1129. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
- 1130. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Bull Run**, **Manassas Junction**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 1st Dragoons.
- 1131. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Accotink**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 120th Infantry.
- 1132. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **James City**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 5th Cavalry.
- 1133. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
- 1134. Oct. 17th-18th. Skirmishes at **Hunter's Ford**, **Rapidan**, **Culpeper**, **Sperryville Pike**, **Brandy Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 73d Infantry.
- 1135. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
- 1136. Oct. 19th. Skirmishes at **Gainesville** and **Haymarket**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 2d and 5th Cavalry; 147th Infantry.
- 1137. Oct. 19th-20th. Action at **Buckland Mills**, Va. New Baltimore. Bristoe campaign. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
- 1138. Oct. 22d. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Bridge or Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 95th and 146th Infantry.
- 1139. Oct. 23d. Skirmish at **Beverly Ford**, Va. Brandy Station. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Pruyn.
- 1140. Oct. 24th-26th. Skirmishes at **Bealton Station**, **Rappahannock Bridge or Station**, Va. 4th, 6th, 8th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 106th Infantry.
- 1141. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Summit Point**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Stevenson.
- 1142. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

## 1863.

1143. Oct. 27th–Nov. 9th. Bombardment of **Fort Sumter**, S. C. Operations in Charleston Harbor. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th, 157th and 169th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.
1144. Oct. 28th–29th. Engagement at **Wauhatchie** and **Lookout Valley**, Tenn. Battery I, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 45th, 58th, 60th, 68th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th and 154th Infantry.
1145. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
1146. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. 61st Infantry.
1147. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Philomont**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1148. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Oak Hill**, Va. Brentville. 4th Cavalry.
1149. Nov. 3d. Engagement at **Bayou Bourbeaux**, near Grand Coteau, La. Buzard's Prairie. 14th Cavalry.
1150. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Vermillionville**, La. 161st Infantry.
1151. Nov. 3d. Skirmishes at **Camden Court House** and **Dismal Swamp**, Va. One company 3d Cavalry and Battery H, 3d Artillery.
1152. Nov. 3d–4th. Skirmish at **Carrion Crow Bayou**, La. 165th Infantry.
1153. Nov. 4th. Skirmish at **Catlett Station**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1154. Nov. 4th. Skirmish near **Rocky Run**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1155. Nov. 6th. Skirmishes at **Winchester**, **Newtown** and **Middletown**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.
1156. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Northwest Landing**, Va. 81st Infantry.
1157. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1158. Nov. 7th. Engagement at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. 4th Cavalry; Battery C, 1st Artillery; 1st, 3d, 5th and 15th Batteries; 43d, 44th, 49th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 77th, 121st, 122d, 140th and 146th Infantry.
1159. Nov. 7th. Engagement at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Battery D, 1st Artillery; 12th Battery; 40th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 86th, 106th, 120th, 124th and 151st Infantry.
1160. Nov. 8th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. Battery D, 1st Artillery.
1161. Nov. 8th. Skirmish at **Muddy Run**, near Culpeper Court House, Va. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1162. Nov. 8th. Skirmish on scout near **Williamsburg**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1163. Nov. 11th–12th. Action at **Vermillionville**, La. Vermillion Bayou; Carrion Crow Bayou. 14th Cavalry; 25th Battery; 110th, 133d, 161st, 162d, 165th and 173d Infantry.
1164. Nov. 12th. Skirmish at **Seneca Falls**, Md. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1165. Nov. 15th. Skirmish at **Hartwood Church**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1166. Nov. 15th. Skirmish at **Lenoir Station**, Tenn. Battery L, 2d Artillery.
1167. Nov. 16th. Skirmish at **Charles City Cross Roads**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1168. Nov. 16th. Action at **Campbell Station**, Tenn. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.
1169. Nov. 16th. Skirmishes at **Woodstock** and **Edinburg**, Va. Harrisonburg. Companies A and C, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Stevenson.
1170. Nov. 16th. Skirmish near **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1171. Nov. 16th. Affair at **Germantown**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
1172. Nov. 18th. Skirmish near **Germann Ford**, Va. 2d Cavalry, and Company A, 5th Cavalry, Capt. McGuinn.
1173. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Dismal Swamp**, Va. 81st Infantry.

1863.

- 1174. Nov. 18th. Affair at **Gwynn's Island**, Va. 148th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Geo. M. Guion.
- 1175. Nov. 18th. Skirmish on reconnaissance toward **Blue Ridge Mountains**, Va. Detachment 16th Cavalry.
- 1176. Nov. 19th. Skirmish near **New Iberia**, La. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; 75th Infantry.
- 1177. Nov. 19th-Dec. 4th. Siege and defense of **Knoxville**, Tenn. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.
- 1178. Nov. 20th. Skirmish at **Culpeper Court House**, Va. 1st Dragoons.
- 1179. Nov. 20th. Skirmish near **Jamesville**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
- 1180. Nov. 21st. Skirmish near **Liberty**, Va. 83d Infantry.
- 1181. Nov. 23d-27th. **Chattanooga and Rossville Campaign**, Tenn. and Ga. Includes losses at Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and Taylor's Ridge.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.:											
Bat'y I.			11	Capt. Michael Wiedrich							
13th Bat'y			11	Capt. William Wheeler							
45th Inf.	1, Tyndall	3, Schurz	11	Maj. Charles Koch							
58th Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Schurz	11	Col. Wladimir Kryzanowski (c), Capt. Michael Esembraux							
60th Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	12	Col. Abel Godard	7	5	38	1			50
68th Inf.	3, Hecker	3, Schurz	11	Maj. Albert Von Steinhausen							
78th Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	12	Col. Herbert Hammerstein							
102d Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	12	Col. James C. Lane	1	2	1	10			14
119th Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Schurz	11	Col. John T. Lockman							
134th Inf.	1, Buschbeck	2, Von Steinwehr.	11	Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson				7		1	8
136th Inf.	2, Smith	2, Von Steinwehr.	11	Col. James Wood, Jr.		1	1	9			11
137th Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	12	Col. David Ireland (c), Capt. Milo B. Eldredge	1	5		32			38
141st Inf.	2, Kryzanowski	3, Schurz	11	Col. William K. Logie				2			2
143d Inf.	1, Tyndall	3, Schurz	11	Col. Horace Boughton	1						1
149th Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	12	Lt.-Col. Charles B. Randall		10	8	56			74
154th Inf.	1, Buschbeck	2, Von Steinwehr.	11	Col. Patrick H. Jones				6			6
Total					3	25	15	161		1	205
Total loss of Union forces engaged					69	683	395	4318	26	323	5814

- 1182. Nov. 24th. Engagement on **Lookout Mountain**, Tenn. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th and 149th Infantry.
- 1183. Nov. 25th. Battle of **Missionary Ridge**, Tenn. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. Battery I, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 45th, 58th, 60th, 68th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th and 154th Infantry.
- 1184. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Greenville**, near Washington, N. C. Detachment 23d Battery; Cpts. West's and Graham's Companies, 12th Cavalry.
- 1185. Nov. 26th. Skirmish at **Peavine Creek**, Tenn. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th and 149th Infantry.

1863.

1186. Nov. 26th-Dec. 2d. The Mine Run Campaign, Va. Losses of subordinate actions included.

ORGANIZA- TIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers. Enlisted men	Officers. Enlisted men.	Officers. Enlisted men.	Officers. Enlisted men.			
2d Cav.	1, Davies, Jr.	3, Custer.	Cav	Lt.-Col. Otto Harhaus.				2			2
4th Cav.	2, Devin.	1, Buford.	Cav	Lt.-Col. Augustus Pruyn.		1		2		3	6
5th Cav.	2, Davies, Jr.	3, Custer.	Cav	Maj. John Hammond.				1			1
6th Cav.	2, Devin.	1, Buford.	Cav	Col. Thomas C. Devin (c), Maj. William E. Beardsley.							
8th Cav.	1, Chapman.	1, Buford.	Cav	Maj. William H. Benjamin.				1		2	3
9th Cav.	2, Devin.	1, Buford.	Cav	Lt.-Col. George S. Nichols.							
10th Cav.	2, Gregg.	2, Gregg.	Cav	Maj. Theodore H. Weed.							
10th Cav.				Company M, escort, Lieut. Robert Brown.							
1st Drag. Oneida Cav.	Res. Merritt.	1, Buford.	Cav	Maj. Rufus Scott.							
				Capt. Daniel P. Mann, at head-quarters A. P.							
1st Art. Bty. B.	2d Vol., Taft.	Art. Reserve		Capt. Albert S. Sheldon.							
Bty. C.				Capt. Almont Barnes.						1	1
Bty. D.				Capt. George B. Winslow.							
Bty. E.				With Battery L.							
Bty. G.				Capt. Nelson Ames.							
Bty. H.				Capt. Charles E. Mink.							
Bty. K.	3d Vol.										
Bty. L.	Fitzhugh	Art. Reserve		Lieut. Edward L. Bailey.							
6th Art.				Capt. Gilbert H. Reynolds.							
				Ammunition guard, A. P., Col. J. H. Kitching.							
1st Bty.				Capt. Andrew Cowan.							
3d Bty.				Lieut. William A. Harn.							
4th Bty.	1st Vol.										
5th Bty.	2d Vol., Taft.	Art. Reserve		Lieut. William T. McLean.							
6th Bty.	1, Horse Art.	Art. Reserve		Capt. Elijah Taft (c).				1			1
				Capt. Jos. W. Martin, with 2d Cav. division.							
11th Bty.				With Battery K, 1st Artillery.							
12th Bty.				Lieut. George K. Dauchy.							
15th Bty.	3d Vol.										
15th Eng.	Fitzhugh	Art. Reserve		Capt. Patrick Hart.							
50th Eng.				A battalion; Maj. Wm. A. Ketchum.							
1st Shaps's	1, Cutler.	1, Meredith.		Col. Wm. H. Pettes.							
10th Inf.	2, Smyth.	3, Hays.		Capt. Joseph S. Arnold.		2		1			3
12th Inf.				A battalion; Maj. George F. Hopper.							
				Cos. D and E, provost guard, Capt. H. W. Ryder.							
39th Inf.	3, Owen.	3, Hays.		2 Maj. Hugo Hillebrandt.				1	1	31	33
40th Inf.	3, DeTrobiani	1, Birney.		3 Lt.-Col. Augustus J. Warner.		1	2	17			20
42d Inf.	3, Morehead.	2, Webb.		2 Lt.-Col. Wm. A. Lynch.						3	3
43d Inf.	3, Neill.	2, Howe.		6 Col. Benj. F. Baker.							
44th Inf.	3, Hayes.	1, Bartlett.		5 Lt.-Col. Freeman Conner.					1	2	3
49th Inf.	3, Neill.	2, Howe.		6 Col. Daniel D. Bidwell.							
52d Inf.	3, Beaver.	1, Caldwell.		2 Lt.-Col. Charles G. Freudenberg.				3			3
57th Inf.	3, Beaver.	1, Caldwell.		2 Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman.			1	1			2
59th Inf.	3, Morehead.	2, Webb.		2 A battalion; Capt. Horace P. Rugg.						1	1
61st Inf.	1, Nelson.	1, Caldwell.		2 Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady.							
62d Inf.	3, Wheaton.	3, Terry.		6 Col. David J. Nevin.				1			1
63d Inf.	2, Kelly.	1, Caldwell.		2 Capt. Thos. Touhey; a battalion.							
64th Inf.	1, Brooke.	1, Caldwell.		2 Maj. L. W. Bradley.		1		2			3
65th Inf.	1, Shaler.	3, Terry.		6 Col. Joseph E. Hamblin.				1			1
66th Inf.	3, Beaver.	1, Caldwell.		2 Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell.				1			1
67th Inf.	1, Shaler.	3, Terry.		6 Col. Nelson Cross.				2			2
69th Inf.	3, Kelly.	1, Caldwell.		2 Capt. Richard Morney; a battalion.							
70th Inf.	2, Brewster.	2, Prince.		3 Col. J. Egbert Farnum.			1	1	6		8
71st Inf.	2, Brewster.	2, Prince.		3 Col. Henry L. Potter.			1	7			8
72d Inf.	2, Brewster.	2, Prince.		3 Lt.-Col. John Leonard.		1	3	1	15		20
73d Inf.	2, Brewster.	2, Prince.		3 Col. W. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns.							
74th Inf.	2, Brewster.	2, Prince.		3 Maj. Henry M. Alles.			1		9		10
76th Inf.	2, Rice.	1, Meredith.		1 Maj. John W. Young.							
77th Inf.	3, Neill.	2, Howe.		6 Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French.							
80th Inf.				Lt.-Col. J. B. Hardenbergh, provost guard, A. P.							
82d Inf.	1, Baxter.	2, Webb.		2 Col. Henry W. Hudson.				1			1
83d Inf.	2, Baxter.	2, Robinson.		1 Col. Joseph A. Moesch.				1		29	30
84th Inf.	2, Rice.	1, Meredith.		1 Col. Edward B. Fowler.				1			1
86th Inf.	2, Ward.	1, Birney.		3 Maj. Michael B. Stafford.		3	1	28			32



1863.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
88th Inf.	2, Kelly . . . . .	1, Caldwell . . . . .	2	Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. Denis F. Burke; a battalion . . . . .							
93d Inf.				Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler; provost guard A. P. . . . .				1			1
94th Inf.	1, Leonard . . . . .	2, Robinson . . . . .	1	Maj. Samuel A. Moffett . . . . .							
95th Inf.	2, Rice . . . . .	1, Meredith . . . . .	1	Maj. Edward Pye . . . . .				2			2
97th Inf.	2, Baxter . . . . .	2, Robinson . . . . .	1	Maj. Charles Northrup . . . . .					4		4
104th Inf.	1, Leonard . . . . .	2, Robinson . . . . .	1	Col. Gilbert G. Prey . . . . .							
106th Inf.	3, Smith . . . . .	3, Carr . . . . .	3	Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend . . . . .		1	1	12		1	15
108th Inf.	2, Smyth . . . . .	3, Hays . . . . .	2	Col. Charles J. Powers . . . . .				1		1	2
111th Inf.	3, Owen . . . . .	3, Hays . . . . .	2	Col. Clinton D. MacDougall . . . . .					1	29	30
120th Inf.	2, Brewster . . . . .	2, Prince . . . . .	3	Maj. John R. Tappen . . . . .				8		1	12
121st Inf.	2, Upton . . . . .	1, Wright . . . . .	6	Maj. Andrew E. Mather . . . . .							
122d Inf.	1, Shaler . . . . .	3, Terry . . . . .	6	Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight . . . . .							
124th Inf.	2, Ward . . . . .	1, Birney . . . . .	3	Lt.-Col. Francis M. Cummins . . . . .				16			16
125th Inf.	3, Owen . . . . .	3, Hays . . . . .	2	Col. Levin Crandell . . . . .				1		41	42
126th Inf.	3, Owen . . . . .	3, Hays . . . . .	2	Col. James M. Bull . . . . .				1			1
140th Inf.	3, Gerrard . . . . .	2, Ayres . . . . .	5	Col. George Ryan . . . . .							
146th Inf.	3, Gerrard . . . . .	2, Ayres . . . . .	5	Col. David T. Jenkins . . . . .						1	1
147th Inf.	2, Rice . . . . .	1, Meredith . . . . .	1	Maj. George Harney . . . . .				4			4
151st Inf.	1, Morris . . . . .	3, Carr . . . . .	3	Lt.-Col. Erwin A. Bowen . . . . .	1	8		43		1	53
152d Inf.	1, Baxter . . . . .	2, Webb . . . . .	2	Lt.-Col. George W. Thompson . . . . .				2			2
Total . . . . .					2	25	7	189	3	145	371
Total loss of Union forces engaged					14	159	52	147	11	370	1653

- 1187 Nov. 26th. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford**, Va. Mine Run campaign. Detachment 4th Cavalry, Capt. Schwartz.
- 1188. Nov. 27th. Action near **New Hope Church**, Va. Robertson's Tavern. Mine Run campaign. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry; Batteries C and G, 1st Artillery; 10th, 39th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 82d, 88th, 108th, 111th, 125th, 126th and 152d Infantry.
- 1189. Nov. 27th. Engagement at **Payne's Farm**, Va. Locust Grove, Orange Grove, Jones' or Jacobs' Cross Roads. Mine Run campaign. 8th Cavalry; Battery D, 1st Artillery; 12th Battery; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 40th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 86th, 106th, 120th, 124th and 151st Infantry.
- 1190. Nov. 27th. Engagement at **Ringgold Gap**, Taylor's Ridge, Ga. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th and 149th Infantry.
- 1191. Nov. 29th. Action at **Parker's Store**, Va. New Hope Church. Robertson's Tavern. Mine Run campaign. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry; Batteries E and L, 1st Artillery; 11th Battery.
- 1192. Nov. 29th. Assault and defense of **Fort Sanders**, Tenn. Siege of Knoxville. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 79th Infantry.
- 1193. Nov. 30th. **Mine Run**, Va. 4th Cavalry. Batteries C, G, E and L, 1st Artillery; 11th Battery.
- 1194. Nov. 30th. Skirmish at **Northwest Landing**, Va. 81st Infantry.
- 1195. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Va. Rapidan. Mine Run campaign. 4th and 10th Cavalry.
- 1196. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford**, Va. Rapidan. Mine Run campaign. 77th Infantry.
- 1197. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford**, Va. Rapidan. Mine Run campaign. 2d Cavalry.
- 1198. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Camp Lewis**, La. 75th Infantry.
- 1199. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Seneca Falls**, Md. Detachment 11th Cavalry.

## 1863.

1200. Dec. 5th. Skirmish at **Raccoon Ford**, Va. Rapidan. 2d Cavalry.  
 1201. Dec. 5th. Skirmish at **Loudon**, Tenn. 141st Infantry.  
 1202. Dec. 5th. Skirmish on scout from New Berne toward **Kinston**, N. C. Troop A, 12th Cavalry, Capt. C. H. Roche.  
 1203. Dec. 9th. Affair at or near **Lewinsville**, Va. 13th Cavalry.  
 1204. Dec. 11th. Skirmish near **Chickahominy River**, Va. Three companies 139th Infantry, Col. Roberts.  
 1205. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Stearns.  
 1206. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Rutledge**, Tenn. 34th Battery.  
 1207. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Forge Bridge**, near Charles City C. H., Va. Detachment 139th Infantry.  
 1208. Dec. 13th. Skirmish at, and capture of **Charles City Court House**, Va. Six companies 1st Mounted Rifles; 139th Infantry, Col. Roberts.  
 1209. Dec. 13th. Skirmish at **Edwards' Ferry**, Va. Detachment 11th Cavalry.  
 1210. Dec. 16th. Skirmish near **Free Bridge**, N. C. Chincapin Chapel. Detachment 12th Cavalry, Capt. Roche.  
 1211. Dec. 16th. Skirmish near **Vienna**, Va. 13th Cavalry.  
 1212. Dec. 17th. Skirmish near **Sangster Station**, Va. Accotink. Company I, 155th Infantry, and detachment 164th Infantry; Capt. John W. McAnally, 155th Infantry.  
 1213. Dec. 18th. Skirmish at **Somerville**, Va. 2d Cavalry.  
 1214. Dec. 20th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.  
 1215. Dec. 21st. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.  
 1216. Dec. 22d. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.  
 1217. Dec. 23d. Skirmish at **Culpeper Court House**, Va. 4th Cavalry.  
 1218. Dec. 24th. Skirmish at **Bear Inlet**, N. C. 158th Infantry.  
 1219. Dec. 25th. Skirmish on scout from **Vienna** to **Leesburg**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry, Maj. Coles.  
 1220. Dec. 28th. Skirmish on **Swansboro Road**, near Jacksonville, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry, Lieut. Clark.  
 1221. Dec. 28th-31st. Skirmish on scout from Vienna to **Hopewell Gap**, White Plains, etc., Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.  
 1222. Dec. 30th. Engagement at **Greenville**, N. C. Company B, 12th Cavalry; detachment 23d Battery.

## 1864.

1223. Jan. 9th. Skirmish at **Sperryville**, Va. 4th Cavalry.  
 1224. Jan. 12th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. 2d Cavalry.  
 1225. Jan. 12th. Skirmish at **Ellis Ford**, Va. Detachment 22d Cavalry.  
 1226. Jan. 17th. Skirmish at **Ellis Ford**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.  
 1227. Jan. 19th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg**, Va. 2d Cavalry.  
 1228. Jan. 19th. Skirmish at **New Kent Court House**, Va. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. E. A. Hamilton.  
 1229. Jan. 20th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Va. 6th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.  
 1230. Jan. 20th. Skirmish at **Harrellsville**, N. C. 85th Infantry.  
 1231. Jan. 21st. Skirmish at **Strawberry Plain**, Holstein River, Tenn. 79th Infantry.  
 1232. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Berryville Ford**, Va. Detachment 21st Cavalry, Capt. Jennings.  
 1233. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Ellis Ford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.  
 1234. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Hillsborough**, Va. 15th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1235. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Armstrong's Ferry**, near Knoxville, Tenn. 46th and 79th Infantry.
1236. Jan. 23d. Skirmishes at **Newtown** and **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; detachment 21st Cavalry.
1237. Jan. 25th. Affair at **Bayou Grande**, **Jackson Bridge**, near Barrancas, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schmidt.
1238. Jan. 28th. Skirmish on scout in **Onslow County**, N. C. Detachment of 12th Cavalry, 23d Cavalry and 158th Infantry.
1239. Jan. 29th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
1240. Jan. 30th. Skirmish at **Brown's Hill**, near Edwards' Ferry and Winston, N. C. Battery I, 3d Artillery.
1241. Jan. 31st. Affair at **Smithfield**, Va. Detachments of 20th Cavalry and of 99th Infantry.
1242. Feb. 1st-4th. Attack on **New Berne**, N. C. 12th Cavalry, Col. Savage; 23d Cavalry; Batteries C, E, I and K, 3d Artillery; 99th, 132d and 158th Infantry.
1243. Feb. 1st. Engagements at outposts at **Bachelor's Creek**, from Red House to Beech Grove, and at the Neuse River Bridge, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Troop G and Howitzer party, 12th Cavalry; one section Battery K, 3d Artillery; detachment 99th Infantry, Capt. Ira Winans; 132d Infantry, Col. Peter J. Claassen.
1244. Feb. 1st. Skirmish at **Brice's Creek**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1245. Feb. 1st. Skirmish at **Camden**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1246. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Newport Barracks**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. 158th Infantry, Lt.-Col. McNary.
1247. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Brice's Creek**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry; one section Battery I, 3d Artillery.
1248. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Evans' Mills**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1249. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Gale's Creek**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 23d Cavalry.
1250. Feb. 2d. Action at **Beech Grove**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry; one section Battery K, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Kirby; one company 99th Infantry, Capt. Bailey.
1251. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Mechanicsburg Gap**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; detachment 21st Cavalry.
1252. Feb. 4th. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; detachment 21st Cavalry.
1253. Feb. 6th. Skirmish at **Hampton Cross Roads**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
1254. Feb. 6th. Skirmish near **Cedar Point**, N. C. 23d Cavalry.
1255. Feb. 6th-7th. Engagement at **Morton's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. Battery G, 1st Artillery; 10th, 39th, 108th, 111th, 125th and 126th Infantry.
1256. Feb. 6th-7th. Skirmish at **Raccoon Ford**, Rapidan, Va. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 76th and 97th Infantry.
1257. Feb. 6th-7th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Rapidan River, Va. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.
1258. Feb. 6th-7th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 21st Cavalry.
1259. Feb. 6th-9th. Skirmishes at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 139th Infantry.
1260. Feb. 7th. Skirmish near **Jacksonville**, Fla. 115th Infantry.
1261. Feb. 7th. Skirmish at **Haulover Cut Bridge**, Seabrook Island, S. C. 142d Infantry.

## 1864.

1262. Feb. 7th-11th. Skirmishes at **Sea Brook Island** and near **Bugbee Bridge, John's Island**, S. C. Battery F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 41st, 54th, 112th, 142d, 144th (Maj. Rice), 157th (Col. P. P. Brown, Jr. and Lieut. Gates) and 169th Infantry.
1263. Feb. 8th. Skirmish at **Camp Finnigan**, Fla. 115th Infantry.
1264. Feb. 9th. Skirmish at **Baldwin**, Fla. 115th Infantry.
1265. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
1266. Feb. 12th. Skirmish near **Plymouth**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1267. Feb. 12th. Skirmish at **Sanderson**, Fla. 48th Infantry.
1268. Feb. 14th. Skirmish near **Smithfield**, W. Va. 21st Cavalry.
1269. Feb. 14th-15th. Skirmish at **Chunky Creek**, Miss. Gen. Sherman's expedition to Meridian. 17th Veteran Infantry.
1270. Feb. 18th. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1271. Feb. 18th-19th. Skirmish near **Greenville**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1272. Feb. 19th. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1273. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Front Royal**, Va. 13th Cavalry.
1274. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. Detachment 15th Cavalry.
1275. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Paris. 1st Veteran Cavalry. 15th Cavalry and detachment 21st Cavalry.
1276. Feb. 20th. Skirmish near **Suffolk**, Va. 20th Cavalry; 7th Battery.
1277. Feb. 20th. Battle of **Olustee**, Fla. Ocean Pond, Silver Lake.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Comps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Eng.		Seymour	10	Detachment							
47th Inf.	Barton's	Seymour	10	Col. Henry Moore (w), Capt. Joseph M. McDonald (w), Capt. Frank A. Butts	3	27	4	193	...	86	313
48th Inf.	Barton's	Seymour	10	Col. W. B. Barton (c), Lt.-Col. Dudley W. Strickland	1	16	1	153	...	44	215
115th Inf.	Barton's	Seymour	10	Col. Simeon Sammons (w), Maj. E. L. Walwrath	2	27	4	204	1	58	296
				Total	6	70	9	550	1	188	824
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	11	192	42	1110	2	504	1861

1278. Feb. 22d. Skirmish at **Morris Island**, S. C. Detachment 1st Engineers.
1279. Feb. 22d. Skirmish at **Dranesville**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
1280. Feb. 28th. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Lieut. Merritt.
1281. Feb. 29th. Skirmish at **Beaver Dam Station**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachments of the 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry.
1282. Feb. 29th. Skirmish at **Frederick Hall Station**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachment 2d Cavalry, Capts. Hull and Plum; detachment 6th Cavalry, Maj. Hall.
1283. Feb. 29th. Skirmish at **South Anna Bridge**, Taylorsville, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond. Detachments 2d, 5th and 6th Cavalry.
1284. Feb. 29th-March 1st. Skirmishes at **Stannardsville** and **Burton's Ford**, Rapidan. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond. 1st Dragoons.

## 1864.

1285. March 1st. Skirmishes at **Ashland, Brook Turnpike, Defenses of Richmond, Meadow Bridge and Chickahominy, Va.** Atlee's, Bidnella Cross Roads, Mechanicsville. Gen. Kilpatrick's and Col. Dahlgren's raid to Richmond. Detachments 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry.
1286. March 1st. Skirmish at **Jackson, Miss.** Gen. Sherman's Meridian expedition. 178th Infantry.
1287. March 2d. Skirmishes at **Aylett's, Hanover town and Walkerstown, Va.** Old Church, King's and Queen's Court House, near Pamunkey River, White House. Gen. Kilpatrick's and Col. Dahlgren's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachments 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry.
1288. March 2d. Skirmishes at **Bottom's Bridge, Va.** 1st Mounted Rifles.
1289. March 3d. Skirmishes at **New Kent Court House and King's and Queen's Court House, Va.** Gen. Kilpatrick's and Col. Dahlgren's raid to Richmond. Detachments of 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry.
1290. March 3d. Skirmish at **Stevensville, Va.** Detachment 2d Cavalry.
1291. March 4th. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford, Va.** Detachment 5th Cavalry.
1292. March 4th. Skirmish at **James City, Va.** 8th Cavalry.
1293. March 6th. Skirmish at **Corbin's Bridge, Va.** 6th Cavalry.
1294. March 6th. Skirmish at **Todd's Tavern, Va.** 6th Cavalry.
1295. March 6th. Skirmish near **Franklin, Pendleton Co., Va.,** on raid from Burlington. 15th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Root.
1296. March 6th. Skirmish at **Snickersville, Va.** 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1297. March 8th. Skirmish at **Field's Ford, Va.** 5th Cavalry.
1298. March 9th. Skirmish at **Belleroy and Barnardsville, Va.** Ballyhock. 1st Mounted Rifles and Companies A, B and H, 118th Infantry.
1299. March 9th. Skirmish on **Bull's Island, S. C.** Detachment 127th Infantry, Col. W. Gurney.
1300. March 10th. Action at **Cabletown, Va.** Snicker's Ferry. Detachment of 1st Cavalry and 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1301. March 10th. Skirmish at **Palatka, Fla.** 115th Infantry.
1302. March 10th-11th. Skirmish at **Little Washington, La.** Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry, Maj. Van Voast.
1303. March 10th-May 22d. **Red River Campaign, La.** 14th, 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry; 25th and 26th Batteries; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 90th, 114th, 116th, 128th, 133d, 153d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th, 173d, 175th, 176th and 178th Infantry.
1304. March 11th. Affair at **Carrolton's Store, Southard's Crossing, Va.** Detachments 2d, 5th and 6th Cavalry and 1st Mounted Rifles.
1305. March 14th. Assault and capture of **Fort De Russy, near Alexandria, La.** Red River campaign. 178th Infantry.
1306. March 16th. Skirmish at **Estill Springs, Tenn.** 123d Infantry.
1307. March 16th. Skirmish near **Palatka, Fla.** 48th Infantry.
1308. March 21st. Affair near **Palatka, Fla.** 48th and 115th Infantry.
1309. March 21st. Skirmish at **Henderson's Hill, near Alexandria, La.** Bayou Rapides. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; 18th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 161st Infantry.
1310. March 25th. Skirmish at **Matthews Court House, Va.** 1st Mounted Rifles.
1311. March 26th. Skirmish at **Bogue Inlet, N. C.** 158th Infantry.
1312. March 28th. Skirmish at **Culpeper, Va.** 4th Cavalry.
1313. March 29th. Skirmish at **Natchitoches, La.** Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1314. March 29th. Skirmish near **Palatka, Fla.** 48th Infantry.
1315. March 31st. Skirmish near **Palatka, Fla.** 48th Infantry.
1316. March 31st. Skirmish at **Cloutersville, La.** Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1317. April 1st. Affair near **Fort Gates**, thirty-two miles from **Palatka, Fla.** Detachment 115th Infantry, Capt. S. P. Smith.
1318. April 2d. Skirmish near **Plymouth, N. C.** Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1319. April 2d. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek, Fla.** 169th Infantry.
1320. April 2d. Skirmish at **Crump's Mill or Landing**, twelve miles from Natchitoches, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1321. April 2d. Skirmish at **Cow's Ford**, near Barrancas, Pensacola, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schmidt.
1322. April 4th. Engagement at **Campti, La.** Red River campaign. Companies B, C, D, G, H, I and K, 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
1323. April 6th. Affair at **New River, La.** Scouting party of 11th Cavalry.
1324. April 7th. Affair at **Plain Store**, near Port Hudson, La. One section 21st Battery.
1325. April 7th. Engagement at **Pleasant Hill, La.** Wilson's Farm. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry, Capt. Gurney; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 161st Infantry.
1326. April 7th. Affair near **Amité River, La.** Scouting party of 11th Cavalry.
1327. April 8th. Skirmish at **Pleasant Grove, La.** Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1328. April 8th. Battle of **Sabine Cross Roads, La.** Mansfield. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry; 25th Battery; 75th Infantry detachment, mounted; 114th, 116th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th and 173d Infantry.
1329. April 9th. Battle of **Pleasant Hill, La.** Red River campaign. Includes cavalry losses April 7th; and losses at Sabine Cross Roads, April 8th.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
14th Cav.	1, Lucas.....	Lee.....	19	Maj. Abraham Bassford.....	1	4	1	18	2	17	42
18th Cav.	5, Gooding....	Lee.....	19	Col. James J. Byrne.....	1	1	1	9	2	14	
2d V. Cav.	5, Gooding....	Lee.....	19	Col. Morgan H. Chrysler, Capt. Gurney.....			1	5		6	
25th Bty.	Hebard.....	1, Emory.....	19	Lieut. Irving D. Southworth.....		2		3		5	
75th Inf.	1, Lucas.....	Lee.....	19	Detachment with 14th Cav., non-veterans, mounted.....							
114th Inf.	1, Dwight, Jr.	1, Emory.....	19	Lt.-Col. Henry B. Morse (c), Maj. Oscar H. Curtis.....		3	3	10		4	20
116th Inf.	1, Dwight, Jr.	1, Emory.....	19	Lt.-Col. George M. Love.....		2	2	27		3	34
153d Inf.	1, Dwight, Jr.	1, Emory.....	19	Col. Edwin P. Davis.....		1		28		4	33
160th Inf.	2, McMillen..	1, Emory.....	19	Lt.-Col. John B. Van Petten.....	2	6	4	23		9	44
161st Inf.	1, Dwight, Jr.	1, Emory.....	19	Lt.-Col. Wm. B. Kinsey.....	1	8	4	39		38	96
162d Inf.	3, Benedict...	1, Emory.....	19	Col. Lewis Benedict (c, k), Lt.-Col. Justus W. Blanchard (c), Capt. Samuel Cowdrey.....	3	13	3	45	1	46	111
165th Inf.	3, Benedict...	1, Emory.....	19	Lt.-Col. Gouverneur Carr (w), Capt. H. C. Inwood.....		3	3	21		70	97
173d Inf.	3, Benedict...	1, Emory.....	19	Col. Lewis M. Peck (w), Capt. Howard C. Conrady.....		4	1	38	2	155	200
178th Inf.	3, Moore.....	3, Mower.....	16	Col. Edward Wheeler.....		2	5	17		7	31
				Total.....	7	49	28	283	5	355	727
				Total loss of Union forces engaged at Sabine Cross Roads and Pleasant Hill.....	26	232	94	1393	66	1706	3517

## 1864.

1330. April 10th. Skirmish near **Cabletown**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
1331. April 10th. Skirmish at **Grand Ecore**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.
1332. April 11th. Skirmish at **Caperton's Ferry**, Tenn. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. L. R. Stegman.
1333. April 12th. Skirmish at **Fort Jessup**, La. Red River campaign. 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1334. April 14th. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, Cherry Grove, Va. 118th Infantry.
1335. April 14th. Skirmish at **Young's Cross Roads**, N. C. 158th Infantry.
1336. April 14th. Skirmish at **Bayou Salina**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1337. April 15th. Skirmish at **Campti**, 2d, La. Red River campaign. Companies B and I, 18th Cavalry.
1338. April 15th. Skirmish at **New River**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Capt. Hallock.
1339. April 16th. Skirmish at **Grand Ecore**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.
1340. April 16th. Skirmish at **Beaver Creek**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1341. April 16th. Skirmish at **Burnt Ordinary**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1342. April 17th. Skirmish at **Morrisville**, near **Ellis' Ford**, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.
1343. April 17th-18th. Skirmish at **Bayou Salina**, La. Yellow Bayou. Red River expedition. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1344. April 17th-20th. Siege and surrender of **Plymouth**, N. C. Companies A and F, 12th Cavalry; 24th Battery and 85th Infantry.
1345. April 19th. Skirmish at **Leesburg**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
1346. April 19th-20th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1347. April 20th. Skirmish at **Natchitoches**, La. Red River campaign. 14th and 18th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1348. April 20th. Skirmish at **New River**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Maj. Remington.
1349. April 21st. Skirmish at **Campti Bayou**, La. Red River campaign. 2d Veteran Cavalry and 178th Infantry.
1350. April 21st. Skirmish above **Cloutiersville**, La. Red River campaign. 14th and 18th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1351. April 21st. Skirmish at **Tom Mack's Farm**, N. C. Company G, 12th Cavalry.
1352. April 22d. Skirmish below **Cloutiersville**, La. Red River campaign. 14th, 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1353. April 23d. Skirmish at **Currituck**, Va. 20th Cavalry.
1354. April 23d. Skirmish at **Hunter's Point**, Va. Detachment 16th Cavalry.
1355. April 23d. Engagement at **Cane River Crossing**, La. **Monetti's Bluff**. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry, 2d Veteran Cavalry; 25th and 26th Batteries; 114th, 116th, 128th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th and 173d Infantry.
1356. April 23d-25th. Action at **Cloutiersville** and **Luciaville**, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 161st and 178th Infantry.
1357. April 24th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Winchester. 1st Cavalry; detachment 21st Cavalry.
1358. April 25th-28th. Affair at **Washington**, N. C. 23d Battery.
1359. April 28th. Skirmish at **Madison Court House**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
1360. April 28th. Skirmish above **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1361. April 29th. Action at **Grand Ecore**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.





1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Baty E.	Wainwright.		5	Capt. H. W. Davis, with Battery L. 1st Art. *							
Baty G.	Tidball.		2	Capt. Nelson Ames							
Baty H.	Wainwright.		5	Capt. Charles E. Mink							
Baty L.	Wainwright.		5	Lieut. George Breck							
4th Art.											
1st Batn	Tompkins.		6	Cos. C, F, I and M, Maj. T. D. Sears	1	1	14		6	22	
2d Batn	Wainwright.		5	Cos. D, E, H and K, Maj. Wm. Arthur, Jr.				2		2	
3d Batn	Tidball.		2	Cos. A, B, G and L, Lt.-Col. T. R. Allcock							
6th Art.	1, Kitching.	Art. Reserve.		Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Lt.-Col. E. R. Travis				2		10	12
14th Art.	Prov.; Marsh'l		9	Col. E. G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. C. H. Corning	1	1	31		7	8	44
15th Art.	1, Kitching	Art. Reserve.		Col. Louis Schirmer							
1st Baty.	Tompkins		6	Capt. Andrew Cowan							
3d Baty.	Tompkins		6	Capt. Wm. A. Harn							
5th Baty.	2, Tompkins	Art. Reserve.		Capt. Elijah D. Taft							
6th Baty.	1, Robertson	Horse Art.	Cav	Capt. Joseph W. Martin		2		1			3
11th Baty.	3, Fitzhugh	Art. Reserve.		Capt. John E. Burton							
12th Baty.	2, Tompkins	Art. Reserve.		Capt. George F. McKnight							
15th Baty.	3, Fitzhugh	Art. Reserve.		Capt. Patrick Hart							
19th Baty.		2, Potter		Capt. Edward W. Rogers							
27th Baty.			9	Capt. John B. Eaton							
34th Baty.			9	Capt. Jacob Roemer							
60th Eng.		3, Willcox		Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding (reserve); Maj. W. Brainerd, detachment with 2d Corps; Maj. G. W. Ford, detachment with 5th Corps; Maj. E. O. Beers, detachment with 6th Corps					1		1
1st Sh's.	1, Cutler	4, Wadsworth.	5	Capt. Volney J. Shipman		1		27		7	35
7th V. I.	3, Frank	1, Barlow.	2	A detachment with the 52d Inf.							
10th Inf.	3, Carroll	2, Gibbon	2	Capt. Geo. M. Dewey (w), Capt. O. F. Angell		17	3	57		18	95
12th Inf.			5	Maj. H. W. Ryder, Provost Guard *							
39th Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Col. Augustus Funk (w), Lt.-Col. J. G. Hughes (w), Capt. C. E. Haight (w), Maj. Chas. C. Baker		14	7	92	1	22	136
40th Inf.	1, Ward	3, Birney	2	Col. Thomas W. Egan	1	19	6	150	1	36	213
42d Inf.	1, Webb	2, Gibbon	2	Maj. Patrick J. Downing			2	6	1	14	23
43d Inf.	3, Neill	2, Getty	6	Lt.-Col. John Wilson (w), Maj. John Fryer (w), Capt. James D. Visscher	2	19	9	97	2	69	198
44th Inf.	3, Bartlett	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. Freeman Conner	1	3	1	61		1	67
46th Inf.			9	Detachment serving with 36th Mass. Vol. Infantry							
49th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Getty	6	Col. Daniel D. Bidwell	5	24	1	53		6	79
51st Inf.	1, Bliss	2, Potter	9	Col. Chas. W. LeGendre (w), Lt.-Col. R. C. Mitchell	1	19	2	52		5	79
52d Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Col. P. Frank (c), Maj. H. M. Karples						4	2
57th Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Lt.-Col. A. B. Chapman (k), Maj. W. A. Kirk	1	6	1	49		1	58
59th Inf.	1, Webb	2, Gibbon	2	Capt. Wm. McFadden		2		8			14
61st Inf.	1, Miles	1, Barlow	2	Col. Nelson A. Miles (c), Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady						3	
62d Inf.	1, Wheaton	2, Getty	6	Col. David J. Nevin		14	4	54			72
63d Inf.	2, Smyth	1, Barlow	2	Maj. Thomas Touhey (k)	1	8	1	77		8	95
64th Inf.	4, Brooke	1, Barlow	2	Maj. Leman W. Bradley						8	8
65th Inf.	4, Shaler	1, Wright	6	Col. Joseph E. Hamblin	1	7	2	26		21	57
66th Inf.	4, Brooke	1, Barlow	2	Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell		1		6		4	11
67th Inf.	4, Shaler	1, Wright	6	Col. Nelson Cross (c), Lt.-Col. Henry L. Van Ness	1	10	1	61	2	18	93
69th Inf.	2, Smyth	1, Barlow	2	Capt. R. Moroney, Capt. B. S. O'Neil, Capt. Jas. E. McGee		7		37		8	52
70th Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Maj. Wm. H. Hugo	1	3		18		5	27
71st Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty			2	3	1	3	9
72d Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. John Leonard		2	2	14		3	21
73d Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Col. Wm. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. Michael W. Burns		6	3	51	1	5	66
74th Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Col. Thomas Holt		1		16		7	24
76th Inf.	2, Rice	4, Wadsworth	5	Lt.-Col. John E. Cook (w), Maj. John W. Young (w, m), Capt. S. M. Byram	1	26	2	67	12	174	282
77th Inf.	3, Neill	2, Getty	6	Maj. Nathan S. Babcock		11	2	42	2	7	64
79th Inf.	2, Christ	3, Willcox	9	Col. David Morrison							

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
80th Inf.				Prov. Guard A. P. Col. T. B. Gates							
82d Inf.	1, Webb	2, Gibbon	2	Col. Henry W. Hudson	1	3	3	10	12	29	
83d Inf.	2, Baxter	2, Robinson	5	Col. Joseph A. Moesch (k), Lt.-Col. Wm. Chalmers	1	17	1	81	14	115	3
84th Inf.	2, Rice	4, Wadsworth	5	Col. Edward B. Fowler		1		2		3	
86th Inf.	1, Ward	3, Birney	2	Lt.-Col. Jacob H. Lansing		2	5	44	7	59	
88th Inf.	2, Smyth	1, Barlow	2	Capt. Denis F. Burke	2	8		38	4	52	
93d Inf.	2, Hays	3, Birney	2	Col. John S. Crocker (c), Maj. Samuel McConihe (w)	4	38	13	200	5	260	
95th Inf.	2, Rice	4, Wadsworth	5	Col. Edward Pye	2	16	1	63	6	86	174
97th Inf.	2, Baxter	2, Robinson	5	Col. Chas. Wheelock	1	14	4	67	13	99	
104th Inf.	1, Leonard	2, Robinson	5	Col. Gilbert G. Prey				2		2	
106th Inf.	1, Morris	3, Ricketts	6	Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend		4		6	1	11	
108th Inf.	3, Carroll	2, Gibbon	2	Col. Chas. J. Powers (w), Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce (w)		5	6	37	4	52	
109th Inf.	1, Hartranft	3, Willcox	9	Col. Benjamin F. Tracy (w)		11	1	63	1	76	
111th Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Capt. Aaron P. Seeley (w), Capt. R. C. Perry (w), Capt. L. W. Husk	2	40	6	113	17	178	
120th Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Maj. Abram L. Lockwood	1	4	2	46	8	61	
121st Inf.	2, Upton	1, Wright	6	Col. E. Upton (c), Lt.-Col. E. Olcott		15	1	36	2	19	73
122d Inf.	4, Shaler	1, Wright	6	Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight		9	6	64	3	37	119
124th Inf.	1, Ward	3, Birney	2	Col. Francis M. Cummins (w), Lt.-Col. Charles H. Weygant		1	1	54	2	58	
125th Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Lt.-Col. Aaron B. Myer (w), Capt. George E. Lemon		6	1	16	5	28	
126th Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Capt. Winfield Scott		5		62	9	76	
140th Inf.	1, Ayres	1, Griffin	5	Col. George Ryan	1	22	5	113	5	109	255
146th Inf.	1, Ayres	1, Griffin	5	Col. David T. Jenkins (k), Maj. H. H. Curran (k), Capt. James G. Grindlay	3	17	5	62	6	219	312
147th Inf.	2, Rice	4, Wadsworth	5	Col. Francis C. Miller (w), Lt.-Col. George Harney		15	4	93	2	57	171
151st Inf.	1, Morris	3, Ricketts	6	Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Fay	1	2		14	4	21	
152d Inf.	2, Owen	2, Gibbon	2	Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Thompson (w), Maj. Timothy O'Brien	1	8	3	34	1	4	51
Total					39	536	126	2624	57	1181	4623
Total loss of Union forces engaged					143	2103	569	11468	138	3245	17666

1378. May 5th-31st, Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va., by the Army of the James. This includes engagements, etc., at Wall Bridge, Port Walthall and Chester Station, Stony Creek Station, Jarratt's Station and White's Bridge, Swift Creek or Arrowfield Church, Proctor's Creek, Drewry's Bluff or Fort Darling, Chula Depot, Foster's Plantation, Ware Bottom Church, Wilson's Wharf, Bermuda Hundred Front, etc.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Cav.	1, Mix			Col. Simon H. Mix (c), Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Lewis	1	2	1	19	14	37	
1st M'nted Rifles		3, Hinks	18	Col. Benjamin F. Onderdonk		1		8	4	13	
3d Art.	Bat'y E. Follett	2, Weitzel	18	Capt. Geo. E. Ashby (w), Lieut. Jas. S. Fuller (w), Lieut. Lewis H. Mowers			2	6	3	11	
Bat'y K		3, Hinks	18	Capt. James R. Angel							
Bat'y M		3, Hinks	18	Capt. John H. Howell				1		1	
13th Art.		3, Hinks	18	Companies A and H							

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
7th Baty	Follett	2, Weitzel	18	Capt. Peter C. Regan								
8th Baty		Cavalry		One section, Lieut. Peter Morton								
23d Baty		3, Ames	10	Capt. Algar M. Wheeler								
1st Eng.			10	Eight companies, Majs. J. Walker and F. E. Graef				2			2	
3d Inf.	1, Alford	2, Turner	10	Col. Samuel M. Alford (c), Lt.-Col. E. G. Floyd (w), Capt. Alexander A. Mann								
47th Inf.	2, Barton	2, Turner	10	Lt.-Col. Christopher R. Macdonald	2	3	2	53		8	66	
48th Inf.	2, Barton	2, Turner	10	Col. Wm. B. Barton (c), Lt.-Col. D. W. Strickland		14	4	96		20	61	
81st Inf.	1, Marsten	1, Brooks	18	Lt.-Col. John B. Rauiston		1	1	22		4	28	
89th Inf.	1, Alford	2, Turner	10	Lt.-Col. Theophilus L. England				6			6	
92d Inf.	3, Dutton	1, Brooks	18	Lt.-Col. Hiram J. Anderson								
96th Inf.	1, Marsten	1, Brooks	18	Col. Edgar M. Cullen	1	3		9	1	17	31	
98th Inf.	1, Marsten	1, Brooks	18	Col. Fred. F. Wead (c), Capt. Wm. Kreuzer	1	14	3	64		12	94	
100th Inf.	3, Flaisted	1, Terry	10	Col. George B. Dandy		10	7	114	4	145	280	
112th Inf.	2, Drake	3, Ames	10	Col. Jeremiah C. Drake (c), Lt.-Col. Elial F. Carpenter (w), Capt. W. H. Chaddock			3	3	25	1	3	35
115th Inf.	2, Barton	2, Turner	10	Maj. Ezra L. Walrath, Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson		6	1	86		7	100	
117th Inf.	1, Alford	2, Turner	10	Col. Alvin White (w), Lt.-Col. Rufus Daggert	1	19	3	59	1	6	89	
118th Inf.	2, Burnham	1, Brooks	18	Col. Oliver Keese, Jr., Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Nichols (w), Capt. Levi S. Dorniny	3	39	3	108	4	42	199	
130th Inf.	1, Marsten	1, Brooks	18	Col. Samuel H. Roberts			1	8	1	9	19	
142d Inf.	1, Alford	2, Turner	10	Col. N. Martin Curtis		19	5	73		22	119	
148th Inf.	2, Stedman	2, Weitzel	18	Col. George M. Guion		12	4	60		2	78	
160th Inf.	2, Drake	3, Ames	10	Col. John McConihe	1	15	1	78		24	19	
Total loss from May 5th to 31st 1864.					11	165	43	930	12	344	1503	
Total loss of Union forces engaged					37	572	171	3598	40	1540	5958	

- 1379. May 5th. Skirmish at Wall Bridge, Va. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry, Col. Mix (c); one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.
- 1380. May 5th. Skirmish at Evans' Mill, N. C. 158th Infantry.
- 1381. May 6th. Skirmish at Croatan Station, N. C. 23d Cavalry.
- 1382. May 6th. Skirmish near Berryville, Va. 1st Cavalry.
- 1383. May 6th. Skirmish at Frederick, Md. Company M, 21st Cavalry.
- 1384. May 6th. Skirmish near Amité Road, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1385. May 6th-7th. Engagement at Port Walthall and Chester Station, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles; 47th, 48th, 92d, 100th, 112th, 115th, 118th and 160th Infantry.
- 1386. May 7th. Actions at Stony Creek Station, W. R. R., and Lyttleton, Va. Bolling Bridge; Nottoway River. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Jacobs, Jr., and Capt. Pierce; one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.
- 1387. May 7th. Skirmish at Upperville, Va. 1st Cavalry.
- 1388. May 7th. Skirmish on New River Road, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Lieut. Dagwell.
- 1389. May 8th. Skirmish at Jarratt's Station and White's Bridge, Va. Nottoway Bridge. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry.

## 1864.

1390. May 8th. Skirmish at **Piney Grove Church**, Va. Attack on trains A. P., 4th Cavalry.
1391. May 8th. Skirmish at **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.
1392. May 8th. Skirmish at **Villanow**, Ga. 102d Infantry.
1393. May 8th-10th. Engagement at **Rocky Faced Ridge** and **Buzzard Roost Gap**, Ga. Chattanooga Mountains; Dug Gap; Mill Creek Gap; Atlanta campaign. 60th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 136th, Col. Wood (w), 137th, 149th and 154th Infantry.
1394. May 8th-21st. Battle of **Spotsylvania Court House**, Va. This includes the Cavalry engagements May 8th at Todd's Tavern (loss, however, included in the Wilderness), and Downer's Bridge on the 20th; Artillery and Infantry engagements May 8th at Alsop's, on the Brock Road, Todd's Tavern and Corbin's Bridge and the Court House; May 9th, crossing of the Ny at the Gates House and crossing of the Po; May 10th, Po River, Glady Run, Laurel Hill, Block House at Po River Crossing, Landron's Farm, Fredericksburg Road; May 12th, the Salient and the Angle; May 14th, Gayle's; May 18th, the Salient; May 19th, Fredericksburg Road or Harris Farm; May 21st, Guiney Station; and the daily skirmishing.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav.	1, Bryan, Jr.	3, Wilson	Cav	Col. Otto Harhaus, loss included in that of the Wilderness.							
5th Cav.	1, Bryan, Jr.	3, Wilson	Cav	Lt.-Col. J. Hammond, serving with 9th Corps.		1		6	1	8	16
6th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Merritt	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker, loss included in that of the Wilderness.							
8th Cav.	2, Chapman	3, Wilson	Cav	Lt.-Col. W. H. Benjamin, loss included in that of the Wilderness.							
9th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Merritt	Cav	Col. Wm. Sackett, loss included in that of the Wilderness.							
10th Cav.	2, Gregg	2, Gregg	Cav	Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery, loss included in that of the Wilderness.							
22d Cav.				Unattached.				3	2	72	77
24th Cav.	Prov.; Marsh'l	1, Stevenson	9	Dismounted, Col. Wm. C. Raulston (c), Lt.-Col. W. C. Newberry, Col. Raulston.			2	6		2	10
1st Drag.	Reserve; Gibbs	1, Merritt	Cav	Col. A. Gibbs (c), Lt.-Col. T. J. Thorp, loss included in that of the Wilderness.							
2d Moun'd Rifles.	Prov.; Marsh'l	1, Stevenson	9	Dismounted, Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. Jasper N. Raymond.				3	1		4
Oneida Cav				At headquarters Army of the Potomac, Capt. Daniel P. Mann.						2	2
1st Art.											
Bat'y B	Wainwright			Capt. Albert S. Sheldon.							
Bat'y C	Wainwright			Lieut. Wm. H. Phillips.							
Bat'y D	Wainwright			Lieut. Lester J. Richardson.				4			4
Bat'y E	Wainwright			Capt. Henry W. Davis, with Bat'y L, 1st Art.							
Bat'y G	Tidball			Lt. Nelson Ames.		2		6			8
Bat'y H	Wainwright			Capt. Charles E. Mink (w), Lieut. D. F. Ritchie, Capt. Charles E. Mink.			1	6			7
Bat'y L	Wainwright			Lieut. George Breck.		2		2			4
2d Art.		4, Tyler		Col. J. N. G. Whistler.		1	16	3	95	1	117
4th Art.											
1st Bat'n	Tompkins			Maj. Thomas D. Sears.				3			3
2d Bat'n	Wainwright			Maj. Wm. Arthur, Jr.		12	2	55		7	76
3d Bat'n	Tidball			Lt.-Col. Thomas R. Allcock.				1		1	2
6th Art.	Kitching			Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Lt.-Col. E. R. Travis.		18	6	125		12	161

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
7th Art.		4, Tyler	2	Col. Lewis O. Morris	2	7	2	58	7	76	
8th Art.		4, Tyler	2	Col. Peter A. Porter		8	1	20	4	33	
14th Art.	Prov.; Marsh'l	1, Stevenson	9	Col. E. G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. C. H. Corning		8		43	3	54	
15th Art.											
1st and 3d B'n	Kitching		5	Col. Louis Schirmer	18	1	131	1	5	156	
2d Bat'n	Artillery Park			Maj. Julius Dieckman			4		4	4	
1st Bat'y	Tompkins		6	Capt. Andrew Cowan			3		1	4	
3d Bat'y	Tompkins		6	Capt. Wm. A. Harn	1					1	
5th Bat'y	Wainwright		5	Capt. Elijah D. Taft	3		1		3	7	
6th Bat'y	1, Robertson	Horse Artillery	Cav	Capt. J. W. Martin, loss included in that of the Wilderness							
11th Bat'y	Tidball		2	Capt. John E. Burton					3	3	
12th Bat'y	Tidball		2	Capt. George F. McKnight							
15th Bat'y	Wainwright		5	Capt. Patrick Hart					1	1	
19th Bat'y		2, Potter	9	Capt. Edward W. Rogers	7		9			16	
27th Bat'y			9	Capt. John B. Eaton							
34th Bat'y		3, Willcox	9	Capt. Jacob Roemer			2			2	
50th Eng.				Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding, Maj. Brainerd, Ford and Beers							
1st Sh'rp's	1, Robinson	4, Cutler	5	Capt. Alfred Parry	1	2	11			14	
7th V. Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Detachment with the 52d N. Y. Vols							
10th Inf.	3, Carroll	2, Gibbon	2	Capt. O. F. Angell (w), Capt. J. La Fura	1	8	2	44	6	61	
12th Inf.			5	Maj. H. W. Ryder, Provost Guard*							
39th Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Maj. C. C. Baker (w), Maj. J. Hyde, 125th N. Y. Vols	1	13	9	83	1	25	
40th Inf.	1, Ward	3, Birney	2	Col. T. W. Egan (c), Lt.-Col. A. J. Warner		11	7	50	1	27	
42d Inf.	1, Webb	2, Gibbon	2	Maj. Patrick J. Downing	4	8	2	26	9	49	
43d Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Neill	6	Capt. James D. Visscher			3	35	1	12	
44th Inf.	3, Bartlett	1, Griffin	5	Col. F. Conner (w), Lt.-Col. E. B. Knox (w), Capt. E. A. Nash		8	3	52	9	72	
46th Inf.	1, Curtin	2, Potter	9	Detachment serving with 36th Mass. Vols				4		4	
49th Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Neill	6	Col. D. D. Bidwell (c), Maj. Wm. Ellis (w), Capt. R. B. Heacock (k), Lt.-Col. G. W. Johnson	4	20	5	84	1	17	
51st Inf.	1, Curtin	2, Potter	9	Lt.-Col. R. Charlton Mitchell		11		32		43	
52d Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Col. P. Frank (c), Maj. H. M. Karples (w), Capt. Geo. Degener	2	19	9	106		28	
57th Inf.	3, Frank	1, Barlow	2	Maj. W. A. Kirk							
59th Inf.	1, Webb	2, Gibbon	2	Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg	1	3	2	21	1	4	
61st Inf.	1, Miles	1, Barlow	2	Col. N. A. Miles (c), Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady	2	19	5	74		2	
62d Inf.	1, Wheaton	2, Neill	6	Col. D. J. Nevin, Lt.-Col. T. B. Hamilton (w), Maj. Wilson Hubbell (w)		2	1	9		12	
63d Inf.	2, Smyth	1, Barlow	2		1	5		22	3	31	
64th Inf.	4, Brooke	1, Barlow	2	Lt.-Col. L. W. Bradley (w), Maj. Wm. Glenny	3	9	3	48	1	11	
65th Inf.	4, Cross	1, Wright	6	Col. J. E. Hamblin (c), Lt.-Col. T. H. Higginbotham (m), Capt. D. I. Miln	1	19	2	46	1	28	
66th Inf.	4, Brooke	1, Barlow	2	Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell	1	8	2	42	20	73	
67th Inf.	4, Cross	1, Wright	6	Col. N. Cross (c), Lt.-Col. H. L. Van Ness	3	15		28		2	
69th Inf.	2, Smyth	1, Barlow	2	Capt. James E. McGee	1	16	3	79	23	122	
70th Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Maj. William H. Hugo		2	2	29	10	43	
71st Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty		3	1	11		2	
72d Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. John Leonard		1	3	27		9	
73d Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Col. W. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns	3	3	2	20	2	30	
74th Inf.	2, Brewster	4, Mott	2	Col. Thomas Holt	1	2	1	11		1	
76th Inf.	2, Rice	4, Cutler	5	Capt. S. M. Byram, Capt. James L. Goddard		7	1	41		3	
77th Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Neill	6	Maj. N. S. Babcock, Lt.-Col. W. B. French	2	9	5	65	3	23	
79th Inf.	2, Christ	3, Willcox	9	Col. David Morrison		3	1	12		16	
80th Inf.				Col. T. B. Gates, Provost-Guard, A. P.							
82d Inf.	1, Webb	2, Gibbon	2	Col. Henry W. Hudson		6	4	33		8	
83d Inf.	2, Coulter	2, Robinson	5	Lt.-Col. William Chalmers	2	27	6	88		5	
84th Inf.	2, Rice	4, Cutler	5	Col. E. B. Fowler (c), Lt.-Col. R. B. Jordan	1	12	6	99		5	
86th Inf.	1, Ward	3, Birney	2	Lt.-Col. J. H. Lansing	1	15	4	77	28	123	
88th Inf.	2, Smyth	1, Barlow	2	Capt. Denis F. Burke		2		20	3	25	

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
93d Inf.	2, Crocker . . . .	3, Birney . . . .	2	Col. J. S. Crocker (c), Maj. S. McConihe . . . . .	3	2	35	1	4	45	
95th Inf.	2, Rice . . . . .	4, Cutler . . . .	5	Col. Edward Pye . . . . .	6	2	49	2	8	65	
97th Inf.	2, Coulter . . . .	2, Robinson . . . .	5	Col. Charles Wheelock . . . . .	6	2	65	2	7	75	
104th Inf.	1, Lyle . . . . .	2, Robinson . . . .	5	Col. Gilbert G. Frey . . . . .	5	1	36	4	4	46	
106th Inf.	1, Morris . . . . .	3, Ricketts . . . .	6	Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend . . . . .	1	5	31	1	1	38	
108th Inf.	3, Carroll . . . .	2, Gibbon . . . .	2	Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce (w), Capt. J. Deverell . . . . .	4	2	40	7	7	53	
109th Inf.	1, Hartranft . . .	3, Willcox . . . .	9	Col. Benj. F. Tracy, Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin . . . . .	1	24	83	29	140		
111th Inf.	3, Frank . . . . .	1, Barlow . . . . .	2	Col. C. D. MacDougall (c), Capt. L. W. Husk . . . . .	12	4	33	13	62		
120th Inf.	2, Brewster . . . .	4, Mott . . . . .	2	Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan . . . . .	10	2	12	12			
121st Inf.	2, Upton . . . . .	1, Wright . . . . .	6	Col. Emory Upton (c), Lt.-Col. E. Olcott (w), Capt. John D. P. Douw . . . . .	3	46	97	155			
122d Inf.	4, Cross . . . . .	1, Wright . . . . .	6	Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight . . . . .	20	1	3	24			
124th Inf.	1, Ward . . . . .	3, Birney . . . .	2	Lt.-Col. C. H. Weygant (w), Capt. H. S. Murray . . . . .	7	6	40	61			
125th Inf.	3, Frank . . . . .	1, Barlow . . . . .	2	Capt. Geo. E. Lemon, Capt. E. P. Jones (k), Maj. Joseph Hyde, Col. Levin Crandell . . . . .	2	8	3	6	90		
126th Inf.	3, Frank . . . . .	1, Barlow . . . . .	2	Capt. Winfield Scott, Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Baird . . . . .	2	4	5	7	50		
140th Inf.	1, Ayres . . . . .	1, Griffin . . . . .	5	Col. Geo. Ryan (k), Lt.-Col. Eiweil S. Otis . . . . .	2	10	3	45	60		
146th Inf.	1, Ayres . . . . .	1, Griffin . . . . .	5	Capt. James G. Grindlay . . . . .	3	1	12	16			
147th Inf.	2, Rice . . . . .	4, Cutler . . . .	5	Lt.-Col. George Harney . . . . .	8	2	30	3	43		
151st Inf.	1, Morris . . . . .	3, Ricketts . . . .	6	Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Fay . . . . .	2	2	20	1	23		
152d Inf.	2, Owen . . . . .	2, Gibbon . . . .	2	Maj. T. O'Brien . . . . .	9	2	50	9	70		
155th Inf.	4, Murphy . . . .	2, Gibbon . . . .	2	Lt.-Col. H. C. Flood (w), Capt. M. Doran . . . . .	8	3	42	5	58		
164th Inf.	4, Murphy . . . .	2, Gibbon . . . .	2	Lt.-Col. Wm. DeLacy (w), Maj. John Beattie . . . . .	2	10	3	14	92		
170th Inf.	4, Murphy . . . .	2, Gibbon . . . .	2	Col. J. P. McIvor (c), Capt. Chas. Hagan . . . . .	1	9	2	2	29		
182d Inf.	4, Murphy . . . .	2, Gibbon . . . .	2	Col. M. Murphy (c, w), Lt.-Col. T. M. Reid . . . . .	4	3	20	3	30		
Total . . . . .					52	583	173	2954	18	537	4367
Total loss of Union forces engaged					174	2551	672	12744	62	2196	18399

1395. May 8th. Action at **Corbin's Bridge**, Po River, Va. Spotsylvania. 61st and 93d Infantry.
1396. May 8th. Engagement at **Piney Branch Church**, Va. Alsop's Farm; Brock Road; River Ny; Po River; Laurel Hill, Va. Spotsylvania. Batteries D, E, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Battalion, 4th Artillery; 15th Artillery; 5th and 15th Batteries; 1st Battalion, Sharpshooters; 43d, 44th, 49th, 62d, 76th, 77th, 83d, 84th, 95th, 97th, 104th, 140th, 146th and 147th Infantry.
1397. May 9th. Skirmish at **Beaver Dam Station**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
1398. May 9th. Skirmish near Millwood, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1399. May 9th. Actions at **Jarratt's Station** and **White's Bridge**, Va. Nottoway Bridge. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry and one section 8th Battery.
1400. May 9th. Action at the **Crossing of the Ny River**, at **Gates' House**, Va. Spotsylvania. 27th and 34th Batteries; 79th and 109th Infantry.
1401. May 9th-10th. Engagement at **Po River**, Va. Block House Bridge, Gladly Run. Spotsylvania. Battery G, 1st Artillery; detachment 7th Veteran Infantry; 39th, 40th, 52d, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 86th, 88th, 93d, 111th, 124th, 125th and 126th Infantry.

1864.

1402. May 9th-10th. Engagement at **Swift Creek, Va.** Arrowfield Church; Chester Station; Violet Station; Old Church; Port Walthall Junction. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles; 3d, 81st, 89th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 117th, 118th, 139th, 142d, 148th and 169th Infantry.
1403. May 9th-24th. **Gen. Sheridan's Expedition from Todd's Tavern to James River, Va.** Includes Cavalry engagements at Beaver Dam Station, Goodall's Farm, Ground Squirrel Bridge, Glen Allen Station, Yellow Tavern, Richmond Fortifications. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav..	1, McIntosh...	3, Wilson.....	Cav	Col. Otto Harhaus.....							
6th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert.....	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Crocker.....				4			4
8th Cav..	2, Chapman...	3, Wilson.....	Cav	Col. Wm. H. Benjamin.....	1	1		7	1	6	16
9th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert.....	Cav	Col. Wm. Sackett.....		3	3	17			23
10th Cav..	2, Gregg.....	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery.....		1		13		7	21
1st Drag's Res.; Merritt.	1, Torbert.....	1, Torbert.....	Cav	Col. Alfred Gibbs.....		2		5		8	15
6th Bat'y.	1, Horse Art...	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Capt. Joseph W. Martin.....							
				Total.....	1	7	3	46	1	21	79
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	7	57	16	321	10	214	625

1404. May 9th. Skirmish at **Beaver Dam Station, Va.** Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 1st Dragoons.
1405. May 9th-10th. Skirmish at **Davenport Ford or Bridge, Va.** Anderson's Ford; North Anna; Goodall's Farm. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery.
1406. May 10th. Actions at **Alsop's and Laurel Hill, Va.** Spotsylvania. Batteries D, E, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Battalion, 4th Artillery; 6th and 15th Artillery; 5th and 15th Batteries; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 10th, 40th, 42d, 44th, 59th, 76th, 82d, 83d, 84th, 86th, 93d, 95th, 97th, 104th, 106th, 108th, 124th, 140th, 146th, 147th and 152d Infantry.
1407. May 10th. Affair at **Ny River, Va.** Fredericksburg Road. Spotsylvania. 14th Artillery; 27th Battery; 79th and 109th Infantry.
1408. May 10th. Engagement at **Landron's Farm, Va.** Scott or Shelton House. Spotsylvania. 1st Battalion, 4th Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; 43d, 49th, 65th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 77th and 121st Infantry.
1409. May 10th. Skirmish near **Paris and Salem, Va.** Brock's Gap. 1st and 21st Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1410. May 10th. Skirmish at **Lost River Gap, W. Va.** Romney. On raid from Moorefield to Cumberland. 15th Cavalry.
1411. May 10th. Skirmish at **Bayou Rapides, La.** Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry; 178th Infantry.
1412. May 11th. Skirmish at **Todd's Tavern, Va.** Spotsylvania. 61st Infantry.
1413. May 11th. Skirmish at **Harrison Church, near Prince George Court House, Va.** Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment Battery M, 3d Artillery, as Cavalry.

## 1864.

1414. May 11th. Skirmish at **Ground Squirrel Bridge**, or Church, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry.
1415. May 11th. Action at **Yellow Tavern** and **Glen Allen Station**, Va. Richmond and Fredericksburg R. R. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery.
1416. May 11th-12th. Skirmishes near **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.
1417. May 12th. Skirmish at **Meadow Bridge**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
1418. May 12th. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. 15th Cavalry.
1419. May 12th. Skirmish at **Ny River**, Va. Spotsylvania. 24th Cavalry, dismounted; 19th Battery; 51st Infantry.
1420. May 12th. Engagement at the **Salient**, Va., and supporting movements. Spotsylvania; East and West Angle; Bloody Angle. 24th Cavalry, dismounted; Batteries D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 6th Artillery; 1st, 3d and 5th Batteries; 7th Veteran; 10th, 39th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 77th, 82d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 97th, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 140th, 147th and 152d Infantry.
1421. May 12th. Action at **Fortifications of Richmond**, Va. Meadow Bridges; Mechanicsville; Strawberry Hill; Brook Church. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons and 6th Battery.
1422. May 12th-13th. Engagement at **Proctor's Creek**, Va. Kingsland or Palmer's Creek; Ware Bottom Church. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Battery E, 3d Artillery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 81st, 89th, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 115th, 118th, 139th and 148th Infantry.
1423. May 13th. Skirmish at **Mechanicsville**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
1424. May 13th. Skirmish at **Luray Gap** and **Front Royal** Va. 1st and 15th Cavalry.
1425. May 13th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry, and detachment 15th Cavalry.
1426. May 13th. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry.
1427. May 13th. Affair on **James Island**, S. C. 103d Infantry.
1428. May 13th-14th. Skirmishes at **Newmarket**, Va. Edinburg. 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn and Capt. Stevenson; 15th and 21st Cavalry.
1429. May 13th-14th. Skirmishes near **Choctaw Bayou**, La. Marksville Plains. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1430. May 14th. Action at **Chula Depot**, Va. Swift Creek; Blacks and Whites. Gen. Kautz's raid on Petersburg and Lynchburg R. R. 3d Cavalry, Maj. Hall; one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.
1431. May 14th. Engagement at **Gayle's House**, Va. Spotsylvania. 121st, 140th and 146th Infantry.
1432. May 14th-15th. Battle of **Resaca**, Ga. Sugar Valley; Oostenaula; Atlanta campaign.



1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.:											
Bat'y I	Woodbury....	1, Williams...	20	Lieut Charles E. Winegar.....							
Bat'y M	Woodbury....	1, Williams....	20	Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk.....				2			2
13th Bat'y	Wheeler.....	2, Geary.....	20	Capt. Wm. Wheeler (c), Lieut Henry Bundy.....							
45th Inf.	3, Robinson...	1, Williams...	20	Col. Adolphus Dobke.....							
60th Inf.	3, Ireland....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. Abel Godard.....				2			2
78th Inf.	3, Ireland....	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield.....				1			1
102d Inf.	3, Ireland....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. James C. Lane.....		3		11			14
107th Inf.	2, Ruger.....	1, Williams...	20	Col. Nirom M. Crane.....			1	6			7
119th Inf.	2, Bushbeck..	2, Geary.....	20	Col. John T. Lockman.....	1		1	18		1	21
123d Inf.	1, Knipe.....	1, Williams...	20	Col. Archibald L. McDougall.....		1	1	8			10
134th Inf.	2, Bushbeck..	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson.....			1	10			11
136th Inf.	3, Wood, Jr...	3, Butterfield..	20	Col. James Wood, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner.....		13	4	64		1	82
137th Inf.	3, Ireland....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. D. Ireland (c, w), Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhees.....			1	5			6
141st Inf.	1, Knipe.....	1, Williams...	20	Col. Wm. K. Logie.....	1	13	4	70		3	91
143d Inf.	3, Robinson...	1, Williams...	20	Col. Horace Boughton.....		1		12			13
149th Inf.	3, Ireland....	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Charles B. Randall.....				30			30
150th Inf.	2, Ruger.....	1, Williams...	20	Col. John H. Ketcham.....			1	9			10
154th Inf.	2, Bushbeck..	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Daniel B. Allen.....				4			4
				Total.....	2	31	14	252		5	304

- 1433. May 14th-16th. Battle of Drewry's Bluff, Va. Fort Darling; Walthall Junction. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; Battery E, 3d Artillery; 7th and 33d Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 81st, 89th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 118th, 139th, 142d, 148th and 169th Infantry.
- 1434. May 14th. Skirmish at Wilson's Landing, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
- 1435. May 15th. Engagement at New Market, Va. 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry; 30th and 31st Batteries.
- 1436. May 15th. Skirmish at Burnt Bridge, Va. Mt. Jackson; Rood's Hill. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.
- 1437. May 15th. Skirmish at Massaponax Church, Spotsylvania, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 1438. May 15th. Skirmish at Avoyelle Prairie, La. Near Fort De Russy. Red River campaign. 14th and 18th Cavalry; 26th Battery; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
- 1439. May 16th. Skirmish at New Market, Va. 6th Cavalry.
- 1440. May 16th. Engagement at Mansura, La. Marksville, near Alexandria. Red River campaign. 14th and 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry; 25th and 26th Batteries; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 90th Infantry, three companies; 114th, 116th, 128th, 133d, 153d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th, 173d, 175th, 176th and 178th Infantry.
- 1441. May 16th. Action at Belcher's Mills, Va. Gen. Kautz's raid on Petersburg and Lynchburg R. R. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry, Majs. Jacobs, Jr., and Hall; one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.
- 1442. May 16th. Skirmish at Ny River, Va. Spotsylvania. 5th Cavalry.
- 1443. May 17th. Skirmish at Jones' Bridge, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 6th and 9th Cavalry.
- 1444. May 17th. Skirmish at Warebottom Church, Va. Scott's Mills. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles.

## 1864.

1445. May 17th. Skirmish at **Calhoun**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 102d Infantry.
1446. May 17th-18th. Skirmishes at **Moreauville** and near **Bayou de Glaze**, La. Snaggy Point; Yellow Bayou. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry; 165th Infantry.
1447. May 17th-18th. Skirmishes at **Po River**, Va. Spotsylvania. 5th Cavalry.
1448. May 18th. Skirmish at **Simsport**, La. Calhoun Station. Red River campaign. 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1449. May 18th. Skirmish at **Haxall's Landing**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry; 6th Battery.
1450. May 18th. Skirmish at **Jackson Bridge**, near **Barrancas**, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry.
1451. May 18th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1452. May 18th. Skirmish at **Spring Hill**, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment Battery M, 3d Artillery, as cavalry.
1453. May 18th. Engagement about **Landron House**, Va. Operations from the Salient. Spotsylvania. 24th Cavalry and 2d Mounted Rifles, dismounted; Batteries B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 11th, 12th, 19th and 34th Batteries; 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 42d, 51st, 52d, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 82d, 88th, 108th, 111th, 125th, 126th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.
1454. May 18th. Skirmish at **New River**, La. 11th Cavalry.
1455. May 18th-26th. Engagements at **Bermuda Hundred**, Va. Includes Foster's Plantation, May 18th, and Ware Bottom Church, May 20th. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles; Batteries E and K, 3d Artillery; 7th and 33d Batteries; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 47th, 48th, 81st, 89th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 118th, 139th, 142d, 148th and 169th Infantry.
1456. May 19th. Skirmish at **White House Landing**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry.
1457. May 19th. Skirmish at **Simsport**, La. Red River campaign. 176th and 178th Infantry.
1458. May 19th. Engagement at the **Harris House**, Va. Fredericksburg Road; the Pines; Spotsylvania. Batteries C, E and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Artillery; Companies D, H and K, 4th Artillery; 6th, 7th, 8th and 15th Artillery; 15th Battery and 93d Infantry.
1459. May 19th-20th. Skirmishes near **Cassville**, Ga. Two River Creek. Atlanta campaign. 102d, 107th, 123d, 136th and 150th Infantry.
1460. May 20th. Skirmish at **Downer's Bridge**, Va. Spotsylvania. 5th Cavalry.
1461. May 21st. Actions at **Milford** and **Guinea Station**, Va. Mattaponi River; Bowling Green; Spotsylvania. 4th, 5th and 22d Cavalry; 24th Cavalry, dismounted; 2d and 7th Artillery.
1462. May 21st. Skirmish at **Fort Powhattan**, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Battery M, 3d Artillery.
1463. May 21st. Skirmish at **Newtown**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
1464. May 22d. Skirmish at **Front Royal**, Va. 15th Cavalry.
1465. May 22d-26th. The battle of **North Anna**, Va. Includes all the engagements incident to the operations along the line of the North Anna River, especially Mt. Carmel Church and Jericho Mills or Ford (5th Corps), and North Anna Railroad Bridge or Taylor's Bridge (1st and 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps), on the 23d; Quaker's Ford, Chesterfield Bridge, Oxford (1st Division, 9th Corps; 3d Division, 5th Corps); North Anna River (2d Brigade, 1st Divi-

1864.

- sion, 2d Corps, and 2d Division, 9th Corps), on the 24th. The loss is included in the table of losses at Totopotomoy. 4th, 5th and 22d Cavalry; 24th Cavalry and 2d Mounted Rifles, dismounted; Oneida Company Cavalry; Batteries B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 14th and 15th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 11th, 12th, 15th, 19th and 34th Batteries; 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; detachment 7th Veteran, 10th, 12th, 39th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 44th, detachment 46th, 49th, 51st, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 77th, 80th, 82d, 83d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 95th, 97th, 104th, 106th, 108th, 109th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th, 182d Infantry.
1466. May 23d. Skirmish at **James Island, S. C.** Detachment 41st and 103d Infantry, Maj. Joseph Morrison and Capts. J. E. Quentin and W. Redlich.
1467. May 23d. Skirmish at **Pole Cat Station, Va.** Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d Cavalry.
1468. May 23d-24th. Engagement at **Morganza, La.** Atchafalaya. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; 18th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 159th and 175th Infantry.
1469. May 24th. Skirmish at **Wilson's Wharf, James River, Va.** Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment Battery M, 3d Artillery, as cavalry.
1470. May 25th. Skirmish at **Mt. Carmel Church, Va.** North Anna. 5th Cavalry.
1471. May 25th. Affair at **Jackson's Bridge** near Pensacola, Fla. Detachment Company M, 14th Cavalry.
1472. May 25th-26th. Skirmishes at **New Market, Va.** Newtown. 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; 15th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Root; 21st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Fitzsimmons.
1473. May 25th-June 4th. The **Battle of Dallas, Ga.** New Hope Church; Pumpkin Vine Creek, near Owen's Mills. Atlanta Campaign.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.:											
Bat'y I.	Woodbury...	1, Williams...	20	Lieut. Charles E. Winegar.....				2			2
Bat'y M	Woodbury...	1, Williams...	20	Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk.....				1			1
13th Bat'y	Wheeler.....	2, Geary.....	20	Capt. Wm. Wheeler (c), Lieut Henry Bundy.....				3			3
45th Inf..	3, Robinson...	1, Williams...	20	Capt. Adolphus Dobke.....				2	23		31
60th Inf..	3, Cobham...	2, Geary.....	20	Col. Abel Godard.....	5					1	16
78th Inf..	3, Cobham...	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield.....	1	1	14				23
102d Inf..	3, Cobham...	2, Geary.....	20	Col. James C. Lane.....		3	1	16		3	165
107th Inf..	2, Ruger.....	1, Williams...	20	Col. Nirom M. Crane.....	1	26	5	133			6
119th Inf..	2, Lockman...	2, Geary.....	20	Col. J. T. Lockman (c), Capt. C. H. Odell, Capt. C. H. Southworth.....				6			23
123d Inf..	1, Knipe.....	1, Williams...	20	Col. A. L. McDougall (w), Lt.-Col. J. C. Rogers.....		1	2	20			5
134th Inf..	2, Lockman...	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson.....				5			8
136th Inf..	3, Wood, Jr. . .	3, Butterfield..	20	Col. Jas. Wood, jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner.....				8			10
137th Inf..	3, Cobham...	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Koert S. Van Vorhees.....			1	10			11

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
141st Inf.	1, Knipe.....	1, Williams....	20	Col. Wm. K. Logie.....	6	3	16				25
143d Inf.	2, Robinson...	1, Williams....	20	Col. Horace Boughton.....	1	1	14			2	18
149th Inf.	3, Cobham.....	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Charles B. Randall (w).....	5	3	37				45
150th Inf.	2, Ruger.....	1, Williams....	20	Col. John H. Ketcham.....	6	1	22				29
154th Inf.	2, Lockman....	2, Geary.....	20	Maj. Lewis D. Warner.....		2	10			6	18
				Total.....	1	54	22	340		12	429

1474. May 26th. Skirmish at Little River, Va. North Anna. 5th Cavalry.  
 1475. May 26th. Skirmish near Decatur, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.  
 1476. May 26th. Skirmish near Morganza, La. 18th Cavalry.  
 1477. May 27th. Skirmishes at Hillsboro and Courtland, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.  
 1478. May 27th. Skirmish at Woodstock, Va. 15th Cavalry.  
 1479. May 27th-31st. The battle of the Totopotomoy, Va. Includes all the engagements along the Totopotomoy Creek and Pamunkey River, especially at Dabney's Ferry or Pamunkey River, May 27th-28th; Crump's Creek, and near Totopotomoy, May 28th; Swift Creek, Hanover Court House, Shady Grove Road and Totopotomoy Creek, May 29th; Totopotomoy Creek and Bethesda Church, May 30th-31st; and also Bethesda Church, June 1st (5th Corps). The Cavalry engagements are given separately, but the loss of the 1st and 2d Cavalry Divisions, May 31st to June 6th, is included in that of Cold Harbor. Brigades and Divisions are given as they stood May 31st.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav.	1, McIntosh...	3, Wilson.....	Cav	Col. Otto Harhaus.....	2	2	3		1		8
4th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. Wm. R. Parnell.....							
5th Cav.	1, McIntosh...	3, Wilson.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. John Hammond.....			1	12		11	24
6th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert.....	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker.....							
8th Cav.	2, Chapman...	3, Wilson.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Benjamin.....	3	3	6		2		14
9th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert.....	Cav	Col. Wm. Sackett.....	2				2		2
10th Cav.	1, Davies, Jr.	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery.....	13	2	25		1		15
22d Cav.				Unattached.....			3		2		42
24th Cav.	Prov.; Marsh'll	1, Crittenden..	9	Dismounted; Col. W. C. Raulston..	1	1	1		1		4
1st Drag.	Res.; Merritt.	1, Torbert.....	Cav	Col. Alfred Gibbs.....			2				2
2d Moun'd Rifles.	Prov.; Marsh'll	1, Crittenden..	9	Dismounted; Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. J. N. Raymond.....	1	1	9		4		15
Oneida Cav.				Headquarters Army Potomac: Capt. D. P. Mann.....							
1st Art.											
Bat'y B.	Wainwright...		5	Capt. Albert S. Sheldon.....		1	2				3
Bat'y C.	Wainwright...		5	Lieut. Wm. H. Phillips.....			1				1
Bat'y D.	Wainwright...		5	Lieut. Lester J. Richardson.....			5				5
Bat'y E.	Wainwright...		5	With Bat'y L, 1st Art.; Capt. Henry W. Davis (w), Lieut. Angel Matthewson.....			1				1
Bat'y G.	Tidball.....		2	Capt. Nelson Ames.....		1	1				2
Bat'y H.	Wainwright...		5	Capt. Charles E. Mink.....			3				3
Bat'y L.	Wainwright...		5	Lieut. George Breck.....		1	2		1		4
2d Art.		4, Tyler.....	2	Col. J. N. G. Whistler.....	7	3	74		7		91

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
4th Art.:				6 Maj. Thomas D. Sears.....								
1st Bat'n.	Tompkins.....			5 Maj. Wm. Arthur, Jr.....				8		6	14	
2d Bat'n.	Wainwright.....			2 Lt.-Col. Thomas R. Allcock.....								
3d Bat'n.	Tidball.....			5 Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Maj. A. A. Crookston.....								
6th Art.:	Kitching.....			2 Col. Lewis O. Morris.....		17	1	98		17	133	
7th Art.:		4 Tyler.....		2 Col. Peter A. Porter.....		22	2	95		16	135	
8th Art.:		4 Tyler.....		9 Col. E. G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. C. H. Corning.....		1		1			2	
14th Art.:	Prov.; Marsh'l	1 Crittenden.....				4		8			12	
15th Art.:				5 Col. Louis Schirmer.....			5	2	57		4	68
1st & 3d B'n.	Kitching.....			Artillery Park, A. P.; Maj. J. Dieckman.....								
1st Bat'y	Tompkins.....			6 Capt. Andrew Cowan.....								
3d Bat'y	Tompkins.....			6 Capt. Wm. A. Harn.....								
6th Bat'y	1, Horse Art		Cav	2 Capt. Joseph E. W. Martin.....				6			6	
11th Bat'y	Tidball.....			2 Capt. John E. Burton.....						1	1	
12th Bat'y	Tidball.....			2 Capt. George F. McKnight.....		1		3			4	
15th Bat'y	Wainwright.....			5 Capt. Patrick Hart.....				5			5	
18th Bat'y		2 Potter.....		9 Capt. Edward W. Rogers.....				1			1	
34th Bat'y.		3 Willcox.....		9 Capt. Jacob Roemer.....								
50th Eng.				Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding, and Maj. Brainerd, Ford and Beers.....								
1st Bat'n Shaps's.	1, Robinson.....	4 Cutler.....		5 Capt. Alfred Parry.....		1	1	6		1	9	
7th Vet. Inf.:	3 MacDougall.....	1 Barlow.....		2 With the 52d N. Y. Vols.....								
10th Inf.:	3, Smyth.....	2, Gibbon.....		2 Capt. Jos. La Fura, Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Hopper.....		1		1			2	
12th Inf.:				5 Provost Guard, Maj. H. W. Ryder.....				6		1	7	
38th Inf.:	3, MacDougall.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Maj. Joseph Hyde, 125th N. Y. Vols.....								
40th Inf.:	1, Egan.....	3, Birney.....		2 Col. T. W. Egan (c), Lt.-Col. A. J. Warner.....		4		24		21	49	
42d Inf.:	1, McKeen.....	2, Gibbon.....		2 Lieut. John Maguire.....								
43d Inf.:	3, Bidwell.....	2, Neill.....		6 Capt. James D. Visscher.....								
44th Inf.:	3, Bartlett.....	1, Griffin.....		5 Capt. Campbell Allen.....		1	2	7			10	
46th Inf.:	2, Hoffman.....	4, Cutler.....		5 Detachment with 36th Mass. Vols.; regiment joined May 30th, 1864; Lt.-Col. Travers.....		1		2		1	4	
48th Inf.:	3, Bidwell.....	2, Neill.....		6 Col. D. D. Bidwell (c), Lt.-Col. G. W. Johnson.....								
51st Inf.:		2, Potter.....		9 Acting engineers, Capt. G. W. Whitman.....						1	1	
52d Inf.:	3, MacDougall.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Capt. George Degener.....				6		1	7	
59th Inf.:	1, McKeen.....	2, Gibbon.....		2 Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg.....		5	2	25			32	
61st Inf.:	1, Miles.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady.....		1		2			3	
62d Inf.:	1, Wheaton.....	2, Neill.....		6 Col. David J. Nevin.....		2		2			4	
63d Inf.:	2, Byrnes.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Capt. John H. Gleason.....		2		8		2	12	
64th Inf.:	4, Brooke.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Maj. Wm. Glenny.....			2	2			4	
65th Inf.:	4, Cross.....	1, Russell.....		6 Col. Joseph E. Hamblin.....								
66th Inf.:	4, Brooke.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Lt.-Col. J. S. Hammell, Col. O. H. Morris.....		1		2		3	6	
67th Inf.:	4, Cross.....	1, Russell.....		6 Col. Nelson Cross (c), Lt.-Col. H. L. Van Ness.....								
68th Inf.:	2, Byrnes.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Capt. James E. McGee.....		1		2		3	6	
70th Inf.:	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....		2 Maj. Wm. H. Hugo.....		2		8			10	
71st Inf.:	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....		2 Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty.....		3		8		3	14	
72d Inf.:	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....		2 Lt.-Col. John Leonard.....		1		10			11	
73d Inf.:	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....		2 Col. Wm. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns.....		1	1	12			14	
74th Inf.:	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....		2 Col. Thomas Holt.....			1	6		5	12	
76th Inf.:	2, Hoffman.....	4, Cutler.....		5 Capt. James L. Goddard.....				9		3	12	
77th Inf.:	3, Bidwell.....	2, Neill.....		6 Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French.....								
80th Inf.:				Provost Guard, A. P.; Col. Theo. P. Gates.....								
82d Inf.:	1, McKeen.....	2, Gibbon.....		2 Battalion, Lieut. Thomas Huggins.....			1	3			4	
83d Inf.:	3, Bates.....	3, Crawford.....		5 Lt.-Col. Wm. Chalmers.....		1		4			5	
86th Inf.:	1, Egan.....	3, Birney.....		2 Maj. M. B. Stafford, Lt.-Col. J. H. Lansing (w May 24th).....			1	10		3	14	
88th Inf.:	2, Byrnes.....	1, Barlow.....		2 Capt. Denis F. Burke, Col. Patrick Kelly.....				10			10	
93d Inf.:	2, Walker.....	3, Birney.....		2 Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler.....		6	2	25		4	37	
94th Inf.:	1, Lyle.....	2, Lockwood.....		5 Lt.-Col. Samuel A. Moffett.....		1		2			3	
95th Inf.:	2, Hoffman.....	4, Cutler.....		5 Col. Edward Pye.....		1		6		1	8	
97th Inf.:	3, Bates.....	3, Crawford.....		5 Col. Charles Wheelock.....				6			6	
104th Inf.:	4, Lyle.....	4, Cutler.....		5 Col. Gilbert G. Prey.....		1		1		1	3	
106th Inf.:	1, Truax.....	3, Ricketts.....		6 Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend.....				4			4	
108th Inf.:	3, Smyth.....	2, Gibbon.....		2 Capt. John Deverell.....				5			5	
109th Inf.:	1, Hartranft.....	3, Willcox.....		9 Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin.....		1	1	5			7	

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
111th Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.....	2	Col. Clinton D. MacDougall (c), Capt. Lewis W. Husk.....							
120th Inf.	4, Brewster...	3, Birney.....	2	Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan.....	4	1	8		7	20	
121st Inf.	2, Upton.....	1, Russell.....	6	Col. Emory Upton (c), Capt. John D. P. Douw.....	4	4	19		1	28	
122d Inf.	4, Cross.....	1, Russell.....	6	Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight.....							
124th Inf.	1, Egan.....	3, Birney.....	2	Maj. Henry S. Murray.....	1	1	7	1	6	16	
125th Inf.	3, MacDougall	1, Barlow.....	2	Col. Levin Crandell.....	5	2	4			11	
126th Inf.	3, MacDougall	1, Barlow.....	2	Lt.-Col. W. H. Baird.....	2	2	4			6	
140th Inf.	1, Ayres.....	1, Griffin.....	5	Lt.-Col. E. S. Otis.....			2		7	9	
146th Inf.	1, Ayres.....	1, Griffin.....	5	Capt. James G. Grindlay.....		1	9			10	
147th Inf.	2, Hoffman.....	4, Cutler.....	5	Lt.-Col. George Harney.....		3	17			20	
151st Inf.	1, Truax.....	3, Ricketts.....	6	Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Fay.....		2	6			8	
152d Inf.	2, Owen.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Maj. T. O'Brien.....	2	1	13			16	
155th Inf.	4, McIvor.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Capt. Michael Doran.....			2		2	4	
164th Inf.	4, McIvor.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Maj. John Beattie, Col. Jas. P. Mc- Mahon.....			1			1	
170th Inf.	4, McIvor.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Col. Jas. P. McIvor (c), Capt. Chas. Hagan.....	3	19	3	52	22	99	
182d Inf.	4, McIvor.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Reid.....	6	1	27		6	40	
Total loss from May 21st to May 31st, 1864.....					6	165	47	844	1	182	1245
Total loss of Union forces en- gaged, same period.....					41	550	159	2575	17	644	3986

1480. May 27th. Action at **Hanoverton, Va.** Pamunkey River; **Crump's Creek**; Totopotomoy. 4th, 6th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery.
1481. May 28th. Engagement at **Haw's Shop, Va.** Salem and Aeon Church; Totopotomoy. 10th Cavalry; 6th Battery.
1482. May 28th-29th. Skirmish at **Newtown, Va.** 15th and 21st Cavalry.
1483. May 29th. Skirmish between **White House, Va.** and position of Army of the James, while laying the army telegraph to City Point. Detachment 16th Artillery.
1484. May 30th. Skirmish at **Newtown, Va.** Detachment 1st Veteran Cavalry, Capt. R. H. Brett.
1485. May 30th. Action near **Old Church, Va.** Matadequin Creek; Totopotomoy. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
1486. May 30th. Engagement at **Crump's Creek, Va.** Totopotomoy. 2d and 8th Cavalry.
1487. May 30th. Skirmish at the **Atchafalaya, La.** 175th Infantry.
1488. May 31st. Skirmish at **Bayou Fordice, La.** Atchafalaya River. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
1489. May 31st. Skirmish at **Hanover Court House, Va.** Mechamp's Creek; Dr. Price's House; Totopotomoy. 2d and 8th Cavalry.
1490. May 31st. Skirmish at **Woodstock, Va.** 1st Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1491. May 31st. Skirmish at **White House, Va.** 148th Infantry.
1492. May 31st-June 12th. The **Battle of Cold Harbor, Va.** Loss of 1st and 2d Cavalry Divisions from May 31st to June 6th included. The loss of the Artillery, Infantry and the 3d Cavalry Division up to June 15th included. Brigades and Divisions are given as they stood June 15th.

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav.	1, McIntosh	3, Wilson	Cav	Col. Otto Harhaus					1		1
4th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Torbert	Cav	Lt.-Col. Wm. R. Parnell							
5th Cav.	1, McIntosh	3, Wilson	Cav	Lt.-Col. John Hammond			1		9	4	14
6th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Torbert	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker			2	1	3	2	8
8th Cav.	2, Chapman	3, Wilson	Cav	Col. W. H. Benjamin (w), Maj. E. M. Pope			1	2	28	2	33
9th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Torbert	Cav	Col. Wm. Sackett					2		2
10th Cav.	1, Davies, Jr.	2, Gregg	Cav	Lt.-Col. M. H. Avery					24	1	25
22d Cav.	2, Chapman	3, Wilson	Cav				2	2			4
24th Cav.	2, Christ	3, Willcox	9	Dismounted, Col. Wm. C. Raulston			4	1	37	42	84
1st Drag.	Res.; Merritt	1, Torbert	Cav	Col. Alfred Gibbs			8	4	22	1	35
2d Mount'd Rifles	1, Curtin	2, Potter	9	Dismounted, Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. J. N. Raymond	1	10	1	35	1	16	64
Oneida C				At headquarters A. P., Capt. D. P. Mann							
1st Art.	Wainwright			Capt. A. S. Sheldon (w), 1st Lt. R. E. Rogers				1			1
Bat'y C.	Wainwright			Capt. Almont Barnes							
Bat'y D.	Wainwright			Lieut. Lester I. Richardson	1	2			3		6
Bat'y E.	Wainwright			With Bat'y L, 1st Art., Lt. A. Matthewson						1	1
Bat'y G.	Tidball			Capt. Nelson Ames							
Bat'y H.	Wainwright			Capt. Charles E. Mink							
Bat'y L.	Wainwright			Lieut. George Breck							
2d Art.	1, Miles	1, Barlow	2	Col. Joseph N. G. Whistler	1	20	4	170	1	19	215
4th Art.	Tidball			Lt.-Col. Thomas R. Alcock			3	1	16		20
6th Art.	3, Kitching	2, Lockwood	5	Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Maj. A. A. Crookston			2				16
7th Art.	4, Brooks	1, Barlow	2	Col. L. O. Morris (c, k), Lt.-Col. J. Hastings	4	41	9	250	2	112	418
8th Art.	4, Tyler	2, Gibbon	2	Col. P. A. Porter (k), Lt.-Col. W. W. Bates	7	73	16	323	1	85	505
9th Ar., 1st & 3d Bat.	2, Smith	3, Ricketts	6	Lt.-Col. Edward P. Taft			16	5	121	1	148
2d Bat'n	Tompkins			Maj. James W. Snyder							
10th Art.	2, Drake	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Col. Alexander Piper (c), Lt.-Col. George DePeyster Arden			2		7		9
14th Art.	3, Marshall	1, Crittenden	9	Col. Elisha G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. Clarence H. Corning (w), Maj. Wm. H. Reynolds	2	13	3	40	2	59	119
15th Art., 1st & 3d Bat'n	3, Kitching	2, Lockwood	5	Col. Louis Schirmer					3		3
2d Bat'n				Artillery Park A. P., Maj. J. Dieckman							
1st Bat'y	Tompkins			Capt. Andrew Cowan			1	1			2
3d Bat'y	Tompkins			Capt. William A. Harn			2	1			3
6th Bat'y	1, Horse Art.		Cav	Capt. Joseph W. Martin							
11th Bat'y	Tidball			Capt. John E. Burton			1		3		4
12th Bat'y	Tidball			Capt. George F. McKnight					1		1
15th Bat'y	Wainwright			Capt. Patrick Hart			1		1		2
19th Bat'y		2, Potter		Capt. Edward W. Rogers					2		2
34th Bat'y		3, Willcox		Capt. Jacob Roemer					2		2
60th Eng.				Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding, Majs. Brainard, Ford and Beers					3		3
1st Sh'rps	1, Robinson	4, Cutler	5	Capt. Alfred Parry			1		5		6
3d Inf.	3, Ames	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Capt. Alexander A. Mann				1	4		
5th V. Inf.	1, Ayres	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. C. Winslow (w), Capt. G. L. Guthrie	2	6	2	48		29	87
7th V. Inf.	3, MacDougall	1, Barlow	2	With the 52d Infantry							
10th Inf.	3, Smyth	2, Gibbon	2	Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper			6	1	19		26
39th Inf.	3, MacDougall	1, Barlow	2	Maj. Joseph Hyde, 125th Infantry			1	1	4		8
40th Inf.	1, Egan	3, Birncy	2	Col. T. W. Egan (c), Lt.-Col. A. J. Warner					3		8
42d Inf.	1, McKeen	2, Gibbon	2	Lt. John Maguire			4	2	17		25
43d Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Neill	6	Lt.-Col. James D. Visscher			1	1	10		12
44th Inf.	3, Bartlett	1, Griffin	5	Capt. Campbell Allen			4	2	17		23
46th Inf.	2, Christ	3, Wilcox	9	Lt.-Col. George W. Travers			1	2	13		22
47th Inf.	1, Barton	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Lt.-Col. Christopher R. Macdonald (c), Capt. Charles A. Moore			8		29		40
48th Inf.	1, Barton	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Col. Wm. B. Barton (c, w), Lt.-Col. Wm. B. Coan (w), Capt. Jas. M. Nichols	1	11	4	63		14	93
49th Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Neill	6	Col. D. D. Bidwell (c), Lt.-Col. G. W. Johnson			3		7		11
51st Inf.		2, Potter	9	Acting as Engineers, Capt. G. W. Whitman			3		8		17
52d Inf.	3, MacDougall	1, Barlow	2	Capt. Henry P. Ritzius					5		8
59th Inf.	1, McKeen	2, Gibbon	2	Lt.-Col. Horace P. Rugg			9	3	24		36
61st Inf.	1, Miles	1, Barlow	2	Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady	1	1	1	16		3	22

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
62d Inf.	1, Wheaton.	2, Neill.	6	Maj. Wilson Hubbell (k), Col. D. J. Nevin.	1	4					10
63d Inf.	2, Byrnes.	1, Barlow.	2	Capt. John H. Gleason.		1	1				29
64th Inf.	4, Brooke.	1, Barlow.	2	Maj. William Glenny.		2					12
65th Inf.	4, Cross.	1, Russell.	6	Col. Joseph E. Hamblin.		6					19
66th Inf.	4, Brooke.	1, Barlow.	2	Col. O. H. Morris (c, k), Lt.-Col. J. S. Hammell.	1	5		19			44
67th Inf.	4, Cross.	1, Russell.	6	Col. N. Cross (c), Lt.-Col. H. L. Van Ness.		2		8			20
69th Inf.	2, Byrnes.	1, Barlow.	2	Lt.-Col. J. E. McGee, Maj. John Garrett.		5	2	29		5	41
70th Inf.	4, Brewster.	3, Birney.	2	Maj. William H. Hugo.					1		4
71st Inf.	4, Brewster.	3, Birney.	2	Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty.							
72d Inf.	4, Brewster.	3, Birney.	2	Three companies attached to the 120th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Leonard.							3
73d Inf.	4, Brewster.	3, Birney.	2	Col. Wm. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns.		1		5			6
74th Inf.	4, Brewster.	3, Birney.	2	Col. Thomas Holt.		1					1
76th Inf.	2, Hofman.	4, Cutler.	5	Capt. J. L. Goddard (w), Capt. S. M. Byram.		2	2	7		2	13
77th Inf.	3, Bidwell.	2, Neill.	6	Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French.		1		10		1	12
80th Inf.				Provost Guard A. P., Col. T. B. Gates.							
81st Inf.	1, Marston.	1, Brooks.	18	Lt.-Col. John B. Raulston (w).	3	43	11	148		10	215
82d Inf.	1, McKeen.	2, Gibbon.	2	A battalion, Lieut. Thomas Huggins.	1	6	2	22		3	34
83d Inf.	2, Bates.	2, Lockwood.	5	Lt.-Col. William Chalmers.		1		1			1
86th Inf.	1, Egan.	3, Birney.	2	Maj. Michael B. Stafford.		1				11	13
88th Inf.	2, Byrnes.	1, Barlow.	2	Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. D. F. Burke.	1	2		8			11
89th Inf.	1, Stannard.	2, Martindale.	18	Lt.-Col. Theophilus L. England.		3		15		2	20
92d Inf.	3, Henry.	1, Brooks.	18	Lt.-Col. H. J. Anderson (k), Capt. H. C. Fay.	1	14	2	69		2	88
93d Inf.	2, Tannatt.	3, Birney.	2	Lt.-Col. Benjamin C. Butler.		1		4			5
94th Inf.	1, Lyle.	2, Lockwood.	5	Lt.-Col. Samuel A. Moffet.		2		17	1	29	49
95th Inf.	2, Hofman.	4, Cutler.	5	Col. Edward Pye (w), Maj. R. W. Bard.				11			12
96th Inf.	1, Marston.	1, Brooks.	18	Col. Edgar M. Cullen.	4	6	2	47		8	67
97th Inf.	2, Bates.	2, Lockwood.	5	Capt. Delos E. Hall.	1	4		16		1	22
98th Inf.	1, Marston.	1, Brooks.	18	Col. F. F. Wead (k), Capt. Wm. Kreutzer.	1	19	3	88		3	114
104th Inf.	1, Lyle.	2, Lockwood.	5	Col. Gilbert G. Prey.				1		1	2
106th Inf.	1, Truax.	3, Ricketts.	6	Col. Chas. Townsend (k), Capt. S. Parker.	4	19	3	85	1	22	134
108th Inf.	3, Smyth.	2, Gibbon.	2	Capt. Joseph Deverell (w), Lieut. P. C. Kavanaugh, Capt. Wm. H. Andrews.	1	3	1	16		1	22
109th Inf.	1, Hartranft.	3, Wilcox.	9	Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin.		2	1	21			24
111th Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.	2	Col. C. D. MacDougall (c), Capt. L. W. Husk.				7			7
112th Inf.	2, Drake.	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Col. J. C. Drake (c, w), Capt. Mathews and Ludwick.	1	27	5	135		12	180
115th Inf.	1, Barton.	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson.		4	1	13			18
117th Inf.	3, Ames.	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Lt.-Col. Rufus Daggett.	1	2		8		3	14
118th Inf.	2, Burnham.	1, Brooks.	18	Capt. L. S. Dominy.	1	6	1	22			30
120th Inf.	4, Brewster.	3, Birney.	2	Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan.				4		1	5
121st Inf.	2, Upton.	1, Russell.	6	Col. Emory Upton (c), Maj. H. M. Galpin.		1		6			7
122d Inf.	4, Cross.	1, Russell.	6	Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight.	1	9	1	56			67
124th Inf.	1, Egan.	3, Birney.	2	Maj. Henry S. Murray.				1			1
125th Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.	2	Col. Levin Crandell.		2		4			6
126th Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.	2	Lt.-Col. William H. Baird.				4			5
139th Inf.	1, Marston.	1, Brooks.	18	Lt.-Col. E. Perry (k), Capt. N. P. Fitzpatrick.	2	31	4	114		2	153
140th Inf.	1, Ayres.	1, Griffin.	5	Lt.-Col. Elwell S. Otis.				12		48	60
142d Inf.	3, Ames.	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney.		2		8			10
146th Inf.	1, Ayres.	1, Griffin.	5	Maj. James G. Grindlay.		3	2	3		47	55
147th Inf.	2, Hofman.	4, Cutler.	5	Lt.-Col. George Harney.				10		1	11
148th Inf.	2, Stedman.	2, Martindale.	18	Col. George M. Guion.		20	3	97		4	124
151st Inf.	1, Truax.	3, Ricketts.	6	Col. W. Emerson (c), Lt.-Col. Thos. M. Fay.	2	12	2	33		1	50
152d Inf.	2, Owen.	2, Gibbon.	2	Capt. Wm. S. Burt.		6	1	22		3	32
155th Inf.	4, Tyler.	2, Gibbon.	2	Capt. Michael Doran.		13	6	118		17	154
164th Inf.	4, Tyler.	2, Gibbon.	2	Col. J. P. McMahon (k), Maj. M. D. Smith.	4	12	4	55	3	79	157



1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
169th Inf.	2, Drake	3, Devens, Jr.	18	Col. John McConihe (k), Lt.-Col. Alonzo Alden (w), Maj. James A. Colvin	1	8	4	67	1	1	81
170th Inf.	4, Tyler	2, Gibbon	2	Col. Jas. P. McIvor (c), Capt. Chas. Hagan	3	1	10	1	1	1	14
179th Inf.	2, Sudsbury	1, Crittenden	9	Lt.-Col. F. B. Doty	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
182d Inf.	4, Tyler	2, Gibbon	2	Lt.-Col. T. M. Reid, Capt. Robt. Heggart	2	8	2	48	1	28	89
Total					55	589	139	2971	15	815	4584
Total loss of Union forces engaged					143	1702	433	8644	35	1781	12738

1493. May 31st-June 1st. Engagements at Cold Harbor and Old Church, Va. Cold Harbor. 4th, 6th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.
1494. June 1st. Skirmish at South Anna, Va. Cold Harbor. 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1495. June 1st. Engagement at Ashland, Va. Cold Harbor. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1496. June 1st. Skirmish at Gross Tête, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
1497. June 1st. Skirmish at New Market, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1498. June 1st. First assault at Cold Harbor, Va. 9th Artillery; 43d, 47th, 48th, 65th, 67th, 81st, 92d, 96th, 98th, 106th, 112th, 118th, 122d, 139th, 151st and 169th Infantry.
1499. June 2d. Skirmish at New Market, Va. Harrisonburg. 1st Cavalry.
1500. June 2d. Skirmish at the Atchafalaya, La. Company A, 175th Infantry.
1501. June 2d. Action before Cold Harbor, Va. 81st, 96th, 98th and 139th Infantry.
1502. June 2d. Skirmishes at Bottom's Bridge and Mechanicsville, Va. Sumner's Upper Bridge; Gaines' Mills. Cold Harbor. 4th, 6th, 9th and 10th Cavalry.
1503. June 2d. Skirmish at Camp Finnegan, and capture of Camp Milton, Fla. 144th and 157th Infantry.
1504. June 2d. Skirmish near Hatcher's Run, Va. Walthall Junction. 1st Mounted Rifles; 3d Cavalry.
1505. June 2d-3d. Engagement at Bethesda Church and Beulah Church, Va. Cold Harbor. 24th Cavalry; 2d Mounted Rifles, dismounted; Batteries B, C, D, E, H and L, 1st Artillery; 14th Artillery; 5th Veteran, 44th, 140th, 146th and 179th Infantry.
1506. June 3d. Skirmish at Bottom's Bridge, Va. Cold Harbor. 10th Cavalry.
1507. June 3d. Skirmish at Gross Tête, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
1508. June 3d. Skirmish at Newtown, Va. 21st Cavalry.
1509. June 3d. Skirmish at Ackworth, Ga. Battle of Dallas. Atlanta campaign. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. L. R. Stegman.
1510. June 3d. Engagement at Haw's Shop and Via's, Va. Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1511. June 3d. Second assault at Cold Harbor, Va. Battery G, 1st Artillery; 2d, 7th, 8th and 1st and 3d Battalion 9th Artillery; 10th, 42d, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 81st, 82d, 88th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 108th, 112th, 118th, 139th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th, 169th, 170th and 182d Infantry.
1512. June 3d-4th. Skirmish at Bottom's Bridge, Va. 6th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1513. June 3d-4th. Skirmish at **Harrisonburg**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry, Col. Platner.  
 1514. June 3d-5th. Skirmishes at **Lake Chicot**, Ark. Old River Lake; Ditch Bayou; Columbia or Fish Bayou. 178th Infantry.  
 1515. June 4th. Engagement at **Ackworth**, Ga. Battle of Dallas. Atlanta campaign. 143d Infantry.  
 1516. June 4th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 15th Cavalry.  
 1517. June 5th. Skirmish at **Ackworth**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 141st Infantry.  
 1518. June 5th. Skirmish at **Westpoint**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.  
 1519. June 5th. Engagement at **Piedmont**, Va. Mt. Crawford, Mt. Hope. 1st Cavalry, Maj. Timothy Quinn; 15th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Augustus J. Root; 21st Cavalry, Col. W. B. Tibbits (c), Lt.-Col. Chas. Fitzsimmons; 1st Veteran Cavalry, Col. John S. Platner; 1st Battalion (Companies A, B, C and D), 5th Artillery, Lt.-Col. Murray; 30th and 31st Batteries.  
 1520. June 6th. Skirmish on reconnaissance to **Chuckatuck**, Va. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.  
 1521. June 6th. Skirmish before **Cold Harbor**, Va. 2d Artillery.  
 1522. June 7th-24th. Gen. Sheridan's **Trevilian Raid**, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
4th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert....	Cav	Col. Louis P. Di Cesnola.....	1	5	5	28	...	6	45
6th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert....	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocke.....	...	8	2	22	1	31	64
9th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert....	Cav	Col. W. Sackett (w), Lt.-Col. G. S. Nichols.....	...	5	4	45	...	7	61
10th Cav..	1, Davies, Jr..	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery.....	2	5	1	32	1	12	53
1st Drag.	Res. Merritt..	1, Torbert....	Cav	Col. Alfred Gibbs.....	...	16	4	59	1	9	89
Total.....					3	39	16	186	3	65	312
Total loss of Union forces engaged					14	136	43	695	25	599	1512

1523. June 8th. Skirmish at **Staunton**, Va. Waynesboro. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry.  
 1524. June 8th-10th. Skirmishes at **Petersburg**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 3d Cavalry.  
 1525. June 9th-July 2d. The battle of **Kenesaw Mountain**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. Includes engagements at Pine Mountain, June 14th; Golgotha, Lost Mountain, Pine Knob, June 16th-17th; Pine Mountain, Nose's Creek, June 19th-20th; Culp's Farm, June 22d; the assault, June 27th.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art:											
Bat'y I	Woodbury....	1, Williams....	20	Lieut. Charles E. Winegar.....	...	2	...	1	...	...	3
Bat'y M	Woodbury....	1, Williams....	20	Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk.....	...	2	...	5	...	...	7
13th Bat'y	Wheeler.....	2, Geary.....	20	Capt. Wm. Wheeler (c, k), Lieut. H. Bundy.....	1	1	...	5	...	...	7
45th Inf.	3, Robinson....	1, Williams....	20	Col. Adolphus Dobke.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60th Inf.	3, Ireland.....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. A. Godard, Capt. Thomas Elliott.	1	1	1	28	...	...	31

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
78th Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	20	Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield, Col. H. Hammerstein	1	1	4				6
102d Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	20	Col. James C. Lane, Major Lewis R. Stegman (w), Capt. B. Van Buren		1	12				13
107th Inf.	2, Ruger	1, Williams	20	Col. Nirom M. Crane		2	8				10
119th Inf.	2, Jones	2, Geary	20	Col. Jno. T. Lockman	13		26				39
123d Inf.	1, Knipe	1, Williams	20	Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers	5	3	38				63
134th Inf.	2, Jones	2, Geary	20	Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson		2	15				17
136th Inf.	3, Wood, Jr.	3, Ward	20	Col. J. Wood, Jr. (c), Lt. Col. L. B. Faulkner			21				21
137th Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	20	Col. D. Ireland (c), Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhees	4	1	28				33
141st Inf.	1, Knipe	1, Williams	20	Col. Wm. K. Logie	3		8		1		12
143d Inf.	3, Robinson	1, Williams	20	Col. Horace Boughton			5		2		7
149th Inf.	3, Ireland	2, Geary	20	Lt.-Col. C. B. Randall, Col. H. A. Barnum	8		34				42
150th Inf.	2, Ruger	1, Williams	20	Col. John H. Ketcham	1	6	21				28
154th Inf.	2, Jones	2, Geary	20	Col. Patrick H. Jones (c), Maj. L. D. Warner		5	28				35
Total					3	55	9	287		20	374

- 1526. June 10th. Skirmish at **Manning's Plantation**. Seal's Plantation, La. 11th Cavalry.
- 1527. June 10th. Skirmishes at **Waynesboro** and **New Market**, Va. 1st, 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry.
- 1528. June 10th-11th. Skirmishes at **Old Church**, **Bethel Church**, **Shady Grove Road** Va. Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
- 1529. June 11th. Skirmish at **Lexington**, Va. Moorefield, Staunton, Waynesboro, Cheat Mountain. 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery.
- 1530. June 11th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
- 1531. June 11th-12th. Battle of **Trevilian Station**, Va. Newark, Mallory's Cross Roads. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid.

ORGANIZATION.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
4th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Torbert	Cav	Col. Louis P. Di Cesnola	1	5	5	27		6	44
6th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Torbert	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Crocker		2	1	10		27	40
9th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Torbert	Cav	Col. Wm. Sackett (w), Lt.-Col. Geo. S. Nichols		4	3	38		5	50
10th Cav.	1, Davies, Jr.	2, Gregg	Cav	Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery	1	3	1	15			20
1st Drag.	Res.; Merritt	1, Torbert	Cav	Col. Alfred Gibbs		16	4	57	1	7	85
Total					2	30	14	147	1	45	239
Total loss of Union forces engaged					9	93	32	438	8	427	1007

- 1532. June 12th. Skirmish at **Ackworth**, Ga. Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 60th Infantry.
- 1533. June 12th. Skirmish at **White Oak Bridge**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 8th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1534. June 12th. Skirmish at **Long Bridge**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 22d Cavalry.
1535. June 12th. Skirmish at **Riddle's Shop**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th and 8th Cavalry.
1536. June 13th. Skirmish at the **Chickahominy**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 22d Cavalry.
1537. June 13th. Skirmish at **James Island**, S. C. 103d Infantry.
1538. June 13th-14th. Skirmishes at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. Losses included in Cold Harbor. 8th and 22d Cavalry; Batteries C and D, 1st Artillery; 6th, 1st and 3d Battalions 15th Artillery; 5th Veteran, 76th, 94th, 95th, 97th, 140th and 146th Infantry.
1539. June 14th. Skirmish at **Buchanan**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Martindale; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery, Lt.-Col. Murray.
1540. June 14th-15th. Action at **Malvern Hill**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1541. June 14th-15th. Engagement at **Pine Mountain**, Ga. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 136th, 137th, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.
1542. June 15th. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 5th Cavalry.
1543. June 15th, 1864, to April 2d, 1865. **Before Petersburg and Richmond** and at the **Bermuda Hundred Front**, Va. This covers all the operations of the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James, which resulted in the capture of Petersburg and evacuation of Richmond, with the exception of the larger operations, which are recorded specially. Duties in the trenches, skirmishes on picket, losing and gaining picket lines, etc., are all included in this general head, it being next to impossible to note them and do justice to all. For the exact time organizations were on duty before Petersburg and Richmond, see regimental sketches. 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 20th, 22d and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 1st and 2d Mounted Rifles; Oneida Company Cavalry; Batteries B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Artillery; Batteries E, H, K and M, 3d Artillery; 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, parts of 13th, 14th and 15th and part of 16th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 7th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 19th, 27th, 33d and 34th Batteries; 1st, 15th and 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 3d, 5th Veteran, 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42d, 43d, 44th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 51st, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82d, 86th, 88th, 89th, 91st, 92d, 93d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 100th, 103d, 104th, 106th, 108th, 109th, 111th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 118th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 139th, 140th, 142d, 146th, 147th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 158th, 159th, 162d, 164th, 169th, 170th, 179th, 182d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.
1544. June 15th-19th. **Assault of Petersburg**, Va. Includes the assaults made by the 18th Corps, June 15th-18th, Redans 5 and 6, Jordan Hill, Redans 4, 13 and 14, Harrison's Creek, Norfolk Railroad; by the 2d Corps June 15th-18th, Redan 12, Harrison's Creek, Hare House and Norfolk Railroad; by the 5th Corps June 17-18th, Harrison's Creek and Norfolk Railroad; by the 6th Corps June 18th-19th, at Norfolk Railroad; by the 9th Corps from June 16th-18th,

1864.

Redans 4, 13 and 14, Shind or Shand House, Harrison's Creek, Norfolk Railroad; and the operations on Bermuda Front by the 10th Corps, Baylor's Farm, Ware Bottom Church, Port Walthall Junction and Petersburg and Richmond Railroad; and the 6th Corps, June 17th-18th, at Bermuda Hundred. Losses cover the period from June 15th to 30th.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Cav.	1, Mix.	Kautz.	Cav	Army of the James; Col. S. H. Mix (c. k), Lt.-Col. G. W. Lewis.							
24th Cav.	2, Christ.	3, Willcox.		9 Dismounted; Col. Wm. C. Raulston (c. w), Lt.-Col. Walter C. Newberry (c. w).	1	37	9	147		3	197
1st M't'd Rifles.				Army of the James; Lt.-Col. A. G. Patton.							
2d M't'd Rifles.	1, Curtin.	2, Potter.		9 Dismounted; Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. Jasper N. Raymond.	2	16	2	80		2	102
Oneida Cav.				At headquarters Army Potomac; Capt. Daniel P. Mann.							
1st Art.											
Bat'y B	Wainwright.			5 1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers.				1			1
Bat'y C	Wainwright.			5 Capt. Almont Barnes.				1			1
Bat'y D	Wainwright.			5 Lieut. Lester J. Richardson.		1		2			3
Bat'y E	Wainwright.			5 Capt. Angel Matthewson.				1			1
Bat'y G	Tidball.			2 Capt. Nelson Ames.							
Bat'y H	Wainwright.			5 Capt. Charles E. Mink.				3			3
Bat'y L	Wainwright.			5 Lieut. George Breck.				1			1
2d Art.	1, Miles.	1, Barlow.		2 Col. J. N. G. Whistler (w), Lt.-Col. J. Palmer (w), Maj. W. A. McKay, Maj. Geo. Hogg.	1	27	7	211	1	59	306
3d Art.				18 Capt. George E. Ashby.		1					1
Bat'y E	Burton.			18 Capt. James R. Angell.							
Bat'y K	Burton.			2 Lt.-Col. Thomas Allcock.	1	15	1	87			104
4th Art.	Tidball.			5 Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Maj. A. A. Crookston.		7		84		1	92
6th Art.	3, Kitching.	2, Ayres.		2 Lt.-Col. John Hastings (c, w), Maj. J. M. Murphy.	1	32	7	145	11	305	501
7th Art.	4, Beaver.	1, Barlow.		2 Lt.-Col. W. W. Bates (w), Maj. E. L. Blake (w), Maj. E. M. Spaulding.	1	41	14	247	1	4	308
8th Art.	2, Smith.	3, Ricketts.		6 Col. William H. Seward, Jr.				7			7
9th Art.	4, Piper.	1, Brooks.		18 Col. A. Piper (c), Lt.-Col. G. DeP. Arden.		6		38			44
10th Art.				Companies A and H; Army of the James							
13th Art.	Abbott.			9 Col. E. G. Marshall (c, w), Maj. W. H. Reynolds (m), Maj. J. C. Hedges (k), Capt. Lorenzo I. Jones.	2	36	4	148	7	53	250
14th Art.	3, Marshall.	1, Ledlie.		5 Lt.-Col. Michael Wiedrich.	1	10	2	71			84
15th Art.	3, Kitching.	2, Ayres.		6 Capt. Andrew Cowan.							
1st Bat'y	Tompkins.			6 Capt. William A. Harn.							
3d Bat'y	Tompkins.			18 Capt. P. C. Regan, Lt. M. T. McIntyre.			1	1			2
7th Bat'y	Burton.			2 Capt. John E. Burton.		1		3			4
11th Bat'y	Tidball.			2 Capt. George F. McNight.		1		1		9	11
12th Bat'y	Tidball.			5 Capt. P. Hart (w), 1st Lt. A. R. McMahon.		2	1	3			6
15th Bat'y	Wainwright.			18 Capt. R. H. Lee.				3			3
16th Bat'y	Burton.	2, Potter.		9 Capt. John B. Eaton (c).				3			3
19th Bat'y	Eaton.	1, Ledlie.		10 Capt. Algar M. Wheeler.				3			3
27th Bat'y				9 Capt. Jacob Roemer.			1	6			7
33d Bat'y				Army of the James; Maj. Joseph Walker and F. E. Graef; detachments							
34th Bat'y				5 Capt. Alfred Parry.		4		12		1	17
1st Eng.				10 Capt. Alexander A. Mann.		3		19			22
1st Shrps.	1, Bragg.	4, Cutler.		5 Capt. George L. Guthrie.		11	1	17		4	33
3d Inf.	1, Curtis.	2, Ames.		2 Detachment with the 52d Infantry.							
5th Vet. Inf.	1, Gregory.	2, Ayres.		2 Six companies, Lt.-Col. G. F. Hopper.				4			4
7th Vet. Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.		2 Maj. Joseph Hyde, 125th Inf.		3	1	24		24	52
10th Inf.	3, Smyth.	2, Gibbon.									
39th Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.									

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
40th Inf.	1, Egan.....	3, Birney.....	2	Col. T. W. Egan (c. w), Lt.-Col. August J. Warner (w), Maj. E. F. Fletcher.....	1	13	3	26	2	91	45
42d Inf.	1, Pierce.....	2, Gibbon.....	2					11	2		104
43d Inf.	3, Bidwell.....	2, Neill.....	6	Lt.-Col. James D. Visscher.....							1
44th Inf.	3, Bartlett.....	1, Griffin.....	5	Capt. Campbell Allen.....						8	12
46th Inf.	1, Christ.....	3, Wilcox.....	9	Lt.-Col. George W. Travers (c. w), Capt. Alphons Serviere.....	1	8	7	27			43
47th Inf.	2, Barton.....	2, Ames.....	10	Capt. Charles A. Moore.....			1	9			10
48th Inf.	2, Barton.....	2, Ames.....	10	Col. William B. Barton (c), Maj. Samuel M. Swartwout.....			3	1	13		17
49th Inf.	3, Bidwell.....	2, Neill.....	6	Col. Daniel D. Bidwell (c), Lt.-Col. George W. Johnson.....					3		3
51st Inf.		2, Potter.....	9	Acting as Engineers.....					6		6
52d Inf.	3, MacDougall.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Maj. H. P. Ritzius.....		9	4	39	2		54
57th Inf.	3, MacDougall.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Maj. William A. Kirk (w), Capt. Augustus M. Wright (w), Capt. George W. Jones.....		7	10	35		1	53
59th Inf.	1, Pierce.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Four companies, Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg.....	1	1	10	4	57	7	73
61st Inf.	1, Miles.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady.....		4	1	26			38
62d Inf.	1, Wheaton.....	2, Neill.....	6	Col. David J. Nevin.....		8		20		10	38
63d Inf.	2, Kelly.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Six companies, Capt. John H. Gleason.....		5	2	27		19	53
64th Inf.	4, Beaver.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Maj. William Gienny.....		2	1	8	1	20	32
65th Inf.	4, Cross.....	1, Russell.....	6	Col. J. E. Hamblin (c), Capt. D. I. Mhn.....							2
66th Inf.	4, Beaver.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell (m), Capt. I. G. Derrickson (m), Capt. Albert Gosse.....	1	5	2	11	6	47	72
67th Inf.	4, Cross.....	1, Russell.....	6	Col. Nelson Cross (c), Lt.-Col. Henry L. Van Ness: the regiment left the army June 20th, battalion with 65th Inf.....				4			6
69th Inf.	2, Kelly.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Six companies, Lt.-Col. James E. McGee (w), Capt. Richard Moroney.....	1	2	3	19	1	17	43
70th Inf.	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....	2	Maj. W. H. Hugo.....		5	2	13		3	23
71st Inf.	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....	2	Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty.....							14
72d Inf.	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....	2	Three companies, attached to the 120th Inf., Lt.-Col. John Leonard.....	1	2	1	10			14
73d Inf.	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....	2	Col. William R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. William M. Burns.....		1		5			6
74th Inf.	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....	2	Six companies, Col. Thomas Holt, Maj. Lovell Purdy, Jr. (w), Maj. A. L. Lockwood, 120th Infantry.....		2	1	7			10
76th Inf.	2, Hofman.....	4, Cutler.....	5	Capt. S. M. Byram (w), Capt. J. C. Hatch.....		10	3	28			41
77th Inf.	3, Bidwell.....	2, Neill.....	6	Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French.....				7			7
81st Inf.	1, Marston.....	1, Brooks.....	18	Lt.-Col. J. B. Raulston.....		1		5			6
82d Inf.	1, Pierce.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Four companies, Lt.-Col. T. Huggins.....		1	1	8		111	121
86th Inf.	1, Egan.....	3, Birney.....	2	Maj. Michael B. Stafford.....	1		1	13		2	17
88th Inf.	2, Kelly.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Col. Patrick Kelly (c. k), Capt. Denis F. Burke, three companies.....	1	2	1	19	1	31	55
89th Inf.	1, Stannard.....	2, Martindale.....	18	Col. H. L. Fairchild.....	1	9	4	78	2		94
92d Inf.	3, Henry.....	1, Brooks.....	18	Capt. H. C. Fay.....		1	1	10			12
93d Inf.	2, Tannatt.....	3, Birney.....	2	Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler.....		5	3	17		11	36
94th Inf.	2, Bates.....	3, Crawford.....	5	Lt.-Col. Samuel A. Moffett.....		6	1	22		2	31
95th Inf.	2, Hofman.....	4, Cutler.....	5	Lt.-Col. J. Creny (w), Maj. R. W. Bard.....		8	1	36		1	46
96th Inf.	1, Marston.....	1, Brooks.....	18	Col. E. M. Cullen (c), Maj. H. J. Pierce.....		1	1	8			10
97th Inf.	2, Bates.....	3, Crawford.....	5	Col. Charles Wheelock.....		5	1	48	2		56
98th Inf.	1, Marston.....	1, Brooks.....	18	Capt. William Kreutzer.....		6		14		30	50
100th Inf.	3, Plaisted.....	1, Foster.....	10	Col. George B. Dandy.....		1		2		3	6
104th Inf.	1, Lyle.....	3, Crawford.....	5	Col. Gilbert G. Prey.....		3		25		1	29
106th Inf.	1, Truax.....	3, Ricketts.....	6	Capt. Samuel Parker.....		1		4		3	8
108th Inf.	3, Smyth.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce (c), Capt. Wm. H. Andrews.....			2	2		4	8
109th Inf.	1, Harttranft.....	3, Wilcox.....	9	Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin.....	1	25	2	79		20	127
111th Inf.	3, MacDougall.....	1, Barlow.....	2	Col. C. D. MacDougall (c), Capt. Lewis W. Husk.....		14	2	43		18	77
112th Inf.	1, Curtis.....	2, Ames.....	10	Lt.-Col. John F. Smith.....	1	1		5			7
115th Inf.	2, Barton.....	2, Ames.....	10	Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson.....		1		14			15
117th Inf.	1, Curtis.....	2, Ames.....	10	Col. Alvin White.....	1	5	3	37		3	49
118th Inf.	2, Burnham.....	1, Brooks.....	18	Maj. Chas. E. Pruyn (k), Capt. Levi S. Dorniny.....	1	1	1	18			21
120th Inf.	4, Brewster.....	3, Birney.....	2	Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan.....		1	1	6			8
121st Inf.	2, Upton.....	1, Russell.....	6	Col. E. Upton (c), Maj. H. M. Galpin.....				8			8
122d Inf.	4, Cross.....	1, Russell.....	6	Lt.-Col. A. W. Dwight.....	1			2			3
124th Inf.	1, Egan.....	3, Birney.....	2	Maj. Harry S. Murray.....	1	1		17		1	20

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
125th Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.	2	Col. L. Crandell (w), Maj. J. Hyde.	2	9	5	39	...	30	85
126th Inf.	3, MacDougall.	1, Barlow.	2	Col. W. H. Baird (k), Capt. I. S. Brown.	4	4	4	17	...	3	32
139th Inf.	1, Marston.	1, Brooks.	18	Maj. Thomas Mulcahy.	2	1	6	...	...	...	9
140th Inf.	1, Gregory.	2, Ayres.	5	Lt.-Col. E. S. Otis.	1	1	17	1	2	2	22
142d Inf.	1, Curtis.	2, Ayres.	5	Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney.	...	2	29	...	...	...	31
146th Inf.	1, Gregory.	2, Ayres.	5	Maj. James G. Grindlay.	4	...	13	...	...	...	17
147th Inf.	2, Hofman.	4, Cutler.	5	Lt.-Col. George Harney.	1	9	1	46	...	...	57
148th Inf.	2, Stedman.	2, Martindale.	18	Col. George M. Guion.	16	2	72	1	25	116	116
151st Inf.	1, Truax.	3, Ricketts.	6	Col. William Emerson.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
152d Inf.	2, Frazer.	2, Gibbon.	2	Maj. T. O'Brien, Capt. Wm. S. Burt.	...	...	8	4	28	40	40
155th Inf.	4, Ramsey.	2, Gibbon.	2	Capt. M. Doran.	2	15	3	59	...	...	79
164th Inf.	4, Ramsey.	2, Gibbon.	2	Maj. Michael D. Smith.	...	5	3	51	...	4	63
169th Inf.	3, Bell.	2, Ames.	10	Maj. James A. Colvin.	8	1	63	...	3	75	75
170th Inf.	4, Ramsey.	2, Gibbon.	2	Col. James P. McIvor (c), Maj. John B. Donnelly (w), Capt. Charles Hagan.	2	20	5	106	1	2	136
179th Inf.	2, Pierce.	1, Ledlie.	9	Lt.-Col. F. B. Doty (w), Maj. John B. Sloan (k), Capt. John Barton.	2	9	3	67	...	10	91
182d Inf.	4, Ramsey.	2, Gibbon.	2	Capt. Robert Heggart.	1	18	6	69	1	9	104
Total loss from June 15th-30th...					38	567	155	2941	43	1110	4854
Total loss of Union forces, same period.....					111	1902	525	9410	168	4453	16569

† Loss included in raid to South Side Railroad, see No. 1512.

- 1545. June 16th. Skirmish at **Malvern Hill**, Va. 8th and 22d Cavalry.
- 1546. June 16th. Skirmish at, and capture of **New London**, Va. 1st and 15th Cavalry.
- 1547. June 16th-17th. Engagement at **Golgotha**, Ga. Lost Mountain, Pine Knob, Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th 150 and 154th Infantry.
- 1548. June 17th. Engagement at **Diamond Hill**, Va. 1st, 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry.
- 1549. June 18th. Skirmish at **King's and Queen's Court House**, Va. 10th and 22d Cavalry.
- 1550. June 18th-19th. Engagement at **Lynchburg**, Va. 1st, 15th, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion (Companies A, B, C, and D), 5th Artillery; 30th and 31st Batteries.
- 1551. June 19th. Skirmish at **White House Landing**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 1552. June 19th. Action at **Liberty**, Va. 1st and 21st Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery.
- 1553. June 19th. Skirmish on raid to **Kinston**, N. C. Two sections Battery C, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Sanford.
- 1554. June 19th-20th. Engagement at **Nose's Creek**, Ga. Pine Mountain. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 107th, 123d, 141st, 143d and 150th Infantry.
- 1555. June 20th. Skirmish in **Onslow County**, N. C. Company E, 12th Cavalry and 23d Cavalry; one section Battery C, 3d Artillery; 158th Infantry.
- 1556. June 20th. Skirmish at **Buford's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; 30th and 31st Batteries.

## 1864.

1557. June 20th. Skirmish at **West Point**, Va. Companies D, E, H, I, L and M, 16th Artillery.
1558. June 20th. Skirmish on **Jerusalem Plank Road**, Va. Before Petersburg. 2d and 8th Cavalry.
1559. June 20th. Skirmish at **King's and Queen's Court House**, Va. 10th Cavalry, Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid.
1560. June 20th-21st. Skirmish at North East, N. C., on the raid to Kinston, N. C. 12th Cavalry; one section Battery C, 3d Artillery.
1561. June 21st. Skirmish at **Grover House**, Deep Bottom, Va. Before Richmond. Company K, 100th Infantry, Capt. W. Granger, Jr.
1562. June 21st. Skirmish on **Marietta Road**, Ga. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 137th Infantry.
1563. June 21st. Engagement at and near **White House**, Va. St. Peter's Church; Black Creek; Tunstall's Station. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid. 4th, 6th, 9th, 10th and 25th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.
1564. June 21st. Skirmish at **Salem**, Va. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery; 30th and 31st Batteries.
1565. June 21st-22d. Engagement at **Southwest Creek Dam**, N. C. Companies B and D, 12th Cavalry, Capt. West; one piece Battery C, 3d Artillery, Capt. Mercer; Companies D, I and K, 132d Infantry, Capt. Green.
1566. June 21st-23d. Engagement at **Weldon Railroad**, Va. The Gurley House; Jerusalem Plank Road; Williams' Farm; Davis' Farm; Jones' House; 2d and 6th Corps. Extending the lines before Petersburg. Loss included in assault of Petersburg. 1st Mounted Rifles; Battery G, 1st Artillery; 2d, 4th 7th, 8th and 9th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 11th and 12th Batteries; 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 77th, 82d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.
1567. June 22d-30th. Raid to **South Side and Danville Railroad**, Va. By Gens. Wilson and Kantz. Losses cover the period from June 15th to 30th.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
2d Cav..	1, McIntosh...	3, Wilson.....	Cav.	Col. Otto Harhaus.....	...	3	3	9	1	31	47
3d Cav..	1, West.....	Kautz.....	A. J.	Col. S. H. Mix, killed June 15, Lt.-Col. G. D. Lewis.....	1	3	18	2	78	102	
5th Cav..	1, McIntosh...	3, Wilson.....	Cav.	Lt.-Col. John Hammond.....	...	...	3	3	91	97	
8th Cav..	2, Chapman...	3, Wilson.....	Cav.	Maj. Edmund M. Pope.....	2	3	1	7	2	102	117
22d Cav..	2, Chapman...	3, Wilson.....	Cav.	Lt.-Col. J. B. Brown.....	1	...	7	3	122	133	
Total.....					4	9	4	44	11	424	496
Total loss of Union forces engaged					5	22	12	113	21	680	853

1568. June 22d. Skirmish at **Sneed's Ferry**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

1569. June 22d. Skirmish at **Dinwiddie Court House**, Va. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 22d Cavalry.



## 1864.

1570. June 22d. Engagement at **Culp's Farm, Ga., Greer's House.** Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.
1571. June 22d Skirmish at **Camp Gonzales, Fla.** Company M, 14th Cavalry.
1572. June 23d. Skirmish at **Jackson's Mills, Onslow county, N. C.** Company G, 12th Cavalry; detachment 132d Infantry.
1573. June 23d. Action at **Jones' Bridge, Va.** Long Bridge; Crossing of the Chickahominy. Gen. Sheridan's Trevillian raid. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
1574. June 23d. Skirmishes at **Nottoway Court House, Black's and White's, Stony Creek, Va.** Raid by Gens. Wilson and Kautz. 2d, 5th, 8th, and 22d Cavalry.
1575. June 23d. Skirmish at **Swansboro, N. C.** Company G, 12th Cavalry.
1576. June 23d. Skirmish at **Gloucester Point, Va.** Detachment 16th Artillery.
1577. June 23d. Skirmish at **Colliersville, near Memphis, Tenn.** 178th Infantry.
1578. June 23d. Skirmish at **Pollard, Ala.** Company M, 14th Cavalry.
1579. June 24th. Skirmish on scout near **Morganza, La.** 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1580. June 24th. Skirmish at **Charles City Court House, Va.** Gen. Sheridan's Trevillian raid. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
1581. June 24th. Engagement at **St. Mary's Church, Va.** Gen. Sheridan's Trevillian raid. 10th Cavalry.
1582. June 24th. Skirmish at **Wood's Mill Hill, Va.** 20th Cavalry.
1583. June 24th. Skirmishes at **Centreville, Va.** 16th Cavalry.
1584. June 25th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House, Va.** 4th Cavalry.
1585. June 25th. Skirmish at **Charles City Court House, Va.** Detachment 25th Cavalry.
1586. June 25th. Action at **Staunton Bridge, Va.** Roanoke Station. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 3d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1587. June 25th. Skirmish at **Rancho Vico, Tex.** Parish Vico. Two companies 18th Cavalry.
1588. June 25th. Skirmish at **White Sulphur Springs, Va.** 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1589. June 26th. Skirmish at **Annandale, Va.** 16th Cavalry.
1590. June 26th. Skirmish at **Leetown, Va.** 1st Cavalry.
1591. June 26th. Skirmish at **Roanoke Station, Va.** Stony Creek. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 3d Cavalry.
1592. June 26th. Skirmish eight miles from **Decatur, Ala.** 17th Veteran Infantry.
1593. June 27th. Skirmish at **Big Sewall Mountains, Va.** Bushy Ridge. 1st and 21st Cavalry.
1594. June 27th. Engagement at **Charlestown, W. Va.** 1st Cavalry.
1595. June 27th. Skirmish at **Blackwater, Va.** Columbia Grove. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1596. June 27th. Assault on **Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.** Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 137th, 149th and 154th Infantry.
1597. June 28th. Skirmish at **Newtown, Va.** Bunker Hill. 15th Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1598. June 28th. Skirmish near **Moulton, Ala.** 17th Veteran Infantry.
1599. June 28th. Skirmish at **Deep Bottom, Va.** 9th Cavalry.
1600. June 28th. Skirmish near **Kinston, N. C.** 12th Cavalry.
1601. June 28th. Engagement at **Stony Creek Station, Va.** Raid by Gens. Wilson and Kautz. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

## 1864.

1602. June 29th. Skirmish at **Moulton**, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.
1603. June 29th-30th. Engagement at **Ream's Station**, Va. Rowanty Creek; Stony Creek. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 2d, 3d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1604. June 30th. Skirmish at **Ream's Station**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1605. June 30th. Skirmish at **Seal's Plantation**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1606. July 1st. Skirmish near **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Winchester. 21st Cavalry; 29th and 32d Batteries.
1607. July 1st. Skirmish at **Light House Point**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1608. July 2d. Skirmishes on **James Island**, S. C. 103d Infantry, Maj. Morrison.
1609. July 2d. Skirmish at **Gaines' Mills**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1610. July 2d. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Berryville. Detachments of 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1611. July 2d. Skirmish near **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Shepherdstown; Leetown. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1612. July 2d. Skirmish near **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va. 15th Cavalry.
1613. July 2d. Attack on **Fort Johnson** and **Battery Simkins**, Charleston Harbor, S. C. 127th Infantry, Maj. Little.
1614. July 2d. Skirmish at **Haulover Cut**, Sea Brook Island, S. C. 144th Infantry, Col. W. J. Slidell.
1615. July 3d. Skirmish at **Leetown** and **Martinsburg**, Va. 1st, 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1616. July 3d. Skirmish at **Buckton**, W. Va. Shepherdstown. 21st Cavalry.
1617. July 3d. Skirmish at **South Quay**, Va. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.
1618. July 3d. Skirmish at **Marietta**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 134th Infantry.
1619. July 4th. Skirmish at **Sharpsburg**, Md. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1620. July 4th. Action at **Chambersburg**, Pa. Battery A, 1st Artillery.
1621. July 4th. Skirmish at **Pleasant Valley**, Md. 21st Cavalry.
1622. July 4th-9th. Skirmishes at **John's Island**, and attack on **Battery Pringle**, S. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 54th, 56th, 144th and 157th Infantry.
1623. July 4th-8th. Engagement at **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Maryland Heights. Detachment 1st Cavalry; 2d and 3d Battalions, 5th Artillery, Col. Graham; 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Batteries.
1624. July 5th. Skirmish at **Solomon's Gap**, W. Va. 21st Cavalry.
1625. July 5th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 13th Cavalry.
1626. July 5th. Skirmish at **Williamsport**, Md. 1st Cavalry.
1627. July 5th. Skirmish at **La Grange**, Tenn. 178th Infantry.
1628. July 6th. Skirmish at **Sandy Hook**, Md. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1629. July 6th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 13th and 16th Cavalry.
1630. July 7th. Engagement near **Ripley**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1631. July 7th. Engagement at **John's Island**, S. C. Battery B, 3d Artillery.
1632. July 7th. Skirmish at **Tupelo**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1633. July 7th. Skirmish at **Brownsville**, Md. 21st Cavalry.
1634. July 8th. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
1635. July 8th. Skirmish at **Frederick City**, Md. 1st Cavalry.
1636. July 9th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 13th Cavalry.
1637. July 9th. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1638. July 9th. Battle of **Monocacy**, Md.

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
9th Art.	2, McClennan.	3, Ricketts....	6	Col. Wm. H. Seward, Jr., (w), Lt.-Col. E. P. Taft (w), 1st and 3d Battalions.....	1	12	5	84	...	99	201
100th Inf.	1, Truax.....	3, Ricketts....	6	Capt. E. M. Paine (w), Capt. M. J. Chamberlain (w), Capt. Samuel Parker.....	2	14	3	70	...	44	133
151st Inf.	1, Truax.....	3, Ricketts....	6	Col. W. Emerson.....	...	24	1	44	...	32	101
				Total.....	3	50	9	198	...	175	435
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	10	113	36	567	11	557	1294

- 1639. July 10th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1640. July 11th. Skirmish at **Surrey Court House**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Lt.-Col. Patton.
- 1641. July 11th-12th. Skirmish at **Frederick**, Md. 21st Cavalry.
- 1642. July 12th. Skirmish at **Pattersonville**, La. 18th Cavalry.
- 1643. July 12th. Skirmish at **Lee's Station**, Va. Lee's Mills. 10th Cavalry.
- 1644. July 11th-13th. Attack on **Washington**, D. C. Includes Forts Stevens and De Russy. 25th Cavalry; 2d Battalion, 9th Artillery; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 77th; Companies B, E, G and K, 114th; 121st, 122d, 133d and 153d Infantry.
- 1645. July 13th. Skirmish at **Chattahoochie River**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 134th Infantry.
- 1646. July 14th. Skirmish at **White's Ford**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
- 1647. July 14th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
- 1648. July 14th. Engagement at **Tupelo**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
- 1649. July 14th. Skirmish at **Centreville**, La. 18th Cavalry.
- 1650. July 15th. Skirmish at **Lovett's Mills**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
- 1651. July 15th. Skirmish at **Hillsboro**, Va. Snickersville Gap. 21st Cavalry.
- 1652. July 15th-16th. Skirmishes near **Oldtown Creek**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
- 1653. July 16th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1654. July 16th. Affair at **Purcellsville**, near Hillsboro and Aldie, Va. Capture of part of Gen. Early's wagon train. 1st and 21st Cavalry.
- 1655. July 16th. Engagement at **John's Island**, S. C. Battery B, 3d Artillery.
- 1656. July 17th-18th. Engagement at **Snicker's Gap Ferry or Ford**, Va. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Battalion (Companies A, B, C and D), 5th Artillery, Lt.-Col. Murray (w, m), Capt. H. L. Emmons.
- 1657. July 18th. Skirmish at **Ream's Station**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
- 1658. July 18th. Skirmish at **Lee's Mills**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
- 1659. July 18th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, La. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.
- 1660. July 18th-19th. Skirmishes at **Chattahoochie River**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. B. Van Buren.
- 1661. July 19th. Engagement at **Ashby's Gap and Ford**, Va. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry.
- 1662. July 19th. Action at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 30th and 31st Batteries.
- 1663. July 19th. Skirmish at the **Crossing of Peachtree Creek**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 13th Battery; 134th, 137th and 149th Infantry.
- 1664. July 19th. Skirmish at **Orange Grove Plantation**, La. Pickett's 11th Cavalry.
- 1665. July 20th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Ferry**, Va. 133d and 160th Infantry.
- 1666. July 20th. Skirmish at **Salem**, Va. 21st Cavalry.

1864.

1667. July 20th. Battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga. Atlanta campaign. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.											
Bat'y I.	Woodbury...	1, Williams...	20	Lieut. Chas. E. Winegar	1		3				4
Bat'y M.	Woodbury...	1, Williams...	20	Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk	1		1				2
13th Bat'y.	Aleshire...	2, Geary...	20	Lieut. Henry Bundy	3		9				12
60th Inf.	3, Ireland...	2, Geary...	20	Col. Abel Godard	7	1	25	1	19		53
102d Inf.	3, Ireland...	2, Geary...	20	Col. Herbert Hammerstein	3	1	15				19
107th Inf.	2, Ruger...	1, Williams...	20	Col. Nirom M. Crane	2	1	7				8
119th Inf.	2, Jones...	2, Geary...	20	Col. John T. Lockman	2	10	2	39			53
123d Inf.	1, Knipe...	1, Williams...	20	Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers	5	2	12	1	24		44
134th Inf.	2, Jones...	2, Geary...	20	Lt.-Col. A. H. Jackson (w), Capt. Clinton C. Brown	2	1	14		1		18
136th Inf.	3, Wood, Jr.	3, Ward...	20	Col. J. Wood, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner	8	1	19				46
137th Inf.	3, Ireland...	2, Geary...	20	Col. David Ireland (c), Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhees	2	12	6	50			70
141st Inf.	1, Knipe...	1, Williams...	20	Col. Wm. K. Logie (k), Lt.-Col. A. J. McNett (w), Capt. E. G. Baldwin, Capt. A. J. Compton	1	6	2	39			48
143d Inf.	3, Robinson...	1, Williams...	20	Col. Horace Boughton	2	16	1	22		10	51
149th Inf.	3, Ireland...	2, Geary...	20	Col. Henry A. Barnum	3	2	25		3		33
150th Inf.	2, Ruger...	1, Williams...	20	Col. John A. Ketcham	1	1	4		1		7
154th Inf.	2, Jones...	2, Geary...	20	Col. Patrick H. Jones (c), Lt.-Col. D. B. Allen							
				Total	7	78	22	287	2	76	472

1668. July 21st. Skirmish at Deep Bottom, Va. 4th Cavalry.

1669. July 21st. Skirmish on Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1670. July 21st-22d. Skirmish at Fifteen Mile House, Fort Hutchinson, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schmidt.

1671. July 21st-Sept. 2d. Investment and Capture of Atlanta, Ga. Atlanta campaign.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.											
Bat'y I.	Reynolds...		20	Maj. John A. Reynolds (c), Lt. Chas. E. Winegar	1	1	3				5
Bat'y M.	Reynolds...		20	Capt. John D. Woodbury							1
13th Bat'y.	Reynolds...		20	Capt. Henry Bundy		1					1
17th V. Inf.	1, Morgan...	2, Davis...	14	Capt. Wm. T. C. Grower		2	15				17
60th Inf.	3, Ireland...	2, Geary...	20	Col. A. Godard, Capt. Thomas Elliott		1	5				6
102d Inf.	3, Ireland...	2, Geary...	20	Col. Herbert Hammerstein			2		2		4
107th Inf.	2, Ruger...	1, Williams...	20	Col. Nirom M. Crane		3	6				9
119th Inf.	2, Jones...	2, Geary...	20	Col. John T. Lockman			2				2
123d Inf.	1, Knipe...	1, Williams...	20	Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers		1	3				4
134th Inf.	2, Jones...	2, Geary...	20	Capt. Clinton C. Brown		1	2				3
136th Inf.	3, Wood, Jr.	3, Ward...	20	Col. J. Wood, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner, Maj. H. L. Arnold		1	3				4
137th Inf.	3, Ireland...	2, Geary...	20	Col. D. Ireland (c), Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhees			1				1

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
141st Inf..	1, Knipe.....	1, Williams...	20	Capt. E. G. Baldwin, Capt. A. J. Compton							
143d Inf..	3, Robinson...	1, Williams...	20	Col. Horace Boughton (c), Lt.-Col. H. Watkins, Maj. John Higgins		1		5			6
149th Inf..	3, Ireland....	2, Getty.....	20	Col. Henry A. Barnum		1		8			9
150th Inf..	2, Ruger.....	1, Williams...	20	Col. John H. Ketcham		1		6			7
154th Inf..	2, Jones.....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. Patrick H. Jones (c), Lt.-Col. Daniel B. Allen, Maj. Lewis D. Warner							
Total.....					1	12	2	62		2	79

1672. July 23d. Engagement at **Kearnstown**, Va. Winchester, Middletown. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams; 15th Cavalry; 21st Cavalry, Maj. Jennings.
1673. July 23d. Skirmish at **Rancho San Pedro**, near Brownsville, Tex. Companies A and F, 18th Cavalry.
1674. July 24th-25th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. 1st, 15th, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery.
1675. July 25th. Skirmishes at **Gerrardtown** and **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. 1st and 21st Cavalry; 30th and 31st Batteries.
1676. July 25th. Engagement at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. 1st, 15th, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery; 30th and 31st Batteries.
1677. July 25th. Skirmish at **Beech Grove**, N. C. 99th Infantry.
1678. July 26th-29th. Engagement at **Deep Bottom**, Va. Bailey's Creek; north of James River; Strawberry Plain. Includes New Market Road, July 27th; Fussell's Mills, Centre and Charles City Roads, July 28th-29th. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Cav..	1, West.....	Kantz.....	A. J.	Col. George W. Lewis				1			1
4th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert...	Cav.	Col. L. P. Di Cesnola				1			1
8th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert...	Cav.	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker		1	1	6			8
9th Cav..	2, Devin.....	1, Torbert...	Cav.	Lt.-Col. George S. Nichols		1		3			4
10th Cav..	1, Davies, Jr.	2, Gregg.....	Cav.	Maj. Matthew H. Avery		1		10		1	12
1st Drag.	Res.; Merritt	1, Torbert...	Cav.	Col. Alfred Gibbs				6			6
1st M'ted Rifles.			A. J.	Troops B and M, Capt. Thomas Freeborn, escort to Gen. Foster							
1st Art'y Bat'y G.	Hazard.....			2 Capt. Nelson Ames							
2d Art..	1, Miles.....	1, Barlow...		2 Maj. George Hogg		1		7		8	16
4th Art..	Hazard.....			2 Companies D and L							
7th Art..	4, Broady....	1, Barlow...		2 Maj. Joseph M. Murphy		2		4		2	8
8th Art..	2, Murphy...	2, Gibbon...		2 Maj. E. M. Spaulding							
11th Bat'y.	Hazard.....			2 Capt. John E. Burton							
12th Bat'y.	Hazard.....			2 Capt. George F. McKnight							
50th Eng.				2 1st Battalion, Maj. Wesley Brainerd							
7th V. Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...		2 Lt.-Col. Anthony Pokorney, four companies							
10th Inf..	3, Smyth....	2, Gibbon...		2 Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Hopper, six companies							
39th Inf..	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...		2 Col. Augustus Funk				2			2
40th Inf..	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott.....		2 Capt. M. M. Cannon, six companies			1	1			2
52d Inf..	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...		2 Maj. H. P. Ritzius							

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
57th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...	2	Capt. Orlando F. Middleton							
59th Inf.	1, Pierce	2, Gibbon...	2	Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg			8		12		20
61st Inf.	1, Miles	1, Barlow...	2	Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady (c. 4th Brigade), Maj. George W. Scott				1		1	2
63d Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...	2	Six companies						1	1
64th Inf.	4, Broady	1, Barlow...	2	Maj. W. Glenny							
66th Inf.	4, Broady	1, Barlow...	2		4		4		1		9
69th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...	2	Lt.-Col. James E. McGee, six companies							
72d Inf.	3, McAllister	3, Mott	2	One company, with 120th N. Y. Vols							
73d Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott	2	Eight companies, Lt.-Col. W. W. Burns		1	1	1			3
74th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott	2	Five companies, Maj. A. L. Lockwood, 120th N. Y. Vols							
75th Inf.	1, Birge	2, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Willoughby Babcock							
86th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. Jacob H. Lansing							
88th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...	2	Lt.-Col. Denis F. Burke, four companies							
93d Inf.	2, Chaplin	3, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler							
100th Inf.	3, Foster	1, Terry	10	Col. George B. Dandy	1			5			6
108th Inf.	3, Smyth	2, Gibbon	2	Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce (c. 1st Brigade), Capt. William H. Andrews							
111th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...	2	Maj. Lewis W. Husk							
120th Inf.	3, McAllister	3, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. J. R. Tappan		1		1			2
124th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott	2	Col. Charles H. Weygant							
125th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...	2	Col. Levin Crandell (c), Maj. Joseph Hyde							
126th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow...	2	Capt. Sandford H. Platt							
152d Inf.	1, Pierce	2, Gibbon	2	Maj. Timothy O'Brien							
155th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Gibbon	2	Col. H. C. Flood							
164th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Gibbon	2	Capt. Bernard O'Reilly							
165th Inf.								1			1
170th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Gibbon	2	Col. J. P. McIvor							
182d Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Gibbon	2	Col. M. Murphy (c), Capt. John Coonan							
				Total	1	12	3	63	1	25	105
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	1	61	24	316	5	81	488

1679. July 27th. Skirmish at **Bloomer's Gap**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.  
 1680. July 28th. Action at **Morganza**, La. Morgan's Ferry, Atchafalaya River. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler (w); 21st Battery, Capt. Barnes.  
 1681. July 29th. Skirmish at **Highland Stockade**, near Baton Rouge, La. 14th Cavalry.  
 1682. July 29th. Skirmish at **Amité River**, La., by scouts of 11th Cavalry,  
 1683. July 29th. Skirmish at **Winton**, N. C. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.  
 1684. July 29th. Skirmish at **Burke's Station**, Va. 16th Cavalry.  
 1685. July 30th. Skirmish at **Lee's Mills**, Va. 10th Cavalry.  
 1686. July 30th. Skirmish at **Chambersburg**, Pa. Battery A, 1st Artillery.  
 1687. July 30th. **The Crater or Mine Explosion**, Va. Before Petersburg.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
24th Cav.	2, Humphrey	3, Wilcox	9	Lt.-Col. Walter C. Newberry; dismounted			2	7			9
2d M'ted Rifles.	1, Bliss	2, Potter	9	Dismounted; Maj. Wm. H. Mapes		10	2	29		7	48
14th Art.	2, Marshall	1, Ledlie	9	Col. Elisha G. Marshall (c, m), Capt. C. H. Houghton and L. I. Jones	1	9	2	42	3	75	132
19th Bat'y	Monroe		9					1			1

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
27th Bat'y.	Monroe		9	Capt. John B. Eaton							
34th Bat'y.	Monroe		9	Capt. Jacob Roemer							
3d Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Turner	10	Maj. George W. Warren			2				2
46th Inf.	2, Humphrey	3, Wilcox	9	Lt.-Col. George W. Travers		3		19			24
47th Inf.	2, Coan	2, Turner	10	Capt. Charles A. Moore		1		13			16
48th Inf.	2, Coan	2, Turner	10	Lt.-Col. Wm. B. Coan (c), Maj. Samuel M. Swartwout (k), Capt. Jas. M. Nichols	2	4		21		3	30
51st Inf.	1, Bliss	2, Potter	9	Maj. John G. Wright	1	9		21		2	33
109th Inf.	1, Hartman	3, Wilcox	9	Col. I. S. Catlin (w), Lt.-Col. P. B. Stilson	1	10	2	22		18	53
112th Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Turner	10	Lieut. John F. Smith		1	1	12			14
115th Inf.	3, Bell	2, Turner	10	Col. S. Sammons (w), Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson		2	3	15		5	25
117th Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Turner	10	Lt.-Col. Rufus Daggett				2			2
142d Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Turner	10	Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney	1	1	1	11			14
169th Inf.	3, Bell	2, Turner	10	Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin	1	1		8		9	19
179th Inf.	2, Marshall	1, Ledlie	9	Maj. John Barton (w), Capt. Albert A. Terrill	2	3	2	18		31	56
				Total	9	51	17	222	3	154	454
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	55	449	142	1739	79	1334	3798

- 1688. July 31st. Affair at **Orange Grove Plantation**, La. Pickett's 11th Cavalry, Maj. S. P. Remington.
- 1689. Aug. 1st. Skirmish at **Malvern Hill**, Va. 3d Cavalry.
- 1690. Aug. 3d. Skirmish at **Duffield Station**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
- 1691. Aug. 3d. Skirmish at **New River**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1692. Aug. 4th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Station**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
- 1693. Aug. 5th. Engagement at **Doyal's Plantation**, opposite Donaldsonville, La. Six companies 11th Cavalry, Maj. Remington.
- 1694. Aug. 7th. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. South Branch; Old Fields, Hardy county. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
- 1695. Aug. 7th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Station**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
- 1696. Aug. 8th. Action near **Fall's Church**, Va. Braddock Road; Fairfax Station. Detachments 13th and 16th Cavalry.
- 1697. Aug. 8th. Skirmish at **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 1st Dragoons.
- 1698. Aug. 9th. Skirmish at **Maringuin Bayou**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.
- 1699. Aug. 10th. Engagement near **Winchester**, Va. Berryville and Winchester Pike; Millwood; Opequon. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
- 1700. Aug. 10th. Skirmish at **Blue Ridge Mountains**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
- 1701. Aug. 10th. Skirmish at **Rosedale**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.
- 1702. Aug. 11th. Skirmishes on **Millwood Pike**, Va. Near Berryville; near Middletown; Front Royal and Winchester Pike; White Post; near Newtown. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
- 1703. Aug. 11th. Skirmish near **Strasburg**, Va. 15th Cavalry.
- 1704. Aug. 12th. Skirmish at **Guiam's Ford**, N. C. 20th Cavalry.
- 1705. Aug. 12th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. Berryville. 1st Dragoons; 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry; 2d Battalion (Companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery, Maj. Caspar Urban; 1st Battery; 62d Infantry.
- 1706. Aug. 12th. Skirmish at **Lebanon**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1707. Aug. 13th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. Middletown, near Cedar Creek. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry.
1708. Aug. 13th. Engagement at **Dutch Gap**, Va. Companies A, B, C, F, G and K, 16th Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 169th Infantry.
1709. Aug. 13th-14th. Engagement at **Hurricane Creek**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1710. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
1711. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Annandale**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
1712. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Halltown**, W. Va. 159th Infantry.
1713. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Clarksville**, Tex. Companies A and F, 18th Cavalry.
1714. Aug. 14th-15th. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1715. Aug. 14th-18th. Battle of **Strawberry Plains**, Va. Deepbottom; north side of James River. Includes Charles City Cross Roads, Fussell's Mills, Newmarket and Malvern Hill Roads, Jennings's House, Four Mile Run, Deep Creek, Kingsland and Varina Roads, Darbytown and Long Bridge Roads; White Tavern, Aug. 14th; Fussell's Mills, White Tavern and Deep Creek, Aug. 16th; and Fussell's Mills, Aug. 18th. (See table following.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
10th Cav.	1, Stedman...	2, Gregg...	Cav	Lt.-Col. Matthew H. Avery.....				4			4
1st M'ted Rifles			A.J.	Troops B and M, Capt. Thomas Freeborn; escort to Gen. Birney.....							
1st Art.		2, Smyth...		2 Capt. Nelson Ames.....							
2d Art.	1, Miles.....	1, Barlow..		2 Maj. George Hogg.....	1	3	3	36		17	60
4th Art.	1, Miles.....	1, Barlow..		2 Lt.-Col. Thomas Alcock.....		3	1	15			19
7th Art.	4, Broady.....	1, Barlow..		2 Maj. J. M. Murphy.....		4		14		4	22
8th Art.	2, Murphy...	2, Smyth...		2 Lt.-Col. J. B. Baker.....		1		12			13
16th Art.	2, Hawley...	1, Terry...		10 Maj. F. W. Prince; Cos. A, B, C, F, G, K and M.....		2		5		3	10
11th Bat'y.		1, Barlow..		2 Capt. John E. Burton.....				1			1
7th V. Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Five companies, Lt.-Col. A. Pokorny.....	2	1	11		13		27
10th Inf.	3, Pierce.....	2, Smyth...		2 Six companies, Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Hopper.....				1			1
39th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Six companies, Capt. D. A. Allen.....				5			5
40th Inf.	1, DeTroband	3, Mott....		2 Capt. M. M. Cannon.....				1			1
47th Inf.	2, Coan.....	2, Turner..		10 Capt. Charles A. Moore.....		2	2	8		34	46
48th Inf.	2, Coan.....	2, Turner..		10 Lt.-Col. W. B. Coan (c); Capt. J. M. Nichols.....	3	1	2	30		22	58
52d Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Six companies, Maj. H. P. Ritzius.....				2			2
57th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Capt. Orlando F. Middleton.....		1	1			1	3
59th Inf.	1, Macy.....	2, Smyth...		2 Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg (c), Capt. G. W. Ryerson.....			2	16		5	23
61st Inf.	1, Miles.....	1, Barlow..		2 Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady (c, 4th Brig.), Maj. G. W. Scott.....		2		5		7	14
63d Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Maj. John H. Gleason, six companies.....				10		1	11
64th Inf.	4, Broady.....	1, Barlow..		2 Major W. Glenny.....	1			1		2	4
66th Inf.	4, Broady.....	1, Barlow..		2				5			5
69th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Six companies, Capt. Richard Moroney.....	1	1	4				6
72d Inf.	3, McAllister.	3, Mott....		2 One company, with 120th N. Y. Vols.....							
73d Inf.	1, DeTroband	3, Mott....		2 Col. Wm. R. Brewster.....		2		2			4
86th Inf.	1, DeTroband	3, Mott....		2 Lt.-Col. Jacob H. Lansing.....				3			3
88th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Lt.-Col. Denis F. Burke, five companies.....	1			12			13
93d Inf.	2, Craig.....	3, Mott....		2 Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler.....		2	2			51	71
100th Inf.	3, Foster.....	1, Terry...		10 Col. George B. Dandy.....	6	1	49	1	24		81
108th Inf.	3, Pierce.....	2, Smyth...		2 Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce (c), Capt. W. H. Andrews.....				1			1
111th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Maj. Lewis W. Husk.....							
115th Inf.	3, Osborne...	2, Turner..		10 Lt.-Col. Nathan J. Johnson (w), Maj. Ezra L. Walrath (c, w).....	1	4	4	40		24	73
120th Inf.	3, McAllister.	3, Mott....		2 Lt.-Col. J. R. Tappan.....							
124th Inf.	1, DeTroband	3, Mott....		2 Col. Charles H. Weygant.....			1	2			3
125th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Col. Levin Crandell (c), Lt.-Col. Jos. Hyde.....			1	5			6
126th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Barlow..		2 Capt. Ira Hart Wilder.....	2			2			4
152d Inf.	1, Macy.....	2, Smyth...		2 Capt. Wm. S. Burt.....	1			10		16	27



1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
155th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth	2	Lt.-Col. John Byrne				4			4
164th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth	2	Capt. Bernard O'Reilly				1			1
169th Inf.	3, Osborne	2, Turner	10	Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin	1	3	2	16		1	23
170th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth	2	Col. J. P. McIvor		1	1	6			8
182d Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth	2	Col. Matthew Murphy (c), Capt. John Coonan		3		6			9
				Total	7	46	25	361	1	225	665
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	24	303	133	1718	16	705	2899

1716. Aug. 15th-16th. Skirmishes near **Front Royal, Crooked Run, Charlestown, Va.** White Post; Cedarville; Chester Gap; Stony Point. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.
1717. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Berryville, Va.** 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1718. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Hurricane Creek, Miss.** 178th Infantry.
1719. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Gross Tête, La.** 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.
1720. Aug. 17th. Skirmish at **Cox's Ferry, James River, Va.** Detachment 16th Artillery.
1721. Aug. 17th. Skirmish at **Old Tollgate, Va.** 9th Cavalry.
1722. Aug. 17th. Skirmish near **Winchester, Va.** Milltown; Smithfield. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1723. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at **Front Royal, Va.** 9th Cavalry.
1724. Aug. 18th. Skirmish on **Winchester Turnpike, near Berryville, Va.** Smithfield. 22d Cavalry.
1725. Aug. 18th-21st. Battle of **Weldon Road, Va.** Vaughn Road; Globe Tavern; Six Mile House; Yellow House; Blick's Station.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Cav.	1, West	Kautz	A J	Col. Geo. W. Lewis		1				2	3
10th Cav.	1, Stedman	Gregg	A P	Lt.-Col. Matthew H. Avery							
24th Cav.	2, Humphrey	3, Willcox	9	Dismounted; Lt.-Col. W. C. Newberry			2	5		6	13
2d M'ted Rifles	1, Bliss	2, Potter	9	Dismounted; Maj. John H. Fralick						1	1
1st Art.				5 1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers		1		1			2
Bat'y B.	Wainwright			5 Capt. Almont Barnes				2			2
Bat'y C.	Wainwright			5 Lieut. L. J. Richardson							
Bat'y D.	Wainwright			5 Capt. Chas. E. Mink		1	1				2
Bat'y H.	Wainwright			5 Lieut. George Breck		1		2			3
Bat'y L.	Wainwright			5 Maj. Geo. M. Randall		6	3	37		3	49
14th Art.	3, Wiedrich	2, Ayres	5	Lt.-Col. M. Wiedrich (c, w), Capt. W. D. Dickey	13	9	66		5	93	
15th Art.	3, Wiedrich	2, Ayres	5	Capt. Patrick Hart	2		9			11	
15th Bat'y	Wainwright										
19th Bat'y	Wainwright	2, Potter	9								
1st Batt'n Sh'rs's	1, Bragg	4, Cutler	5	Capt. John B. McDonald (m)					3	50	53
5th V. Inf	1, Hays	2, Ayres	5	Col. F. Winthrop (c, w), Capt. H. Schieckhardt (w), Capt. C. S. Montgomery	2	12	7	42	1	55	119
44th Inf.	3, Gwyn	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. Freeman Conner					4	4	4
46th Inf.	2, Humphrey	3, Willcox	9	Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Travers		3	2	6		1	12
51st Inf.	1, Bliss	2, Potter	9	Col. John G. Wright				1			1
76th Inf.	2, Hofman	4, Cutler	5	Lt.-Col. John E. Cook	2		1				10

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
94th Inf.	2, Coulter.....	3, Crawford	5	Lt.-Col. S. A. Moffett (m), Capt. H. H. Fish.....		1	1	6	6	164	178
95th Inf.	2, Hofman....	4, Cutler...	5	Maj. R. W. Bard (w), Capt. H. M. Jennings.....		6	1	19	8	52	78
97th Inf.	2, Coulter.....	3, Crawford	5	Col. C. Wheelock (c), Maj. D. E. Hall.....	1	4	3	10	6	87	111
104th Inf.	1, Lyle.....	3, Crawford	5	Col. Gilbert G. Prey (m).....		7	3	9	8	126	146
108th Inf.	1, Hartmanft.	3, Willcox.	9	Maj. Geo. W. Dunn.....		4	1	18	1	51	74
140th Inf.	1, Hays.....	2, Ayres...	5	Lt.-Col. E. S. Otis.....		2	1	6	1	36	46
146th Inf.	1, Hays.....	2, Ayres...	5	Maj. James G. Grindlay.....		4	2	10		16	16
147th Inf.	2, Hofman....	4, Cutler...	5							4	4
179th Inf.	2, Robinson...	1, White...	9	Maj. Albert A. Terrill.....							
				Total.....	5	68	37	264	29	648	1051
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	19	232	103	1045	101	2778	4278

1726. Aug. 19th. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. One company 1st Cavalry.
1727. Aug. 19th. Skirmish at **Kearneysville**, W. Va. 9th Cavalry.
1728. Aug. 21st. Engagement at **Charlestown, Summit Point, Berryville and Flowing Springs**, Va. Smithfield, Middleway. At Charlestown, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 15th, 21st, 22d and 1st Veteran Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons; 2d Battalion, 5th Artillery; at Summit Point, 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry; at Berryville, 4th, 6th, 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons; at Flowing Springs, two Battalions, 9th Artillery; 1st Battery; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 77th, 106th, 121st, 122d and 151st Infantry.
1729. Aug. 21st. Skirmish at **College Hill**, Miss. 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1730. Aug. 21st-25th. Skirmish at **Ream's Station**, Va. 3d Cavalry.
1731. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Fort Buffalo**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
1732. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Ream's Station**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1733. Aug. 23d-24th. Action at **Halltown**, W. Va. 4th and 9th Cavalry; 2d Battalion (Companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery, Maj. Caspar Urban; two Battalions 9th Artillery; 5th Battery; 75th, 128th and 154th Infantry.
1734. Aug. 24th. Skirmish at **Falling Waters**, Va. 1st, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1735. Aug. 25th. Battle of **Ream's Station**, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
10th Cav.	1, Stedman....	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. M. H. Avery.....		1		1			2
2d Art.	1, Lynch.....	1, Miles.....		2 Maj. George Hogg.....		15		20	2	35	72
4th Art.		1, Miles.....		2 Lt.-Col. T. Allcock (w), Maj. Wm. Arthur (w), Maj. Frank Williams (w), Capt. Wm. Church.....	3	10	7	25	8	322	375
7th Art.	4, Broady.....	1, Miles.....		2 Maj. E. A. Springsteed (k), Capt. John F. Mount.....	3	6	1	12	2	70	94
8th Art.	2, Murphy....	2, Gibbon.....		2 Lt.-Col. J. B. Baker.....	2	4	1	27	5	205	244
12th Bat'y.	Clark.....			2 Lieut. George K. Dauchy.....	1	2		2		6	11
7th V. Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Miles.....		2 Five companies, Capt. Jacob Scheu		4		23	2	31	60
10th Inf.	3, Smyth.....	2, Gibbon.....		2 Battalion, Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper.....		1		11		5	17
39th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Miles.....		2 Six companies, Capt. David A. Allen.....	1		1	4	1	20	27

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
52d Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1. Miles.....	2	Six companies, Capt. George Dege- ner.....			2		1	28	31
57th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1. Miles.....	2	Capt. Orlando F. Middleton.....		3		7		23	33
59th Inf.	1, Rugg.....	2, Gibbon.....		Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg (c), Capt. Geo. W. Ryerson.....			1	3		37	41
61st Inf.	1, Lynch.....	1, Miles.....	2	Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady (c, 4th Brigade) (w), Maj. George W. Scott.....		3		11		25	39
63d Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1. Miles.....	2	Six companies.....						27	27
64th Inf.	4, Broady.....	1, Miles.....	2	Lt.-Col. William Glenny (c).....			1	3	2	6	12
66th Inf.	4, Broady.....	1, Miles.....	2	.....				5		19	24
69th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Miles.....	2	Six companies, Capt. Richard Moroney.....			1	5	2	44	52
88th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Miles.....	2	Maj. John W. Byron (m).....			1	2	2	10	15
108th Inf.	3, Smyth.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce.....		1	1	2		21	25
111th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Miles.....	2	Maj. Lewis W. Husk.....				3	2	25	30
125th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Miles.....	2	Col. Levin Crandell (c†), Lt.-Col. Joseph Hyde (c), Capt. Joseph Egolf (w), Capt. N. Penfield.....			1	8	3	10	22
126th Inf.	Cons.; Crandell	1, Miles.....	2	Capt. Ira Hart Wilder.....		1		3		10	14
152d Inf.	1, Rugg.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Capt. William S. Burt.....		4		10	1	5	20
155th Inf.	2, Murphy.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Lt.-Col. John Byrne (m), Capt. Michael Doheny.....		1	2	2	4	6	33
164th Inf.	2, Murphy.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Maj. J. Beattie (m), Capt. R. Heg- gart 182d Inf.....			1		1	9	106
170th Inf.	2, Murphy.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Col. J. P. McIvor.....		2		1	5	3	74
182d Inf.	2, Murphy.....	2, Gibbon.....	2	Col. M. Murphy (c), Lt.-Col. John Coonan.....		2	2	3	4	1	46
				Total.....		15	60	24	201	52	1243
				Total loss of Union forces engaged		28	112	59	470	80	1993

† Division officer of the day.

- 1736. Aug. 25th. Action near Shepherdstown and Kearneysville, W. Va. Smithfield, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th and 22d Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
- 1737. Aug. 25th. Skirmish at Conee Creek, La. Olive Branch; Comité River. Between Jackson and Clinton. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney, 26th Battery.
- 1738. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at Halltown, W. Va. 1st and 25th Cavalry; 2d Battalion, (Companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery, Maj. Caspar Urban.
- 1739. Aug. 27th. Skirmish at Martinsburg, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
- 1740. Aug. 27th. Skirmish at Duffield Station, Va. 25th Cavalry.
- 1741. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at Williamsport, Md. 1st Cavalry.
- 1742. Aug. 28th. Affair against Fort Sumter, S. C. Boat party of 127th Infantry, Lieut. Garrit F. Eaton.
- 1743. Aug. 28th-29th. Action at Smithfield, W. Va. Leetown; Shepherdstown. 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.
- 1744. Aug. 29th. Action at Summit Point, Va. Charlestown. 1st Battery; two bat- talions 9th Artillery; 106th and 151st Infantry.
- 1745. Aug. 29th-30th. Skirmishes at Arthur's Swamp, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1746. Aug. 31st. Skirmish near Lee's Mills, Va. 3d Cavalry.
- 1747. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at Port Republic, Va. 6th Cavalry.
- 1748. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at Winchester and Ashby Gap Turnpike, Va. 22d, Cavalry.
- 1749. Sept. 1st. Battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 17th Vet. Infantry, Col. W. T. C. Grower (w), Maj. Joel O. Martin.
- 1750. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at Waynesboro, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 1751. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at Berryville, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 1752. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at Yellow Tavern, Va. Vaughn Road. 10th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1753. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at **Darkesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry, Col. Adams.  
 1754. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. 1st and 25th Cavalry.  
 1755. Sept. 3d. Skirmish near **Annandale**, Va. 13th Cavalry.  
 1756. Sept. 3d. Skirmish at **Jamestown Island**, near Williamsburg, Va. 20th Cavalry.  
 1757. Sept. 3d. Skirmish at **Darkesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.  
 1758. Sept. 3d-4th. Engagement at **Berryville**, Va. Smithfield; Halltown; Duffield Station; near Charleston. 2d, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 22d and 25th Cavalry; 2d Battalion (Companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery; 75th, 114th, 151st and 159th Infantry.  
 1759. Sept. 4th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Fairfax Station. 13th Cavalry.  
 1760. Sept. 5th. Skirmish at **Stephenson's Depot**, Va. 1st Cavalry.  
 1761. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Stony Creek**, Va. 10th Cavalry.  
 1762. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Port Republic**, Va. 9th Cavalry.  
 1763. Sept. 7th. Skirmish west of **Opequon Creek**, Va. 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry; 159th Infantry.  
 1764. Sept. 7th. Skirmish at **Stephenson's Depot**, Va. 1st Cavalry.  
 1765. Sept. 8th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 176th Infantry.  
 1766. Sept. 9th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. 2d and 9th Cavalry.  
 1767. Sept. 9th. Skirmish near **Baton Rouge**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.  
 1768. Sept. 10th. Skirmish near **Baton Rouge**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.  
 1769. Sept. 12th-13th. Skirmishes at **Darkesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.  
 1770. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Centreville**, Va. Fall's Church. 13th and 16th Cavalry.  
 1771. Sept. 13th. Action at **Opequon, Abraham's Creek, Berryville and Winchester Pike**, Va. Gilbert's Ford; White Post; Winchester; Bunker Hill. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 9th, 22d and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; Companies E, F, G and H, 5th Artillery, Maj. Caspar Urban; 1st Battery; 43d, 49th, 62d, 77th and 121st Infantry.  
 1772. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Bayou Maringouin**, La. Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. A. L. Gurney.  
 1773. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 3d Cavalry.  
 1774. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Rosedale**, La. Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. A. L. Gurney.  
 1775. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Jerusalem Plank Road**, Va. 3d Cavalry.  
 1776. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Stony Creek Station**, Va. 10th Cavalry.  
 1777. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Fort Powhattan**, Va. Cox's Mills. 1st Mounted Rifles.  
 1778. Sept. 16th. Skirmish near **Amité River**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.  
 1779. Sept. 16th. Skirmish near **Bayou Maringouin**, La. Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. A. L. Gurney.  
 1780. Sept. 16th-17th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry.  
 1781. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Belcher's Mills**, Va. 3d and 10th Cavalry.  
 1782. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Stevensburg; Rapidan Station; Fairfax Station. Detachments 13th and 16th Cavalry, Col. Lazelle.  
 1783. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 22d Cavalry.  
 1784. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Burnt Factory**, Opequon Creek, Va. 1st and 5th Cavalry.  
 1785. Sept. 17th. Skirmish on scout near **Baton Rouge**, La. 14th Cavalry.  
 1786. Sept. 18th. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.  
 1787. Sept. 19th. Engagement at **Rapidan Station**, Va. Culpeper; Kelly's Ford. 16th Cavalry.  
 1788. Sept. 19th. Skirmish at **Deep Gully**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.  
 1789. Sept. 19th. Battle of **Opequon**, Va. Winchester; Belle Grove; Berryville Gorge. (See table following.)

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.	2, Capehart...	2, Averell...	Cav.	W. Va., Maj. Timothy Quinn.....					4		4
2d Cav.	1, McIntosh...	3, Wilson...	Cav.	A. P., Capt. Walter C. Hull.....		2			5		7
4th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Merritt...	Cav.	A. P., Maj. A. Haurand, Maj. E. Schwartz.....			1	12	1	3	17
5th Cav.	1, McIntosh...	3, Wilson...	Cav.	A. P., Maj. Abram H. Krom.....		2					17
6th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Merritt...	Cav.	A. P., Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. W. E. Beardsley.....	1	2	2	7		6	18
8th Cav.	2, Chapman...	3, Wilson...	Cav.	A. P., Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Benjamin.....		2					6
9th Cav.	2, Devin.....	1, Merritt...	Cav.	A. P., Lt.-Col. George S. Nichols.....	1	2	3	13			19
22d Cav.	2, Chapman...	3, Wilson...	Cav.	A. P., Maj. Caleb Moore, 8th Cav.....		2			5		7
25th Cav.	1, Custer.....	1, Merritt...	Cav.	A. P., Maj. Charles J. Seymour.....		1			3	3	7
1st Drag	2, Devin.....	1, Merritt...	Cav.	A. P., Col. Alfred Gibbs.....	1	1	1	6		4	13
5th Art.	1, Wells.....	1, Thoburn...	W. Va.	Maj. Caspar Urban, 2d Battalion, Companies E, F, G and H.....		11	1	31			43
9th Art.	2, Keiffer....	3, Ricketts..	6	Two Battalions, Maj. Charles Burgess.....		6	2	34			42
1st Bat'y	Tompkins....		6	Capt. Andrew Cowan (w), Lieuts. Wm. H. Johnson (w), and Orasmus R. Van Ettan.....					1	5	6
5th Bat'y		1, Dwight...	19	Capt. Elijah D. Taft (c), Lieut. John V. Grant.....							
43d Inf.	3, Bidwell....	2, Getty....	6	Maj. Charles A. Milliken.....	1	1	3	3			8
49th Inf.	3, Bidwell....	2, Getty....	6	Col. Daniel D. Bidwell (c), Lt.-Col. Erastus D. Holt (Battalion).....		1	1	9			11
62d Inf.	1, Wheaton...	2, Getty....	6	Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Hamilton.....			2	2			4
65th Inf.	2, Upton.....	1, Russell...	6	Col. Jos. E. Hamblin (c), Capt. H. C. Fisk.....		6		26			32
75th Inf.	1, Birge.....	2, Grover...	19	Lt.-Col. W. Babcock (w), Maj. B. F. Thurber.....		17	4	41	1	10	73
77th Inf.	3, Bidwell....	2, Getty....	6	Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French.....		2	4	34		2	42
90th Inf.	2, McMillan..	1, Dwight...	19	Detachment of nonveterans with 160th Inf.....							
108th Inf.	1, Emerson...	3, Ricketts..	6	Capt. Peter Robertson.....		6	2	43		3	54
114th Inf.	1, Beal.....	1, Dwight...	19	Col. Samuel R. Per Lee (w), Maj. Oscar H. Curtis.....	1	20	8	156			185
116th Inf.	1, Beal.....	1, Dwight...	19	Col. George M. Love.....		9		39			48
121st Inf.	2, Upton.....	1, Russell...	6	Capt. John D. P. Douw.....		2	1	12			15
122d Inf.	3, Bidwell....	2, Getty....	6	Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight (w), Maj. Jabez M. Brower.....	1	5	4	24			34
128th Inf.	3, Sharpe....	2, Grover...	19	Maj. Francis S. Keese (w), Capt. Charles R. Anderson.....		6	5	46			57
131st Inf.	2, Molineaux..	2, Grover...	19	Col. Nicholas W. Day.....		9	9	56			74
151st Inf.	1, Emerson...	3, Ricketts..	6	Col. W. Emerson (c), Lt.-Col. T. M. Fay.....		3	2	12			17
153d Inf.	1, Beal.....	1, Dwight...	19	Col. Edwin P. Davis.....		10	4	55			69
156th Inf.	3, Sharpe....	2, Grover...	19	Col. Jacob Sharpe (c, w), Lt.-Col. Alfred Neafie (c), Capt. James J. Hoyt.....		20	3	88			111
159th Inf.	2, Molineaux..	2, Grover...	19	Col. Edward Molineaux (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. Waltermire.....		5	4	46	1	19	75
160th Inf.	2, McMillan..	1, Dwight...	19	Lt.-Col. John B. Van Petten.....	2	13	3	58		1	77
175th Inf.	3, Sharpe....	2, Grover...	19	Three companies, Capt. Charles McCarthy.....							
176th Inf.	3, Sharpe....	2, Grover...	19	Maj. Charles Lewis.....		5	3	30		9	47
				Total.....	8	171	74	921	4	61	1239
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	53	644	278	3705	13	325	5018

- 1790. Sept. 20th. Skirmish at Wolf Run Shoals, Va. 16th Cavalry.
- 1791. Sept. 20th. Skirmish on Clinton Road, near Baton Rouge, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1792. Sept. 20th. Skirmish at Morgan's Ferry, near Morganzia, La. Alabama Bayou Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. A. L. Gurney.
- 1793. Sept. 21st. Engagement at Front Royal, Va. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
- 1794. Sept. 21st. Skirmish at Strasburg, Va. Back Road. 1st Cavalry.
- 1795. Sept. 22d. Siege and capture of Fort Morgan, Ala. Company M, 14th Cavalry.
- 1796. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at Culpeper, Va. 13th and 16th Cavalry.
- 1797. Sept. 22d. Action at Milford, Luray Valley, Va. Goony Run. 2d, 5th, 8th, 22d and 25th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1798. Sept. 22d. Engagement at **Fisher's Hill**, Va. Woodstock. 1st, 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons; 2d Battalion, 5th Artillery; 1st and 5th Batteries; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 75th, 77th, 90th, 106th, 114th, 116th, 121st, 122d, 128th, 131st, 151st, 153d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 175th and 176th Infantry.
1799. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 3d Cavalry.
1800. Sept. 23d-24th. Skirmishes at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Harrisonburg; New Market and Woodstock; Front Royal. 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 5th Battery; 75th, 114th, 116th, 121st and 151st Infantry.
1801. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Timberville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1802. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Mt. Crawford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
1803. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Greenville Springs Road** near Baton Rouge, La. 14th Cavalry, Col. Bassford.
1804. Sept. 24th. Skirmish near **Muddy Branch**, Md. Company G, 84th Regiment National Guard.
1805. Sept. 25th. Skirmish at **Luray**, Va. 8th and 25th Cavalry.
1806. Sept. 26th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 1st Dragoons.
1807. Sept. 26th. Skirmish at **Brown's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1808. Sept. 26th. Skirmish at **Waynesboro**, Va. Staunton. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1809. Sept. 26th-27th. Skirmishes at **Port Republic**, Va. Cross Keys; Staunton, north fork, 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
1810. Sept. 27th-28th. Skirmishes at **Railroad Bridge**, south fork of Shenandoah, Va. Waynesboro; Rockfish Gap; Chester Gap; Mt. Meridian. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1811. Sept. 28th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
1812. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Railroad Bridge**, south fork of Shenandoah, Va. 5th Cavalry.
1813. Sept. 29th-Oct. 1st. Battle of **Chaffin's Farm**, north side of James River, Va. Forts Harrison and Gilmer; Varina, New Market and Darby Roads; Springhill; Laurel Hill; New Market Heights.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Cav.	1, West.....	Kautz.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr.....				3		2	5
1st Mo't'd. Rifles..				Troops B and M, escort to Gen. Butler, Lieut. Arthur S. Whitcomb							
3d Art.:											
Bat'y E. Cook.....			18	Capt. George E. Ashby.....				8			8
Bat'y H. Cook.....			18	Capt. William J. Riggs.....							
Bat'y K. Cook.....			18	Caot Joseph R. Angel.....					3		3
Bat'y M. Cook.....			18	Capt. John H. Howell.....							
16th Art.:	2, Abbott.....	1, Terry.....	10	Cos. A, B, C, F, G, K and M, Maj. F. W. Prince.....				2			2
7th Bat'y Cook.....			18	1st Lieut. Martin T. McIntyre.....							
16th Bat'y Cook.....			18	Capt. R. H. Lee.....				4			4
17th Bat'y Cook.....			18	Capt. George T. Anthony.....							
1st Eng.				Detachment, Col. E. W. Serrell.....							
3d Inf.:	1, Daggett.....	2, Foster.....	10	Capt. J. M. Wicks.....		5	16			4	25
47th Inf.:	2, Pennypacker.....	2, Foster.....	10	Lt.-Col. C. R. Macdonald (w). Capt. Jos. M. McDonald.....		1	2	8		3	14
48th Inf.:	2, Pennypacker.....	2, Foster.....	10	Lt.-Col. Wm. B. Coan.....			2	1		2	5
81st Inf.:	1, Stevens.....	1, Stannard.....	18	Col. J. B. Raulston (c), Capt. E. A. Stimson (w), Capt. L. B. Porter (w), 1st Lt. G. C. Smith.....		3	6	6	44		59
89th Inf.:	3, Fairchild.....	2, Heckman.....	18	Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Maj. W. M. Lewis.....							
92d Inf.:	3, Roberts.....	1, Stannard.....	18	Capt. H. C. Fay.....		3	4	15	3	17	42
						7	1	18		9	35

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
96th Inf.	2, Burnham...	1, Stannard...	18	Col. E. M. Cullen (c), Capt. H. C. Buckman		8	3	63		29	103
98th Inf.	1, Stevens...	1, Stannard...	18	Maj. Wm. H. Rogers (w), Capt. Fred. Lewis		8	4	50		1	63
100th Inf.	3, Plaisted...	1, Terry.....	10	Maj. D. D. Nash				1		1	2
112th Inf.	1, Daggett...	2, Foster.....	10	Lt.-Col. E. A. Ludwick (w), Capt. A. Dunham		2	3	35		20	60
115th Inf.	3, Bell.....	2, Foster.....	10	Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson	1		3	23		6	33
117th Inf.	1, Daggett...	2, Foster.....	10	Col. R. Daggett (c, w), Maj. E. Bagg	1	14	3	73		33	124
118th Inf.	2, Burnham...	1, Stannard...	18	Lt.-Col. G. F. Nichols (w), Capt. J. R. Seaman		3	4	60			67
139th Inf.	1, Stevens...	1, Stannard...	18	Col. Sam'l H. Roberts (c, 3d Brig.), Lt.-Col. Thomas Mulcahy	2	10		29			41
142d Inf.	1, Daggett...	2, Foster.....	10	Lt.-Col. Albert M. Barney		2	7	44		14	67
148th Inf.	1, Stewart, Jr.	2, Heckman...	18	Col. Geo. M. Guion (c), Capt. E. D. Gage		4		20			24
158th Inf.	1, Stewart, Jr.	2, Heckman...	18	Col. James Jourdan		14	3	51		10	78
169th Inf.	3, Bell.....	2, Foster.....	10	Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin		2		23		6	31
Total.....					7	89	45	594	3	157	895
Total loss of Union forces engaged					27	356	146	2153	14	631	3327

1814. Sept. 29th-Oct. 2d. Battle of Poplar Springs Church. Peeble's Farm, Pegram's Farm, Boydton Plank Road, Vaughan Road, Weldon Railroad, Southside Railroad, Chappel House, Hatcher's Run, Davis' Station, Arthur's Swamp, Duncan Road, Sycamore Grove Church. (1st and 2d Divisions, 5th Corps; 1st and 2d Divisions, 9th Corps; Sept. 29th-Oct. 1st; 9th Corps and 3d Division, 2d Corps Oct. 2d.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
10th Cav.	1, Davies, Jr.	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Capt. Wm. A. Snyder		4	2	9			15
24th Cav.	2, Hartranft...	1, Willcox....	9	Dismounted, Lt.-Col. W. C. Newberry, Col. W. C. Raulston (m), captured		3		12	3	42	60
2d Mou't'd Rifles.	2, Griffin.....	2, Porter.....	9	Dismounted, Maj. Wm. H. Mapes (m), Capt. James M. Watson		3		10	6	57	76
1st Art.			5	1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers							
Bat'y B.			5	Lieut. L. J. Richardson (w), Lieut. D. M. Johnson			1	3			4
Bat'y D.			5	Capt. Charles E. Mink				4			4
14th Art.	3, McLaughlin.	1, Willcox....	9	Maj. George M. Randall		4	2	18		4	28
15th Art.	1, Otis.....	2, Ayres.....	5	Maj. Louis Eiche		2		5			7
19th Baty	Monroe.....		9	Capt. E. W. Rogers							
34th Baty	Monroe.....		9	Lieut. Thomas Heaseley		3		3			6
5th Vt. I.	1, Otis.....	2, Ayres.....	5	Capt. Charles S. Montgomery		3		5			8
40th Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott.....	2	Maj. Madison M. Cannon				1			1
44th Inf.	3, Gwyn.....	1, Griffin.....	5	A Battalion, Capt. Bradford R. Wood, Jr.		1	1	21		4	27
46th Inf.	2, Hartranft...	1, Willcox....	9	Capt. Adolph Becker		2	1	16		38	57
51st Inf.	1, Curtin.....	2, Potter.....	9	Maj. John G. Wright (m), Capt. C. W. Walton		1	1	10	8	324	344
72d Inf.	3, McAllister..	3, Mott.....	2	One company attached to the 120th Infantry							
73d Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott.....	2	Col. W. R. Brewster							
76th Inf.	3, Hofman....	3, Crawford...	5	Lt.-Col. John E. Cook			1	2		24	27

## 1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
86th Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott	9	Col. Jacob H. Lansing							
93d Inf.	2, Pierce	3, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler				3			3
95th Inf.	3, Hofman	3, Crawford	5	Capt. Henry M. Jennings	1			1		30	32
109th Inf.	1, Harriman	1, Willcox	9	Maj. George W. Dunn			1	7			9
120th Inf.	3, McAllister	3, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. J. R. Tappan							
124th Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott	2	Col. Chas. H. Weygant							
140th Inf.	1, Otis	2, Ayres	5	Col. E. S. Otis (c, w), Maj. Wm. S. Grantsynn			1	4		7	12
146th Inf.	1, Otis	2, Ayres	5	Maj. Jas. G. Grindlay (c), Capt. Thos. A. Wilson				3			3
147th Inf.	3, Hofman	3, Crawford	5							11	11
170th Inf.	2, Griffin	2, Potter	9	Col. Wm. M. Gregg	1	1	23			33	58
				Total	1	29	11	160	17	574	792
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	19	168	62	838	58	1744	2889

1815. Sept. 30th. Skirmish at **Waynesboro**, Va. Mt. Crawford. 2d and 8th Cavalry.
1816. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Mt. Crawford**, Va. Waynesboro. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry.
1817. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Franklin**, Mo. 178th Infantry, Capt. John B. Gandolfo.
1818. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Morgan's Ferry**, Atchafalaya River, La. 21st Battery.
1819. Oct. 1st. Skirmish near **Lewinsville**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
1820. Oct. 2d. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Fisher's Hill. 2d Cavalry.
1821. Oct. 2d. Skirmish at **Middletown**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.
1822. Oct. 2d-3d. Skirmish in **Luray Valley**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1823. Oct. 3d-5th. Skirmishes at **North River**, Va. Mt. Jackson; Bridgewater. 2d, 5th and 22d Cavalry.
1824. Oct. 4th. Skirmish at **St. Francisville**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.
1825. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Bayou Sara**, La. 11th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney; 161st Infantry.
1826. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Railroad Bridge**, Rapidan River, Va. Culpeper; Sperryville. 1st Cavalry.
1827. Oct. 5th-7th. Skirmishes at **Salem and White Plains**, Va. 13th and 16th Cavalry.
1828. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Fisher's Hill**, Va. 6th Cavalry.
1829. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Brock's Gap**, Va. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1830. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Clinton**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1831. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Forestville**, Va. Grabbitt's Mills; Columbia Furnace. 5th and 8th Cavalry.
1832. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Big Springs**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1833. Oct. 7th. Skirmish from **Newmarket** toward **Fisher's Hill**, Va. 116th Infantry.
1834. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Swift Creek**, N. C. Detachment 13th Artillery.
1835. Oct. 7th. Engagement at **Darbytown and Newmarket Roads**, Va. Johnson's Farm; Four Mile Creek; Laurie Mill. (See table following.)



1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Cav.	1, West	Kautz		Lt.-Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr.	1	3	2	13	2	31	52
1st M't'd Rifles		Kautz		Col. E. V. Sumner							
16th Art.	2, Abbott	1, Ames	10	Maj. Fred. W. Prince, Cos. A, B, C, F, G, K and N.		11	4	50			65
100th Inf.	3, Plaisted	1, Ames	10	Maj. D. D. Nash, Capt. Frank C. Brunck			1	6			7
				Total	1	14	7	69	2	31	124
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	1	48	19	234	5	151	458

- 1836. Oct. 8th. Skirmishes at **Columbia Furnace and Tumbling Run**, Va. Tom's Brook, Grabbitt's Mills. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry.
- 1837. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Peeble's Farm**, Va. Weldon Road. 24th Cavalry.
- 1838. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Fisher's Hill**, Va. 2d and 8th Cavalry.
- 1839. Oct. 9th. Engagement at **Tom's Brook and Mt. Jackson**, Va. Fisher's Hill, Strasburg, Woodstock Races, Newmarket, Mt. Olive. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 22d and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery; 159th Infantry.
- 1840. Oct. 9th. Skirmish at **Milford**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
- 1841. Oct. 9th. Skirmish near **Cedar Creek**, Va. 9th Artillery.
- 1842. Oct. 10th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
- 1843. Oct. 10th. Skirmish on the **Highland Road**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1844. Oct. 11th. Action at **Baton Rouge**, La. 18th Battery.
- 1845. Oct. 12th-13th. Engagement at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 2d, 5th, 8th, 22d Cavalry; 2d Battalion, 5th Artillery; 65th Infantry.
- 1846. Oct. 13th. Skirmish on reconnaissance on **Darbytown Road**, Va. 3d Cavalry; 1st Mounted Rifles; detachment 16th Artillery, Maj. Prince.
- 1847. Oct. 14th. Skirmish near **White Post**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
- 1848. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Lebanon Church**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
- 1849. Oct. 14th. Capture of **Mosby's Camp**, near Piedmont, in Blue Ridge Mountains, Va. 13th Cavalry, Col. Gansevoort.
- 1850. Oct. 14th. Engagement near **Strasburg**, Va. 1st Dragoons; 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry; 9th Artillery; 151st and 153d Infantry.
- 1851. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Elizabeth City**, N. C. 23d Cavalry.
- 1852. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Bayou Sara**, La. Four companies 11th Cavalry, Maj. Remington.
- 1853. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **South Quay**, Va. 8th Battery.
- 1854. Oct. 16th. Skirmish on reconnaissance to **Murfree's Depot**, Va. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.
- 1855. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Fausse River**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.
- 1856. Oct. 16th. Skirmish on **Darbytown Road**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
- 1857. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Union Mills**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
- 1858. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Mt. Zernaim Church**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1859. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 4th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.
- 1860. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Perkins' Plantation**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1861. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **Fall's Church**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
- 1862. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **Cedar Run**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1864.

1863. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at Piedmont, Va. 13th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Coles; 16th Cavalry, Capt. McPherson.
1864. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at Morgan's Ferry and Simsport, La. 21st Battery.
1865. Oct. 19th. Battle of Cedar Creek, Va.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.	2, Capehart	2, Powell	Cav	Maj. Timothy Quinn							
2d Cav.	1, Pennington, Jr.	3, Custer	Cav	Capt. Andrew S. Glover					6	8	14
4th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Merritt	Cav	Maj. Edward Schwartz							
5th Cav.	1, Pennington, Jr.	3, Custer	Cav	Maj. Theodore A. Boice		1		2			3
6th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Merritt	Cav	Col. T. C. Devin (c), Capt. G. E. Farmer	1			2			3
8th Cav.	2, Wells	3, Custer	Cav	Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Benjamin				1	3		4
9th Cav.	2, Devin	1, Merritt	Cav	Col. Geo. S. Nichols							
22d Cav.	2, Wells	3, Custer	Cav	Maj. Charles C. Brown							
1st Drag.	2, Devin	1, Merritt	Cav	Col. Alfred Gibbs		2		3			5
5th Art.	1, Wildes	1, Thoburn		Army of Va.: Capt. F. C. Wilkie, 2d Battalion, Cos. E, F, G and H.					4	305	309
6th Art.	2, .....	Prov., Kitching		Col. J. H. Kitching (c, w), Lt.-Col. G. C. Kibbe	1	10	5	61		16	93
9th Art.	2, Ball	3, Keifer	6	Maj. James W. Snyder	3	40	5	160			208
10th Art.	.....	Prov., .....		One Battalion; Lt.-Col. G. De Peyster Arden					1	3	4
1st Bat'y.	Tompkins	.....	6	Lieut. O. R. Van Ettan	1	5		17			23
5th Bat'y.	.....	1, McMillan	19	Capt. Elijah D. Taft							
6th Bat'y.	1, Kidd	1, Merritt	Cav	Capt. Joseph W. Martin					2		2
41st Inf.	.....	Prov., Kitching		Six companies, Lt.-Col. Detler Von Einsiedel		1		3		2	6
43d Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Getty	6	Battalion, Maj. Chas. A. Milliken		4	3	15			22
49th Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Getty	6	Col. D. D. Bidwell (c, k), Lt.-Col. E. D. Holt		8	2	28			38
62d Inf.	1, Warner	2, Getty	6	Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Hamilton		2		13			15
65th Inf.	2, Hamblin	1, Wheaton	6	Col. J. E. Hamblin (c, w), Lt.-Col. Thomas H. Higginbotham (k), Capt. H. C. Fisk	1	11	2	72	1	3	90
75th Inf.	1, Birge	2, Grover	19	Maj. Benjamin F. Thurber	3	1	18		33		55
77th Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Getty	6	Lt.-Col. Winsor B. French (c), Maj. Nathan S. Babcock	2	5	5	21		3	30
90th Inf.	1, Davis	1, McMillan	19	Lt.-Col. Nelson Shaurman, Maj. John C. Smart, Capt. Honory De La Paturelle	2	3	3	43		22	73
106th Inf.	1, Emerson	3, Keifer	6	Capt. A. W. Briggs (w), Capt. P. Robertson		8	3	42			53
114th Inf.	1, Davis	1, McMillan	19	Lt.-Col. Henry B. Morse	1	20	6	80	1	7	115
116th Inf.	1, Davis	1, McMillan	19	Col. George M. Love		7	4	39		9	59
121st Inf.	2, Hamblin	1, Wheaton	6	Lt.-Col. Egbert Olcott (c), Capt. D. D. Jackson	1	9	4	38		5	57
122d Inf.	3, Bidwell	2, Getty	6	Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight (w), Maj. Jabez M. Brower (k), Capt. A. H. Clapp	1	4	2	25			32
128th Inf.	3, Macauley	2, Grover	19	Capt. Charles R. Anderson		5		14	2	74	95
131st Inf.	2, Molineaux	2, Grover	19	Col. Nicholas W. Day		2	1	21		9	33
151st Inf.	1, Emerson	3, Keifer	6	Col. Wm. Emerson (c), Capt. Browning N. Wiles (w), Capt. Hiram A. Kimball		1	1	11			13
153d Inf.	1, Davis	1, McMillan	19	Col. Edwin P. Davis (c), Lt.-Col. Alexander Strain (w), Capt. Geo. H. McLaughlin		8	7	56		10	81
156th Inf.	3, Macauley	2, Grover	19	Lt.-Col. Alfred Neafie (c), Capt. Alfred Cooley	1	7	5	31		45	92
159th Inf.	2, Molineaux	2, Grover	19	Col. Edward L. Molineaux (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. Waltermire	2	2	1	12		6	23
160th Inf.	2, Thomas	1, McMillan	19	Capt. Henry P. Underhill		9	3	31		23	66
165th Inf.	.....	.....	.....	.....							
175th Inf.	3, Macauley	2, Grover	19	Battalion, Capt. Chas. McCarthy		1		2			3
176th Inf.	3, Macauley	2, Grover	19	Maj. Charles Lewis	1	5	4	11	1	31	53
184th Inf.	1, Emerson	3, Keifer	6	Cos. A, B, D and F, Maj. Wm. D. Ferguson	1	2		42			45
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	185	68	926	9	617	1824
Total loss of Union forces engaged	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	592	244	3186	30	1561	5665

1864.

- 1866. Oct. 20th. Skirmish on Charles City Pike, Va. 3d Cavalry.
- 1867. Oct. 20th. Skirmish near Lexington, Mo. 178th Infantry.
- 1868. Oct. 20th. Skirmish at Woodstock, Fisher's Hill, Va. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
- 1869. Oct. 20th. Skirmish on Greenville Springs Road, near Baton Rouge, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1870. Oct. 22d. Skirmish at Liberty Mills, Va. 1st Dragoons.
- 1871. Oct. 22d. Skirmish near Fall's Church, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
- 1872. Oct. 22d. Skirmish near Conrad's Ferry, Va. 25th Cavalry.
- 1873. Oct. 23d. Skirmish near Independence, Mo. 178th Infantry.
- 1874. Oct. 23d. Skirmish on Highland Road near Baton Rouge, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1875. Oct. 24th. Skirmish on James Island, S. C. 54th Infantry.
- 1876. Oct. 25th. Affair near Bunker Hill, Va. (attack on Paymaster's train). 133d and 165th Infantry.
- 1877. Oct. 27th-28th. Battle of Boydton Plank Road, or Hatcher's Run, Va. Boydton Road, Vaughn Road, Dabney's and Burgess Mills, White Oak and Quaker Roads, Burgess and Claiborn Bridge, Armstrong's Mills. 2d and 3d Divisions, 2d Corps and Cavalry. Hatcher's Run, Clement's House and Squirrel Level Road. 5th Corps and 1st and 2d Divisions, 9th Corps.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
10th Cav.	1, Newberry...	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Capt. William A. Snyder.....	6	1	10				17
24th Cav.	1, Newberry...	2, Gregg.....	Cav	Lt.-Col. W. C. Newberry (c), Maj. J. E. Doran.....							
2d Mo'ted Rifles.	2, Griffin.....	2, Potter.....	9	Dismounted, Capt. Jas. M. Watson.....							
1st Art.											
Bat'y B.	Wainwright.....			5 1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers.....							
Bat'y H.	Wainwright.....			5 Capt. Charles E. Mink.....							
8th Art.	2, Willett.....	2, Egan.....		2 Col. James M. Willett (c).....	6	2	25		9	42	
14th Art.	3, McLaughlin.	1, Willcox.....		9 Maj. George M. Randall.....			2			2	
15th Art.	1, Winthrop...	2, Ayres.....		5 Lt.-Col. Michael Wiedrich.....							
19th Bat'y	Tidball.....			9.....							
34th Bat'y	Tidball.....			9 Capt. Jacob Roemer.....							
1st Batt'n Sharp's	1, Bragg.....	3, Crawford...		5 1st Lieut. James K. McDonald.....							
5th V. Inf.	1, Winthrop...	2, Ayres.....		5 Col. Fred. Winthrop (c), Capt. C. S. Montgomery.....			1			1	
10th Inf.	3, Smyth.....	2, Egan.....		2 Six cos., Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Hopper.....			4		4	8	
40th Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott.....		2 Maj. Madison M. Cannon.....	1		7			8	
46th Inf.	2, Cutcheon...	1, Willcox.....		9 Capt. Adolph Becker.....							
51st Inf.	1, Curtin.....	2, Potter.....		9 Capt. Thomas B. Marsh.....							
59th Inf.	1, Rugg.....	2, Egan.....		2 Capt. George W. Ryerson.....	1		4			5	
72d Inf.	3, McAllister	3, Mott.....		2 One company, with the 120th Inf.							
73d Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott.....		2 Lieut.-Col. M. W. Burns.....	1	1	3	3	26	34	
76th Inf.	3, Hofman.....	3, Crawford...		5 Lt.-Col. Charles E. Livingston.....							
78th Inf.				9 Provost guard, Capt. Andrew D. Baird.....							
86th Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott.....		2 Col. Jacob H. Lansing.....		1	8		8	17	
93d Inf.	2, Pierce.....	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler.....	4		18		30	52	
95th Inf.	3, Hofman.....	3, Crawford...		5 Lt.-Col. James Creney.....			1		7	8	
108th Inf.	3, Smyth.....	2, Egan.....		2 Capt. William H. Andrews.....			1	4		5	
109th Inf.	1, Hartranft.	1, Willcox.....		9 Maj. George W. Dunn.....			2		2	4	
120th Inf.	3, McAllister	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan.....	1	6	1	32	18	58	
124th Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. Chas. H. Weygant (w), Maj. Henry S. Murray (w), Capt. Henry F. Travis.....	1	1	4	7	4	17	
140th Inf.	1, Winthrop...	2, Ayres.....		5.....							
146th Inf.	1, Winthrop...	2, Ayres.....		5 Maj. James G. Grindlay.....							
147th Inf.	3, Hofman.....	3, Crawford...		5.....					1	5	6
152d Inf.	1, Rugg.....	2, Egan.....		2 Capt. W. A. Musson (k), Capt. C. H. Dygert.....	1	2	4		1	8	
155th Inf.	2, Willett.....	2, Egan.....		2 Capt. Michael Doheny.....	1	1	5		13	20	

1864.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
164th Inf.	2, Willett . . . . .	2, Egan . . . . .		2 Capt. Robert Heggart, 182d Inf.						6	7
170th Inf.	2, Willett . . . . .	2, Egan . . . . .		2 Col. I. P. McIvor . . . . .			1				11
179th Inf.	2, Griffin . . . . .	2, Potter . . . . .		9 Col. William M. Gregg . . . . .							
182d Inf.	2, Willett . . . . .	2, Egan . . . . .		2 Lt.-Col. John Coonan . . . . .				9			13
185th Inf.	1, Sickel . . . . .	1, Griffin . . . . .		5 Col. Edwin S. Jenney . . . . .				5			5
186th Inf.	2, Griffin . . . . .	2, Potter . . . . .		9 Col. Bradley Winslow . . . . .							
187th Inf.	2, Gregory . . . . .	1, Griffin . . . . .		5 Six cos., Lt.-Col. Daniel Myers . . . . .						18	77
188th Inf.	2, Gregory . . . . .	1, Griffin . . . . .		5 Lt.-Col. Isaac Doolittle . . . . .		6	1	45		2	54
				Total . . . . .	3	43	14	251	4	164	479
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	14	152	66	962	8	556	1758

1878. Oct. 27th-29th. Engagement at Fair Oaks 2d and Darbytown Road, Va. North of James River. Fair Oaks, 18th Corps; Darbytown Road, 10th Corps. New Market and Charles City Cross Roads, Williamsburg and New Bridge Roads.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
3d Cav.	1, Lewis . . . . .	West . . . . .		Col. Geo. W. Lewis (c), Lt.-Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr. . . . .					2	1	3
1st M'ted Rifles	2, Evans . . . . .	West . . . . .		Col. E. V. Sumner . . . . .					1		1
16th Art.	2, Abbott . . . . .	1, Ames . . . . .	10	Seven companies, Maj. Frederick W. Prince . . . . .		1		2			3
16th Bat'y				18 Capt. R. H. Lee . . . . .							
3d Inf.	1, Curtis . . . . .	2, Foster . . . . .	10	Capt. Jay M. Wicks (w), Capt. James H. Reeve . . . . .		1	2	9		2	14
47th Inf.	2, Pennypacker	2, Foster . . . . .	10	Lt.-Col. C. R. Macdonald . . . . .				1			1
81st Inf.	1, Raulston . . . . .	1, Marston . . . . .	18	Lt.-Col. J. B. Raulston (c), Capt. E. A. Stimson . . . . .					3		3
89th Inf.	3, Fairchild . . . . .	2, Heckman . . . . .	18	Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Lt.-Col. W. M. Lewis (w) . . . . .	1	3	1	36		98	139
92d Inf.	2, Cullen . . . . .	1, Marston . . . . .	18	Detachment, Capt. H. C. Fay . . . . .				3		28	31
96th Inf.	2, Cullen . . . . .	1, Marston . . . . .	18	Col. E. M. Cullen (c), Lt.-Col. Stephen Moffitt (w), Maj. Henry J. Pierce . . . . .				2	10	2	38
98th Inf.	1, Raulston . . . . .	1, Marston . . . . .	18	Maj. William H. Rogers . . . . .				3			3
100th Inf.	3, Plaisted . . . . .	1, Ames . . . . .	10	Col. George B. Dandy . . . . .		1	1	12		3	17
112th Inf.	1, Curtis . . . . .	2, Foster . . . . .	10	Col. John F. Smith . . . . .	1	3	1	27		3	35
115th Inf.	3, Bell . . . . .	2, Foster . . . . .	10	Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson (w) . . . . .		4		15		1	20
117th Inf.	1, Curtis . . . . .	2, Foster . . . . .	10	Col. Rufus Daggett . . . . .		6	1	41	1	3	52
118th Inf.	2, Cullen . . . . .	1, Marston . . . . .	18	Maj. Levi S. Dominy . . . . .		1	2	10	5	93	111
139th Inf.	1, Raulston . . . . .	1, Marston . . . . .	18	Col. S. H. Roberts (c, 3d Brig.), Lt.-Col. Thomas Mulcahy . . . . .	1			1			2
142d Inf.	1, Curtis . . . . .	2, Foster . . . . .	10	Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney . . . . .		8	3	87		5	103
148th Inf.	3, Fairchild . . . . .	2, Heckman . . . . .	18	Temporarily detached from 1st Brig., Capt. E. D. Gage (k), Capt. H. H. Hopkins, Lt.-Col. J. B. Murray . . . . .	1		1	13	1	68	84
				Total . . . . .	4	28	14	276	9	343	674
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	13	105	49	738	21	677	1603

1879. Oct. 28th. Skirmish at Berryville, Va. 1st Dragoons.  
 1880. Nov. 1st. Skirmish near White Post, Va. 1st Dragoons.  
 1881. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at Green Springs, W. Va. 15th Cavalry.

1864.

- 1882. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at Cedar Creek, Va. 106th Infantry.
- 1883. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at Charles City Court House, Va. 3d Cavalry.
- 1884. Nov. 2d. Skirmish near Prince George Court House, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1885. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at Halifax Road, Va. 121st Infantry.
- 1886. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at Glasgow, Mo. 178th Infantry.
- 1887. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at Cedar Creek, Va. 2d Cavalry.
- 1888. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at Stony Creek, Va. 10th Cavalry.
- 1889. Nov. 11th-12th. Engagement at Cedar Creek and Ninevah, Va. Near Old Forge Road; Newtown; Middletown; near Berryville; Middle and Back Roads; Stony Point. 1st Cavalry, Col. Adams; 2d Cavalry, Col. Hull (k); 4th Cavalry, Maj. Schwartz; 5th Cavalry, Maj. Krom; 6th, 8th, 9th, 21st, 22d and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 1st Veteran Cavalry; 65th, 90th, 114th, 116th and 121st Infantry.
- 1890. Nov. 14th. Skirmish at Day's Point, Va. Detachment 13th Artillery.
- 1891. Nov. 15th. Skirmish at Darbytown Road, Va. 3d Cavalry.
- 1892. Nov. 15th. Skirmish near Winchester, Va. 9th Cavalry.
- 1893. Nov. 15th. Skirmishes at Clinton and Liberty Creek, La. 14th and 2d Veteran Cavalry; 18th Battery.
- 1894. Nov. 15th-Dec. 21st. Gen. Sherman's Savannah Campaign, Ga. Losses in killed and wounded principally before Savannah.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art:											
Bat'y I.	Reynolds.....		20	Capt. Charles E. Winegar.....							
Bat'y M	Reynolds.....		20	Lieut. Edward P. Newkirk.....							
17th Vet.											
Inf.	1, Smith.....	2, Morgan.....	14	Lt.-Col. Joel O. Martin.....	1						1
60th Inf.	3, Barnum.....	2, Geary.....	20	Maj. Thomas Elliott.....		2	4				6
102d Inf.	3, Barnum.....	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield.....		1	14		1		16
107th Inf.	2, Carman.....	1, Jackson.....	20	Lt.-Col. Allen N. Sill.....			6	1	52		59
119th Inf.	2, Jones.....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. John T. Lockman.....							
123d Inf.	1, Selfridge.....	1, Jackson.....	20	Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers.....					1		1
134th Inf.	2, Jones.....	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Allen H. Jackson.....	1	1		7		4	13
136th Inf.	3, Ross.....	3, Ward.....	20	Lt.-Col. Lester B. Faulkner.....				1			1
137th Inf.	3, Barnum.....	2, Geary.....	20	Lt.-Col. Koert S. Van Voorhees.....		1		8		4	13
141st Inf.	1, Selfridge.....	1, Jackson.....	20	Capt. William Merrell.....							
143d Inf.	3, Robinson.....	1, Jackson.....	20	Lt.-Col. Hezekiah Watkins.....					1		1
149th Inf.	3, Barnum.....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. Henry A. Barnum (c), Maj. N. Grumbach.....				2		1	3
150th Inf.	2, Carman.....	1, Jackson.....	20	Maj. Alfred B. Smith, Col. John H. Ketcham (w), Maj. Smith.....		2	1	5		12	20
154th Inf.	2, Jones.....	2, Geary.....	20	Col. P. H. Jones (c), Maj. Lewis D. Warner.....		1		3		3	7
				Total.....	1	6	4	50	1	79	141

- 1895. Nov. 15th-Dec. 10th. Gen. Sherman's March to the Sea, Ga. Savannah campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 17th Veteran, 60th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.
- 1896. Nov. 16th. Skirmish on Jackson Road, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1897. Nov. 17th. Skirmish near Stone Mountain, Ga. March to the Sea. Savannah campaign. 136th Infantry.
- 1898. Nov. 17th. Skirmish at Liberty, Miss. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 1899. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at Blackwater, Va. 10th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1900. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Brookhaven**, Miss. 11th Cavalry.  
 1901. Nov. 19th. Skirmish at **Day's Point**, Va. 13th Artillery.  
 1902. Nov. 19th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 1st Dragoons.  
 1903. Nov. 21st. Skirmish near **Jackson**, La. 11th Cavalry.  
 1904. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Stony Creek**, near Edinburg, Va. Detachment 21st Cavalry, Maj. Otis.  
 1905. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Hawkinsville**, Va. Detachment 21st Cavalry.  
 1906. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Rood's Hill**, Va. Mt. Jackson; Kearnstown. 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 21st and 22d Cavalry and 1st Veteran Cavalry.  
 1907. Nov. 23d. Skirmish at **Rood's Hill**, Va. 2d Cavalry.  
 1908. Nov. 23d. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 24th Cavalry.  
 1909. Nov. 23d. Skirmish at **Clinton**, La. 11th and 14th Cavalry.  
 1910. Nov. 23d. Skirmish at **Morganza**, La. Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry.  
 1911. Nov. 24th. Skirmish at **Liberty**, La. 14th Cavalry.  
 1912. Nov. 24th. Skirmish near **Kearnstown**, Va. 21st Cavalry.  
 1913. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Summit**, Miss. 14th Cavalry.  
 1914. Nov. 25th-26th. Skirmishes at **Sandersville**, Ga. Oconee, near Milledgeville. March to the Sea. Savannah campaign. 17th Veteran, 134th and 150th Infantry.  
 1915. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Franklinville**, Miss. Greenville. 11th Cavalry, Maj. Remington.  
 1916. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Jackson**, La. 14th Cavalry.  
 1917. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **State Line**, Pascagoula River, Miss. 2d Veteran Cavalry.  
 1918. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Flint Hill**, Va. Fairfax. 16th Cavalry.  
 1919. Nov. 27th-28th. Skirmishes at **White Plains**, Va. 25th Cavalry.  
 1920. Nov. 28th. Skirmish near **Davisboro**, Ga. March to the Sea. Savannah campaign. 60th Infantry.  
 1921. Nov. 29th. Skirmish at **Bloomfield**, Va. 1st Dragoons.  
 1922. Nov. 29th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. 25th Cavalry.  
 1923. Nov. 29th. Skirmish near **Greensboro**, Ga. March to the Sea. Sherman's campaign. 134th Infantry.  
 1924. Nov. 30th. Skirmish on **Moorfield Pike** and near **Newtown**, Va. 2d and 22d Cavalry; 6th Battery.  
 1925. Nov. 30th. Skirmish at **Snickersville** or **Gap**, Va. 9th and 25th Cavalry.  
 1926. Nov. 30th. Skirmish at **Tangipahoa**, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.  
 1927. Nov. 30th. Engagement at **Honey Hill**, S. C. Grahamsville; Barkamsville.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
3d Art.:			Brig.-Gen. John P. Hatch.	Capt. Thomas J. Mersereau.....	1		2	7			10	
Bat'y B				Capt. Samuel C. Day.....				5			5	
Bat'y F.				Detachment.....		7	1	11		4	23	
1st Eng.				Lt.-Col. Rockwell Tyler.....				3	43		55	
86th Inf.	1, Potter.....			Col. Wm. Gurney, Lt.-Col. Steward				3	51		68	
127th Inf.	1, Potter.....			L. Woodford.....		1	11	3		2	68	
144th Inf.	1, Potter.....			Col. James Lewis.....				3	27		30	
157th Inf.	1, Potter.....			Lt.-Col. J. C. Carmichael, five companies.....				3	27		30	
				Total.....		2	25	12	144		8	191
				Total loss of Union forces engaged		8	83	40	591		26	748

## 1864.

1928. Dec. 1st. Action at **Stony Creek**, Va. Duval Station; W. R. R. 10th and 24th Cavalry and 2d Mounted Rifles.
1929. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Hatcher's Run**, Va. 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.
1930. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. 2d Cavalry.
1931. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Coosawhatchie** and **Partridge Hill**, S. C. One section Company B, 3d Artillery; 56th and 5 companies 157th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Carmichael.
1932. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Vienna**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
1933. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Gardinier's Bridge**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1934. Dec. 4th. Skirmish near **Millwood**, Va. Two companies 21st Cavalry.
1935. Dec. 4th. Affair near **Overall's Creek**, Tenn. Section 13th Battery, Lieut. McGurrin.
1936. Dec. 4th. Skirmish near **Pocotaligo**, S. C. 127th Infantry.
1937. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Columbia**, Miss. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1938. Dec. 5th. Skirmish at **Boyd's Point**, S. C. Coosawhatchie. 56th and 5 companies 157th Infantry.
1939. Dec. 6th-11th. Raid to **Hicksford**, Va. Cavalry; 3d Division, 2d Corps; and 5th Corps. 10th and 24th Cavalry; Batteries B, D and H, 1st Artillery; 15th Artillery; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th Veteran, 40th, 73d, 76th, 86th, 93d, 94th, 95th, 97th, 104th, 120th, 124th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.
1940. Dec. 6th-7th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. **Morgan's Ford**; **White Post**. Detachment 21st Cavalry, Lieut. Holcomb.
1941. Dec. 6th-7th. Action at **Deveaux Neck**, S. C. **Gregory's Landing**. Battery F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 56th, 127th, 144th; and 157th Infantry, Capt. G. S. Van Hoesen.
1942. Dec. 7th. Engagement at **Overall's Creek**, Tenn. **The Cedars**, near **Murfreesboro**. 13th Battery, Capt. Henry Bundy.
1943. Dec. 8th. Skirmish at **Leaf River**, Miss. 11th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1944. Dec. 8th-10th. Action at **Hatcher's Run**, Va. **Vaughn Road**; **Armstrong's Mills**. 2d Mounted Rifles; 2d and 7th Artillery; 7th Veteran, 39th, 52d, 61st, 63d, 64th, 69th, 88th, 111th and 125th Infantry.
1945. Dec. 9th. Engagement at **Tillifinny Station**, S. C. Coosawhatchie; **Mackay's Point**; **Deveaux Neck**; **Pocotaligo**. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 56th, 127th, 144th, and 157th Infantry, Capt. C. H. Van Slyke.
1946. Dec. 9th. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. **Dicksville**. 1st Cavalry.
1947. Dec. 9th. Action at **Gardinier's Bridge**, near **Plymouth**, N. C. Three companies 12th Cavalry; Battery A, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry.
1948. Dec. 9th. Engagement at **Monteith Swamp**, or **Station**, **Charleston R. R.** Ga. **March to the Sea**; **Savannah campaign**. Battery I, 1st Artillery; 107th, 123d, 134th, 141st, 150th and 154th Infantry.
1949. Dec. 9th. Skirmish at **Three Creeks**, near **Bellefield**, Va. **Hicksford raid**. 10th and 24th Cavalry.
1950. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **Jarratt's Station**, Va. **Meturin River**; **Hicksford raid**. 10th Cavalry.
1951. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **Nottoway Station**, Va. 2d Mounted Rifles.
1952. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **McLeod's Mills**, Miss. **Chickasawha River**. Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney, and detachment 11th Cavalry.
1953. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **Foster's Mills**, N. C. Three companies 12th Cavalry; Battery A, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry.

## 1864.

1954. Dec. 10th-11th. Affair at **Sussex Court House**, Va. Halifax Station; Halifax Road; Hicksford raid. 10th and 24th Cavalry.
1955. Dec. 10th-20th. Investment and capture of **Savannah**, Ga. Savannah campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 17th Veteran, 60th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.
1956. Dec. 10th. Capture of **Confederate Steamer "Ida,"** before Savannah, Ga. Savannah campaign. Detachment 150th Infantry, Capt. Gildersleeve.
1957. Dec. 11th. Skirmish at **Harrisonburg**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1958. Dec. 11th-12th. Action at **Butler's Bridge**, N. C. Fort Branch; Spring Green Church; Southwest Creek, near Kinston. Three companies 12th Cavalry; Battery A, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Hitchcock.
1959. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **South Quay**, Va. 3d Cavalry.
1960. Dec. 12th. Capture of Confederate gunboat "**Resolute**," opposite Argyle Island, Ga. Savannah campaign. Battery I, 1st Artillery, Capt. Winegar.
1961. Dec. 13th. Skirmish at **Ocean Springs**, Miss. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1962. Dec. 15th. Skirmish at **Little Escambia River**, Ala. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schmidt.
1963. Dec. 15th-16th. Battle of **Nashville**, Tenn. 45th and 178th Infantry.
1964. Dec. 16th. Skirmish at **Pollard**, Ala. Company M, 14th Cavalry.
1965. Dec. 17th. Skirmish at **Pine Barren Creek**, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry.
1966. Dec. 19th. Action at **Deveaux Neck**, Charleston and Savannah R. R., Ga. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; 56th and 127th Infantry.
1967. Dec. 19th. Skirmish at **Izzard's Mill**, Ga. Savannah campaign. 107th and 150th Infantry.
1968. Dec. 20th. Skirmish at **Flint Hill**, Va. Kearnstown. 25th Cavalry.
1969. Dec. 20th. Skirmish at **Warsaw**, Va. Cone's Creek. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1970. Dec. 21st. Engagement at **Lacy Springs and Mt. Jackson**, Va. Locust Springs; New Market; Harrisonburg. 2d, 5th, 8th, 15th and 22d Cavalry.
1971. Dec. 21st. Skirmish at **Rectorstown**, Va. 13th Cavalry, Maj. Douglas Frazar.
1972. Dec. 21st. Skirmish at **Liberty Mills**, Va. Madison Court House. Gordonsville raid. 1st, 4th, 6th, 9th, 21st and 25th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.
1973. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Jack's Shop**, Va. Robertson River; bridge at Cavesford; Gordonsville raid. 1st, 4th, 6th, 9th, 21st and 25th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.
1974. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Franklin's Creek**, near Mobile, Ala. 14th Cavalry, Col. Bassford.
1975. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Davis Creek**, Pascagoula, Ala. 14th Cavalry.
1976. Dec. 23d. Skirmish at **Burlington Ferry**, Bogan's Ford, Amité River, La. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1977. Dec. 24th. Skirmish on scout near **Lee's Mills**, Va. 24th Cavalry.
1978. Dec. 25th. Affair at **Fort Fisher**, N. C. Detachment 13th Artillery; detachment 16th Artillery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry.
1979. Dec. 26th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. Jefferson. 4th, 9th and 21st Cavalry.
1980. Dec. 27th. Skirmish near **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 1st and 21st Cavalry.
1981. Dec. 27th. Skirmish at **Five Mile Creek**, near East Pascagoula, Ala. 14th Cavalry.
1982. Dec. 29th. Skirmish at **Jamestown**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1983. Dec. 29th. Skirmish at **Deveaux Neck**, Charleston and Savannah R. R., Ga. Coosawhatchie. 56th and 127th Infantry.



1864.

- 1984. Dec. 30th. Skirmish at Greenwich, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
- 1985. Dec. 31st. Skirmish near Harrisonburg, Va. 15th Cavalry.

1865.

- 1986. Jan. 1st. Skirmish near Lewinsville, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
- 1987. Jan. 2d. Scout and skirmish from Benvard's Mills to South Quay, Va. Companies A, B, C, H and L, 3d Cavalry, Capt. George F. Dern.
- 1988. Jan. 3d. Skirmish at Griffin's Mills, near East Pascagoula, Ala. 14th Cavalry.
- 1989. Jan. 10th. Skirmish at Woodstock, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
- 1990. Jan. 10th. Skirmish at Butler's Bridge, N. C. Battery A, 3d Artillery.
- 1991. Jan. 13th. Skirmish on Darbytown Road, Va. Company A, 20th Cavalry.
- 1992. Jan. 15th. Skirmish near St. Augustine, Fla. 144th Infantry.
- 1993. Jan. 15th. Assault and capture of Fort Fisher, N. C. (Includes losses on the 14th.)

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
13th Art.				Company D							
16th Art.			24	Companies A, B, C, F, G, K, Maj. F. W. Prince					3		3
16th Bat'y			24	Capt. Richard H. Lee							
15th Eng.			24	Detachment, 1st Lieut. K. S. O'Keefe, Companies A and I							
3d Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Ames	24	Capt. H. Reeve (w), Lieut. E. A. Behan (w)		5	2	10		2	19
47th Inf.	2, Pennypacker	2, Ames	24	Capt. J. M. McDonald		2	1	13			16
48th Inf.	2, Pennypacker	2, Ames	24	Col. Wm. B. Coan (w), Lt.-Col. N. A. Elfving	1	2	3	11			17
112th Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Ames	24	Col. John F. Smith (w), Lt.-Col. E. A. Ludwick		10	2	32			45
115th Inf.	3, Bell	2, Ames	24	Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson (c, w), Maj. E. L. Walrath (c)	1	4	2	60		2	69
117th Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Ames	24	Col. R. Daggett (c), Lt.-Col. F. X. Meyer	1	17	10	62		2	92
142d Inf.	1, Curtis	2, Ames	24	Col. N. M. Curtis (c, w), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney	1	5	5	65		3	79
169th Inf.	3, Bell	2, Ames	24	Col. A. Alden (c), Lt.-Col. J. A. Colvin	1	6	3	40		3	53
				Total	5	51	28	297		12	393

- 1994. Jan. 16th. Skirmish at Washington, N. C. Detachment Battery C, 3d Artillery.
- 1995. Jan. 17th. Skirmish at Lovettsville, Va. 6th Cavalry.
- 1996. Jan. 19th. Skirmish near Paris, Va. 21st Cavalry.
- 1997. Jan. 19th. Skirmish at Columbia Furnace, Va. 25th Cavalry.
- 1998. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at Edinburg, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
- 1999. Jan. 26th-April 26th. Gen. Sherman's Campaign of the Carolinas. The Provisional Corps became part of the 23d Corps April 2d; the 10th Corps was re-formed of the portions of the 24th and 19th Corps in North Carolina, April 2d. (See table following).

1865.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
12th Cav.				Army of the Ohio, Col. James W. Savage	1	2		4	4	69	80
20th Cav.			10	Company I, Capt. John J. Carroll, escort							
23d Cav				Two companies with the 12th Cav							
1st Art.											
Bat'y I.	Reynolds		20	Capt. C. E. Winegar (c), Lieut. W. L. Scott							
Bat'y M	Reynolds		20	Lieut. Edward P. Newkirk						5	5
3d Art.			Pro								
Bat'y A.		Carter		Capt. Samuel P. Russell				1			1
Bat'y C.	Reserve	Artillery		Army of the Ohio, Lieut. E. Barton Wood		1		5			6
Bat'y D	Reserve	Artillery		Army of the Ohio, Capt. S. Van Heusen					2		2
Bat'y G	Reserve	Artillery		Army of the Ohio, Capt. William A. Kelsey							
Bat'y I.	Reserve	Artillery		Army of the Ohio, Lieut. William Richardson, Capt. Samuel P. Russell		1				5	6
16th Bat'y.		2, Ames	10	Capt. Richard H. Lee							
23d Bat'y.		3, Kilpatrick	Cav	Army of Georgia, Capt. Samuel Kittinger, Jr.							
15th Eng.				Army of the Ohio, three companies, Maj. Henry V. Slosson							
3d Inf.	1, Daggett	2, Ames	10	Capt. G. E. Fordham, Lt.-Col. A. Dunham							
17th Vet. Inf.	1, Vandever	2, Morgan	14	Lt. Col. James Lake (w), Maj. A. S. Marshall	1	9	2	33	1	11	57
47th Inf.	2, Coan	2, Ames	10	Col. Christopher R. Macdonald							
48th Inf.	2, Coan	2, Ames	10	Col. Wm. B. Coan (c), Capt. V. K. Hilliard							
60th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Capt. A. B. Shipman, Lt.-Col. L. S. Willson						5	5
85th Inf.	1, Mallory	2, Carter	Pro	Lt.-Col. Wm. W. Clark							
99th Inf.				Detachment with 132d Infantry							
102d Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Lt.-Col. H. S. Chatfield, Maj. O. J. Spaulding		1		2	1	14	18
107th Inf.	2, Hawley	1, Jackson	20	Col. Nirom M. Crane			1	26	1	19	47
112th Inf.	1, Daggett	1, Ames	10	Col. Ephraim A. Ludwick							
115th Inf.	3, Granger	1, Ames	10	Lt. Col. Nathan J. Johnson							
117th Inf.	1, Daggett	2, Ames	10	Col. Rufus Daggett (c), Capt. E. Downer						4	4
119th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary	20	Col. John T. Lockman						11	15
123d Inf.	1, Selfridge	1, Jackson	20	Col. James C. Rogers				4			
128th Inf.	3, Day	1, Birge	10	Capt. Henry H. Sincerbox							
132d Inf.	1, Moore	2, McLean	23	Col. Peter J. Claassen (c), Lt.-Col. G. H. Hitchcock		1	2	17		4	24
134th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary	20	Capt. P. E. McMaster, Lt.-Col. A. H. Jackson					1		1
136th Inf.	3, Cogswell	3, Ward	20	Maj. H. L. Arnold, Capt. G. H. Eldridge, Col. James Wood, Jr.		2	2	41	1	9	55
137th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Maj. M. B. Eldredge, Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhees						8	8
141st Inf.	1, Selfridge	1, Jackson	20	Capt. Wm. Merrell, Lt.-Col. A. J. McNett					2		6
142d Inf.	1, Daggett	2, Ames	10	Lt.-Col. Wm. A. Jones, Col. A. M. Barney							
143d Inf.	3, Robinson	1, Jackson	20	Lt.-Col. H. Watkins (w), Capt. E. H. Pinney, Col. Horace Boughton		2	3	6	1	1	13
149th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Col. Henry A. Barnum (c), Capt. Henry N. Burhans, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Grumbach						3	3
150th Inf.	2, Hawley	1, Jackson	20	Lt.-Col. Alfred B. Smith	1	1	1	19		11	33
154th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary	20	Col. P. H. Jones (c), Lt.-Col. L. D. Warner						10	10
156th Inf.	3, Day	1, Birge	10	Capt. Alfred Cooley							
169th Inf.	3, Granger	2, Ames	10	Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin							
175th Inf.	3, Day	1, Birge	10	Capt. Charles McCarthy, five companies							
176th Inf.	3, Day	1, Birge	10	Maj. Charles Lewis							
				Total	3	20	11	163	9	195	401
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	32	414	161	2227	62	2327	5223

1865.

- 2000. Jan. 27th. Skirmish at **Elrod's Tanyard**, De Kalb county, Ala. 68th Infantry.
- 2001. Jan. 28th. Skirmish at **Roman's Landing**, Ala. Detachment 68th Infantry.
- 2002. Jan. 28th. Skirmish at **Bayou Mason**, Ark. 11th Cavalry.
- 2003. Jan. 29th. Skirmish at **Robertsville**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 134th and 143d Infantry.
- 2004. Jan. 29th. Skirmish at **Columbia Furnace**, Va. 25th Cavalry.
- 2005. Jan. 30th. Skirmish at **Halloway's Ferry**, Ark. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 2006. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
- 2007. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Colerain**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
- 2008. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Lawtonville**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas, 143d Infantry.
- 2009. Feb. 3d. Skirmish at **Broad Run**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
- 2010. Feb. 4th-6th. Expedition and skirmishes from **Winchester**, Va., to **Moorefield**, W. Va. Detachments 8th and 22d Cavalry.
- 2011. Feb. 5th. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
- 2012. Feb. 5th-8th. Engagement at **Hatcher's Run**, Va. Vaughan Road, Armstrong's Mills, Tucker House, Hatcher's Run, Rowanty Creek, Feb. 5th-6th; Gravelly Run, Boydton Plank Road, Feb. 6th-7th; Dabney's Mills and Fort Stedman, Feb. 6th-7th.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
10th Cav.	2, Davies	2, Gregg	Cav	Col. Matthew H. Avery			1				1
24th Cav.	2, Davies	2, Gregg	Cav	Lt.-Col. Walter C. Newberry		1		8			9
2d Moun'd Rifles.	3, Knowles	2, Gregg	Cav	Capt. S. D. Stevenson							
1st Art.											
Bat'y D.	Fitzhugh			5 Capt. James B. Hazelton							
Bat'y L.	Fitzhugh			5 Capt. George Breck							
8th Art.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth		2 Col. Joel B. Baker		2		3		3	8
15th Art.	1, Winthrop	2, Ayres		5 Lt.-Col. Michael Wiedrich (c)		4	1	25			30
50th Eng.	Engineers			Detachment							
5th Vet. In	1, Winthrop	2, Ayres		5 Col. F. Winthrop (c), Capt. Chas. S. Montgomery (k), Capt. Henry Schieckhardt	1	1	1	11			14
10th Inf.	3, Pierce	2, Smyth		2 Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper			1				2
40th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott		2 Col. Madison M. Cannon				2			2
59th Inf.	1, Olmstead	2, Smyth		2 Col. Wm. A. Olmstead (c), Lt.-Col. J. A. Jewell					1		1
65th Inf.	2, Hubbard	1, Wheaton		6 Lt.-Col. H. C. Fisk				2			2
73d Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott		2 Lt.-Col. Michael W. Burns							
86th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott		2 Lt.-Col. Nathan H. Vincent				3			3
93d Inf.	2, West	3, Mott		2 Capt. George Bushnell							
94th Inf.	3, Morrow	3, Crawford		5 Maj. Henry H. Fish		4		36			40
95th Inf.	3, Morrow	3, Crawford		5 Col. J. Creney (w), Capt. Geo. D. Knight		2	1	32			37
97th Inf.	1, Baxter	3, Crawford		5 Col. John P. Spofford		3	3	26			34
104th Inf.				5 Lieut. Jas. H. Cain, provost guard						3	3
108th Inf.	3, Pierce	2, Smyth		2 Col. Chas. J. Powers							
120th Inf.	3, McAllister	3, Mott		2 Lt.-Col. Abram L. Lockwood				2			2
121st Inf.	2, Hubbard	1, Wheaton		6				4			4
124th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott		2 Col. Chas. H. Weygant							
140th Inf.	1, Winthrop	2, Ayres		5 Lt.-Col. Wm. S. Grantsynn		3		20			23
146th Inf.	1, Winthrop	2, Ayres		5 Lt.-Col. James G. Grindlay							
147th Inf.	3, Morrow	3, Crawford		5		1	2	28	1	13	48
152d Inf.	1, Olmstead	2, Smyth		2 Capt. Chas. H. Dygert							
155th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth		2 Lt.-Col. John Byrne							
164th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth		2 Col. Wm. De Lacy				1			1
170th Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth		2 Col. J. P. McIvor (c), Maj. C. Hagen							
182d Inf.	2, Murphy	2, Smyth		2 Col. M. Murphy (c, w), Lt.-Col. John Coonan		1	2			1	4

1865.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
185th Inf.	1, Sickles.....	1, Griffin.....	5	Col. E. S. Jenney (c), Lt.-Col. G. Sniper.....	2	1	9	1	3	16	8
187th Inf.	2, Burr.....	1, Griffin.....	5	Lt.-Col. Daniel Myers; a Battalion	1	1	6	1	1	1	8
188th Inf.	2, Burr.....	1, Griffin.....	5	Lt.-Col. Isaac Doolittle; a Battalion	7	1	21	1	3	31	31
189th Inf.	2, Burr.....	1, Griffin.....	5	Col. A. L. Burr (c), Lt.-Col. J. G. Townsend.....	2	1	13	1	1	15	15
				Total.....	2	34	16	253	2	31	338
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	16	155	75	1106	2	185	1539

2013. Feb. 6th. Skirmish on scout to **Leesburg**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
2014. Feb. 6th. Skirmish at **Hamburg**, Ark. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
2015. Feb. 7th. Skirmish at **Leesburg**, Va. 1st Dragoons.
2016. Feb. 7th. Skirmish at **Coles Island**, S. C. One section Battery B, 3d Artillery.
2017. Feb. 8th. Skirmish at **Ashapoo**, S. C. Deveaux Neck, Combahee. One section Battery B, 3d Artillery.
2018. Feb. 10th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. 54th and 144th Infantry.
2019. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Salkahatchie**, S. C., near Pocotaligo. 127th Infantry.
2020. Feb. 11th. Affair at **Williamsburg**, Va. Detachments 20th Cavalry, 1st Mounted Rifles and 16th Artillery.
2021. Feb. 11th. Skirmish at **Johnson's Creek**, Ga. 68th Infantry, Felix Prince Salm.
2022. Feb. 11th-12th. Action at **Cape Fear Intrenchments**, N. C. Federal Point; Flag Pond Battery; Sugar Loaf Battery. Detachment 16th Artillery; 16th Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry.
2023. Feb. 12th. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
2024. Feb. 12th-13th. Skirmishes at **North and South Edisto River**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 60th, 102d and 154th Infantry.
2025. Feb. 15th. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, N. C. 47th and 48th Infantry.
2026. Feb. 15th. Skirmish at **Lexington Court House**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 134th and 137th Infantry.
2027. Feb. 18th-19th. Skirmish at **Greenville**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
2028. Feb. 18th-20th. Action at **Fort Anderson**, N. C. Detachment 16th Artillery; 16th Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry.
2029. Feb. 19th-20th. Skirmish in **Loudon County**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
2030. Feb. 22d. Action near **Wilmington**, N. C. Smith Creek; Northeast Ferry. Detachment 16th Artillery; 16th Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th, Lt.-Col. Elfwing (w), 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry.
2031. Feb. 24th. Skirmish at **Monk's Corners**, S. C. 144th Infantry.
2032. Feb. 27th. Skirmish at **Santee River**, S. C. 54th Infantry.
2033. Feb. 28th. Skirmish at **Mt. Crawford**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Battersby
2034. March 1st-10th. Skirmishes on raid to **Clinton and Jackson**, La. Company M, 14th Cavalry.
2035. March 2d. Attack and capture of **Waynesboro**, Va. Includes skirmish near Staunton. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 15th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1865.

- 2036. March 3d. Skirmish at **Chesterfield, S. C.** Campaign of the Carolinas. 123d and 141st Infantry.
- 2037. March 3d. Skirmish at **Charlottesville, Va.** 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.
- 2038. March 4th. Skirmish at **Holly Springs, Va.** Mt. Jackson; Rood's Hill. 22d and 25th Cavalry.
- 2039. March 5th. Skirmish at **Wadesboro, N. C.** Campaign of the Carolinas. 102d Infantry.
- 2040. March 5th. Skirmishes at **Lacy Springs and Mt. Sidney, Va.** Harrisonburg. 4th, 5th and 25th Cavalry.
- 2041. March 5th. Skirmish at **Warrenton, Va.** 16th Cavalry.
- 2042. March 6th. Skirmish at **New Market, Va.** 5th and 22d Cavalry.
- 2043. March 6th. Action at **Southwest Creek, N. C.** Campaign of the Carolinas, Battery C, 3d Artillery.
- 2044. March 7th. Skirmish at **Rood's Hill, Va.** Mt. Jackson. 5th, 22d and 25th Cavalry.
- 2045. March 7th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Court House, Va.** 16th Cavalry. Also Flint Hill.
- 2046. March 7th. Skirmish at **Oxford Road, Miss.** Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 2047. March 7th-10th. Engagement at **Wise's Fork, N. C.** Wilcox's Bridge; Jack's Bridge; Southwest Creek, near Kinston. Campaign of the Carolinas.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.	
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
12th Cav.	Army of the	Ohio.....	District of Beaufort.	Col. James W. Savage.....	1	2		4	4	69	80	
23d Cav.				Two companies, with 12th Cavalry.....								
3d Art.	Bat'y A	2d Division...		Dist. of Beau-					1			1
	Bat'y C	1st Division...		Dist. of Beau-	Lieut. E. Barton Wood.....		1		5			6
	Bat'y D	1st Division...		Dist. of Beau-	Capt. Stephen Van Heusen.....							
	Bat'y G	2d Division...		Dist. of Beau-	Capt. Wm. A. Kelsey.....				2			2
	Bat'y I	2d Division...		Dist. of Beau-	Lieut. Wm. Richardson.....		1				5	6
15th Eng.	Army of the	Ohio.....			Three companies, Maj. Henry V. Slosson.....							
85th Inf.	1, Mallory...	2, Carter.....			Lieut.-Col. William W. Clark.....							
99th Inf.	2, Claassen...	1, Palmer.....			Detachment with 132d Infantry.....							
132d Inf.	2, Claassen...	1, Palmer.....			Col. P. J. Claassen (c), Lt.-Col. G. H. Hitchcock.....		1	2	17		4	24
					Total.....	1	5	2	29	4	78	119
					Total loss of Union forces engaged	4	60	25	294	23	930	1336

- 2048. March 8th. Skirmish at **Rockingham, N. C.** Campaign of the Carolinas. 17th Veteran and 107th Infantry.
- 2049. March 8th. Skirmish at **Vienna, Va.** 16th Cavalry.
- 2050. March 8th. Skirmish at **Ripley, Tenn.** Detachment 11th Cavalry.
- 2051. March 10th. Skirmish near **Augusta Court House, Va.** 1st Cavalry.
- 2052. March 10th. Skirmish near **South Quay, Va.** South Keys. 3d Cavalry.
- 2053. March 11th. Skirmish at **Fayetteville, N. C.** 17th Veteran Infantry.
- 2054. March 11th. Skirmish at **Core Creek, Trent Road, N. C.** Detachment 12th Cavalry.

## 1865.

2055. March 11th. Skirmish at **Goochland Court House**, Va. 6th and 9th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.
2056. March 11th. Skirmish at **Wolf River**, near Germantown, Tenn. 11th Cavalry.
2057. March 12th. Skirmish at **Northern Neck**, Va. Westmoreland county. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2058. March 12th. Skirmish at **Haydenville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
2059. March 12th. Skirmish at **Lewinsville**, Va. 13th Cavalry. Also **Peach Grove**.
2060. March 12th. Skirmish at **Charlottesville**, Va. 2d, 6th and 15th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.
2061. March 12th. Skirmish at **Morganza Bend**, La., below McCullum's Point. 14th Cavalry, Col. Bassford.
2062. March 14th. Skirmish near **Kinston**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
2063. March 14th. Skirmish on reconnaissance to **Silver Creek** on Fayette and Raleigh Road, N. C., near Fayetteville. Campaign of the Carolinas. 136th Infantry.
2064. March 14th. Skirmish on **Pigeon Roost Road**, near Memphis, Tenn. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
2065. March 15th. Skirmish at **Suffolk**, Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
2066. March 15th. Skirmish at **Ashland**, and at **Beaver Dam Station**, Va. 1st, 2d, 8th and 15th Cavalry.
2067. March 15th. Skirmish at **Kyle's Landing**, near Fayetteville, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 107th and 150th Infantry.
2068. March 16th. Battle at **Averasboro**, N. C. Smith's Farm; Black Creek. Campaign of the Carolinas.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.				20 Capt. Charles E. Winegar							
Bat'y I.	Reynolds			20 Lieut. Edward Newkirk							
Bat'y M.	Reynolds			14 Lt.-Col. James Lake (w), Maj. Alex. S. Marshall	1	6	2	23			32
17th Vet.	1, Vandever	2, Morgan		20 Capt. Abner B. Shipman							
60th Inf.	2, Barnum	2, Geary		20 Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield							
102d Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary		20 Col. Nirom M. Crane			1	26	1	18	46
107th Inf.	2, Hawley	1, Jackson		20 Col. John T. Lockman							
119th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary		20 Col. James C. Rogers					4		4
123d Inf.	1, Selfridge	1, Jackson		20 Capt. Perry E. McMaster			2	1	15		18
134th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary		20 Maj. Henry L. Arnold							
136th Inf.	3, Cogswell	3, Ward		20 Maj. Milo B. Eldredge					2		3
137th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary		20 Lt.-Col. H. Watkins (w), Capt. E. H. Pinney		1	3	3			7
141st Inf.	1, Selfridge	1, Jackson		20 Col. H. A. Barnum (c), Capt. H. N. Burhans	1		1	17			19
143d Inf.	3, Robinson	1, Jackson		20 Lt.-Col. Alfred B. Smith							
149th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary		20 Col. Patrick H. Jones							
150th Inf.	2, Hawley	1, Jackson									
154th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary									
Total					2	9	8	90	1	19	129
Total loss of Union forces engaged					12	81	34	497	1	53	678

2069. March 17th. Skirmish near **New Kent Court House**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2070. March 18th. Skirmish at **Dranesville**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry, Col. H. S. Gansevoort.
2071. March 18th. Skirmish at **Staunton**, Va. 25th Cavalry.

1865.

- 2072. March 18th. Skirmish at **Seven Pines**, Va. Near New Kent Court House. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.
- 2073. March 18th. Skirmish at **White House**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
- 2074. March 19th. Skirmish at **Best's Station**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
- 2075. March 19th. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. White House. 1st Mounted Rifles.
- 2076. March 19th-20th. Battle of **Bentonville**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'nd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Battery I, 1st Art.	Reynolds		20	Capt. Charles E. Winegar							
Battery M, 1st Art.	Reynolds		20	Lieut. Edward P. Newkirk						1	1
17th Vet. Inf.	1, Vandever	2, Morgan	14	Maj. Alexander S. Marshall	3		10			1	14
60th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Capt. Abner B. Shipman							
102d Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield							
107th Inf.	2, Hawley	1, Jackson	20	Col. Nirom M. Crane							
119th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary	20	Col. John T. Lockman							
123d Inf.	1, Selfridge	1, Jackson	20	Col. James C. Rogers						1	1
134th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary	20	Capt. Perry E. McMaster							
136th Inf.	3, Cogswell	3, Ward	20	Maj. Henry L. Arnold			1	26			27
137th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Maj. Milo B. Eldredge							
141st Inf.	1, Selfridge	1, Jackson	20	Capt. Wm. Merrell							
143d Inf.	3, Robinson	1, Jackson	20	Lt.-Col. H. Watkins, Capt. Edward H. Pinney	1		3				4
149th Inf.	3, Barnum	2, Geary	20	Col. Henry A. Barnum (c), Capt. H. N. Burhans					1		5
150th Inf.	2, Hawley	1, Jackson	20	Lt.-Col. Alfred B. Smith							6
154th Inf.	2, Mindil	2, Geary	20	Col. Patrick H. Jones							
Total						4	1	40		8	53
Total loss of Union forces engaged					11	181	70	1047	4	291	1604

- 2077. March 20th. Skirmish near **Bear Creek**, N. C. Mosely Hall. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th and 23d Cavalry.
- 2078. March 21st. Skirmish at **College Hill**, Fla. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
- 2079. March 21st-22d. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.
- 2080. March 22d. Skirmish at **White Post**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
- 2081. March 23d. Skirmish at **Snow Hill**, N. C. Laurel Hill. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.
- 2082. March 23d. Skirmish at **Pine Barren Creek**, Fla. Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry.
- 2083. March 23d-24th. Skirmish at **Cox's Bridge**, N. C. Neuse River. Campaign of the Carolinas. 47th and 112th Infantry.
- 2084. March 23d-24th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 17th Veteran and 102d Infantry.
- 2085. March 25th. Skirmishes at **Cotton, Canoe and Pringle Creeks**, Fla. Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler and Maj. Van Voast.

## 1865.

2086. March 25th. Skirmish at **Bluff Springs, Fla.** Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry.  
 2087. March 25th. Engagement at **Fort Stedman, Va.**

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Art.:											
Bat'y G.	Tidball.....		9	Capt. Samuel A. McClellan.....							
8th Art.:											
Bat'y G.	Tidball.....		9	Capt. John R. Cooper.....	1	1	1				3
14th Art.	3, McLaughlin.	1, Willcox.....	9	Maj. George M. Randall.....	12	2	45	7	210		274
19th Bty.	Tidball.....		9	Capt. Edward W. Rogers.....	1			2	12		15
27th Bty.	Tidball.....		9	Capt. John B. Eaton.....							
34th Bty.	Tidball.....		9	Capt. Jacob Roemer.....	1	1					5
46th Inf.	2, Ely.....	1, Willcox.....	9	Lt.-Col. Adolph Becker.....	2						5
51st Inf.	1, Curtis.....	2, Potter.....	9	Capt. Thomas B. Marsh.....							
79th Inf.			9	Maj. Andrew D. Baird, Provost Guard							
109th Inf.	1, Harriman.....	1, Willcox.....	9	Lt.-Col. Colwert K. Pier.....							
179th Inf.	2, Griffin.....	2, Potter.....	9	Col. William M. Gregg.....							
186th Inf.	2, Griffin.....	2, Potter.....	9	Col. Bradley Winslow.....							
				Total.....	17	4	50	9	222		302
				Total loss of Union forces engaged	4	68	38	412	19	503	1044

2088. March 25th. Engagements before **Petersburg Works, Va.** Co-operating movements in support of recapture of Fort Stedman. Near Hatcher's Run and Squirrel Level, by 2d Corps; opposite Fort Fisher, by 6th Corps. Batteries C, E and L, 1st Artillery; 2d, 4th, 8th and 9th Artillery; 1st, 3d and 11th Batteries; 7th Veteran, 39th, 40th, 43d, 49th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 77th, 86th, 88th, 93d, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, Col. Augustus W. Dwight (k), 124th, 125th, 126th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th, Col. William DeLacy (w), 170th, 182d and 185th Infantry.
2089. March 25th-27th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro, N. C.** Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
2090. March 26th. Skirmish at **Pollard, Ala.** Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
2091. March 26th. Skirmish at **White House Landing, Va.** 1st and 2d Cavalry.
2092. March 27th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro, N. C.** Campaign of the Carolinas. 143d Infantry.
2093. March 27th. Skirmish at **Snow Hill, N. C.** Campaign of the Carolinas. 154th Infantry.
2094. March 27th-April 9th. Investment and capture of **Spanish Fort, Ala.** Operations against Mobile. 18th, 21st and 26th Batteries; 161st Infantry.
2095. March 28th-April 9th. **Appomattox Campaign, Va.** Gives the loss of all engagements, etc., of the Army of the Potomac and of the James, and of the Cavalry, to Gen. Lee's surrender. After the fall of Petersburg, the 2d, 5th and 6th Corps and Turner's and Foster's Division, 24th Corps, and Cavalry formed and pursuing force; the 9th Corps occupied Petersburg, and the troops on the north side of the James River, Richmond; the 2d and 3d Divisions, 9th Corps, joined the pursuing column, and at the surrender were between Farmville and Nottoway Court House.



1865.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
1st Cav.	3, Capehart	3, Custer	Cav	Lt.-Col. Jenyns C. Battersby			2	11			13
2d Cav.	1, Pennington	3, Custer	Cav	Col. Alanson M. Randol	9	8	36				53
6th Cav.	2, Fitzhugh	1, Devin	Cav	Col. C. L. Fitzhugh (c), Maj. H. White			2	6	1	3	12
8th Cav.	2, Wells	3, Custer	Cav	Maj. James Bliss	1	4	22				29
9th Cav.	2, Fitzhugh	1, Devin	Cav	Maj. James R. Dinnin		2	3	8			13
10th Cav.	1, Davies	2, Crook	Cav	Col. M. Henry Avery		14	6	38		14	72
15th Cav.	2, Wells	3, Custer	Cav	Col. John J. Coppinger	1	8	2	35	1	4	51
20th Cav.	1, West	Mackenzie		Army of the James, Company G, Capt. Thomas H. Butler				3			3
20th Cav.				Army of the James, Company D, Capt. Wayland F. Ford, at Fort Pocahontas							
20th Cav.				Army of the James, Company F, Lieut. John E. Pollard, at Fort Powhattan							
24th Cav.	1, Davies	2, Crook	Cav	Col. Walter C. Newberry (w), Lt.-Col. Melzer Richards (w), Maj. Wm. A. Snyder	1	4	4	30	1	33	73
1st Drag's	2, Fitzhugh	1, Devin	Cav	Maj. Howard M. Smith		1	4	15			21
1st Moun'd Rifles				Army of the James, unattached, Col. Edwin V. Sumner							
2d Moun'd Rifles	3, Smith	2, Crook	Cav	Maj. Paul Chadbourne (w), Col. John Fisk		5	4	24	1	28	62
Oneida Cav				Headquarters Army of the Potomac, Capt. James E. Jenkins							
1st Art.				5 Capt. Robert E. Rogers							
Bat'y B	Wainwright			Serving with 9th Corps, Capt. D. F. Ritchie		1		2			3
Bat'y C	Art. Reserve	Hays						3			3
Bat'y D	Wainwright			5 Lieut. Delos M. Johnson				1			1
Bat'y E	Artillery Res.	Hays		Serving with 9th Corps, Lieut. G. H. Barse					1		1
Bat'y G	Artillery Res.	Hays		Serving with 9th Corps, Capt. Samuel A. McClellan							
Bat'y H	Wainwright			6 Capt. Charles E. Mink		1		2			3
Bat'y L	Artillery Res.	Hays		Serving with 9th Corps, Lieut. Dewitt M. Perine, Capt. George Breck							
2d Art	1, Scott	1, Miles		2 Maj. Oscar F. Hulser		6	5	57	3	70	141
3d Art.											
Bat'y E	Abell			24 Capt. George E. Ashby							
Bat'y H	Abell			24 Capt. Enoch Jones							
Bat'y K	Abell			24 Capt. James R. Angel							
Bat'y M	Abell			24 Capt. John H. Howell							
4th Art.	2, Nugent	1, Miles		2 Maj. Seward F. Gould		7	2	92		1	102
Co. C	Hazard			2 Capt. Richard Kennedy							
Co. L	Hazard			2 Lieut. Frank Seymour							
6th Art.	2, Kibbe	1, Ferrero		Army of the James, defenses of Bermuda Hundred, Col. George C. Kibbe (c), Lt.-Col. Stephen Baker							
8th Art.	2, McIvor	2, Hays		2 Col. Joel B. Baker			1	4			5
9th Art.	3, Keifer	3, Seymour		6 Lt.-Col. James W. Snyder		5	4	59		4	72
Bat'y L	Cowan			6 Capt. S. Augustus Howe							
10th Art.	2, Kibbe	1, Ferrero		Army of the James, defenses of Bermuda Hundred, Lt.-Col. G. de Peyster Arden		2	2	36	1	43	84
13th Art.				Army of the James, defenses of Bermuda Hundred, Companies A and H, Capt. William Pendrell							
14th Art.	3, Robinson	1, Willcox		9 Maj. George M. Randall				1			1
15th Art.	1, Winthrop	2, Ayres		24 Lt.-Col. M. Wiedrich (w), Maj. Louis Eiche		12	14	84		132	242
Co. M	Wainwright			5 Capt. William D. Dickey							
16th Art.	Sep.; Carr			Army of the James, Companies E and H, Capt. H. C. Thompson, Fort Pocahontas							
1st Bat'y	Cowan			6 Capt. A. Cowan (c), Lieut. O. R. Van Ettan				2			2
3d Bat'y	Cowan			6 Capt. William A. Harn				2			2
7th Bat'y				Army of the James Bermuda Hundred, Lieut. Martin T. McIntyre							
11th Bat'y	Hazard			2 Lieut. James A. Manning							
12th Bat'y	Artillery Res.	Hays		Capt. Charles A. Clark							
17th Bat'y	Abell			24 Capt. George T. Anthony							
19th Bat'y	Tidball			9 Capt. Edward W. Rogers							

1865.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
27th Bat'y	Tidball.....			9 Capt. John B. Eaton.....							
33d Bat'y		1, Ferrero.....		Army of the James, Bermuda Hundred, Capt. Algar M. Wheeler.....							
34th Bat'y	Tidball.....			9 Capt. Jacob Roemer.....							
1st Eng..				Army of the James, Col. James F. Hall.....							
15th Eng.	Benham.....			Army of the Potomac, nine companies, Col. Wesley Brainard.....							
50th Eng.	Benham.....			Army of the Potomac, Brevet-Col. Ira Spaulding.....							
1st Bat'l'n Sh'rp's.											
5th Vet. In	1, Winthrop.....	2, Ayres.....		5 Capt. Clinton Perry.....				1			1
				5 Col. Frederick Winthrop (c, k), Capt. Henry Schieckhardt, Lt.-Col. Wm. F. Drum (w).....	1	8	1	28		30	68
7th Vet. In	3, Madill.....	1, Miles.....		2 Lt.-Col. Anthony Pokorny.....	1	17	8	78		10	114
10th Inf.	3, Smyth.....	2, Hays.....		2 Battalion, Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper.....			1	4			5
39th Inf.	3, Madill.....	1, Miles.....		2 Col. A. Funk (w), Maj. John McE. Hyde.....			3	1	32		36
40th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. Madison M. Cannon.....			3	1	7		11
41st Inf.	1, McKibbin..	1, Ferrero.....		Army of the James, defenses of Bermuda Hundred, Lt.-Col. Detler von Einsiedel.....							
43d Inf.	3, Hyde.....	2, Getty.....		6 Five companies, Lt.-Col. C. A. Milliken.....			1	1	9		11
46th Inf.	2, Ely.....	1, Wilcox.....		9 Lt.-Col. Adolph Becker.....			2	2	17		22
49th Inf.	3, Hyde.....	2, Getty.....		6 Five cos., Lt.-Col. E. D. Holt (w), Maj. George H. Selkirk.....			1	2	3		9
51st Inf.	1, Curtin.....	2, Potter.....		9 Capt. Thomas B. Marsh.....							
52d Inf.	3, Madill.....	1, Miles.....		2 Lt.-Col. Henry M. Karples, Maj. H. P. Ritzius.....	3	9	1	48		12	73
59th Inf.	1, Olmstead..	2, Hays.....		2 Col. W. A. Olmsted (c), Capt. Wm. Ludgate.....			1		1		2
61st Inf.	1, Scott.....	1, Miles.....		2 Col. George W. Scott (c), Maj. Geo. W. Schaffer.....	1	6	1	40		49	97
62d Inf.	1, Warner.....	2, Getty.....		6 Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Hamilton.....							
63d Inf.	2, Nugent.....	1, Miles.....		2 Six companies, Capt. Wm. H. Terwilliger.....	1	2	1	6		2	12
64th Inf.	4, Ramsay.....	1, Miles.....		2 Battalion, Lt.-Col. Wm. Glenny.....		6	2	22	1	10	41
65th Inf.	2, Hamblin..	1, Wheaton..		6 Col. J. E. Hamblin (c), Lt.-Col. H. C. Fisk.....			1	1	21		23
66th Inf.	4, Ramsay.....	1, Miles.....		2 Capt. Nathaniel P. Lane.....			1		12		13
69th Inf.	2, Nugent.....	1, Miles.....		2 Col. R. Nugent (c), Lt.-Col. J. J. Smith.....			2	3	18		23
73d Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. Michael W. Burns.....					6		6
77th Inf.	3, Hyde.....	2, Getty.....		6 Five companies, Lt.-Col. David J. Caw, Capt. Charles E. Stevens.....			1	4	10		15
79th Inf.				9 Provost Guard, Maj. Andrew D. Baird.....							
80th Inf.	Indep.; Collis			9 Jacob B. Hardenberg.....					13		13
81st Inf.	1, Ripley.....	3, Devens.....		24 Lt.-Col. L. V. S. Mattison.....					7		10
86th Inf.	1, DeTrobian	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. Nathan H. Vincent.....			2	1			
88th Inf.	2, Nugent.....	1, Miles.....		2 Five companies, Lt.-Col. Denis F. Burke.....					4		4
89th Inf.	4, Fairchild.	1, Foster.....		24 Col. Harrison S. Fairchild (c), Maj. Frank W. Tremain (k), Capt. Wm. Dobie.....	1	4	1	21			27
91st Inf.	1, Kellogg....	3, Crawford..		5 Col. Jonathan Tarbell.....			33	6	170		210
93d Inf.	2, Pierce.....	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. Haviland Gifford.....	1	4		16			21
94th Inf.	3, Coulter....	3, Crawford..		5 Maj. H. H. Fish (k), Capt. A. T. Morgan.....	2	10	4	45		24	85
95th Inf.	3, Coulter....	3, Crawford..		5 Capt. George D. Knight.....			4	2	61		9
96th Inf.	2, Donohoe..	3, Devens.....		24 Maj. George W. Hindes.....							
97th Inf.	2, Baxter.....	3, Crawford..		5 Lt.-Col. Rouse S. Egleston (w).....			2	2	18		29
98th Inf.	1, Ripley.....	3, Devens.....		24 Lt.-Col. Wm. Kreutzer.....							
100th Inf.	3, Dandy.....	1, Foster.....		24 Col. George B. Dandy (c), Maj. James H. Dandy (k), Capt. Edwin Nichols.....	1	11	2	45			59
103d Inf.	1, McKibbin..	1, Ferrero.....		Army of the James, Bermuda Hundred, Capt. Wm. Redlich.....							
104th Inf.				5 Provost Guard, Capt. Wm. W. Graham, 39th Mass. Vols.....							
106th Inf.	1, Truax.....	3, Seymour..		6 Col. Andrew N. McDonald, Lt.-Col. Alvah W. Briggs, Col. McDonald.....		8		40			48
108th Inf.	3, Smyth.....	2, Hays.....		2 Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce.....				1			1
109th Inf.	1, Harriman.	1, Wilcox.....		9 Lt.-Col. Colwert K. Pier.....		1	2	20			23
111th Inf.	3, Madill.....	1, Miles.....		2 Col. Clinton D. MacDougall (c), Lt.-Col. Lewis W. Husk.....	1	8	3	69			81
118th Inf.	2, Donohoe..	3, Devens.....		24 Lt.-Col. Levi S. Dorniny.....							
120th Inf.	3, McAlister.	3, Mott.....		2 Lt.-Col. Abram L. Lockwood.....		1		19		32	52

1865.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Divisions.	Corps.	Commanding Officers.	Killed.		W'n'd.		Miss'g.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
121st Inf.	2, Hamblin	1, Wheaton	6	Lt.-Col. Egbert Olcott	2	7	1	24			34
122d Inf.	3, Hyde	2, Getty	6	Lt.-Col. Horace H. Walpole			1	7			8
124th Inf.	1, DeTrobriand	3, Mott	2	Lt.-Col. Charles H. Weygant	1	3	1	24		3	32
125th Inf.	3, Madill	1, Miles	2	Lt.-Col. Joseph Hyde	1	4		24		3	32
126th Inf.	3, Madill	1, Miles	2	Battalion, Capt. John B. Geddis (w), Capt. Iva Hart Wilder		1	3	10		5	19
139th Inf.	1, Ripley	3, Devins	24	Maj. Theodore Miller							
140th Inf.	1, Winthrop	2, Ayres	5	Lt.-Col. Wm. S. Grantsynn		6		21		30	57
146th Inf.	1, Winthrop	2, Ayres	5	Col. James G. Grindlay (c), Lieut. Henry E. Loomis, Col. Grindlay		5	4	34		22	65
147th Inf.	3, Coulter	3, Crawford	5	Maj. Dennis B. Dailey (w), Capt. James A. McKinley		2	1	28		2	33
148th Inf.	4, Fairchild	1, Foster	24	Col. John B. Murray	1	1	1	8			11
151st Inf.	1, Truax	3, Seymour	6	Five companies, Col. Chas. Bogardus		2	1	15			18
152d Inf.	1, Olmstead	2, Hays	2	Maj. James E. Curtiss							
155th Inf.	2, McIvor	2, Hays	2	Capt. Michael Doheny							
158th Inf.	4, Fairchild	1, Foster	24	Lt.-Col. Wm. H. McNary, Maj. Hyron Kalt	1	10	2	42			65
164th Inf.	2, McIvor	2, Hays	2	Capt. Timothy J. Burke				2			2
170th Inf.	2, McIvor	2, Hays	2	Col. Jas. P. McIvor (c), Capt. John Mitchell							
179th Inf.	2, Griffin	2, Potter	9	Col. Wm. M. Gregg (w), Maj. A. A. Terrill		9	9	34		8	60
182d Inf.	2, McIvor	2, Hays	2	Capt. Robert Heggart							
184th Inf.	Robinson			Army of the James, Col. Wardwell G. Robinson (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. P. McKinley at Harrison Landing; Company I, Capt. George Wetmore, at Fort Pocahontas	2	30	9	162		6	209
185th Inf.	1, Chamberlain	1, Griffin	5	Col. Gustavus Sniper							
186th Inf.	2, Griffin	2, Potter	9	Col. Bradley Winslow (w), Lt.-Col. E. Jay Marsh		33	11	127		9	180
187th Inf.	2, Gregory	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. Daniel Myers		4	3	37			5
188th Inf.	2, Gregory	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. Isaac Doolittle		3	2	18			44
189th Inf.	2, Gregory	1, Griffin	5	Lt.-Col. Joseph G. Townsend		3	2	18			23
Total					24	353	167	2107	9	631	3291
Total loss of Union forces engaged					107	1209	570	7180	56	1658	10780

2096. March 29th-31st. Battle of White Oak Ridge; Gravelly Run, Va. Appomattox campaign. March 29th, Quaker, White Oak and Boydton Plank Roads, Lewis Farm, Skunk's Hollow, Hatcher's Run, Old Saw Mill, 5th and part of 2d Corps; March 30th, Crow House and Boydton Plank Road, 2d Corps; Dabney's Mills, Quaker and White Oak Roads, Burgess Mills and Gravelly Run, 5th Corps, March 31st, White Oak Road and Gravelly Run, 2d and 5th Corps. Batteries B, D and H, 1st, 2d, 4th, 8th and 15th Artillery; 11th Battery; detachment 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th and 7th Veteran, and 10th, 39th, 40th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 86th, 88th, 91st, 93d, 94th, 95th, 97th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 124th, 125th, 126th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th, 182d, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.

2097. March 29th-31st. Skirmish at Snow Hill, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th and 23d Cavalry; 132d Infantry.

2098. March 30th-31st. Engagement at Dinwiddie Court House, Va. Oscar J. Boisseau's, the Court House, March 30th; Gravelly Run, Church Road, Chamberlain's Creek or Run, Dauser's Crossing, the Court House and Dr. Boisseau's, March 31st. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons and 2d Mounted Rifles.

## 1865.

2099. April 1st. Skirmish near **Fort Blakely**, Ala. Operations against Mobile. Company G, 2d Veteran Cavalry.
2100. April 1st. Battle of **Five Forks**, Va. The Forks, Gravelly Run Church, White Oak Road, Sydnor Farm, Young Boisseau's Farm, Ford Road, Gilliam Field, Ford Road Crossing of Hatcher's Run. Appomattox campaign. Cavalry and 5th Corps, 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 15th, Company G, 20th, and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 2d Mounted Rifles; Batteries B, D and H, 1st Artillery; 15th Artillery, Lt.-Col. Wiedrich (w); 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th Veteran Infantry, Col. Fred. Winthrop (k); 91st, 94th, 95th, 97th, 104th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.
2101. April 2d. Fall of **Petersburg** and **Evacuation of Richmond**, Va. 2d Corps at Crow House, Burgess Mill Works and Sutherland Station; 6th Corps at Jones' House to near Hatcher's Run; 9th Corps at Jerusalem Plank Road; 1st and Independent Division 24th Corps at Old Town, Indian Town Creek, Fort Gregg; Ferrero's Division and detachments Army of the James at Bermuda Front and dependencies; 3d Division 24th and part of 25th Corps, before Richmond, north of James River; Cavalry Corps and 5th Corps at South Side Railroad. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th, Companies D, F and G, 20th, and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 1st and 2d Mounted Rifles; Oneida Company Cavalry; Batteries B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st; 2d; Batteries E, H, K and M, 3d; 4th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th; Companies A and H, 13th; 14th, 15th; Companies E and H, 16th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 7th, 11th, 12th, 17th, 19th, 27th, 33d and 34th Batteries; 1st, 15th and 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th and 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 43d, 46th, 49th, 51st, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 77th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 86th, 88th, 89th, 91st, 93d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 100th, 103d, 104th, 106th, 108th, 109th, 111th, 118th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 139th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 158th, 164th, 170th, 179th, 182d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.
2102. April 3d. Skirmishes at **Deep Creek**, **Sweet Creek**, **Wintercomic Creek**, Va. Namozine, Williomack, Whipponic Creek, Ford's Meeting House, Scott's Corners. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 15th, Company G, 20th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.
2103. April 3d. Skirmish at **Jackson**, on expedition to near Weldon, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2104. April 3d-4th. Skirmish at **Hookerstown**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.
2105. April 3d-9th. Siege and capture of **Fort Blakely**, Ala. Operations against Mobile. 161st and 178th Infantry.
2106. April 4th. Skirmish near **Faission's**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachments 12th Cavalry and 112th Infantry.
2107. April 4th. Skirmish at **Railroad**, near Weldon, N. C. Appomattox campaign. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2108. April 4th. Skirmish at **Drummond's Mill**, **Finney's Mills**, Va. Near Amelia Court House. Appomattox campaign. 6th and 9th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.
2109. April 4th. Skirmish at **Deep Creek**, Va. Appomattox campaign. Company G, 20th Cavalry.

## 1865.

2110. April 4th. Skirmish at **Jettersville**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 8th and 15th Cavalry, and 2d Mounted Rifles.
2111. April 4th-5th. Skirmish at **Paine's Cross Roads**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 10th and 24th Cavalry.
2112. April 5th. Skirmish at **Amelia Springs, Jarratt Station**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 2d, 10th and 24th, Lt.-Col. Richards (w), Cavalry, and 2d Mounted Rifles; 4th Artillery.
2113. April 5th. Skirmish at **Murfreesboro**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2114. April 6th. Skirmish at **Rice's Station**, Va. Appomattox campaign. Company G, 20th Cavalry; 17th Battery; 89th, 148th and 158th Infantry.
2115. April 6th. Engagement at **Sailor's Creek**, Va. Harper's Farm. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 2d Mounted Rifles; 9th Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 77th, 106th, 121st, 122d and 151st Infantry.
2116. April 6th. Engagement on **Deatonville Road**, Sailor's Creek, Va. Flat Creek. Appomattox campaign. 10th and 24th Cavalry; 2d Mounted Rifles; 2d and 4th Artillery; 11th Battery; 7th Veteran, 39th, 40th, 52d, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 111th, 120th, 124th, 125th and 126th Infantry.
2117. April 6th. Skirmish near **Morganza**, La. 14th Cavalry.
2118. April 7th. Skirmish at **Snow Hill, Hookerstown**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th and 23d Cavalry.
2119. April 7th. Skirmish at **Burke's Station**, Va. Burk River. Appomattox campaign. Company G, 20th Cavalry; 17th Battery; 89th, 148th and 158th Infantry.
2120. April 7th. Engagement at **High Bridge**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 2d and 8th Artillery; 10th, 59th, 93d, 108th, 125th, 126th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.
2121. April 7th. Skirmish at **Somerton**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2122. April 7th. Engagement at **Farmville**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 10th and 24th Cavalry; 2d Mounted Rifles; 2d, 4th and 8th Artillery; 11th Battery; 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 86th, 88th, 108th, 111th, 124th, 125th, 126th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.
2123. April 8th. Skirmish at **Manningville**, S. C. Brewerton. Companies B and D, 56th, and 8 companies 157th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Carmichael.
2124. April 8th. Engagement at **Appomattox and Pamphlin Station**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons and 2d Mounted Rifles.
2125. April 8th. Skirmish at **New Store**, Va., near Appomattox. 126th Infantry.
2126. April 9th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
2127. April 9th. Action at **Dingle's Mills**, S. C. Sumterville, Companies B and D, 56th, and 8 companies 157th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Carmichael.
2128. April 9th. Action at **Fort Blakely**, Ala. Operations against Mobile. 18th and 26th Batteries.
2129. April 9th. **Appomattox Court House**, Va., and surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee. Clover Hill. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 15th, Company G, 20th, and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 2d Mounted Rifles; Oneida Cavalry; Batteries B, D and H, 1st, 2d, 4th, 8th, 9th and 15th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 11th and 17th Batteries; detachments 15th and 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th and 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 43d, 49th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 77th, 86th, 88th, 89th, 91st, 93d, 94th, 95th, 97th, 100th, 104th, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th,

## 1865.

- 140th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 158th, 164th, 170th, 182d, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.
2130. April 10th. Skirmish at **Aiken's Creek**, N. C. Moccasin Creek. Campaign of the Carolinas. 123d, 141st and 143d Infantry.
2131. April 10th. Surrender of **Mobile**, Ala. 18th, 21st and 26th Batteries; 161st and 178th Infantry.
2132. April 10th-11th. Skirmishes at **Smithfield**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 17th Veteran; 123d, 134th and 141st Infantry.
2133. April 11th. Skirmish at **Faission's Station**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.
2134. April 11th. Skirmish at **Mount Pleasant**, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
2135. April 12th. Skirmish at **Whistler's Station**, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry.
2136. April 12th. Skirmish near **Singleton**, S. C. on reconnaissance toward Statesburg. 157th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Carmichael, 8 companies.
2137. April 12th-13th. Skirmish at **Best's Station**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.
2138. April 13th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 175th Infantry.
2139. April 13th. Skirmish near **Raleigh**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Battery M, 1st Artillery; 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th and 141st Infantry.
2140. April 16th. Skirmish near **Raleigh**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Battery I, 1st Artillery.
2141. April 17th. Skirmish near **Jackson**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2142. April 17th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.
2143. April 18th. Skirmish near **Collierville**, **Germantown**, Tenn. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Lieut. John H. Mills.
2144. April 19th. Skirmishes at **Rafting Creek** and near **Statesburg**, S. C. 157th Infantry, Lt.-Col. J. C. Carmichael, 8 companies.
2145. April 26th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.
2146. April 26th. Capture of **J. Wilkes Booth** and **David E. Harold** at **Garrett's Farm** near **Port Royal**, Va. Detachment 16th Cavalry, Lieut. E. P. Doherty.
2147. April 26th. Surrender of **Gen. Joseph E. Johnston** at **Bennett House**, **Durham Station**, N. C. 12th and 23d Cavalry; Batteries I and M, 1st; Batteries C, D, G and I, 3d Artillery; 16th and 23d Batteries; detachment 15th Engineers; 3d and 17th Veterans, 47th, 48th, 60th, 99th, 102d, 107th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 119th, 123d, 128th, 132d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 142d, 143d, 149th, 150th, 154th, 156th, 169th, 175th and 176th Infantry.

## WAR LOSSES.

*Died in Service.*

Of those who from this state served their country in the armies and navies of the United States during the war, computed to have been four hundred thousand individuals, there died while in service fifty-three thousand one hundred and fourteen.

Suppose that there entered the service from this state in the first year to April, 1862 134,000 men; in the second year to April, 1863, 90,000 men; in the third year to April, 1864, 100,000; and in the fourth year to April, 1865, 76,000 men; and that their average age at entry into the service was twenty-five years. It is estimated that this

number of men in time of peace pursuing their customary avocations under normal conditions would have lost about 9,000 by death; the excess is to this state the cost of the war in lives.

And yet this excess does not cover the deaths of men discharged from the Volunteers and the short-termed Militia and National Guard, due to causes contracted while in the service, and which occurred before the close of the war. Nor does it cover the deaths of persons not in the service, directly due to casualties occurring in the same, or in exertions made in assisting the Union in one way or another.

Before proceeding further with the consideration of this subject, attention is called to the tables of losses by death, in detail and by organization following hereafter.

The losses of the State Militia, National Guard and Volunteers are based on the figures of the War Department; where they differ, it is owing to statements found in the records of these organizations, which authorize increased numbers; for instance, men whose final records read "missing since \* \* \*," "seen to fall on the field" or "known to have been badly wounded," can well be reported dead. The War Department, however, reports of these only those of whose death *evidence* has been received in the shape of final statements from commanding officers and from surgeons in charge of hospitals; or who appear on the registers or death records of prisons, northern and southern hospitals, burial records of cemeteries; or whose death has been satisfactorily demonstrated before the Bureau of Pensions or the accounting officers of the United States Treasury. As far as deaths within the Union lines are concerned the figures of the War Department are almost conclusive, but they are acknowledged to be incomplete as to deaths among prisoners of war.

The losses claimed of the Regular Army, United States Volunteers, United States Veteran Volunteers, United States Colored Troops, United States Veteran Reserve Corps, and of the Navy and Marine Corps, are proportions of the total loss of the same, based upon the number of men computed as having served therein as of this state.

The column in the table of deaths "of other known causes" includes all deaths resulting from quarrels, riots and the like, which are not definitely reported as murder; from being shot for insubordination, or by provost guards or sentinels in attempting to escape or pass the lines; from exhaustion or exposure; killed while depredating upon the property of citizens, and all other causes not embraced in the preceding columns.

#### *War Department Statement of Loss by Death.*

The Adjutant-General of the U. S. Army, under date of June 1, 1885, published a "Statistical Exhibit of Deaths in the United States Army during the Late War," prepared by Colonel J. W. Kirkley of his office. (See Appendix.) This, as its title indicates, does not include the losses of the Navy and the Marine Corps; and according to it there died while in the armies of the United States:

Killed in action, 4,142 officers, 62,916 enlisted men, aggregate 67,058; of wounds received in action, 2,223 officers, 40,789 enlisted men, aggregate 43,012; of disease and other causes, 3,219 officers, 246,239 enlisted men, aggregate 249,458; total, 9,584 officers, 349,944 enlisted men, aggregate 359,528; of whom are reported as having died in the hands of the enemy, 219 officers, 29,279 enlisted men, aggregate 29,498.

Colonel Kirkley in making his report to the Adjutant-General states: "With the deaths occurring among prisoners of war the result is not so satisfactory. Unfortunately, the records of southern prisons in possession of the Department are very incomplete. In fact, the death registers of some of the principal places of confinement for Union soldiers have not been secured. Notably among these are Americus, Atlanta and Augusta, Ga.; Camps Ford and Tyler, Tex.; Camps Oglethorpe and Macon, Ga.; Charleston, S. C. Lynchburg, Va.; Marietta, Ga.; Mobile and Montgomery, Ala.; Savannah, Ga., and Shreveport, La. Besides these, only partial records were obtained from the following-named important prisons: Catawba, Ala.; Camp Asylum, Columbia and Florence, S. C.; Millen, Ga., and Salisbury, N. C. It is true that evidence of

death was often communicated to the proper military authorities by surviving comrades, and the report of burials in National cemeteries, or "Roll of Honor," supplies a large number; but these sources of information, together with the Confederate records obtained by the Government, have proved deficient.

As to the incompleteness of the interment record, a report prepared in the office of the Quartermaster-General, in 1869, says: "It is well known that at many places, as for instance, at Salisbury, N. C., and at Florence, S. C., etc., the bodies were buried in trenches, often two, three, sometimes even four deep, so that the accurate number of bodies interred at these places cannot be determined."

These facts warrant the belief that the actual number of Union soldiers who died in Confederate hands exceeds the number shown by the table. In fact, there is not a doubt about it; the number mentioned is 29,498; and there are buried at Andersonville, Ga., 13,714; at Salisbury, N. C., 12,126, and at Florence, S. C., 2,998, making a total at these three places alone of 28,838. Although men are buried in these cemeteries, whose remains were gathered from the surrounding country to a distance of many miles, still these figures show that the number officially reported is below the actual fact. Could the records be perfected, the number of those who died in the hands of the enemy would be at least 45,000. Some authorities place the number as high as 71,000.

Since the completion of the statement referred to, May 22d, 1865, to October 19th, 1889, the War Department has added to its death rolls 710 men, almost all of whom died in the hands of the enemy; this addition has not been credited to states and can therefore not be taken into consideration here.

Those who served in the war will readily recall names of comrades known to have been captured, of whom nothing has since been heard. There were also men in the service, who did not have homes or near friends; who served under assumed names; or whose friends forgot the organization in which they served; in cases of this sort inquiries for their record are not or cannot be made, and if they were captured and died, or killed in battle and reported missing, there is not any one to see to the discovery of their fate. Men are also known to have died at home, and as (in many cases) evidence of this was not sent to their regiments, they were finally dropped or reported deserted. There were over 2,000 (2,047) regiments in the U. S. service. Allowing as unaccounted for an average of only ten men per regiment, the total will be 20,000 men. While some regiments have not this number unaccounted for, in many regiments the number is from twenty to thirty and more.

It may therefore be asserted that the total number of men who died while in the Army of the United States is in round numbers at least 380,000, and including the loss of the Navy and Marine Corps, probably 385,000.

The loss credited to this state in the above-mentioned statement is:

Killed in action, 772 officers, 11,329 enlisted men, aggregate 12,101; died of wounds received in action, 371 officers, 6,613 enlisted men, aggregate 6,984; died of disease and other causes, 387 officers, 27,062 enlisted men, aggregate 27,449; total, 1,530 officers, 45,004 enlisted men, aggregate 46,534; of whom there are reported as having died in the hands of the enemy 40 officers and 5,506 enlisted men, aggregate 5,546.

A comparative statement of the number of enlistments and of deaths in the army, issued by the Adjutant-General of the United States Army July 15th, 1885, shows that the above loss occurred among the members of the Militia, National Guard and Volunteers of the state, credit not being given for losses among those who served as of this state in other branches of the army. In this statement (see Appendix) there are deducted from the total enlistments furnished to the General Government (2,865,028) those who commuted their service, who served in the Navy and Marine Corps, in the Colored Troops and those credited to the Indian Nations, leaving as due to the states 2,494,592 enlistments. New York is credited with 409,561 enlistments. The total loss of the troops credited to the states is reported as 312,821; that credited to New York has already been stated.



Based on the statements of loss, issued by the Adjutant-General U. S. Army, as above, percentages show the following results:

The total number of deaths in the United States Armies (359,528) is to the total number of enlistments (2,778,304) in the same, men who commuted their service not included, as 1 to 7.727 or 12.94 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to the states (312,821) is to the total number of enlistments (2,494,592) credited, War Department statement of July 15th, 1885, as 1 to 7.974 or 12.54 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of enlistments (448,850) credited to the state, men who commuted their service not included, as 1 to 9.652 or 10.36 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of white enlistments, navy and marine not included (409,561) credited, War Department statement of July 15th, 1885, as 1 to 8.802 or 11.36 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of deaths (359,528) in the United States Army, statement of June 1, 1885, as 1 to 7.727 or 12.94 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of deaths (312,821) credited to the states, statement of July 15, 1885, as 1 to 6.724 or 14.87 per cent.

The number of enlistments credited to New York (448,850) is to the total number of enlistments (2,778,304) furnished the General Government, men who commuted not included, as 1 to 6.190 or 16.15 per cent.

The number of white enlistments, navy and marine not included, credited to New York (409,561) is to the total number of enlistments (2,494,592) credited to the states, War Department statement of July 15, 1885, as 1 to 6.093 or 16.41 per cent.

*Statement of Loss by Death as Claimed for the State.*

To obtain a correct statement of losses due the state, there must be taken the losses by death not only of the Militia, National Guard and Volunteers, but also of those who served, as of this state, in the other divisions of the Army of the United States and in the Navy and Marine Corps. This loss is taken from the tables below, where it is recorded: of the state organizations, as reported by the Adjutant-General of the Army, corrected by final records and histories of the same; of all other divisions pro rata of their total loss, based upon the proportion of men furnished by the state for the same; and the total is:

Killed in action, 877 officers, 13,350 enlisted men, aggregate 14,227; died of wounds received in action, 452 officers, 7,147 enlisted men, aggregate 7,599; died of disease and other causes, 624 officers, 30,664 enlisted men, aggregate 31,288; total 1,953 officers, 51,161 enlisted men, aggregate 53,114, of whom 62 officers, 5,932 enlisted men, aggregate 5,994, died in the hands of the enemy.

And this loss occurred among the 503,765 enlistments claimed for New York, on the four hundred thousand individuals shown to have been in the service of the country from this state during the war.

The total number of deaths claimed for the state (53,114) bears to the total number of enlistments claimed for the same, less those who commuted their service (503,765 — 18,197 = 485,568) the proportion of 1 to 9.15 or 10.94 per cent.

The total number of deaths claimed for the state (53,114) bears to the number of individuals in the service from this state (400,000) the proportion of 1 to 7.53 or 13.28 per cent.

*Statement of the Loss of the Volunteers of this State.*

The real fighting force of the state were the Volunteers, who carried the banners of the Empire State. Based upon the tables of detailed losses below, their loss by death is:

Killed in action, 819 officers, 12,149 enlisted men, aggregate 12,968; of wounds received in action, 426 officers, 6,841 enlisted men, aggregate 7,267; of disease and other causes, 429 officers, 27,391 enlisted men, aggregate 27,820; total 1,674 officers, 46,381 enlisted men, aggregate 48,055; of whom it is reported, there died in the hands of the enemy 57 officers, 5,714 enlisted men, aggregate 5,771.

The records of Volunteers of this state in the War Department and especially in the office of the Adjutant-General of the state, are incomplete. The loss credited by the Adjutant-General United States Army is less, but that given in the tables is perhaps not much less than the actual loss, and this deficiency is undoubtedly due principally to deaths of men while in the hands of the enemy.

The burial records or "Rolls of Honor," published by the Quartermaster-General of the United States Army, show by name the burial of about 40,000 Volunteers of this state; the bodies of probably 2,000 were sent to the state for burial, possibly 1,000 died in the state, leaving at least 5,000 sleeping in nameless or unknown graves.

In another place it has been estimated that there were 370,232 enlistments in the Volunteers of the State, and that these enlistments represented 310,401, or in round numbers, 310,000 individuals.

It will be noticed that the statement above shows quite a difference in the number of officers who died, compared with that of the Adjutant-General of the Army. This is explained principally by the fact that the United States recognized only those as officers who had been mustered in, while the state must properly recognize as such all who received its commission, even though they have not been mustered in, and this rule has been followed in preparing the death losses of the state organizations.

The books of commissions issued to officers of New York Volunteers and the rolls of organizations on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the state and the register of New York Volunteer officers published by that officer, show about 22,000 names of officers or commissions issued. In this number are included repeatedly officers who were promoted from one rank to another and also men who, though commissioned, did not serve; these deducted leave 16,873 individuals who were commissioned or in round numbers 17,000.

In this number there are included men who were commissioned but served as enlisted men only; and there should be deducted from it the officers transferred to the United States Volunteers, 380; to the United States Veteran Volunteers, 61; to the United States Veteran Reserve Corps, 231; to the United States Colored Troops, 125; to the United States Regular Army, 30; total, 827; for these do not contribute any death losses. This will leave of the officers (actually 16,873) in round numbers 16,000 officers among whom the death losses occurred.

There were then individual officers to the number of 16,000 and individual enlisted men to the number of 294,000 among whom the death losses occurred.

Percentages based on the foregoing will give the following results of the loss of the state Volunteers:

The total number of deaths (48,055) is to the estimated number of individuals in state Volunteers (310,000) as 1 to 6.51 or 15.50 per cent.

The total number of killed in action (12,968) is to the estimated number of individuals in state Volunteers (310,000) as 1 to 23.90 or 4.18 per cent.

The total number of deaths from wounds received in action (7,267) is to the estimated number of individuals in state Volunteers (310,000) as 1 to 42.66 or 2.34 per cent.

The total number of killed and died of wounds received in action (20,235) is to the estimated number of individuals in state Volunteers (310,000) as 1 to 15.32 or 6.53 per cent.

The total number of deaths from disease and other causes (27,820) is to the estimated number of individuals in state Volunteers (310,000) as 1 to 11.14 or 8.97 per cent.

The total number of deaths in the hands of the enemy (5,771) is to the estimated number of individuals in the state Volunteers (310,000) as 1 to 53.71 or 1.86 per cent.

The total number of killed in action (12,968) is to the total number of deaths (48,055) as 1 to 3.71 or 26.99 per cent.

The total number of deaths from wounds received in action (7,267) is to the total number of deaths (48,055) as 1 to 6.61 or 15.12 per cent.

The total number of killed and died of wounds received in action (20,235) is to the total number of deaths (48,055) as 1 to 2.37 or 42.10 per cent.

The total number of deaths from disease and other causes (27,820) is to the total number of deaths (48,055) as 1 to 1.73 or 57.90 per cent.

The total number of deaths in the hands of the enemy (5,771) is to the total number of deaths (48,055) as 1 to 8.33 or 12 per cent.

The total number of killed and died of wounds, received in action (20,235) is to the total number of deaths from disease and other causes (27,820) as 1 to 1.37 or 73 per cent.

The total number of deaths from wounds received in action (7,267) is to the total number of killed in action (12,968) as 1 to 1.78 or 56.04 per cent.

The number of officers died in service (1,674) is to the number of officers (individuals) in the service (16,000) as 1 to 9.56 or 10.05 per cent.

The number of officers killed in action (819) is to the number of officers in service (16,000) as 1 to 19.54 or 5.11 per cent.

The number of officers died of wounds received in action (426) is to the number of officers in service (16,000) as 1 to 37.56 or 2.66 per cent.

The number of officers died of disease and other causes (429) is to the number of officers in service (16,000) as 1 to 37.30 or 2.68 per cent.

The number of officers killed in action (819) is to the number of enlisted men killed in action (12,149) as 1 to 14.83 or 6.74 per cent.

The number of officers died of wounds received in action (426) is to the number of enlisted men who died of the same cause (6,841) as 1 to 16.06 or 6.22 per cent.

The number of officers died of disease and other causes (429) is to the number of enlisted men who died of the same causes (27,391) as 1 to 63.85 or 1.57 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of the state Volunteers, who died in the service (46,381) is to the number of individuals (enlisted men) estimated in the service (294,000) as 1 to 6.34 or 15.78 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of state Volunteers, killed in action (12,149) is to the number of individuals estimated in the same (294,000) as 1 to 24.20 or 4.14 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of state Volunteers, who died of wounds received in action (6,841) is to the number of individuals estimated in the same (294,000) as 1 to 42.98 or 2.33 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of state Volunteers, who died of disease and other causes (27,391) is to the number of individuals estimated in the same (294,000) as 1 to 10.74 or 9.35 per cent.

Recapitulation of Statements of Losses by Death.

STATEMENTS OF LOSSES.		DIED IN THE SERVICE.														Comparative numbers among whom the casualties occurred.										
		Killed in action.		Of wounds received in action.		Of disease.		Accidentally killed.		Drowned.		Murdered or killed after capture.		Sui-cides.			Executed by sentence of G. C.		Of other known causes.		Of causes not stated.		Total non-prisoners.		Total prisoners.	
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Aggregate.
By the Adj-Gen. U. S. Army, dated May 22d, June 1st and July 15th, 1885.	Non-prisoners...	772	11,329	351	6,314	329	19,506	19	480	6	407	3	31	8	66	35	54	4	240	3	1,086	1,400	39,498	40,988	White Enlistm'ts, 409,561	
	Prisoners.....	.....	.....	36	239	16	4,694	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	118	3	388	.....	.....	40	5,506	5,946	
	Total.....	772	11,329	371	6,613	345	24,200	19	482	6	407	4	33	3	66	35	57	7	358	3	1,424	1,490	39,498	40	5,506	46,584
Of organizations given in detail below and claimed for the State.	Non-prisoners...	877	13,350	425	6,738	523	22,501	25	571	25	557	5	39	7	81	36	62	2	273	2	1,021	1,801	45,279	47,119	Individuals, 400,000	
	Prisoners.....	.....	.....	27	409	30	5,004	2	.....	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	.....	4	110	.....	390	.....	.....	62	5,932	5,994	
	Total.....	877	13,350	452	7,147	553	27,505	25	573	25	557	9	52	7	81	36	66	3	383	2	1,411	1,891	45,279	62	5,932	63,113
Of State Volunteers, as per details in tables below.	Non-prisoners...	819	12,149	400	6,445	359	19,755	21	506	6	423	5	33	3	71	35	56	2	241	2	953	1,617	40,667	42,284	Individuals, 310,000	
	Prisoners.....	.....	.....	26	396	26	4,806	2	.....	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	.....	4	109	.....	384	.....	.....	57	5,714	5,771	
	Total.....	819	12,149	426	6,841	385	24,561	21	508	6	423	9	46	3	71	35	60	3	350	2	1,337	1,617	40,667	57	5,714	48,055



LOSS IN THE MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD — (Concluded).

ORGANIZATIONS.	Killed in action.		Of wounds received in action.		Of disease.		Accidentally killed.		Drowned.		Murdered or killed after capture.		Suicides.		Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men.	Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men.	Of other known causes.		Of causes not stated.		Total non-prisoners.		Total prisoners.		Aggregate.			
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
8th regiment, 1862.																												
8th regiment, 1863.																												
11th regiment, 1862.																												
11th regiment, 1863.																												
12th regiment, 1861.																												
12th regiment, 1862.																												
12th regiment, 1863.																												
13th regiment, 1861.																												
13th regiment, 1862.																												
13th regiment, 1863.																												
15th regiment, 1864.																												
17th regiment, 1863.																												
18th regiment, 1863.																												
19th regiment, 1862.																												
20th regiment, 1861.																												
21st regiment, 1863.																												
22d regiment, 1862.																												
23d regiment, 1863.																												
25th regiment, 1861.																												
25th regiment, 1862.																												
28th regiment, 1861.																												
28th regiment, 1863.																												
28th regiment, 1864.																												
37th regiment, 1862.																												
37th regiment, 1863.																												
37th regiment, 1864.																												
47th regiment, 1862.																												
47th regiment, 1863.																												
50th regiment, 1864.																												
52d regiment, 1863.																												
54th regiment, 1863.																												
55th regiment, 1863.																												

DIED IN THE SERVICE.































RECAPITULATION OF LOSSES OF VOLUNTEERS.

ORGANIZATIONS.	DIED IN THE SERVICE.										BATTLE LOSSES.				Number of enlistments in organization and in whom losses occurred.																				
	Killed in action.		Of wounds received in action.		Of disease.		Accidentally killed.		Drowned.		Murdered or killed after capture.		Sui. cides.			Executed by sentence of C. M.		Died from sunstroke.		Of other known causes.		Of causes not stated.		Total non-prisoners.		Total prisoners.		Aggregate.		Wounded but recovered.		Captured, less died as prisoners of disease.		Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
Total Cavalry...	73	898	41	485	46	2,507	3	96	2	154	1	11	2	9	5	12	1	35	1	97	170	4,309	9	958	5,446	255	3,270	147	3,993	13,111	48,940				
Prisoners...	4	40	4	4	4	812	1	3	3	51	1	3	3	5	13	13	24	10	83	146	5,559	6	937	6,648	207	4,788	80	2,201	13,924	53,685					
Total Artillery...	57	1,197	39	849	46	3,151	4	91	1	51	4	11	11	11	11	13	19	19	163	146	5,559	6	937	6,648	207	4,788	80	2,201	13,924	53,685					
Prisoners...	1	29	2	16	7	399	1	10	1	4	1	1	3	3	2	2	6	6	55	12	488	1	49	505	5	122	2	16	650	7,820					
Total Engineers...	13	13	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	65	3	45	180	410					
Total Sharpshooters...	13	13	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	65	3	45	180	410					
Prisoners...	688	10,012	318	5,081	250	13,620	13	307	4	212	4	17	46	30	29	29	172	1,655	1,288	30,181	14	35,311	42	3,800	35,311	2,295	37,678	668	18,202	94,154	238,050				
Total Infantry...	688	10,012	318	5,081	250	13,620	13	307	4	212	4	17	46	30	29	29	172	1,655	1,288	30,181	14	35,311	42	3,800	35,311	2,295	37,678	668	18,202	94,154	238,050				
Prisoners...	22	300	16	3,172	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Total Independent companies and unassigned men...	1	1	1	1	1	55	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Total State Volunteers...	819	12,140	400	6,445	359	19,755	21	506	6	423	5	33	3	71	35	56	241	2,953	2,384	384	15	81	81	81	81	2,765	45,923	900	24,457	122,100	371,935				
Prisoners...	26	396	26	4,806	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Aggregate...	819	12,140	426	6,841	385	24,561	21	508	6	423	9	46	3	71	35	60	3	350	2,1,337	1,617	40,667	57	5,714	48,055	2,765	45,923	900	24,457	122,100	371,935					

*Loss in the United States Volunteers.*

General and Staff officers appointed from New York Volunteers or from this state, four Companies, A, B, D and H, of the First United States Sharpshooters, and officers of other United States Volunteer organizations, estimated in all to be 1,375 men, come under this head. The loss of officers and enlisted men claimed is taken from official records. (See recapitulation.)

*Loss in the United States Veteran Volunteers.*

Of this branch 1,770 of the 10,883 officers and enlisted men who served in it, are claimed for this state. The total loss is 106 officers and enlisted men, or 0.97 per cent of the men in service, and the same percentage of those claimed for, would be due to, New York. (See recapitulation.)

*Loss in the Veteran Reserve Corps.*

The number of men serving in this corps is officially estimated at 60,508; of these 9,862 are estimated to have been from this state. The total loss reported is 30 officers and 1,642 enlisted men; aggregate 1,672, or 2.76 per cent of those in service. The same percentage of loss of those claimed for, would be due to, this state. The officers are taken from actual count. (See recapitulation.)

*Loss in the Colored Troops.*

The deaths occurring in the 178,975 colored troops are reported as 36,847 officers and enlisted men. The losses of three colored regiments, 574, are not included in this number, but were credited to the state to which they belonged — Massachusetts. The state of New York is credited with 4,125 colored soldiers, or 2.30 per cent of the whole, and is entitled to credit of a pro rata loss. The officers are, however, taken from actual count. (See recapitulation.)

*Loss in the Regular Army.*

The number of officers and enlisted men of the Regular Army, among whom the reported casualties occurred, is officially estimated at 67,000; of these 19,760, or 29.46 per cent, are claimed for this state. The loss reported is 260 officers and 5,538 enlisted men, aggregate 5,798; of this New York is entitled to credit on a pro rata loss. The officers are, however, taken from actual count. Officers, who at the time of their death, held commissions in the New York Volunteers or as General and Staff officers of United States Volunteers, are not included here, but are credited to the Volunteers. (See recapitulation.)

*Loss in the Navy and Marine Corps.*

In his report of 1865, the Secretary of the Navy gives the losses of the Navy (Regular and Volunteer) during the war as killed in action, 1,406; wounded in action, 1,638; missing in action, 176; total loss, 3,220. In that official's report of 1866 the casualties incident to battle are reported: Died from gunshot fractures, 495; from gunshot flesh wounds and other injuries, 659; drowned, 308; scalded to death, 342; total, 1,804; the casualties incident to the service but not to battle are given: Drowned, 265; died of scalds, 37; died of other accidents, 71; in the hands of the enemy, 95; total, 468. In the report of 1867, the men who died of disease in the various fleets from April, 1861, to June 30, 1865, are recorded as numbering 2,532.

The loss of the Navy during the war would, therefore, appear to have been:

Died of casualties incident to battle, including 308 drowned and 342 scalded to death . . . . .	1,804
Died of casualties not incident to battle, including 265 drowned and 37 scalded to death . . . . .	373
Died of disease . . . . .	2,532
Died of disease, presumably so, but in the hands of the enemy . . . . .	95
	2,627
Total loss by death . . . . .	4,804

The report for 1866 gives the number wounded in action, 3,266 from the effects of gunpowder, 456 scalded and 308 drowned, total, 4,030; in this are included those killed outright and those who died of wounds, which latter cannot be ascertained from the reports. Deduct the number who died of casualties due to battle, 1,804, and there will remain, wounded in action who recovered, 2,226 officers and enlisted men.

The report of 1865 gives missing 176; the later reports make no mention of this kind of loss, except that 95 men died in the hands of the enemy; the number given in 1865 as missing in action is therefore accepted as correct.

The total number of men who served in the Navy, as elsewhere stated, is 132,554; the number of casualties incident to battle is 1,804, or 1.36 per cent; the number who died of causes not due to battle is 2,905, or 2.19 per cent; the number who died in the hands of the enemy is 95, or .071 per cent; the number wounded in action is 2,226, or 1.68 per cent of the number of men in service. New York furnished 51,936 men, and as casualties, the percentages given above, of this number are due to the state. The number due as having been wounded is 872. (See recapitulation.) The number of officers of the Regular and Volunteer Navy and Marine Corps from this state who died in the service of the United States credited in the recapitulation is from official records.

*Loss in the Volunteers of Other States, But Due to This.*

Of persons from this state serving in the Volunteers of other states, the loss cannot be ascertained. Four who held commissions in the Volunteers of other states, but served in the Volunteers of this state before, were found to have died in the service and are here credited to New York.

RECAPITULATION OF LOSSES.

ORGANIZATIONS.	DIED IN THE SERVICE.														Total non-prisoners.		Total prisoners.		Aggregate.									
	Killed in action.		Of wounds received in action.		Of disease.		Accidentally killed.		Drowned.		Murdered or killed after capture.		Suicides.		Executed by sentence of C. M.		Died from sunstroke.			Of other known causes.		Of causes not stated.		Total non-prisoners.		Total prisoners.		
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
State Militia and Nat. Guard.....	1	56	1	5	7	40	8	5	5	5	33	3	71	35	56	2	241	1	12	9	127	136	9	127	136	127	136	
State Volunteers.....	819	12,149	400	6,445	359	19,755	21	506	6	423	4	13	8	71	35	4	109	2	953	1,617	40,657	48,055	1,617	40,657	48,055	40,657	48,055	
Prisoners.....	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396	26	396
U. S. Volunteers.....	113	16	5	17	27	28	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Prisoners.....	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16
U. S. Vet. Vols.....	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16
Vet. Reserve Corps.....	15	56	7	25	15	696	2	3	2	8	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	32	41	269	18	41	269	18	41	269	
Colored Troops.....	17	371	10	246	26	726	3	30	1	26	4	4	7	7	1	2	17	17	24	55	1,454	1,686	55	1,454	1,686	1,454	1,686	
Prisoners.....	12	702	1	11	80	971	1	24	16	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	6	111	1,806	1,954	111	1,806	1,954	1,806	1,954	
Regular Army.....	1	1	1	1	2	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Navy & Mar. Corps.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prisoners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vols. of other States.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total, non-pris s	877	13,350	425	6,738	523	22,501	25	571	25	557	5	39	7	81	36	62	2	273	2	1,021	1,891	45,239	62	1,891	45,239	45,239	45,239	
Prisoners.....	27	409	27	409	30	5,004	13	13	4	13	4	13	13	13	4	4	1	110	1	390	1,891	45,239	62	1,891	45,239	45,239	45,239	
Grand total.....	877	13,350	452	7,147	553	27,505	25	573	25	557	9	52	7	81	36	66	3	383	2	1,411	1,891	45,239	62	1,891	45,239	45,239	45,239	

*Wounded in Action.*

Under this head are considered the losses of the state Volunteers only. Of the Militia and National Guard the losses of this nature are small; of the other divisions of the service it was not practicable to obtain the necessary figures and statements.

According to the tables of losses, the number of state Volunteers wounded in action, including those who died of their wounds, is 3,191 officers and 52,764 enlisted men; aggregate 55,955.

These figures are based almost entirely on battle reports, but nevertheless do not give a correct total; to obtain which is almost, if not quite, impossible. It is an acknowledged fact, that the reports of losses in the Peninsular Campaign of 1862; in General Pope's Campaign in Northern Virginia, 1862; of the period between Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, 1863; in the Red River Campaign, 1864, and in the trenches before Richmond and Petersburg, 1864-1865, at least as far as regiments are concerned, are inaccurate and incomplete; besides there were quite a number of men wounded on outpost at other times, in skirmishes, scouts and other minor affairs, of which detailed reports do not exist.

The late Major-General A. A. Humphreys, United States Army, estimated that the number killed is to the number wounded as one to a mean between four and five; Colonel W. F. Fox in his "Regimental Losses in the Civil War" makes the proportion, based on more complete reports and figures, four and eight-tenths. While this proportion is reliable as an average based on battle reports, it is not safe to use it with numbers of killed made up from final records, for in the battle reports many men are reported missing who on final records are reported killed.

The number died of wounds is sixty-four per cent of the number killed in action, based on the War Department totals of such losses. The battle reports when being prepared for publication in the "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion" were revised in the War Department, so as to show, as far as practicable, the captured wounded included with the wounded, and not with the missing or captured. On final records many men appear as killed, who in battle reports were reported wounded, making another cause of discrepancy between the former and the latter. To arrive at a fair estimate it is therefore necessary to take as a basis the killed and died of wounds received in action. The proportion of killed is 1 to 4.8, taking Colonel Fox as authority, or 100 killed to 480 wounded; the proportion of died of wounds to the killed, based on the War Department rather than state figures, is sixty-four per cent; this will give the following formula:

Killed and died of wounds 164 to every 416 wounded, or 1 to 2.5; that is, to every man killed or died of wounds 2.5 were wounded and survived.

The final figures of state Volunteers killed and died of wounds are: Killed in action, 12,968; died of wounds, 7,267; total, 20,235; in this number are included 422 who died of their wounds while in the hands of the enemy, and as it is a fact that the mortality among prisoners was at least twice the rate of that among non-prisoners, it is but proper, to equalize conditions, to deduct one-half of them from this total, which will leave, to estimate upon, 20,013. The formula 2.5 applied to this, gives 50,032, and the number died of wounds (7,267) added thereto makes the total wounded 57,299 officers and enlisted men, a difference of 1,344 more than the total recorded in the tables, which, distributed equally among the volunteer regiments or equivalents of such, would increase the recorded loss of each regiment by four and one half.

The ratio of mortality among the wounded based on the above would be 12.7 per cent; in the Crimean War this ratio is stated to have been 13.7 per cent; in the Franco-Prussian War 11.2 per cent.



Many men were wounded in more than one affair; there are not, however, any United States or state records from which to form even an estimate. In the Franco-Prussian War it is recorded that of 95,938 there were wounded in more than one engagement 1,423 men, or 1.4 per cent. This war lasted but eleven months, and about 1,600 engagements took place in it; the War of the Rebellion lasted four years and about four thousand engagements took place. There was therefore more time for wounded to return, and more opportunity for men to be wounded again, and it is estimated that five per cent of the wounded were wounded in more than one engagement; or

The number of individual officers of the state Volunteers wounded in action (3,191) bears to the number of individuals who served as officers (16,000) the proportion of 1 to 5 or 19.94 per cent.

Enlisted men of the state Volunteers wounded in action (52,764) bears to the number of individuals who served as enlisted men (294,000) the proportion of 1 to 5.57 or 17.95 per cent.

Officers and enlisted men of the state Volunteers wounded in action (55,955) bears to the number of individuals who served as state Volunteers (310,000) the proportion of 1 to 5.54 or 18.05 per cent.

#### *Captured and Reported Missing.*

The total number of state Volunteers captured, according to the tables, is 900 officers and 24,457 enlisted men, who are supposed to have returned from captivity, and 57 officers and 5,714 enlisted men, who are reported to have died in the hands of the enemy; total 957 officers and 30,171 enlisted men; aggregate 31,128. The Surgeon-General of the Army in the "Medical History of the War" gives the total number of captured as 184,791; this is now known to be below the actual figures; the loss of this nature being something over 210,000. In the tables preceding this, those who were reported missing, but were not captured, are included as captured, and it is believed that this number balances at least the number of men captured, who are not credited and of whose capture official reports, in detail, were not made; the number given is therefore accepted as correct.

The captured of the Militia and National Guard are but few in numbers, and a tabulated statement has not been made; of the other divisions of the service the necessary data to make a tabulated statement were not available.

As with the wounded, there were men who were captured twice and even three times. Data cannot be obtained on this subject. Attention is called to the fact that in the tables several regiments of infantry show a total loss of all kinds, larger than the number of men in the same; this is explained by the fact that these regiments were captured in toto, exchanged, and then practically commenced their real service in the war.

The number of men, state Volunteers, who died in the hands of the enemy (5,771) bears to the number captured (31,128) the proportion of 1 to 5.4 or 18.5 per cent; as, however, probably four-fifths of the deaths occurred subsequent to June, 1863, after which but few exchanges were made, and the number captured from that time to the close of the war can be estimated as half of the total, the following comparison would be more in consonance with facts; the number died in the hands of the enemy (4,500) is to the number captured (16,000) as 1 to 3.55 or 28.16 per cent; but here again must be borne in mind that the record of deaths of this nature is incomplete, and the number is believed to be nearly 1,000 more than recorded.

The number captured (31,128) bears to the number of individuals in New York Volunteers (310,000) the proportion of 1 to 9.96 or 10.04 per cent.

NUMBER OF MEN IN THE ORGANIZATIONS AMONG WHOM THE LOSSES OCCURRED.

This column added to the tables of losses shows the approximate number of men who actually served in each organization before the end of April, 1865. An effort has been made to omit those who joined after the fighting had ceased, which it is believed has generally been successful. The numbers were obtained by actual count, except of fourteen regiments, which had to be estimated; where the number was obtained by actual count, in the case of regiments the units were left off entirely, but with batteries the units above and below five were omitted; where it has been estimated the tens and units were omitted. Those transferred from one company to another in the same regiment, as also those who re-enlisted as veterans in the field, were counted but once. Those transferred from one regiment or battery to another, probably about 2,000, are counted in each; the transfers made after April, 1865, were not counted. The total number thus obtained is 371,935.

In another place the number of enlistments in the state Volunteers has been estimated at 370,232.

The difference between the figures obtained is so small that the numbers in the tables prove the number of enlistments, 370,232, claimed for New York Volunteers, to be substantially correct.

In the list of organizations the "unassigned men and independent companies" are credited with 23,000 men; this includes men who deserted from recruiting depots and rendezvous, and about one-half of the men furnished under the last call estimated not to have joined regiments before the close of the fighting period, or who were not assigned to regiments at all.

*Losses compared with the number of men who served.*

In making comparisons of the loss of an organization with the number of men who served in it, proper consideration should be given to the number reported deserted, and to the fact that there were always men who were non-combatants, and a deduction of 12 per cent made from the number credited to the organization. The Provost-Marshal-General of the United States gives in his final report the number of deserters from New York Volunteers as 36,149; this includes men whose desertion was but technical, and whose records can be and to a large extent have been corrected under late laws; men erroneously reported deserted; men who deserted at recruiting depots and rendezvous before being assigned to, or who deserted en route to an organization; men captured, etc. not a small number, and estimated to reduce desertions from organizations to at least 25,000; a proportion of the enlistments credited to the state Volunteers (370,232) of 1 to 14.81, or 6.75 per cent. In regiments about to go into action there were always men who for the time at least were non-combatants: Cooks, musicians, sick, men on guard, hospital stewards, quartermaster and commissary sergeants, chaplains, quartermasters, commissaries and surgeons; there were also men on duty as teamsters, orderlies, clerks, etc., and it is but a fair estimate to allow on this score a deduction of 5 per cent. This shows the foundation for a reduction of 12 per cent from the total, a moderate claim.

To compare losses of all the regiments of the state in single engagements with the number of men taken into an action is impracticable. While in some instances and of some organizations the number of men taken into action is known, in a large majority of the cases reports do not give the strength or satisfactory numbers cannot be obtained.

Of the following organizations records are on hand showing the number of officers and enlisted men taken into the action named, and as their losses in

killed, wounded and missing are conspicuous, the relation of one to the other is here recorded. The figures are taken from battle reports, regimental histories, Regimental Losses in the American Civil War and from New York at Gettysburg, the two latter by Col. William F. Fox.

There are more organizations, of which reports as to numbers taken into some action are obtainable; these reports are, however, not mentioned here for the reason that the losses suffered are comparatively light.

Organiza- tions.	Action at	Strength.	Loss.	% of loss.	Organiza- tions.	Action at	Strength.	Loss.	% of loss.
4th Infantry.	Antietam.....	540	187	34.6	72d Infantry.	Gettysburg.....	305	114	37.4
5th "	Gaines Mill.....	450	162	36	73d "	Bristol Station...	107	46	43
	Bull Run, 2d.....	490	297	60.6		Gettysburg.....	507	162	32
7th "	Fredericksburg...	488	243	49.8	74th "	Gettysburg.....	275	89	32.4
8th "	Crosskeys.....	548	220	40.1	76th "	Gettysburg.....	369	234	63.4
9th "	Antietam.....	373	233	62.4	80th "	Gettysburg.....	287	170	59.2
13th "	Bull Run, 2d.....	240	115	47.9	82d "	Antietam.....	339	128	37.8
16th "	Gaines Mill.....	510	231	45.3		Gettysburg.....	394	192	48.7
	Mary's Heights...	410	154	37.5	83d "	Fredericksburg...	292	125	42.8
22d "	Bull Run, 2d.....	379	180	47.5		Gettysburg.....	215	82	38.1
25th "	Hanover C. H.....	349	158	45.3	84th "	Gettysburg.....	344	217	63.1
26th "	Fredericksburg...	300	170	56.7	88th "	Antietam.....	302	102	33.8
28th "	Cedar Mountain..	357	210	58.8		Fredericksburg...	252	127	50.3
30th "	Bull Run, 2d.....	341	183	53.7	93d "	Wilderness.....	90	28	31.1
34th "	Antietam.....	311	154	49.5	94th "	Gettysburg.....	445	245	55.1
38th "	Fredericksburg...	374	133	35.6	95th "	Gettysburg.....	261	115	44.1
40th "	Fair Oaks.....	231	96	41.5	96th "	Fort Harrison....	167	103	61.7
	Bull Run, 2d.....	244	86	35.2	97th "	Gettysburg.....	255	126	49.4
42d "	Antietam.....	345	181	52.5	100th "	Battery Wagon...	478	175	36.6
44th "	Malvern Hill.....	225	100	44.4	101st "	Bull Run, 2d.....	168	124	73.8
	Bull Run, 2d.....	160	71	44.4	104th "	Gettysburg.....	309	194	62.8
48th "	Fort Wagner.....	516	242	46.9	105th "	Fredericksburg...	177	78	44.1
49th "	Spotsylvania.....	284	131	46.1	107th "	New Hope Church	358	165	46.1
52d "	Fair Oaks.....	320	122	38.1	108th "	Gettysburg.....	305	102	33.4
	Fredericksburg...	160	43	26.8	111th "	Gettysburg.....	390	249	63.8
57th "	Antietam.....	309	101	32.7		Wilderness.....	386	178	46.1
	Fredericksburg...	192	87	45.3	114th "	Opesquon.....	315	188	59.7
59th "	Antietam.....	381	224	57.8		Cedar Creek.....	250	115	46
61st "	Fair Oaks.....	432	110	25.5	119th "	Gettysburg.....	300	140	46.7
	Gettysburg.....	104	62	59.6	120th "	Gettysburg.....	427	203	47.5
63d "	Antietam.....	341	202	59.2	121st "	Salem Heights...	453	276	60.8
	Fredericksburg...	162	44	27.2		Spotsylvania.....	346	155	44.8
	Gettysburg.....	81	23	28.4	124th "	Chancellorsville..	550	204	37.1
64th "	Gettysburg.....	204	98	48		Gettysburg.....	279	90	32.3
66th "	Fredericksburg...	238	75	31.5	125th "	Gettysburg.....	470	139	29.6
67th "	Wilderness.....	270	93	34.4	126th "	Gettysburg.....	510	231	45.3
69th "	Antietam.....	317	196	61.8	134th "	Gettysburg.....	488	252	51.6
	Fredericksburg...	238	128	53.7	137th "	Gettysburg.....	456	137	30
	Gettysburg.....	75	25	33.3		Wauhatchie.....	206	90	43.7
70th "	Williamsburg....	700	330	47.1	141st "	Peach Tree Creek.	142	70	49.3
	Gettysburg.....	371	117	31.5	147th "	Gettysburg.....	380	296	77.9
71st "	Bull Run, 2d.....	250	114	45.6	154th "	Gettysburg.....	274	200	73
	Gettysburg.....	243	91	37.4	157th "	Gettysburg.....	431	307	71.2

The Heavy Artillery Regiments, which went into active service in 1864, were large regiments, as a rule then over 1,800 men strong, resembling in fact each a brigade of the infantry; their losses are correspondingly large and percentages could be obtained by taking 1,800 as present in the first engagement, taking off the loss incurred in that engagement and 15% for non-combatants and sick, for the strength at the next engagement and so forth; this would probably come very near to actual figures.



or 29.38% as survivors, as of state volunteers 182,725, leaving 77,220 or 29.71% as survivors. Of these survivors the average age would then be about 68 years, as the dead no doubt contain a larger proportion of the older men. Taking this age as a basis there would be living in 1915, fifty years after the close of the war, 68,141 or 16.95% and 44,798 or 17.27% respectively.

There were 16,000 officers of the New York volunteers, whose average age at time of entry in service has been estimated to have been 27½ years, adding to this, as average length of service, 2½ years, would make their average age at close of war 30 years.

These 16,000 include 1,674 who died in service; suppose that twenty-six died out of service but during the period of the war, this would leave as survivors 14,300 of those who served as officers in the New York volunteers.\*

By the end of 1908 there would have died of these, based on the American table of mortality, and allowing for the shortening of life expectation for one-third of them, 11,015, leaving 3,285 or 22.97% survivors whose age may be estimated as 70 years, the deaths so far having been largely of the older men, and of whom the year 1915 may see 1,722 or 12.04 per cent as survivors.

There is another way to consider, in which an estimate as to probable survivors may be made.

The Commissioner of Pensions states in his annual report for 1908 that there were on the pension roll June 30, 1908, 628,084 survivors of the War of the Rebellion, including the claims of 7,099 men not yet adjudicated. Under the present pension laws all who served in the war at least ninety days and were honorably discharged are eligible to be placed on the pension roll, and presumably about all are there, except deserters and men not honorably discharged, of whom it may be estimated there are living in 1908, 41,916; making the total number of survivors 670,000.

The Adjutant-General of the United States Army states (appendix) that the enlistments during the war, 2,778,304, converted into three years enlistment give of such the number of 2,320,369. This number may also be taken as the number of individuals in the service. From it must be taken, however, the men who paid commutation instead of serving, 86,724; the number stated by the same officer as having died in the service 359,528, and the number estimated by the Commissioner of Pensions as having died after leaving the service but before June 30, 1865, namely, 25,284; making the total to be deducted 471,536, and leaving as survivors at the close of the war 1,848,833 individuals.

Deduct from these survivors (1,848,833) the men on the pension rolls and those estimated not able to find a place there (670,000) and the result will be that 1,178,833 or 63.76% are supposed to have died by 1908 and that 670,000 or 36.24% were then still living.

It will be observed that there is quite a difference in the percentage of living in 1908 between the result based on the American table of mortality and the foregoing based on the report of the Commissioner of Pensions. It is conceded, however, that the American table is not any longer reliable and that the expectation of life has increased since it was made by at least eight years. The mean between 36 and 29, equal to about 33%, is probably the most reliable one to take for the base of an estimate as to the living in 1908.

So far the estimates given above are based on the numbers supposed to be living at the close of the war. Based on the number of individuals who entered the service of the country, the results would be:

Of the 2,320,369, less 86,724 who paid commutation, namely, 2,233,645 individuals who are supposed to have served in the war, there are found to be living at the end of 1908, only 670,000 men or 30%.

---

\*NOTE.—These are included above in the number of state volunteers.

Of the 400,000 who served as of this state, there are found to be living at the end of 1908, only 100,741 men or 25.19%.

Of the 310,000 individuals who served as New York volunteers, there are found to be living at the end of 1908, only 77,220 men or 24.91%.

Of the 16,000 officers, there are supposed to be living at the end of the year 1908, only 3,285 or 20.53%.

When will all the members of that Great and Grand Army, which fought for the very existence of the Union, have assembled "Beyond" for a final review?

The last soldier of the War of the Revolution, Daniel F. Bakeman, died at Freedom, Cattaraugus county, New York, April 5, 1869, aged 109 years, 6 months and 8 days, eighty-seven years after the war.

The last soldier of the War of 1812, Hiram Cronk, died at Ava, New York, May 13, 1905, aged 105 years and 16 days, ninety years after that war.

The number of enlistments and in this case also individuals who served in the Mexican War is given as 116,321; from this must be deducted, killed 1,049, died of wounds 508, died of disease (estimated) 10,875, a total of 12,432, leaving in 1848 as survivors 103,889. On the pension rolls there were June 30, 1908, all Mexican War soldiers being entitled to be there, 2,932 survivors or 2.82%, after the lapse of sixty years.

## Part 3—Roll of Honor

	<i>Pages</i>
Brevets from the State.....	317-366
Brevets from the United States.....	367-434
Congressional Medal of Honor.....	435-458
Awarded to Army.....	435-449
Awarded to Navy.....	449-458
Officers who died in the service.....	458-517
Of the Militia.....	458
Of the State Volunteers.....	458-509
Cavalry.....	458-463
Artillery.....	464-468
Engineers.....	468, 469
Sharpshooters.....	469
Infantry.....	469-509
Of the United States Volunteers.....	509-517
General and Staff Officers.....	509-511
Of United States organizations.....	511
Of the United States Veteran Volunteers.....	511
Of the Veteran Reserve Corps.....	511
Of the United States Colored Troops.....	511, 512
Of the Regular Army.....	513, 514
Of the Regular Navy.....	515, 516
Of the Marine Corps.....	516
Of the Volunteer Navy.....	516, 517











ALSO LEWY

THE BOMBARDMENT OF FORT SUMTER  
A. H. H. H. H. H.



## Part 3

---

# Brevets from the State Received by Officers and Enlisted Men of New York Volunteers

---

**T**HE Legislature in concurrent resolutions of April 24th and 28th, 1865, authorized the Executive of the State, "it being a sacred and grateful duty, to acknowledge in any suitable manner the personal sacrifice and heroic deeds of the officers and soldiers of this State, who have or may aid the Government of the United States in suppressing the existing wicked rebellion," to confer commissions with brevet rank, in any of the several grades which he is now authorized to confer, upon such officers and soldiers of the Volunteer forces of this State, as have or may distinguish themselves by gallantry in battle or meritorious and honorable conduct, which mark of honor shall be stated in the commission conferred.

Under this resolution the first commission was issued September 13, 1865, and the last January 30, 1882; and the following received brevet commissions accordingly.

ABBOTT, JARED T., Captain, 185th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.

ADAMS, FRANKLIN S., Adjutant, 1st Dragoons; Major, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

ADAMS, HENRY F., Assistant Surgeon, 149th Infantry; Major, October 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

ADAMS, HENRY JACOB, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, October 13, 1865, for gallant conduct at the attack on Fort Harrison, September 29, 1864.

AGNUS, FELIX, Major, 165th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

ALBERGER, MORRIS H., Captain, 24th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1866,

- for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ALBERGER, WILLIAM C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 49th Infantry; Colonel, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ALGER, PORTER R., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 12th Infantry; Major, March 10, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- ALLAIRE, ANTHONY J., Lieutenant-Colonel, 133d Infantry; Colonel, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ALLEN, DANIEL B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 154th Infantry; Colonel, March 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
- ALLEN, EDWARD PAYSON, Captain, 110th Infantry; Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ALLEN, HORACE F., Second Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ALLEN, JEROME, Sergeant, 98th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH H., Major, 169th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ALLIS, JAMES A., Captain, 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ALTON, PULASKI V., First Lieutenant, 64th Infantry; Captain, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- AMES, HOMER A., First Lieutenant, 154th Infantry; Captain, September 29, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ANDERSON, HUGH, Captain, 81st Infantry; Major, May 16, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- ANDERSON, JAMES H., Captain, 98th Infantry; Major, June 12, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT, Second Lieutenant, 51st Infantry; Captain, October 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ANDREWS, JOHN T., First Lieutenant, 179th Infantry; Captain, April 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- APGAR, DEWITT C., Major, 143d Infantry; Major, April 17, 1867, and Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, July 14, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services.
- APPEL, ALFRED, First Sergeant, 65th Infantry; Captain, May 3, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ARMITAGE, JOHN W., Captain, 2d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 30, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- ARTS, JOHN, Captain, 2d Infantry; Major, September 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- AVERY, WILLIAM BOARDMAN, Captain, 132d Infantry; Major, September 22, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Kinston, N. C., March 8, 1865, and Colonel, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BABCOCK, COURTLAND G., Major, 96th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BABCOCK, JOHN B., Major, 162d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 16, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BACHIA, RICHARD A., Lieutenant-Colonel, 87th Infantry; Colonel, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BACHMAN, MARTIN V. B., Captain, 107th Infantry; Major, July 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BACON, CHARLES GRAHAM, First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; Major, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BAGLEY, JAMES M., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BAILEY, DANIEL, Private, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during the term of service.
- BAILEY, EDWARD, First Lieutenant, 6th Artillery; Captain, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BAILEY, GILBERT D., Sergeant, 6th Artillery; First Lieutenant, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

- BAILEY, HENRY M., First Lieutenant, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Captain, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BAILEY, JOHN JAY, Captain, 136th Infantry; Major, December 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BAIRD, ANDREW D., Major, 79th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, January, 1866, for gallantry in the field and meritorious conduct in camp.
- BAKER, DANIEL L., Second Lieutenant, 185th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 21, 1868, for gallant services.
- BAKER, JAMES T., Private, 72d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BAKER, MILLARD A., First Sergeant, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BAKER, RICHARD H., First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry; Captain, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BALDWIN, CHARLES J., Adjutant, 157th Infantry; Captain and Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BALDWIN, NEILSON A., Surgeon, 173d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 2, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- BALL, FRED. A. M., Sergeant, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BALL, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; Captain, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BALL, WILLIAM H., Second Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BALLOU, CHARLES H., Major, 39th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BANNISTER, JOHN, Quartermaster, 24th Cavalry; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARBER, ALBERN H., Captain, 185th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARBER, LYMAN, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 60th Infantry; First Lieutenant, October 2, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services.
- BARBER, RICHARD M., Private, 148th Infantry; Captain, September 28, 1877, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARBER, THOMAS S., Captain, 15th Artillery; Major, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BARGER, FRED C., First Lieutenant, 49th Infantry; Captain, August 11, 1866, and Major, November 18, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARKER, ELMER J., Major, 5th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- BARKER, MORRIS K., Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1861, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARKER, WILLIAM P., First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BARNARD, HENRY B., Captain, 2d Mounted Rifles; Major, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BARNARD, JOHN H., Captain, 76th Infantry; Major, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARNARD, JOHN W., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARNES, CHARLES TALBOT, First Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; Captain, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during term of service.
- BARNES, DENNIS E., Captain, 93d Infantry; Major (In Memoriam), October 13, 1865, for gallantry at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- BARNES, GEORGE, Private, 12th Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BARNEY, LUTHER L., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BARNUM, GEORGE G., First Lieutenant, 100th Infantry; Captain, September 18, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war.

- BARNUM, WILLIS S., First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, December 22, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BARRETT, ALBERT R., First Sergeant, 1st United States Sharp-Shooters; Second and First Lieutenant, December 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BATCHELLER, GEORGE S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 115th Infantry; Colonel, August 31, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BATES, STEPHEN, Private, 125th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BATTERSBY, JENYNS C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Cavalry; Colonel, September 21, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Ninevah, Mt. Crawford, Waynesboro and in other battles during the war.
- BAXTER, ARCHIBALD EASTON, Captain, 141st Infantry; Major, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BEACH, GEORGE F., First Lieutenant, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Captain, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM E., Lieutenant-Colonel, 26th Cavalry; Colonel, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BEATTIE, ADAM, First Lieutenant, 26th Battery; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BEATTIE, DAVID J., Captain, 164th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- BEATTIE, JOHN, Lieutenant-Colonel, 164th Infantry; Colonel, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- BECKER, FRANCIS, Second Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BECKER, GILBERT W., Captain, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Major, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BECKETT, THOMAS E., Assistant Surgeon, 175th Infantry; Surgeon, December 31, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- BEDELL, GEORGE W., Sergeant, Oneida Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, October 25, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BELDEN, CHARLES O., Major, 67th Infantry; Colonel, February 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- BELKNAP, JR., AUGUSTUS, Captain, 67th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fair Oaks.
- BELL, J. HAMILTON, Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major, October 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- BELL, THOMAS, Captain, 8th Cavalry; Major, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BENDELL, HERMAN, Surgeon, 86th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BENEDICT, LE GRAND, Captain, 2d Infantry; Major, January 6, 1866, for gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863.
- BENEDICT, SAMUEL N., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 107th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BENJAMIN, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BENJAMIN, JOHN S., Sergeant, 64th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1881, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, and First Lieutenant, January 10, 1881, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville.
- BENNETT, CHARLES, Captain, 63d Infantry; Major, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BENSON, ALFRED W., Major, 154th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BENTON, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant, 98th Infantry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BERGEN, ADRIAN V., First Lieutenant, 139th Infantry; Major, October 24, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BERGEN, KELSEY, Private, 136th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.



- BERMINGHAM, JAMES M., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 88th Infantry; Major, October 2, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Reams Station, Va., August 21, 1864.
- BERRY, SIMON D., First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; Captain, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BIGLEY, CHARLES H., Captain, 59th Infantry; Major, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- BINDON, JOHN W. H., Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- BINGHAM, ALBERT M., First Lieutenant, 89th Infantry; Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BINGHAM, B. FRANKLIN, Sergeant, 122d Infantry; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BIRDSEYE, DANIEL M., First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BLACKMAN, DANIEL G., Sergeant, 93d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BLACKMAN, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; Captain, May 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BLACKMER, CHARLES W., First Lieutenant, 179th Infantry; Captain, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BLACKWELL, SIDNEY S., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BLIND, JACOB, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BLOMBERG, CHARLES, First Lieutenant, 16th Artillery; Major, August 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BLOSS, WILLIAM W., First Lieutenant, 108th Infantry; Captain and Major, November 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BLUNT, JOHN W., Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BLY, PERRY, First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry; Captain (In Memoriam), June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BLYNN, MARTIN H., Major, 10th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 14, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BODINE, JOSEPH H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 27th Infantry; Colonel, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BOETTICHER, OTTO, Captain, 68th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 28, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- BOETTICHER, JR., OTTO, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 68th Infantry; Captain, November 16, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- BOGARDUS, JASPER, Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war. Commission canceled.
- BOGART, ROBERT, Sergeant, 16th Battery; Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BOLSTER, GEORGE, Private, 2d Cavalry; Captain, February 3, 1866, for gallantry at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- BOLTON, JOHN, Sergeant, 79th Infantry; Captain, December 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BORDEN, HAMILTON D., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BORTLE, REMINGTON S., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BOTTICHER, PAUL G., First Lieutenant, 68th Infantry; Captain, April 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BOUGHTON, JOHN R., Captain, 134th Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BOUTELLE, GEORGE V., Major, 21st Cavalry; Colonel, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BOWDISH, ARVINE C., Chaplain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.

- BOWEN, JR., HEZEKIAH, Captain, 151st Infantry; Major, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services, and Lieutenant-Colonel, August 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BRACKETT, ISAAC T., First Lieutenant, 110th Infantry; Captain, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BRADY, EDWARD H., Captain, 1st Veteran Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BRAMAN, WATERS WHIPPLE, Captain, 93d Infantry; Major, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BRAMHALL, WILLIAM L., Captain, 93d Infantry; Major, September 27, 1865, Lieutenant-Colonel, March 19, 1866, and Colonel, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BREMAN, FREDERICK H., First Lieutenant, 185th Infantry; Captain, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BRENNAN, GEORGE, Captain, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 4, 1870, for gallant services.
- BRENNAN, WILLIAM D., Captain, 142d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 17, 1867, for gallantry at Chapins Farm, Va., September 29, 1864.
- BRIGGS, JAMES HENRY, Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, June 28, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BRISTOL, WILLIAM H., Captain, 137th Infantry; Major, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BRITTON, RUSSELL A., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BROKAW, WILLIAM B., Captain, 96th Infantry; Major, April 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BRONSON, JAMES C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 57th Infantry; Colonel, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BROOKE, FREDERICK, Second Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BROOKS, CHARLES, Private, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BROWER, HORACE C., Sergeant, 10th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BROWN, AUGUSTUS P., Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BROWN, CHARLES C., Major, 22d Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BROWN, CHARLES F., Sergeant, 9th Cavalry; First Lieutenant, January, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BROWN, JR., EDWARD, Sergeant, 62d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1882, for gallant and meritorious services at Fredericksburg, Va.; First Lieutenant, January 30, 1882, for gallant and meritorious services at Salem Heights, Va.; and Captain, January 30, 1882, for gallant and meritorious services at Chancellorsville, Va.
- BROWN, GILBERT J., First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BROWN, JOHN C., First Lieutenant, 5th Veteran Infantry; Captain, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BROWNE, OLIVER L. F., Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BROWNELL, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 173d Infantry; Captain, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- BROWNLEE, JAMES, Private, 134th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BRYDON, JOHN, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, October 13, 1865, for gallantry at the assault of Fort Harrison, September 29, 1864.
- BUCK, LEFFERT L., Captain, 60th Infantry; Major, October 2, 1865, for meritorious conduct at the battle of Look-out Mountain.

- BUCKMAN, HENRY C., Captain, 96th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BUFFUM, JOHN B., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; Captain, December 14, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BULL, WILLIAM S., First Lieutenant, 12th Battery; Colonel, December 28, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BULLARD, WILLARD, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 74th Infantry; Major, January, 1866, for gallantry at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
- BULLOCK, JAMES C., Sergeant, 153d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BUNDY, HENRY, Captain, 13th Battery; Major, August 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BUNNELL, MARK J., Captain, 13th Infantry; Major, February 1, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BURBANK, EDWARD S., First Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; Captain, November 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BURHANS, HENRY N., Lieutenant-Colonel, 149th Infantry; Colonel, December 22, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BURKE, TIMOTHY J., Captain, 164th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- BURKE, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; Captain, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BURNHAM, ROBERT J., First Lieutenant, 161st Infantry; Captain, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BURSLEY, GILBERT E., Second Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BURTON, JOHN E., Captain, 11th Battery; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BUSHNELL, MARTIN D., Corporal, 154th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- BUSS, GEORGE E., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BUTLER, FAYETTE M., Captain, 14th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, February 7, 1871, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- BUTTLE, RICHARD W., Captain, 133d Infantry; Major, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BUTTS, FRANK A., Major, 47th Infantry; Colonel, June 2, 1869, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- BUZZELL, RUEL P., First Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BYRAM, SAMUEL M., Captain, 76th Infantry; Major, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- BYRNE, HENRY, Captain, 64th Infantry; Major, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- BYRON, JOHN W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 88th Infantry; Colonel, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CAHILL, WILLIAM, Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CAHILL, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 76th Infantry; Captain and Major, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CAHILL, WILLIAM A., First Lieutenant, 89th Infantry; Captain, September 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CALDWELL, CHARLES C., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 106th Infantry; Major, January 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va.
- CALDWELL, LUTHER, Captain, 17th Infantry; Major, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- CAMERON, ALEXANDER, Corporal, 156th Infantry; Second Lieutenant (In Memoriam), May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CAMERON, DUNCAN, Major, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CAMERON, JOHN E., Sergeant, 9th Cavalry; First Lieutenant (In Memoriam), June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CAMERON, WINFIELD SCOTT, Major, 154th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 5, 1866, for gallantry at Lookout Mountain, October, 1863.
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS, Captain, 121st Infantry; Major, September 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CAMPBELL, GEORGE F., Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CAPRON, GEORGE A., Sergeant, 80th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CARLTON, WILLIAM JAMES, Captain, 48th Infantry; Major, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CARNELL, JOSEPH W., First Lieutenant, 2d Infantry; Captain, September 14, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CARPENTER, CHARLES C., Hospital Steward, 151st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- CARPENTER, OLIVER P., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, May 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CARR, HENRY C., Corporal, 8th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant (In Memoriam), May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CARRINGTON, EDWARD, Second Lieutenant, 143d Infantry; Captain (In Memoriam), June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CARROLL, ORRIN A., Surgeon, 143d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 11, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- CARTER, JOHN LYNDE, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 118th Infantry; Captain, July 30, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
- CARTER, NORRIS M., Surgeon, 100th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 19, 1898, for faithful and meritorious services.
- CARTER, VOLNEY M., Captain, 60th Infantry; Major, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
- CASE, A. PIERSON, Captain, 146th Infantry; Major, October 16, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CASE, JOHN M., Commissary-Sergeant, 150th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- CASLER, BENJAMIN GILES, Captain, 154th Infantry; Major, September 8, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CATLIN, BENJAMIN S., Surgeon, 21st Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 28, 1865, and Colonel, March 4, 1870, for faithful and meritorious conduct during the war.
- CAVANAUGH, JOHN, Captain, 43d Infantry; Major, May 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of the Wilderness, Va.
- CHAMBERLAIN, WEBSTER R., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, October 8, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHAMBERLIN, SIMON ELLIOTT, Captain, 25th Cavalry; Major, May 9, 1866, and Lieutenant-Colonel, December 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHAMPLIN, GEORGE H., First Sergeant, 165th Infantry; Captain, May 24, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHAPIN, WILLARD S., Captain, 136th Infantry; Major, September 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CHAPMAN, PERRY W., First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain and Major, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM B., Second Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHASE, ARNOLD R., Captain, 64th Infantry; Major, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CHASE, GEORGE H., Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHASE, GEORGE W., Private, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHENEY, NEWEL, Captain, 9th Cavalry; Major, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CHILDS, EDWIN D., Second Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CHITTY, FREDERICK J. P., Captain, 153d Infantry; Colonel, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHRISTIAN, CHRISTIAN, Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CHRISTIE, HERBERT D., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- CHRYSLER, GIFFORD W., Captain, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Major, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CHURCH, FRANKLIN, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- CHURCHILL, LEE, Captain, 125th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CLANCY, JOHN, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- CLARK, AUGUSTUS P., Surgeon, 6th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 20, 1865, for faithful and meritorious conduct during term of service.
- CLARK, CHARLES B., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, April 24, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLARK, CHARLES G., Major, 91st Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 24, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- CLARK, CHARLES H., Private, 169th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1865, for general meritorious services.
- CLARK, ERASTUS CHALMERS, Captain, 107th Infantry; Major, May 11, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Antietam.
- CLARK, HENRY K., Surgeon, 10th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 7, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLARK, JACOB W., Captain, 59th Infantry; Major, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- CLARK, JAMES H., First Lieutenant, 115th Infantry; Captain, December 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLARK, JR., RICHARD J., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CLARK, SETH W., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 9th Cavalry; Major, May 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CLARK, WILLIAM C., Captain, 79th Infantry; Major, December 28, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLARKE, H. WADSWORTH, First Lieutenant, 185th Infantry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLAYTON, BENJAMIN F., Captain, 102d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 2, 1869; Colonel, June 28, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLEARY, JOSEPH P., Major, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLEMENTS, ADDISON J., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 56th Infantry; Captain, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CLIFF, HENRY, First Lieutenant, 76th Infantry; Captain, November 21, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CLOBRIDGE, SELDEN C., First Lieutenant, 115th Infantry; Captain, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services, and Major, October 17, 1867, for

- gallantry at Chapin's Farm, Va., September 29, 1864.
- COCHEU, NOAH L., First Lieutenant, 102d Infantry; Captain, February 15, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COCHRANE, EDWARD B., Captain, 76th Infantry; Major, August 16, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COCHRANE, SAMUEL, Hospital Steward, 2d Mounted Rifles; Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- CODDINGTON, ANSEL P., First Lieutenant, 109th Infantry; Captain, September 6, 1875, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COGLAN, THOMAS, Captain, 14th Artillery; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COGSWELL, JOSEPH H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 150th Infantry; Colonel, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COLE, JR., ADDISON, First Sergeant, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COLE, EDWARD, Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COLLIN, JOHN B., Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- COLLINS, EMMET BURKE, First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- COLLINS, GEORGE K., First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COLLINS, HOMER V., Sergeant, 33d Battery; Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COLLSON, PAUL, Second Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 19, 1866, and Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COLVILLE, JOHN E., Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COLVIN, JAMES A., Lieutenant-Colonel, 169th Infantry; Colonel, November 21, 1865, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865.
- COMPSON, HARTWELL B., Major, 8th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CONDON, PATRICK J., Captain, 63d Infantry; Major, October 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CONE, EDWARD RAYMOND, First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CONKLIN, BENJAMIN K., First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CONKLIN, NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS, Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CONNOLY, JOHN TOWNSEND, First Lieutenant, 182d Infantry; Colonel, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CONRADY, HOWARD C., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CONRY, HENRY WILLIAM, Captain, 100th Infantry; Major, September 18, 1865, for distinguished services during the war.
- CONWAY, MAURICE, Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, July 19, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CONWAY, WILLIAM, Captain, 74th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CONYNGHAM, DAVID P., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Vols.; Major, November 1, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COOK, AARON J., Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- COOK, ABEL G., Lieutenant-Colonel, 149th Infantry; Colonel, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COOK, ALBERT H., Corporal, 34th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 2, 1868, and Captain, April 7, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COOK, EDWARD L., Captain, 100th Infantry; Major, September 18, 1865, for gallantry and meritorious services in the field during the war.
- COOK, EDWARD S., Captain, 81st Infantry; Major, May 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COOK, PHILANDER, Second Lieutenant, 120th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COOKE, JOHN, Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COOLEY, ALFRED, Captain, 156th Infantry; Major, December 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COOLEY, JOHN F., Major, 148th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- COOPER, WILLIAM S., Surgeon, 125th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- COPLEY, JOHN G., Captain, 86th Infantry; Major, September 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CORBET, MARSHAL JOSEPH, Captain, 137th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CORSA, WILLIAM H., Captain, 131st Infantry; Major, August 31, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COSSITT, DAVIS, Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COSTELLOE, THOMAS M., First Lieutenant, 170th Infantry; Captain, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COUCH, JOHN M., Sergeant, 12th Infantry; First Lieutenant, July 30, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COUGHTRY, HENRY, Sergeant, 7th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COURTNEY, GEORGE, Color-Sergeant, 60th Infantry; First Lieutenant, October 2, 1865, for distinguished bravery on many battlefields.
- COURTNEY, WILLIAM H., Captain, 7th Artillery; Major, February 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- COVILLE, ORSON, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COWAN, WILLIAM L., Captain, 14th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 8, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- COWDREY, FREDERICK, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 119th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- COWLES, JOHN E., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; Captain, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- COYNE, JOHN N., Captain, 70th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CRAIG, WILLIS E., Major, 161st Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CRAMER, CHARLES P., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, June 13, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CRANDALL, GEORGE A., Private, 54th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CRANE, WILLIAM E., Sergeant, 94th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CRARY, CHARLES W., Surgeon, 185th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 28, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- CREGAN, MICHAEL, First Lieutenant, 59th Infantry; Captain, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- CREGIER, CHARLES S., First Sergeant,

- 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CROCKER, GEORGE A., Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CROCKER, GEORGE D., Chaplain, 6th Cavalry; Major, November 15, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- CRONERT, FREDERICK, Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CRONIN, DAVID E., Captain, 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, May 9, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CROSBY, JUSTUS T., Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CROSBY, WILLIAM MAXIMILIAN, Captain, 103d Infantry; Major, July 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CROSS, JAMES A., Captain, 2d Infantry; Major, February 25, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CROSS, JAMES E., Corporal, 12th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- CROSS, WILLIAM, Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CRUGER, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Captain, 150th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 17, 1865, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Resaca, Ga.
- CULHANE, THOMAS, Private, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- CULINS, PETER M., Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CUNNINGHAM, McL. W., Sergeant, 141st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CURTIS, ENOCH A., Captain, 112th Infantry; Major, June 29, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.
- CURTIS, HENRY R., First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- CURTISS, NORMAN S., Second Lieutenant, 175th Infantry; Captain, June 28, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DAGWELL, GEORGE A., Captain, 11th Cavalry; Major, June 28, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DALLMAN, THOMAS G., Sergeant, 122d Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DALLMAN, WALTER M., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 149th Infantry; Captain and Major, September 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DANDY, JAMES H., Major, 100th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel (In Memoriam), September 18, 1865, for gallantry while leading his regiment in the assault on Fort Gregg, Petersburg, Va.
- DANFORTH, HARVEY, First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DANIELS, ROBERT L., First Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DARBY, JOHN A., Sergeant, 64th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DARBY, WILLIAM J., Assistant Surgeon, 59th Infantry; Major, March 30, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- DAVEY, GEORGE W., Captain, 11th Battery; Major, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DAVEY, MICHAEL, First Lieutenant, 5th Artillery; Captain, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DAVID, STEPHEN S., First Lieutenant, 133d Infantry; Major, December 24, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.



- DAVIDSON, JOHN T., First Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; Captain, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DAVIS, JOSHUA B., Major, 122d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DAVIS, LUCIUS, Lieutenant, 76th Infantry; Major, January 10, 1871, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DAWSON, GEORGE S., Major, 2d Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel (In Memoriam), October 19, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg.
- DAWSON, JR., HENRY, Captain, 139th Infantry; Major, March 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DAY, FRANKLIN, Sergeant, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- DE BEVOISE, WILLIAM H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 84th Infantry; Colonel, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DECKER, GEORGE H., Captain, 143d Infantry; Major, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DECKER, PHILIP T., Sergeant, 156th Infantry; First Lieutenant, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DEDERICK, AARON M., First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DE GRAFF, NICHOLAS, First Lieutenant, 115th Infantry; Major, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DEITZ, LEWIS, Captain, 5th Artillery; Major, November 19, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services.
- DE LAMATER, JAMES, First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DELANY, PATRICK K., Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, May 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DELANY, MARTIN, Second Lieutenant, 15th Battery; First Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DE LA PATURELLE, HONORÉ, Lieutenant-Colonel, 90th Infantry; Colonel, August 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DELAVAN, WILLIAM H., Private, 10th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DEMERS, EUGENE L., Corporal, 125th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DEMPSEY, HENRY L., Corporal, 125th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DEMPSEY, JOHN W., First Lieutenant, 82d Infantry; Captain, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DENNISON, ROBERT, First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry; Captain, August 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DE PEYSTER, JR., FREDERICK, Second Lieutenant, 8th N. G. S. N. Y.; Captain, May 1, 1868; Major, April 4, 1867; Colonel, November 30, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- DE PEYSTER, JOHNSTON LIVINGTON, First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct and for hoisting the first American flag over Richmond, Va., after its capture by the Union forces, April 3, 1865, and Colonel, April 4, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DE PEYSTER, JR., J. WATTS, Major, 1st Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 1, 1865, and Colonel, November 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DEWEY, GEORGE M., Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DICKEY, JOSEPH McCARROLL, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DICKEY, WILLIAM D., Major, 15th Artillery; Colonel, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

- DICKINSON, MYRON NELSON, First Lieutenant, 118th Infantry; Captain, January 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DIECKMANN, JULIUS, Major, 15th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DIECKMANN, ROBERT, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DIETZ, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DILL, SAMUEL P., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DILLON, JAMES, Second Lieutenant, 59th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- DIMMICK, ROBERT A., Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, November 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DINNIN, JAMES R., Major, 9th Cavalry; Colonel, September 15, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- DIVINE, DWIGHT, Captain, 143d Infantry; Major, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DOBIE, DAVID FOWLER, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, July 30, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DOLAN, CHRISTOPHER, Captain, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Major, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DOLAN, RICHARD T., Chief Bugler, 21st Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, June 2, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DOMINY, LEVI SPENCER, Lieutenant-Colonel, 118th Infantry; Colonel, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DONALDSON, EFFINGHAM, Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, January 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DONNELLY, HENRY DELOSS, Captain, 107th Infantry; Major, May 11, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.
- DONOVAN, MICHAEL, First Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DOODY, PATRICK, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- DORAN, MICHAEL, Major, 155th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DOTY, ALEXANDER H., First Lieutenant, 67th Infantry; Captain, December 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DOTY, MARTIN V., Captain, 179th Infantry; Major, March 22, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
- DOWN, JOHN F., Private, 3d Artillery; Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DOWNING, OBADIAH J., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Colonel, February 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DOYLE, JAMES, Captain, 110th Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DOYLE, PETER COZZENS, Captain, 21st Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DRAKE, EDWARD, Captain, 12th Infantry; Major, September 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DRAKE, ISAAC W., Second Lieutenant, 136th Infantry; First Lieutenant, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DRAKE, ROBERT H., Second Lieutenant, 102d Infantry; Captain, December 27, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- DRAPER, OSCAR B., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 2d Mounted Rifles; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.

- DRAPER, STEPHEN H., Second Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; First Lieutenant, November 28, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- DRESSER, AARON C., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DUBOIS, HENRY, Sergeant, 14th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DUBOIS, JAMES, Captain, 56th Infantry; Major, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DUCHARME, CHARLES, Captain, 7th Artillery; Major, February 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DUGAN, GEORGE A., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DUGANNE, AUGUSTINE J. H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 176th Infantry; Colonel, January 30, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DUMAS, ROBERT R. R., Captain, 161st Infantry; Major, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DUNHAM, ALFRED, Lieutenant-Colonel, 112th Infantry; Colonel, March 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DUNLAP, MYRON E., First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain and Major, March 4, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DUNN, PLINY F., First Lieutenant, 192d Infantry; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DUTTON, CHARLES K., Captain, 24th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- DWIGHT, JOHN M., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- DWYER, JOHN, Captain, 63d Infantry; Major, May 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- EAGAN, JOHN, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 18, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- EAGLESTON, DOLPHUS S., Sergeant, 2d Artillery; Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- EATON, HERVY E., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- ECKEL, PHILLIP, First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the late war.
- EDDY, JR., EDWARD, Major, 47th Infantry; Colonel, December 3, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- EDGAR, GEORGE P., Captain and Acting Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Vols.; Major, August 14, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- EDGERTON, SILAS W., Captain, 192d Infantry; Major, November 29, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services.
- EDICK, CHARLES H., Sergeant, 147th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- EDMESTON, ALEXANDER A., Surgeon, 92d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 30, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- EDMESTON, DAVID, Private, 92d Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- EDWARDS, WILLIAM, Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- EGELSTON, ROUSE S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 97th Infantry; Colonel, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- EGOLF, JOSEPH, Major, 125th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ELDRED, JOHN D., Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ELDREDGE, MILO B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 137th Infantry; Colonel, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

- ELFWING, NERE A., Lieutenant-Colonel, 48th Infantry; Colonel, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ELLIOTT, JOHN R., Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ELLIS, ALFRED O., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; Captain, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- ELLIS, CASSIUS M., First Lieutenant, 64th Infantry; Captain, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- ELLIS, JOHN, Sergeant, 2d Artillery; Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ELLIS, MATTHEW HENRY, Captain, 175th Infantry; Major, May 9, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- EMBLER, WILLET T., Second Lieutenant, 143d Infantry; Captain, March 4, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- EMERY, HORACE, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of services.
- EMMETT, ROBERT, Captain, 162d Infantry; Major, September 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- EMORY, CHRISTOPHER, Sergeant, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- EMORY, MORGAN D., Sergeant, 9th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant (In Memoriam), June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ENGLISH, BENJAMIN L., Sergeant, 179th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ENGLISH, JAMES, Private, 115th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the attack upon Harper's Ferry, September 14, 1862; and Captain, December 31, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ENSIGN, HOFFMAN W., First Lieutenant, 137th Infantry; Captain, March 21, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ERWIN, JACOB M., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ESTES, STEPHEN A., Captain, 12th Infantry; Major, December 22, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- EUEN, MATTHIAS S., Major, 156th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- EUNSON, EUGENE S., Captain, 162d Infantry; Major, May 12, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- EVERETT, JAMES H., Captain, 120th Infantry; Major, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FAAS, LOUIS, Captain, 14th Artillery; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FALLON, PATRICK, Sergeant, 15th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- FANTON, HULL, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 107th Infantry; Captain and Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FARLEE, WILLIAM A., First Lieutenant, 154th Infantry; Captain, May 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FARLEY, JAMES L., Surgeon, 84th Infantry; Colonel, December 9, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- FARMER, GEORGE E., Major, 6th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 20, 1865, for faithful and meritorious conduct during term of service.
- FARR, JAMES E., First Lieutenant, 179th Infantry; Captain, April 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FARRAND, JOHN W., Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, October 8, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, July 14, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FARRELL, NICHOLAS H., Second Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FASSET, JOHN S., Major, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- FASSETT, LEWIS H., Major, 64th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FAVILLE, JOSIAH M., Captain, 57th Infantry; Major, April 11, 1866, for faithful and meritorious service.
- FEHRENZ, WILLIAM, Private, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FELTHOUSEN, JOHN W., Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FERGUSON, JAMES FRANCIS, Surgeon, 165th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 12, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- FERGUSON, WILLET, Captain, 115th Infantry; Major, August 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM D., Major, 184th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 16, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FERRIS, WILLIAM G., Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, June 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FIELD, PUTNAM, Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FILKINS, MORGAN L., Captain, 177th Infantry; Major, January 19, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FISH, JOSEPH M., Captain, 12th Cavalry; Major, January 14, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FISHER, GEORGE W., Corporal, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FISHER, JOHN H., Hospital Steward, 84th Infantry; Captain, November 14, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services.
- FISK, GEORGE R., First Lieutenant, 64th Infantry; Captain, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FITCH, ARTHUR S., First Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; Captain, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FITCH, THOMAS, Captain, 93d Infantry; Major, March 4, 1870, for gallantry on June 18, 1864.
- FITCH, WILLIAM E., Private, 177th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FITCH, WILLIAM H., Captain, 60th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 2, 1865, for meritorious and honorable conduct.
- FITZPATRICK, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FIX, ADOLPH J., Second Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FLANDRAU, THOMAS M., Surgeon, 146th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1867; and Colonel, May 24, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- FLETCHER, FRANK, Chaplain, 134th Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- FLINT, JOSEPH N., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FLOOD, PATRICK H., Surgeon, 107th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 29, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- FOLK, WILLIAM H., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FOOTE, FRANCIS W., First Lieutenant, 121st Infantry; Captain, December 21, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FOOTE, ROBERT H., Captain, 14th Infantry; Major, November 8, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FORD, ALBERT L., Major, 8th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FORD, GEORGE W., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 65th Infantry; Major, December 26, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 21, 1868, for long and faithful service in the Quartermaster's Department.

- FORD, GEORGE W., Major, 50th Engineers; Colonel, September 14, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FORREST, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 134th Infantry; Captain, August 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FOSTER, THURSTON G., Sergeant and Major, 98th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FOWLER, HORACE WEBSTER, Captain, 16th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 4, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FOX, GEORGE W., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at New Market Heights, Va., September 29, 1864.
- FOX, OSCAR C., Captain, 76th Infantry; Major, August 29, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Gainesville, August 28, 1862.
- FOX, ROYAL E. Corporal, 24th Cavalry; First Lieutenant, June 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FRANKLIN, EUGENE, Second Lieutenant, 176th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the war.
- FRANKLIN, JOSEPH C., Second Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; First Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FREEMAN, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant, 141st Infantry; Captain, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- FREER, GILBERT H., Corporal, 1st Dragoons; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FRENCH, HORACE, Private, 64th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FRENCH, WILLIAM R., Lieutenant-Colonel, 165th Infantry; Colonel, July 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FROST, FRANK, First Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; Captain, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- FROST, GEORGE, Second Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- FULLER, HENRY V., Captain, 64th Infantry; Colonel, September 1, 1865, for heroic gallantry from Yorktown to Gettysburg.
- FULLER, JAMES S., First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; Captain, May 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GALE, HENRY, First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GALE, NATHANIEL H., First Lieutenant, 96th Infantry; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GALLOWAY, BURNETT, Private, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GARDNER, SCHUYLER, First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GARRETT, JAMES S., First Lieutenant, 118th Infantry; Captain, January 19, 1866, and Captain, July 30, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GATES, JEROME C., First Lieutenant, 185th Infantry; Captain, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GEE, FREDERICK A., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GEISSE, WILLIAM F., Second Lieutenant, 175th Infantry; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GERE, DANIEL, Second Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GERE, JAMES M., Lieutenant-Colonel, 122d Infantry; Colonel, November 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GERE, THEODORE D., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GEROW, ALONZO, First Lieutenant, 6th Artillery; Captain, March 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

- GESSNER, PETER, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GIBBONS, JARED, Corporal, 24th Cavalry; First Lieutenant (In Memoriam), August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GIBBS, FREDERICK SEYMOUR, Second Lieutenant, 148th Infantry; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GIBBS, GEORGE C., Captain, 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GIBBS, NELSON J., First Lieutenant, 118th Infantry; Captain, October 13, 1865, for gallant conduct at the attack on Fort Harrison, September 29, 1864.
- GIBSON, WARREN, Captain, 16th Infantry; Major, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GILBERT, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; Captain, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GILBERT, RUFUS H., Surgeon, 5th Infantry; Colonel, December 16, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- GILCHRIST, JR., ALEXANDER, Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GILLIS, GEORGE H., Second Lieutenant, 77th Infantry; Captain, April 7, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GLAZIER, WILLARD W., First Lieutenant, 26th Cavalry; Captain, April 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GLOVER, ANDREW S., Major, 2d Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GODDARD, JAMES L., Captain, 76th Infantry; Major, March 19, 1866, for gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 1864.
- GODDEN, JOHN W., Captain, 93d Infantry; Major, November 15, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- GOETCHENS, DAVID R., Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GOLER, GEORGE W., Major, 6th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Five Forks and Appomattox Court House, Va., April 1 and 9, 1865.
- GOODRICH, EDWIN, Captain, 9th Cavalry; Major, June 24, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GOODRICH, MILAN B., First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; Captain, May 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious service.
- GRAHAM, JAMES S., Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, November 28, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- GRANGER, JR., WARREN, Lieutenant-Colonel, 100th Infantry; Colonel, September 18, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- GRAVES, CHARLES C., Second Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; Major, May 9, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GRAVES, EDWARD P., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 107th Infantry; Major, April 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GRAVES, WILLIAM E., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GREEN, AUGUSTUS P., Major, 13th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GREEN, ROBERT W., Private, 136th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GREEN, THOMAS B., Major, 132d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, January, 1866, for gallantry and meritorious conduct during the war.
- GREENE, AUGUSTUS P., Captain, 15th Engineers; Major, September 4, 1866, and Colonel, March 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GREENE, WILLIAM A., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

- GREGORY, SPENCER S., First Lieutenant, 144th Infantry; Captain, September 28, 1865, for meritorious and honorable conduct.
- GREIG, THEODORE W., Captain, 61st Infantry; Major, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GRIDLEY, WILLIAM SEWARD, Major, 18th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM H., Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GRISWOLD, DENNIS K., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GRSWOLD, EDGAR A., Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GRISWOLD, JAMES, Captain, 179th Infantry; Major, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GROO, JOHN R., First Lieutenant, 143d Infantry; Captain, December 26, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- GRUBB, HENRY, Private, 11th Battery; Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the late war.
- GUFFIN, OTIS, Captain, 134th Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- GUION, RICHARD L., First Lieutenant, 161st Infantry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAESTER, FREDERICK, Second Lieutenant, 68th Infantry; First Lieutenant, April 17, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAGEN, JOSEPH J., Captain, 2d Infantry; Major, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALL, CHARLES W., Corporal, 154th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HALL, HENRY B., Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HALL, HILLMAN, A., Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major, January 26, 1866, and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- HALL, ISAAC, Captain, 97th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALL, JAMES, Corporal, 72d Infantry; Second Lieutenant (In Memoriam), September 29, 1865, for gallant services at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- HALL, JOSEPH T. H., Second Lieutenant, 67th Infantry; Captain, November 19, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALL, ORRIN S., Captain, 123d Infantry; Major, August 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALL, OTIS T., First Lieutenant, 153d Infantry; Captain, October 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALL, WALTER T., First Lieutenant, 165th Infantry; Captain, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- HALL, WILLIAM C. J., Major, 18th U. S. Colored Troops; First Lieutenant, 7th Company, 1st Battalion, Sharp Shooters; Colonel, August 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALL, WILLIAM D., First Lieutenant, 72d Infantry; Major, July 8, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALSEY, NORWOOD A., First Lieutenant, 10th Infantry; Captain, November 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALSTEAD, EMINEL P., Captain, 2d Artillery; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HALSTEAD, WILLARD G., Second Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; Captain, December 12, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HALSTED, RICHARD F., Captain and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers by brevet, from April 5, 1865.
- HALSTED, WILLIAM P., Captain, 65th Infantry; Major, December 15, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAMILTON, DWIGHT, Captain, 8th Cavalry; Major, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the war.



- HAMILTON, GEORGE T., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM H., Second Lieutenant, 185th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAMLIN, SOLYMAN G., Major, 192d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 29, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HAMMOND, GEORGE M., Second Lieutenant, 86th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAMMOND, NOBLE G., First Lieutenant, 77th Infantry; Captain, August 7, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HAMMOND, RENSSELAER, Captain, 143d Infantry; Major, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HAND, ORLANDO, Captain, 11th Cavalry; Major, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HANDY, ISAAC F., Private, 177th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HARDING, CHARLES, Sergeant, 1st Dragoons; Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- HARLOW, JOHN R., First Lieutenant, 192d Infantry; Captain, April 20, 1866, for gallantry at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- HARNEY, BENJAMIN A., Second Lieutenant, 59th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- HARRIS, MERLIN C., Captain, 96th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HARRIS, NELSON J., Sergeant, 26th Infantry; First Lieutenant, August 25, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HARROLD, JAMES H., Second Lieutenant, 1st Engineers; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1867, and Captain, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HARTLEY, WILLIAM S., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HARTWELL, ELIJAH, Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the late war.
- HARTWELL, MELVIN, Sergeant, 11th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HASSLER, FERDINAND R., Major, 6th Artillery; Colonel, September 30, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- HASTINGS, FREDERICK E., First Lieutenant, 24th Battery; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HASTINGS, GEORGE S., First Lieutenant, 24th Battery; Colonel, December 25, 1865, for gallantry at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864.
- HASTINGS, JOSEPH A., Sergeant, 118th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HASTY, CHARLES, Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HATCH, CHARLES H., Major, 3d Provisional Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HATCH, MARTIN F., First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HATHAWAY, ROBERT B., Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HAVENS, MORTON, Second Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1866, and Captain, March 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- HAWES, GRANVILLE P., First Lieutenant, 128th Infantry; Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, October 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAWKINS, WILLIAM W., Sergeant, 93d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- HAYNES, DUDLEY W., Captain, 139th Infantry; Major, December 26, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAYT, JAMES B., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, February 28, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services during the war.
- HAYWARD, EUGENE B., Captain, 5th Cavalry; Major, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HAZARD, LOUIS ALEXANDER, Captain, 141st Infantry; Major, July 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAZELTINE, EUGENE A., Corporal, 86th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HAZELTON, JAMES B., Captain, 1st Artillery; Major, August 31, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HEAD, HENRY T., Major, 84th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HEDGES, SETH N., Captain, 14th Artillery; Major, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HEERMANCE, W. L., Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major, October 20, 1865, and Lieutenant-Colonel, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HEFFRON, HENRY G., Lieutenant-Colonel, 79th Infantry; Colonel, January, 1866, for gallantry in the field and meritorious conduct in camp.
- HENDRICK, HENRY C., Surgeon, 157th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 20, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- HENNY, THOMAS, First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HENRY, CHARLES V., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 91st Infantry; Major, August 29, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- HERWERTH, WILLIAM L., Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HICKS MARTIN S., Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HICKS, WASHINGTON L., Sergeant, 2d Mounted Rifles; Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HIGGINS, JAMES, Corporal, 10th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HIGGINS, JOHN, Major, 143d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, October 20, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HILDRETH, OLIVER B., Captain, 64th Infantry; Major, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HILL, C. JUDSON, Assistant Surgeon, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- HILL, DANIEL M., First Sergeant, 9th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- HILL, JAMES F., Captain, 2nd Cavalry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HILL, RICHARD L., Adjutant, 24th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HINDES, GEORGE W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 96th Infantry; Colonel, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HIRSH, PHILLIP, First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HITCHCOCK, BELA P., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 149th Infantry; Captain, October 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HITCHCOCK, THEODORE, Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; First Lieutenant, December 14, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOAG, SAMUEL, Corporal, 43d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- HOBART, THOMAS, Captain, 60th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 2,

- 1865, for gallantry in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Lookout Mountain, Ga.
- HOBBS, CHARLES W., Major, 7th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOBBS, JR., GEORGE WASHINGTON, Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HODGSON, VALENTINE M., First Lieutenant, 67th Infantry; Captain, February 6, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOFFNAGLE, MELCHIOR H., Private, 153d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 16, 1865, for meritorious conduct during his term of service.
- HOGG, BENJAMIN F., Corporal, 104th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOGG, GEORGE, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Artillery; Colonel, October 13, 1865, for brave and gallant conduct in the field.
- HOLBROOK, MELLIN T., Lieutenant-Colonel, 173d Infantry; Colonel, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOLDEN, AUSTIN W., Assistant Surgeon, 22d Infantry; Major, August 4, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- HOLDEN, HARVEY, Corporal, 93d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOLLISTER, JOHN Q. A., Captain, 112th Infantry; Major, March 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOLMES, ALBERT B., First Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry; Captain, October 17, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOLT, ORLANDO C., Sergeant, 2d Artillery; Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOOGHKIRK, ELIAS, First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOPKINS, HARRISON H., Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOPKINS, STEPHEN G., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 160th Infantry; Captain, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOPPE, CONRAD, Sergeant-Major, 46th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOPPER, JOHN A., Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HORGAN, PATRICK K., Captain, 88th Infantry; Major, October 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HORNEBURG, LASE PHILIP, Private, 7th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1878, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HORTON, THOMAS R., Adjutant, 115th Infantry; Major, May 9, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services.
- HOUGHTON, CHARLES H., Captain, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 20, 1866, for gallantry at Forts Stedman and Haskell, Va., and general good conduct, and Colonel, November 21, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOWARD, CHARLES, Second Lieutenant, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Captain, March 16, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOWARD, MELVILLE, First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOWE, ALBION, Major, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOWE, ARTHUR H., Captain, 67th Infantry; Major, March 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOWE, HENRY J., Private, Independent Company, Oneida Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, October 20, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HOWE, THOMAS E., Private, 102d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, January 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- HOWIE, JAMES E., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HOWLAND, HIRAM G., Corporal, 12th Infantry; First Lieutenant, January 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services at second battle Bull Run, August 29, 1862.
- HOYT, JAMES J., Captain, 156th Infantry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, and Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallantry at Cole Creek, October 19, 1864.
- HOYT, WILLIAM, Second Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C.
- HOYT, WILLIAM H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 134th Infantry; Colonel, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- HUDSON, GEORGE, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 87th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HUESTED, ALFRED BIRCH, Surgeon, 21st Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 8, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- HUGHES, OSCAR P., Sergeant, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HUGUNIN, GEORGE, Captain, 147th Infantry; Major, May 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HULBERT, JR., JOHN, First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HULL, HIRAM, Color-Corporal, 179th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1866, for gallantry before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
- HUMESTON, SENECA, First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during the Atlanta campaign.
- HUMPHREY, GEORGE W., Second Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- HUTCHINSON, EDWIN, Surgeon, 137th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, November 29, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- HUTMAN, JOHN S., First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HYATT, WILLIAM E., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- HYLAND, JR., GEORGE, Major, 13th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 8, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- INMAN, BURT, Private, 44th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JACKSON, CHARLES, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- JACKSON, EDWARD CHARLES, Captain, 125th Infantry; Major, November 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JAY, JOSEPH, First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JEFFRIES, PATRICK, Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; Major, October 9, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JELLIFF, ISAAC, First Lieutenant, 143d Infantry; Captain, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- JENKINS, AUGUSTUS G., Corporal, 159th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1871, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JENKINS, GEORGE W., Captain, 125th Infantry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JENNINGS, JOHN S., Major, 21st Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JEWELL, JAMES A., Lieutenant-Colonel, 59th Infantry; Colonel, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.

- JOHNSON, CHARLES, First Sergeant, 56th Infantry; Second and First Lieutenant, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war, and Captain, September 17, 1866, for gallantry at the battle of Honey Hill, S. C., December, 1864.
- JOHNSON, FOLLETT, Corporal, 60th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 2, 1865, for voluntary exposure of his person at Mt. Hope Chapel, Ga., to discover to his comrades the whereabouts of a Confederate sharpshooter.
- JOHNSON, GILES N., Sergeant, 154th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JOHNSON, THOMAS W., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the late war.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM N., Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, May 12, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN, Private, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JONES, ALBERT C., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at New Market Heights, Va., September 29, 1864, and Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- JONES, DAVID, Major, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JONES, JAMES E., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JONES, MARVEN M., First Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; Captain, December 27, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JOYNER, JOHN J., Sergeant, 10th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JUDGE, FRANCIS W., Captain, 79th Infantry; Major, January, 1866, for gallantry in the field and meritorious conduct in camp.
- JUDSON, SELDON C., Captain, 106th Infantry; Major, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- JUDSON, WILLIAM A., Commissary-Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for general meritorious conduct throughout term of service.
- KAHLER, ELI, First Lieutenant, 2d Mounted Rifles; Captain, October 10, 1865, for brave and meritorious conduct in the field.
- KARCHER, FREDERICK J., Private, 3d Infantry; Captain, June 2, 1869, for gallantry at the battle of Big Bethel.
- KAZER, FRANCIS J., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- KEELER, ROBERT B., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- KEESE, FRANCIS S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 128th Infantry; Colonel, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KEHOE, THOMAS, Captain, 110th Infantry; Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KELLEY, PATRICK, Second Lieutenant, 99th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain, November 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KELLOGG, CYRUS H., Sergeant, 34th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KELLY, CHARLES, First Lieutenant, 44th Infantry; Captain, May 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KELLY, EDWARD, Captain, 182d Infantry; Major, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KELLY, JAMES H., Sergeant, 44th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KELLY, MICHAEL, Captain, 182d Infantry; Major, March 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KENDALL, FRANCIS P., Sergeant, 9th Cavalry; First Lieutenant, January, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

- KENDALL, JAMES V., Surgeon, 149th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 1, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- KENDRICK, GEORGE G., Sergeant, 173d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KENNEDY, CRAMMOND, Chaplain, 79th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- KENNEDY, GEORGE W., Major, 10th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- KENNEDY, LYSANDER WILCOX, Surgeon, 119th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 19, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- KENNEDY, PETER K., First Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; Captain, May 3, 1866, and Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- KENYON, ELAM R., Sergeant, 93d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KERN, HENRY, First Lieutenant, 58th Infantry; Captain and Major, October 20, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- KIDDER, MORRILL W., Private, 147th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 25, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KIMBALL, AMOS S., First Lieutenant, 98th Infantry; Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, April 9, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- KIMBERLY, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; Captain, June 29, 1867, for gallantry at Chapin's Farm, Va., September 29, 1864.
- KING, BEEKMAN D., Sergeant, 179th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KING, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 151st Infantry; Captain, September 28, 1865, and Major, November 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KING, JAMES S., Captain, 79th Infantry; Major, October 12, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- KING, MERRITT, Captain, 137th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- KINSEY, CHARLES J., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- KINSEY, WILLIAM B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 161st Infantry; Colonel, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KIRK, JAMES W., Adjutant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KIRKER, CORNELIUS A., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- KISSELBURGH, W. E., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 169th Infantry; Major, November 21, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct at siege of Suffolk, Va., and Charleston, 1864.
- KNAPP, EDWIN ABBOTT, Surgeon, 122d Infantry; Colonel, December 30, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- KNAPP, JACOB, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KNEELAND, BENJAMIN T., Surgeon, 1st Dragoons; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 6, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- KNICKERBOCKER, HENRY M., Captain, 7th Artillery; Major, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KNOWLES, CHARLES R., Captain, 92d Infantry; Major, October 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KNOWLSON, JOHN, Surgeon, 169th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 21, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services.
- KNOX, BENJAMIN E., First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KOCH, WILLIAM, Color-Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- KOHL, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KRANK, GEORGE, First Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; Captain, September 8, 1866, for

- gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- KROM, JOHN B., Captain, 120th Infantry; Major, March 21, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LA FUIRA, JOSEPH, Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, December 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LAHEE, HORACE R., Captain, 14th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 8, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- LAIDLAW, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 161st Infantry; Captain, September 8, 1866, for gallantry at the battle of Sabine Gap, April 8, 1864.
- LAING, JOSEPH, Captain, 79th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 29, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- LANGE, LEO, Orderly-Sergeant, 46th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LANSING, OLIVER, Assistant Surgeon, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LAPOINT, CASS C., Sergeant, 118th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1867, for gallantry at Fort Harrison, Va., September 30, 1864.
- LASSEN, JOHN C., Captain, 87th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LATHROP, DANIEL N., Captain, 185th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LAWRENCE, FREDERICK H., Captain, 16th Artillery; Major, May 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Laurel Hill, October 7, 1864.
- LAWRENCE, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant, 2d Mounted Rifles; Captain, October 10, 1865, and Major, December 22, 1865, for brave and meritorious conduct in the field.
- LEAHY, WILLIAM, First Sergeant, 60th Infantry; First Lieutenant, October 2, 1865, for gallantry at Lookout Mountain and Peach Creek.
- LEATZ, AXEL, Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 30, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- LEAYCRAFT, WILLIAM H., Captain, 87th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LEE, JAY E., Captain, 24th Battery; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 19, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during term of service.
- LEE, WILLIAM, Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- LEEFEE, JOHN GEORGE, Captain, 162d Infantry; Major, May 12, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LEIGHTON, NATHANIEL W., Surgeon, 173d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 2, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- LEMEN, JAMES, Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LENT, EDWIN B., Captain, 95th Infantry; Major, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LESLIE, NORMAN B., Captain, 1st Infantry; Major, November 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LESLIE, THOMAS K., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- LESLIE, WILLIAM, Private, 9th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LEWIS, CHARLES E., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LEWIS, DANIEL B., Sergeant, 147th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LEWIS, FRANK, Corporal, 21st Battery; First Lieutenant, September 19, 1865, for meritorious services.
- LEWIS, J. WOODRUFF, Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, September 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LINDSAY, FREEMAN D., Sergeant, 118th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LINDSAY, WILLIAM W., First Lieutenant, 161st Infantry; Captain, June 3, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.

- LINQUIST, GUSTAV F., First Lieutenant, 165th Infantry; Captain, May 24, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LINTNER, W. H. H., First Lieutenant, 177th Infantry; Captain, August 7, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LISTMAN, JOHN, Captain, 185th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LITTLE, JOHN F., Captain, 161st Infantry; Major, April 23, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LITTLE, JOSEPH S., First Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; Captain, October 13, 1865, for gallantry at the battle of North Anna, Va., 1864.
- LITTLE, MARSHALL, Sergeant, 34th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- LIVINGSTON, LOUIS, Major, 29th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 14, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT WILSON, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LOCKMAN, ISAAC P., Lieutenant-Colonel, 119th Infantry; Colonel, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LOCKWOOD, OSCAR F., Sergeant, 77th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- LODGE, DOUGLASS, Captain, 43d Infantry; Major (In Memoriam), November 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- LOEB, SIGMUND, First Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; Captain, February 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LOEWENSTEIN, MORITZ, Second Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LOMBARD, WILLIAM N., Second Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; First Lieutenant, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LOOMIS, HENRI B., First Lieutenant, 56th Infantry; Captain, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LOSIE, JOHN M., Captain, 107th Infantry; Major, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LOWERY, JOSEPH S., Major, 146th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LUBEY, TIMOTHY, Major, 15th Engineers; Colonel, January 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- LUTHER, EDWARD PORTER, Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LYMAN, HENRY HARRISON, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 147th Infantry; Major, September 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LYNCH, PATRICK T., Second Lieutenant, 63d Infantry; First Lieutenant, October 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- LYON, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; Captain, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- LYON, WILLIAM F., Second Lieutenant, 77th Infantry; First Lieutenant (In Memoriam), October 13, 1865, for gallantry at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 1864.
- MACARTHUR, CHARLES LAFAYETTE, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 2d Infantry; Captain and Major, September 11, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- MADIGAN, MICHAEL, Second Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAFFETT, NICHOLAS D., Captain, 25th Cavalry; Major, December 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAGILL, DAVID B., Captain, 117th Infantry; Major, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MAGILL, JOHN F., Sergeant, 25th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAGUIRE, HENRY M., Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct.



- MAIN, JOHN G.**, Adjutant, 6th Cavalry; Captain (In Memoriam), October 20, 1865, for gallant conduct at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.
- MALCHER, DAVID**, Sergeant, 150th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MANZER, HUBBARD**, Sergeant, 122d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the war.
- MAPES, WILLIAM E.**, Captain, 124th Infantry; Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAPES, WILLIAM H.**, Major, 2d Mounted Rifles; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MARKHAM, PHILO A.**, Sergeant, 154th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MARLETT, GEORGE W.**, Private, 18th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MARSH, ALBERT**, Sergeant, 64th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 3, 1866, for gallantry at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 1864.
- MARSH, IRA R.**, Corporal, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at New Market Heights, September 29, 1864.
- MARSHALL, DAVIS C.**, First Lieutenant, 179th Infantry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MARTIN, CHARLES E.**, Major, 24th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MARVIN, DUDLEY D. N.**, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for faithful services in the late war.
- MARVIN, WILLIAM R.**, Private, 72d Infantry; Second Lieutenant (In Memoriam), September 29, 1865, for gallant services during the Peninsular Campaign.
- MATHEWS, JOSEPH S.**, Major, 112th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MATTHEWS, GEORGE**, Captain, 59th Infantry; Major, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- MATTISON, WILLIAM R.**, Major, 2d Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAXWELL, THOMAS**, First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAY, HENRY C.**, Assistant Surgeon, 145th Infantry; Captain and Major, March 16, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAY, OLIVER TIBBITTS**, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MAYNARD, WILLIAM H.**, Hospital Steward, 112th Infantry; Assistant Surgeon, March 24, 1866, for efficient service in Hospital Department during term of service.
- MCCARTAN, JOHN**, Captain, 88th Infantry; Major, October 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MCCARTY, JAMES**, Captain, 96th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MCCONIHE, WILLIAM**, Captain, 2d Infantry; Major, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MCCORNELL, MORRIS J.**, Captain, 15th Cavalry; Major, May 8, 1868, and Colonel, November 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MCCUE, FRANCIS**, Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, August 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MCCUTCHEON, EDWIN F.**, First Lieutenant, 64th Infantry; Captain, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MCDONALD, JAMES HENRY**, Major, 50th Engineers; Colonel, December 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MC EWAN, JOHN S.**, Captain, 7th Artillery; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, September 29, 1866, and Colonel, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McFARLAND, JAMES**, Captain, 177th Infantry; Major, April 23, 1875, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- McGUIRE, JOHN F., Captain, 153d Infantry; Major, August 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McGUIRE, MICHAEL, Major, 182d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McINTIRE, MICHAEL, Sergeant, 74th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, February 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct at second battle of Bull Run, Va.
- McKEON, HENRY, Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McKEON, JAMES, Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Major, August 31, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McLAUGHLIN, JAMES H., Captain, 24th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- McLAUGHLIN, PATRICK H., Second Lieutenant, 173d Infantry; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McLEER, JAMES, Private, 84th Infantry; Second, First Lieutenant and Captain, April 4, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McMAHON, WILLIAM H., Second Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war, and Major, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Appomattox Court House, Va.
- McMASTERS, PERRY E., Major, 134th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- McMICKEN, JAMES ALEXANDER, Captain, 43d Infantry; Major, September 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- McMURDY, EDWARD B., Captain, 41st Infantry; Colonel, September 22, 1865, for faithful service during the war.
- McNAUGHTON, JAMES, Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McNAUGHTON, PETER, First Lieutenant, 151st Infantry; Captain, August 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- McNEILLY, SAMUEL, Sergeant, 3d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McNULTY, WILLIAM G., Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McPHERSON, JAMES A., Captain, 16th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 10, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services.
- McPHERSON, SAMUEL W., Major, 25th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- McQUADE, JAMES, Major, 63d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 30, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McREADY, FREDERICK B., Captain, 51st Infantry; Major, November 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McVICAR, DUNCAN, Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th Cavalry; Colonel (In Memoriam), October 20, 1865, for conspicuous gallantry at Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1863.
- McWETHEY, JOHN P., Sergeant, 10th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- McWILLIAM, JOHN P., Corporal, 15th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- MEAGHER, THOMAS, Second Lieutenant, 158th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MEEK, JOHN A., Captain, 95th Infantry; Major, August 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MELDRUM, NORMAN H., First Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MELIUS, ABRAM S., Private, 3d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MERRIAM, THOMAS, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- MERRIAM, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 169th Infantry; Captain, February 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war, and Major, February 5, 1867, for gallantry on the Edinton Road, near Suffolk, Va., April 24, 1863.
- MERRILL, WILBUR H., Sergeant, 44th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MERRITT, EDWIN A., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 60th Infantry; Major, September 11, 1866, for promptness in personally supplying troops while under fire at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and Lookout Mountain, Tenn., November 24, 1863.
- MESEROLE, NICHOLAS WYCKOFF, Captain, 133d Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MESSINGER, ROBERT, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 119th Infantry; Captain, May 18, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- MEYER, HENRY C., Captain, 24th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MIDDLETON, RICHARD, Captain, 50th Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 24, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MIESERT, GEORGE, Private, 3d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MILLARD, ALEXANDER S., Second Lieutenant, 26th Battery; First Lieutenant, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MILLER, ALBERT F., Major, 48th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MILLER, BENJAMIN F., First Lieutenant, 117th Infantry; Captain, March 21, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MILLER, JAMES, First Lieutenant, 14th Infantry; Captain, December 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MILLER, ROSWELL, First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; Captain, May 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MILLER, SAMUEL A., First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MILLER, WILLIAM, First Sergeant, 76th Infantry; Second Lieutenant (In Memoriam), March 9, 1866, for gallantry at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., 1864.
- MILLIN, JOHN, First Sergeant, 136th Infantry; First Lieutenant, June 12, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MILLS, THOMAS M. K., Captain, 67th Infantry; Major, December 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MINK, CHARLES E., Captain, 1st Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 15, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MITCHELL, JOHN, Captain, 170th Infantry; Major, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MITCHELL, JOHN F. B., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MITCHELL, LESTER C., Private, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MITCHELL, SETH M., Captain, 109th Infantry; Major, May 20, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Welden Railroad, August 19, 1864.
- MIX, JAMES B., Captain, 11th Cavalry; Major, December 2, 1867, and Lieutenant-Colonel, January 11, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- MIX, JAMES E., Captain, 137th Infantry; Major, November 20, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MOORE, CHARLES E., Sergeant, 2d Artillery; Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MOORE, CHARLES F., First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; Captain, April 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MOORE, DAVID, First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MOORE, JOSEPH A., Sergeant, 4th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, February 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.

- MOORE, NORMAN H., Captain, 7th Artillery; Major, November 20, 1865, and Lieutenant-Colonel, December 28, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MOORE, ORVILLE H., Sergeant, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1869, for gallantry in battle.
- MOORE, JR., THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 110th Infantry; Captain, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MORGAN, CHAPIN H., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for general meritorious conduct through term of service.
- MORGAN, WILLIAM T., First Lieutenant, 143d Infantry; Captain, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MORRIS, EDMUND Y., Major, 6th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MORRIS, ROBERT, Surgeon, 91st Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 20, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- MORRISON, GARDNER L., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MORSE, FRANCIS W., Captain, 121st Infantry; Major, August 9, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MORSE, JOHN J., Private, 2d Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MORSE, JOSEPH E., First Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; Captain, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MORSE, LEVI A., Private, 2d Cavalry; First Lieutenant, August 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MORTON, GEORGE C., Captain, 5th Cavalry; Major, June 17, 1877, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MOSCHELL, JOHN F., Captain, 3d Cavalry; Major, October 5, 1867, for gallantry on the Trent Road near Newberne, N. C., November 11, 1862; as Captain, 15th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 5, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; and Colonel, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Appomattox Court House, Va.
- MOSELEY, NATHANIEL R., Surgeon, 36th Infantry; Colonel, June 12, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- MOSES, HARVEY J., Second Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MOSSCROP, THOMAS DERBYSHIRE, Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, November 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MOTT, ALEXANDER B., Surgeon, 2d Brigade, N. G.; Colonel, June 12, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- MULDOON, JOHN, Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MULFORD, ELISHA HAMPTON, First Lieutenant, 165th Infantry; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- MULHALL, HENRY, Captain, 169th Infantry; Major, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MULHALL, JOHN DILLON, Captain, 69th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 20, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MULLEN, PATRICK, Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MULLEN, WILLIAM F., Private, 125th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant services in preserving the flag of his regiment at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
- MUNRO, JR., DAVID A., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MUNSON, JOHN J., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- MURFITT, BENJAMIN T., Second Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- MURPHY, FRANCIS, First Lieutenant, 97th Infantry; Captain, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MURPHY, JAMES, Second Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MURPHY, JOHN, Corporal, 139th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1871, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- MUZZY, ALBERT J., First Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; Captain, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- MYERS, JOHN T., Assistant Surgeon, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 20, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- MYKINS, DANIEL J., Captain, 170th Infantry; Major, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NAGLE, GARRETT, Captain, 69th Infantry; Major, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- NARES, GEORGE W., First Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; Major, June 28, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEHER, PHILIP C., First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEIGHBOR, JAY W., Second Lieutenant, 148th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEISH, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 1st Veteran Cavalry; Major, May 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NELLIS, GEORGE G., Captain, 5th Artillery; Major, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- NELLIS, JAMES H., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 22d Cavalry; Captain, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEUSCHELLER, GEORGE, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON D., Captain, 93d Infantry; Major, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEWMAN, EDWARD W., Second Lieutenant, 111th Infantry; First Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEWMAN, GEORGE W., Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NEWTON, HENRY C., Captain, 93d Infantry; Major, June 26, 1866, and Lieutenant-Colonel, August 25, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE C., Private, 9th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, January 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NICOLL, EDWARD T., First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NIMS, WILLIAM H., Private, 61st Infantry; Second and First Lieutenant, April 3, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NORTHRUP, CHARLES, Major, 97th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NORTHRUP, HENRY J., First Lieutenant, 118th Infantry; Captain, October 13, 1865, for long and meritorious services.
- NORTHWAY, FRANKLIN A., Sergeant, 136th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- NORTON, MERRITT W., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- NORTON, WILLIAM L., First Sergeant, 179th Infantry; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- NORVAL, JAMES, Surgeon, 79th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 19, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services.
- OAKLEY, JACOB K. R., Captain, 98th Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OBERNIER, FRIEDRICH W., Captain, 46th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, February 24, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.

- O'BRIAN, JOHN D., Captain, 24th Infantry; Major, May 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- O'BRIEN, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- O'BRIEN, DANIEL J., Captain, 7th Artillery; Major, March 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Reams Station, August, 1864.
- O'BRIEN, JOHN, Corporal, 14th Infantry; Captain, March 6, 1879, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Malvern Hill and the taking of Fort Fisher during the War of the Rebellion.
- O'CONNOR, EUGENE F. (borne on rolls as FRANKLIN, EUGENE), Second Lieutenant, 176th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in war.
- O'FARRELL, PATRICK, First Lieutenant, 182d Infantry; Captain, December 13, 1880, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Reams Station, August 25, 1864.
- OHNETH, PETER, Captain, 101st Infantry; Major, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OLCOTT, DELOS W., Captain, 134th Infantry; Major (In Memoriam), February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- OLIVER, HENRY C., Private, 86th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OLMSTEAD, SAMUEL H., Surgeon, 170th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 12, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- OLMSTEAD, WILLIAM A., Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Infantry; Colonel, August 13, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- O'RIELLY, WILLIAM, Second Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ORMSBY, OLIVER, Private, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OSBORN, JOHN, Second Lieutenant, 127th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain, December 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OSBORN, LUTHER W., Private, 142d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OSTRANDER, CHARLES W., Second Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; First Lieutenant, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OSTROM, WILLIAM M., Hospital Steward, 169th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for gallantry in the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- O'SULLIVAN, MICHAEL, Captain, 63d Infantry; Major, January —, 1866, for gallantry at Antietam, September 17, 1862.
- OTIS, CHARLES G., Lieutenant-Colonel, 21st Cavalry; Colonel, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OVERTON, GILBERT E., Adjutant, 12th Cavalry; Major, July 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- OWENS, FREDERICK W., First Lieutenant, 38th Infantry; Captain and Major, December 31, 1866, and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PAINE, O. SPRAGUE, Surgeon, 188th Infantry; Colonel, June 2, 1869, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- PALEN, PETER E., First Lieutenant, 143d Infantry; Captain, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PALMER, JR., JOHN, First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PALMER, NORMAN W., Captain, 24th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PARMERTER, JACOB, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, October 13, 1865, for gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.
- PARNELL, WILLIAM R., Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Cavalry; Colonel, March 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PARRISH, WILLIAM J., Captain, 2d Artillery; Major, October 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PARSONS, FRANCIS W., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second and First Lieutenant, January 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.

- PARSONS, HENRY, Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 67th Infantry; Captain, December 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PASSEGER, FRANZ, Major, 1st Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 21, 1865, for distinguished gallantry at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and in other battles during the war.
- PATRIC, JOHN B., Sergeant, 179th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1866, for general good conduct during term of service.
- PATRICK, CHARLES W., Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major, January 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PATTERSON, FRANK G., Sergeant, 122d Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PATTERSON, JOHN H., First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PATZKE, JULIUS H., Assistant Surgeon, 15th Artillery; Captain, June 22, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- PEABODY, OLIVER D., Captain, 22d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 25, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PEASE, HARRISON, Captain, 117th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 17, 1867, for gallantry at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 14, 1864.
- PEASE, ROGER W., Surgeon, 10th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 7, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- PEASE, SAMUEL F., Sergeant, 64th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PECK, MERRILL, Sergeant, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- PECKHAM, ISAAC HIRAM, Captain, 110th Infantry; Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PELL, ABIJAH S., Captain, 47th Infantry; Colonel, December 3, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PELLET, ELIAS P., Captain, 114th Infantry; Colonel, July 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PENFIELD, ALEXANDER R., Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PENFIELD, JAMES A., Major, 5th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- PERRY, CLINTON, Captain, 7th Company, 1st Battalion, Sharp Shooters; Major, December 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PERRY, DEWITT CLINTON, Commissary-Sergeant, 60th Infantry; First Lieutenant, October 2, 1865, for faithful services and meritorious conduct.
- PERRY, WALTER R., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PETERSON, ALBERT F., Major, 64th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PICKARD, ALONZO C., First Lieutenant, 7th Company, 1st Battalion, Sharp Shooters; Captain and Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PIEPENBRINK, CHARLES, Corporal, 44th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PIERCE, CHARLES L., First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry; Captain, June 28, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PIERCE, HENRY F., Major, 2d Mounted Rifles; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PIERCE, JAMES, Sergeant, 10th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PIERCE, JAMES HARVEY, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, July 30, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PIERCE, JOHN, Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major (In Memoriam), October 20, 1865, for gallant conduct at Morton's Ford, Va., October 11, 1863.

- PIERCE, SMITH D., First Lieutenant, 110th Infantry; Captain, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PIERSON, ALBERT H., Captain, 179th Infantry; Major, April 14, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PITT, SAMUEL C., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; Captain, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Darbytown Road, October 27, 1864.
- PLACE, FRANK, Lieutenant-Colonel, 157th Infantry; Colonel, May 20, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- PLETCHER, DAVID, Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PLUM, FRANCIS M., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PLUMB, HENRY C., First Lieutenant, 59th Infantry; Captain, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PLUMB, S. HIRAM, Surgeon, 59th Infantry; Colonel, December 1, 1865, for faithful and meritorious conduct.
- PLUNKETT, AUSTIN O., Sergeant-Major, 170th Infantry; Captain, June 2, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services.
- POOLE, THEODORE L., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- POOLEY, SAMUEL M., Captain, 51st Infantry; Major, November 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PORTER, CHARLES H., Surgeon, 6th Artillery; Colonel, February 13, 1866, for faithful and meritorious conduct.
- PORTER, JR., JOHN F., Major, 18th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PORTER, WILLIAM K., Captain, 137th Infantry; Major, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- POST, TRUMAN H., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- POTTER, GEORGE A., First Lieutenant, 118th Infantry; Captain, January 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- POTTER, WILLIAM W., Surgeon, 57th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 23, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services.
- POWELL, HANS, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Infantry; Major, September 30, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services.
- PRATT, CHARLES E., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major (In Memoriam), September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PRATT, EDWARD H., Captain, 136th Infantry; Major, December 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PRATT, JOHN T., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PRESTON, ARCHIBALD H., Captain, 24th Infantry; Major, May 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PRESTON, NOBLE DELANCE, Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 19, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PRICE, THEODORE, Captain, 4th Artillery; Major, November 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PRIME, ASHLEY S., Sergeant-Major, 118th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- PRINCE, HENRY W., First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PULLEN, WILLIAM, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- PURDY, HENRY L., Commissary-Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PUTNAM, EDGAR P., Captain, 9th Cavalry; Major, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- PUTNAM, GEORGE H., Captain, 176th Infantry; Major, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.



- QUACKENBUSH, JOHN H., Captain, 2d Infantry; Major, May 20, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Bristow Station, Va., August 27, 1862.
- QUAIFFE, ALFRED R., Captain, 152d Infantry; Major, October 23, 1865, for faithful services and meritorious conduct.
- QUINN, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- QUIRK, WILLIAM, Captain, 63d Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RANDALL, JAMES B. F., Second Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RANGLES, WILLIAM, Captain, 93d Infantry; Major, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RANDOLPH, ALFRED, First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RANSOM, ALFRED, Captain, 23d Battery; Major, May 9, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RANSOM, HENRY SAWYER, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, October 13, 1865, for long and meritorious services.
- RAPP, WILLIAM A., Captain, 185th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RASSMUSSEN, WILLIAM IRWIN, Captain, 110th Infantry; Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RATCLIFF, WILLIAM M., Adjutant, 143d Infantry; Major (In Memoriam), June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RATHBONE, JOHN B., First Lieutenant, 141st Infantry; Captain, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RAULSTON, GEORGE F., Captain, 24th Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- REAL, GEORGE, Private, 154th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- REESE, JR., AQUILLA A., Second Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- REEVE, GEORGE B., Sergeant-Major, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- REGAN, WILLIAM B., Sergeant-Major, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- REMINGTON, GEORGE W., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- REMINGTON, SETH PIERRE, Major, 11th Cavalry; Colonel, June 28, 1866, for gallantry at Douall's Plantation, La., August 4, 1864.
- RENNE, LUCIUS F., First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; Captain, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RESTON, WILLIAM, Sergeant, 7th Artillery; First Lieutenant, December 31, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, Captain, 143d Infantry; Major, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE A., Captain, 14th Artillery; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- REYNOLDS, LAWRENCE, Surgeon, 63d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 14th Artillery; Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RICH, FRANK E., Private, 115th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 28, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- RICHARDS, EDWIN F., Captain, 59th Infantry; Major, September 22, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RICHARDSON, LESTER J., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; Captain, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RILEY, WILLIAM L., Second Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; First Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- RISING, ANDREW J., Second Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- RITCHIE, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROBE, JOHN W., Sergeant, 43d Infantry; First Lieutenant, April 23, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROBERTS, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 175th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROBERTSON, DUNCAN M., Captain, 60th Infantry; Major, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE H., Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROBERTSON, PETER, Captain, 106th Infantry; Colonel, May 18, 1880, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROBERTSON, ROBERT S., First Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; Captain, November 21, 1865; Major, November 30, 1865, and Colonel, March 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROBINSON, JOHN P., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH W., Surgeon, 179th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 8, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- RODGERS, HOWARD N., Captain, 7th Artillery; Major, February 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROGERS, EDWARD K., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 177th Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROGERS, FRANKLIN, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Mounted Rifles; Captain, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROGERS, GEORGE W., Major, 173d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROGERS, PATRICK, First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROGERS, WILLIAM G., Captain, 43d Infantry; Major, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROGERS, WILLIAM H., Sergeant, 86th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROGERS, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 176th Infantry; Captain, December 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROLFE, LUCIUS F., First Lieutenant, 105th Infantry; Captain, February 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RONALDS, JAMES H., Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROOT, THATCHER W., Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- ROSS, JAMES, Captain, 59th Infantry; Major, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- ROTH, CHARLES, First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; Captain and Major, August 25, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROUSE, HENRY H., Sergeant, 109th Infantry; Major, May 13, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- ROWLAND, HENRY D., Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; Captain, September 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RUDGERS, CHARLES F., Captain, 105th Infantry; Major, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RULISON, LEWIS, Private, 24th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RUMSEY, HORACE N., First Lieutenant, 148th Infantry; Captain, March 4, 1868, and Major, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RUMSEY, WILLIAM, Adjutant, 1st Artillery; Colonel, April 7, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RUSSELL, EDWIN L., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Major, November 17, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- RUSSELL, MICHAEL, First Lieutenant, 169th Infantry; Captain, October 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- RUTHERFORD, JOHN F., Captain, 9th Cavalry; Major, February 15, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- RYDER, SETH B., Captain, 5th Cavalry; Major, May 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SAGER, AARON, Captain, 76th Infantry; Major, November 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SAGER, GEORGE J., Private, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SALISBURY, WILLIAM F., Sergeant, 115th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SANFORD, HUGH S., Captain, 115th Infantry; Major, August 31, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SANGER, WILLIAM H., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SAUER, GEORGE, Sergeant, 169th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1866; First Lieutenant, August 14, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SAUER, GEORGE W., Captain, Company C, 3d Regiment, Cavalry, National Guard; Major, August 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SAVAGE, JAMES A., Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SAWYER, FREDERICK A., Major, 100th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 18, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- SAXTON, RICHARD B., First Lieutenant, 62d Infantry; Captain, November 21, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- SAYRE, GEORGE K., Hospital Steward, 56th Infantry; Assistant Surgeon, September 30, 1865, for faithful and meritorious conduct.
- SAYRE, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 173d Infantry; Captain, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCEVA, BENJAMIN F., Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Cavalry; Colonel, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCHAFFER, GEORGE W., Major, 61st Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, January, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- SCHEU, JACOB, Major, 7th Veteran Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 28, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCHIEFFERDECKER, FRIEDRICH, Captain, 46th Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCHINDLER, RICHARD, Private, 43d Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SCHLAEGEL, FRIEDRICH, Sergeant, 46th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCHLICK, HENRY N., Second Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant, August 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCHÜLER, JOHN D., First Lieutenant, 87th Infantry; Captain, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SCHURR, CHRISTIAN, Captain, 7th Artillery; Major, February 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SCHUTT, HIRAM, Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCHUTTER, HENRY, First Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; Captain, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SCHWARTZMAN, GEORGE, Captain, 4th Cavalry; Major, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCHWARZ, JACOB, Second Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCOFIELD, WILLIAM A., First Lieutenant, 137th Infantry; Captain, June 15, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- SCOTT, ADDISON L., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; Major, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SCOTT, NATHAN S., Captain, 112th Infantry; Major, June 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCOTT, RUFUS, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Dragoons; Colonel, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SCOVILLE, MARK L., Major, 24th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SCRIBNER, WILLIAM O., Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, January 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SEAMAN, JOSEPH RANSOM, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, October 23, 1865, for gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.
- SEARLE, HOMER W., Captain, 114th Infantry; Major, September 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SELKIRK, EDWARD A., Major, 2d Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- SELVAGE, HENRY CLAY, Second Lieutenant, 87th Infantry; First Lieutenant, June 28, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SEWELL, CHARLES H., Sergeant, 97th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SEXTON, JOSEPH, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
- SEYMOUR, ELISHA W., Captain, 116th Infantry; Major, October 25, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SEYMOUR, GEORGE P., Private, 75th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SEYMOUR, IRA B., Major, 149th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SEYMOUR, WILLIAM H., Captain, 14th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 8, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- SHAFFER, CALVIN, Major, 15th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHAFFER, WILLIAM B., Major, 2d Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHARDIN, JOHN, Principal Musician, 146th Infantry; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SHAVER, FRANK J., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHAW, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 112th Infantry; Captain, March 24, 1864; Major, March 15, 1866, for general meritorious conduct through term of service.
- SHELDON, BENJAMIN F., Captain, 134th Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SHELDON, DAVID D., First Sergeant, 192d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- SHELDON, ELIAS P., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 125th Infantry; Captain, March 5, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES HAMILTON, First Lieutenant, 4th Provisional Cavalry; Captain, December 12, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SHEPHERD, JOHN J., Second Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; First Lieutenant, June 26, 1866, and Captain, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHERLEY, EDWARD G., First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHERMAN, GEORGE W., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 3d Infantry; Second and First Lieutenant and Captain, February 13, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHOEMAKER, ANGUS McDUFFIE, Sergeant, 7th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1867, and First Lieutenant, November 20, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- SHORT, JOHN P., Captain, 73d Infantry; Major, January 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHUFFLEBOTTAM, HENRY G., Second Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SHULTZ, ERSKINE, Private, 169th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 23, 1865, for general meritorious conduct and gallantry in battle.
- SHULTZ, WILLIAM G., Sergeant, 43d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SHURGER, CHARLES L., Sergeant, 9th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SILL, EDWARD E., Captain, 136th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 13, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SILL, GEORGE W., Corporal, 1st Artillery; Second and First Lieutenant, December 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SIMMS, WILLIAM T., Major, 59th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- SIMONS, GEORGE W., Captain, 24th Cavalry; Major (In Memoriam), August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SINCLAIR, JAMES B., First Lieutenant, 79th Infantry; Captain and Major, March 15, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SIZER, ANDREW J., First Lieutenant, 65th Infantry; Captain, April 23, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SKELLIE, EBENEZER, Corporal, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at New Market Heights, Va., September 29, 1864.
- SKELLIE, JOHN, Sergeant, 123d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1867, Captain, December 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SLAVIN, JOHN, Sergeant, 43d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SLAWSON, WILLIAM H., Captain, 11th Cavalry; Major, August 31, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SLIPPER, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, First Lieutenant, 67th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SLOAN, HOWARD B., Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SLOCUM, JOHN O., Surgeon, 121st Infantry; Colonel, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMALL, CHARLES, First Lieutenant, 162d Infantry; Captain, February 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SMITH, ABNER D., Private, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant (In Memoriam), July 18, 1867, for gallant conduct at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., and general meritorious services during the late war.
- SMITH, ANDREW, Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SMITH, BARNEY S., Captain, 134th Infantry; Major, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITH, BERNARD N., Captain, 169th Infantry; Major, November 21, 1865, for distinguished gallantry in the charge at Fort Gilmer, September 29, 1864.
- SMITH CHARLES G., Captain, 132d Infantry; Major, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITH, CLARK, Captain, 169th Infantry; Major, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITH, EDWIN R., Captain, 169th Infantry; Major, November 21, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITH, ELIPHAS, Major, 56th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITH, GREEN, First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain, October 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SMITH, HENRY C., First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- SMITH, ISAAC D., Sergeant, 14th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITH, JOSEPH C., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- SMITH, ORLANDO N., First Lieutenant, 161st Infantry; Captain, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SMITH, SOLOMON P., Captain, 115th Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, December 4, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SMITH, STUKLEY E., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at New Market Heights, September 29, 1864.
- SMITH, VICTOR A., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITH, WEBSTER, Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, January 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SMITHSON, WILLIAM W., Captain, 176th Infantry; Major, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SMITHWICK, JOHN G., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 132d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 29, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- SNOW, HENRY E., Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SNYDER, AUBREY A., Second Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; First Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SNYDER JOHN, Captain, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 4, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SNYDER, SPENCER W., Captain, 169th Infantry; Major, September 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SNYDER, WILLIAM A., Major, 10th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SPAULDING, CHARLES F., Sergeant, 83d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SPAULDING, ERASTUS M., Major, 8th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 11, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the field.
- SPAULDING, OSCAR J., Lieutenant-Colonel, 102d Infantry; Colonel, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SPELMAN, DENIS, First Lieutenant, 173d Infantry; Captain, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- SPENCER, ALBERT G., First Lieutenant, 14th Infantry; Captain, May 1, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- SPENCER, GEORGE E., Sergeant-Major, 93d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SPENCER, GEORGE S., Private, 10th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SPERRY, NEHEMIAH, Sergeant, 49th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SPORE, ABRAM H., Captain, 185th Infantry; Major, December 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SPRAGUE, C. E., Sergeant, 44th Infantry; Colonel, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
- SPRINGER, EDWARD, Second Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; First Lieutenant, September 25, 1866, and Captain, October 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STAGE, DAVID L., Corporal, 9th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STANLEY, JR., WILLIAM S., First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; Captain, October 12, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- STANTON, DANIEL H., First Lieutenant, 98th Infantry; Captain, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STANTON, LEWIS N., Captain, 143d Infantry; Major, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STARK, EDWARD W., Sergeant, 10th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- STARR, GEORGE H., Major, 104th Infantry; Colonel, May 12, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STEDMAN, BENSON F., First Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; Captain, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STEGMAN, LEWIS R., Major, 102d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STEPHENSON, WILLIAM W., Major, 165th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 9, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STEVENS, EDMUND, Sergeant, 93d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STEVENS, EDWARD B., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 137th Infantry; Captain, May 18, 1866, and Major, August 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STEVENS, FREDERICK W., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STEVENS, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant and Commissary, 10th Cavalry; Captain, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STEVENS, JAMES H., Captain, 83d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH W., Private, 43d Infantry; First Lieutenant, April 23, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STEVENS, RICHARD W., Corporal, 43d Infantry; First Lieutenant, April 23, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STEVENS, SAMUEL C., Captain, First Cavalry; Major, September 21, 1865, for distinguished bravery at the battles of Five Forks, Sailors Creek, capture of Lieutenant-General Ewell and staff, Appomattox Court House, and meritorious conduct during the war.
- STEVENS, THEODORE E., Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STEWART, JAMES H., Captain, 91st Infantry; Major, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the war.
- STEWART, JOHN T., Drum Major, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- STEWART, ROBERT F., Captain, 179th Infantry; Major, April 14, 1866, for gallantry on 17th day of June, 1864.
- STICKLE, ISRAEL F., Sergeant, 1st Engineers; Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- STILLWELL, GEORGE W., Captain, 67th Infantry; Major, June 23, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 13, 1866, and Colonel, October 16, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STIRLING, CHARLES R., Captain, 62d Infantry; Major, October 18, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STOCKING, SOLON W., Captain, 1st Artillery; Colonel, December 31, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services throughout the war.
- STONE, DENNIS, Captain, 118th Infantry; Major, January 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STORY, CALEB W., Private, 10th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1867, for gallantry at Ground Squirrel Church, May 11, 1864.
- STOUTENBOROUGH, E. A., Captain, 90th Infantry; Major, August 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- STREMPPEL, JOHN L., First Sergeant, 7th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, November 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STRIPLING, WILLIAM A., First Lieutenant, 59th Infantry; Captain, December 1, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- STRONG, CHARLES S., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 83d Infantry; Captain and Major, November 3, 1866, and Lieutenant-Colonel, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STRUBLE, HANFORD, First Lieutenant, 148th Infantry; Captain, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- STRUNK, JOSEPH, Captain, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Major, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.

- SULLIVAN, SYLVESTER J., Commissary-Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- SUMMERS, MOSES, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 149th Infantry; Major, December 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SWAIN, CHELLIS D., First Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry; Captain, May 17, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- SWAIN, GEORGE, Captain, 107th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SWAN, AMOS L., Captain, 76th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, June 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SWAN, JOHN O., Corporal, 2d Mounted Rifles; Captain, December 15, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SWART, NICHOLAS A., First Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; Captain, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- SWARTWOUT, WILLIAM M., First Lieutenant, 169th Infantry; Captain, November 21, 1865, for gallantry at Dutch Gap, Va., August 13, 1864.
- SWEET, OWEN J., Captain, 137th Infantry; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- SWEEZY, ISAAC T., Sergeant, 150th Infantry; First Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for bravery and gallantry displayed at the taking of Savannah, Ga.
- SWIFT, ALBERT, First Sergeant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TABER, STEPHEN D., Corporal, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at New Market Heights, Va., September 29, 1864.
- TAFFE, GEORGE, First Lieutenant, 2d Infantry; Captain, September 14, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TAFT, JOSEPH B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 143d Infantry; Colonel (In Memoriam), June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TAGGART, GEORGE L., Adjutant, 64th Infantry; Major, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TAIT, GEORGE FRANCIS, Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TALLMAN, ALBERT W., Sergeant-Major, 1st Dragoons; Captain, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TALMAN, ROBERT F., Captain, 14th Artillery; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TAMSON, ADOLPH C. C., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 46th Infantry; Captain, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TARBELL, FRANK W., Captain, 169th Infantry; Major, November 21, 1865, for distinguished gallantry at the capture of Petersburg Heights, June 17, 1864.
- TARBOX, HENRY F., Second Lieutenant, 108th Infantry; Major, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES W., Captain, 134th Infantry; Major, February 13, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TAYLOR, ORVILLE H., Commissary-Sergeant, 8th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- TEFFT, NATHAN R., Surgeon, 122d Infantry; Colonel, December 30, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- TELLER, MATTHEW S., Captain, 22d Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TERRY, JOHN C., Captain, 2d Mounted Rifles; Major, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TERWILLIGER, WILLIAM H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 63d Infantry; Colonel, November 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- THATCHER, CHARLES, Corporal, 7th Artillery; First Lieutenant, August 31, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- THOMAS, ARTHUR W., Captain, 120th Infantry; Major, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- THOMAS, FRANK, First Lieutenant, 77th Infantry; Captain, December 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.



- THOMAS, JOSEPH F., Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- THOMPSON, HARLAN P., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; Captain, December 18, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- THOMPSON, IRVING M., Second Lieutenant, 17th Battery; Captain, March 16, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM L., Captain, 43d Infantry; Major, May 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- THUM, HERMAN, Sergeant, 58th Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- THURBER, CHARLES D., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 77th Infantry; Captain, October 26, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- TILLEY, JAMES L., Captain, 125th Infantry; Major, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TITUS, RICHARD, Captain, 150th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the Atlanta Campaign.
- TOLES, SILAS N., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- TOMPKINS, OSCAR, First Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; Captain, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TORRENCE, GEORGE S., Private, 72d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TRACEY, JR., JOHN, Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Cavalry; Colonel, February 15, 1866, for brave and meritorious services during the Red River Campaign and distinguished gallantry at the battle of Mansfield.
- TRACY, OSCAR, Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- TRAVER, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 148th Infantry; Captain, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TRAVERS, PATRICK, Sergeant, 164th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1865, for meritorious conduct during term of service.
- TREADWAY, JOHN W., First Lieutenant, 118th Infantry; Captain, January 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TREMAIN, FREDERICK L., Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Cavalry; Colonel (In Memoriam), October 21, 1865, for meritorious services and gallant conduct at Daburg's Mills, Va., February 6, 1865.
- TRIPP, EDWIN, Sergeant, 140th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- TROWBRIDGE, SAMUEL C., First Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; Captain, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TRUAIR, GEORGE G., Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TRUESDELL, LEWIS W., Captain, 21st Cavalry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TRUESDELL, SAMUEL, Captain, 65th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, October 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TRUMBULL, BYRON, Musician, 6th Company, 1st Battalion, Sharp Shooters; Second Lieutenant, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TRUMBULL, THERON A., Sergeant, 6th Company, 1st Battalion, Sharp Shooters; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TULLER, LOREN WELLINGTON, Captain, 60th Infantry; Major, October 2, 1865, for meritorious and honorable conduct.
- TUTHILL, HENRY G., Lieutenant-Colonel, 104th Infantry; Colonel, December 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- TYLER, RADOLPHUS D. S., Captain, 81st Infantry; Major, May 11, 1867, for gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

- TYLER, ROCKWELL, Lieutenant-Colonel, 56th Infantry; Colonel, May 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- TYRER, THEODORE, Lieutenant-Colonel, 64th Infantry; Colonel, November 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- URELL, MICHAEL EMMETT, First Lieutenant, 82d Infantry; Captain, September 11, 1867, and Major, January 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN ALLEN, CHARLES, Corporal, 7th Artillery; Second Lieutenant (In Memoriam); November 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- VAN BRACKLE, CHARLES H., Adjutant, 14th Artillery; Major, March 30, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VAN BRUNT, GEORGE B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 47th Infantry; Colonel, May 1, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN BUREN, BARENT, Lieutenant-Colonel, 192d Infantry; Colonel, March 15, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VAN BUREN, GEORGE M., Major, 6th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 19, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VANDERBILT, GEORGE, Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, November 19, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VANDERCOOK, GEORGE, Corporal, 115th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VANDERZEE, EDGAR F., First Lieutenant, 169th Infantry; Captain, September 21, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN ETTEN, SOLOMON, Surgeon, 56th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 17, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN KEUREN, WILLIAM S., Captain, 150th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the Atlanta Campaign.
- VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLAND, Captain, 148th Infantry; Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN RENSSELAER, WALTER A., Major, 80th Infantry; Colonel, December 29, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VAN SCHAACK, CORNELIUS, First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN SCHAICK, DUNNELLE, Private, 83d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 3, 1866, and First Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN STEENBERG, WARNER, Surgeon, 120th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 15, 1868, for faithful and meritorious services.
- VAN STEENBERGH, ISAAC, Captain, 102d Infantry; Major, February 12, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VAN TUYL, BENJAMIN F., Captain, 161st Infantry; Major, March 8, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN TUYL, JOHN J., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, ALBERT RUDOLPH, First Lieutenant, 110th Infantry; Captain, September 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, JOHN W., First Lieutenant, 128th Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN VLACK, GEORGE W., Private, 64th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VAN VLECK, HARMON, Color-Sergeant, 148th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VAN VOAST, EDWARD, Major, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VAN WINKLE, EDWARD D., Captain, 10th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VAN WYCK, WILLIAM E., Captain, 131st Infantry; Major, August 7, 1868, and Lieutenant-Colonel, October 25, 1869, for gallant and meritorious services.

- VAUGH, JOHN W., Sergeant, 149th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VEDDER, COMMODORE PERRY, Major, 154th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 5, 1866, for gallantry at Look-out Mountain, October, 1863.
- VOGDES, ANTHONY WAYNE, First Lieutenant, 100th Infantry; Captain and Major, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- VON BOSCH, MAX, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VON WELTZIEN, DEDERICK, First Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry; Captain, October 23, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VOSBURGH, PHILO, Captain, 36th Infantry; Major, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- VREDENBURGH, WATSON, Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, January 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WAGSTAFF, JR., ALFRED, Major, 91st Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WAIT, GEORGE ADDISON, First Lieutenant, 10th Infantry; Captain, January 11, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WAITH, GEORGE, Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, Sharp Shooters; First Lieutenant, February 21, 1868; Captain, March 21, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WALDO, GEORGE D., Hospital Steward, 1st Dragoons; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WALDRON, ALEXANDER P., Hospital Steward, 77th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, June 26, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- WALING, JACOB, Second Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WALKER, CHARLES A., Captain, 165th Infantry; Major, February 11, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WALKER, GEORGE C., First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Captain, May 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WALLACE, FREDERICK, Second Lieutenant, 21st Cavalry; First Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WARING, NICHOLAS C., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WARNER, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 101st Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WARR, EDWARD, Captain, 14th Infantry; Major, November 8, 1872, and Lieutenant-Colonel, November 29, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- WARREN, GEORGE W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Infantry; Colonel, November 2, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WARREN, WILLIAM P., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Mounted Rifles; Captain and Major, October 17, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WASSING, WILLIAM, Sergeant, 46th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WATERBURY, HOMER STRONG, Corporal, 4th Provisional Cavalry; First Lieutenant, November 18, 1865, and Captain, December 30, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WATERS, ALVAH B., Major, 10th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WATSON, EDWARD, Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WATTS, JR., ROBERT, Surgeon, 133d Infantry; Colonel, June 2, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- WEBB, JAMES J., Captain, 71st Infantry; Major, October 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WEBB, JAMES W., Private, 5th Infantry; Captain, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- WEEKS, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant, 115th Infantry; Captain, March 4, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WEIDMAN, GEORGE D., First Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; Major, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WEIL, OSCAR, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 5th Veteran Infantry; Captain, September 17, 1866, and Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WELCH, ROBERT, First Lieutenant, 173d Infantry; Captain, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WELD, JOHN W., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; Captain, March 5, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WELLS, HERBERT S., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WEST, JOSEPH E., Surgeon, 28th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, November 29, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WEST, OLIVER W., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WESTCOTT, MATTHEW H., First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WESTERN, CHARLES B., Captain, 156th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 10, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WETMORE, JR., OLIVER, Major, 13th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 16, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHALEN, JAMES, Sergeant, 2d Artillery; Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WHEELER, ALGAR M., Captain, 33d Battery; Major, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WHEELER, CHARLES C., Captain, 1st Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHEELER, HENRY, Sergeant, 125th Infantry; Second and First Lieutenant, December 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHEELER, JOHN F., First Lieutenant, 149th Infantry; Captain, September 10, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHEELER, JOHN H., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 16, 1865.
- WHEELER, OBED, Captain, 150th Infantry; Major, October 17, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the Atlanta Campaign.
- WHEELER, PARK, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, December 22, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM E., Captain, 72d Infantry; Major, August 29, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHITBECK, JR., VOLKERT, First Sergeant, 14th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHITCOMB, ROBERT, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 169th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHITCOMB, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; Captain, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WHITE, ANDREW B., Sergeant, 91st Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHITE, HARRISON, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Provisional Cavalry; Colonel, October 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- WHITE, JAMES, Sergeant, 15th Artillery; Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WHITE, JOHN P., Captain, 10th Cavalry; Major, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHITE, JOHN P. P., Surgeon, 10th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 26, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- WHITON, GEORGE L., Captain, 141st Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WHITTAKER, FREDERICK, Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; Captain, February 14, 1872, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- WILBUR, BENJAMIN W., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; Captain, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILCOX, WILLIAM H. H., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 10th Infantry; Captain, November 2, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- WILEY, WILLIAM H., Captain, Independent Corps, Light Infantry; Major, October 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WILKESON, JOHN W., First Lieutenant, 10th Infantry; Captain (In Memoriam), September 18, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the field.
- WILKIN, ANDREW W., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major, April 12, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WILKINSON, J. FOREMAN, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major, September 1, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WILKINSON, MELVILLE C., Captain, 107th Infantry; Major, December 31, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WILKINSON, SIDNEY T., Private, 150th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1866, for gallantry at Averys, N. C., March 16, 1866.
- WILLIAMS, ALFRED A. C., Surgeon, 2d U. S. Sharp Shooters (1st Artillery); Colonel, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES P., First Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; Captain (In Memoriam), August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILLIAMS, EDWARD, Private, 117th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, June 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILLIAMS, GEORGE F., Principal Musician, 146th Infantry; Captain, March 26, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILLIAMS, HOBART, Captain, 151st Infantry; Major, August 19, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILLIAMS, MARTIN, Sergeant, 13d Infantry; Second Lieutenant, August 3, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., Captain, 4th Cavalry; Major, March 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WILLS, 2d, HENRY, Second Lieutenant, 173d Infantry; First Lieutenant, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services during the late war.
- WILSON, GEORGE B., Second Lieutenant, 155th Infantry; Captain, February 6, 1866, for faithful and meritorious conduct during his term of service.
- WILSON, GEORGE M. D., Corporal, 112th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at New Market Heights, Va., September 29, 1864.
- WILSON, HENRY B., First Sergeant, 127th Infantry; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WILSON, LUCIUS E., Captain, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Major, March 15, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WINGROVE, GEORGE M., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 9th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, January, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services.
- WITBECK, C. W., Musician, 93d Regiment; Captain, December 11, 1877, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- WOOD, CHARLES B., Captain, 124th Infantry; Major, June 15, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WOOD, JOHN D., Captain, 168th Infantry; Major, February 14, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WOOD, WILLIAM G., Second Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WOODIN, WILLIAM R., Captain, 150th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 17, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during General Sherman's Atlanta Campaign.
- WOODRUFF, FAYETTE P., Private, 2d Mounted Rifles; Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WOODRUFF, OSCAR, First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; Captain, September 7, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- WOODS, PETER, First Lieutenant, 148th Infantry; Captain, May 18, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WOODWORTH, ELI D., Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mounted Rifles; Major, November 23, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- WOOLLEY, WALKER T., Major, 90th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 20, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

- WOOLSEY, CYPRIAN MEADE, First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; Captain, January, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WORDEN, ADELBERT J., Hospital Steward, 1st Dragoons; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1866, for gallant and meritorious conduct.
- WORTH, LEWIS, Second Lieutenant, 139th Infantry; Captain, February 17, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- WRIGHT, RAYMOND L., Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major (In Memoriam), October 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
- WRIGHT, SYLVANUS A., Sergeant, 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1866, for meritorious conduct at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 16, 1865.
- WYATT, JAMES T., Captain, 11th Battery; Major, February 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- YATES, HENRY JONES, First Lieutenant, 72d Infantry; Captain, June 28, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 12th Cavalry; Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- YOUNG, CAMPBELL HARRIS, Major, 136th Infantry; Colonel, March 19, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- YOUNG, CHARLES L., Captain, 70th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 24, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.
- YOUNG, GEORGE, Captain, 143d Infantry; Major, June 27, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- YOUNG, JAMES, Corporal, 44th Infantry; Captain, March 10, 1866, for gallantry at the battle of Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862.
- YOUNG, LEWIS L., Captain, 6th Artillery; Major, January 29, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services.
- YOUNGLOVE, JR., JOHN, Assistant Surgeon, 71st Infantry; Major, December 2, 1867, for faithful and meritorious services in the late war.
- ZEISER, JOSEPH B., First Lieutenant, 3d Infantry; Captain, December 8, 1879, for gallant and meritorious services in the late war.

**Brevets as United States Volunteers Conferred on Officers of New  
York Volunteers and Officers of United States Volunteers,  
United States Veteran Volunteers, United States  
Colored Troops and Veteran Reserve  
Corps Appointed from the  
State of New York.**

---

**U**NDER the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1863, the following officers of Volunteers from this State received "brevets" for "gallant action or meritorious conduct during the War" from the President, with the consent of the Senate of the United States.

Those marked \* were also officers of the Regular Army, and those of the general officers marked † obtained the full grade, subsequent to the brevet.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>ABELL, CHARLES C., Major, 10th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the campaign in Virginia, to date from April 9, 1865.</p> <p>ADAMS, ALONZO W., Colonel, 1st Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service, to date from March 13, 1865.</p> <p>ADAMS, FRANKLIN S., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Dragoons; Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.</p> <p>ADAMS, JOHN Q., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.</p> <p>AGNUS, FELIX, Major, 165th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Port Hudson, La., and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.</p> <p>ALBERGER, MORRIS H., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.</p> | <p>ALBERGER, WILLAM C., Captain, 19th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from November 7, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md.; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.</p> <p>ALDEN, ALONZO, Colonel, 169th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from January 15, 1865.</p> <p>ALLAIRE, ANTHONY J., Lieutenant-Colonel, 133d Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.</p> <p>ALLCOCK, THOMAS R., Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Artillery; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Reams Station, Va.; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaigns against Richmond, Va., in 1864, and in the battles before Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.</p> <p>ALLEN, CHARLES S., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from June 24, 1865.</p> <p>ALLEN, JOSEPH H., Major, 169th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet,</p> |
|--|---|

- for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ANDERSON, FINLEY, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from December 1, 1865.
- ANDRES, HIRAM, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from August 8, 1865.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM H., Captain, 108th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM S., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ANGEL, JAMES R., Captain, 3d Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ANNESLEY, RICHARD LORD, Captain, 43d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- ANTHONY, GEORGE T., Captain, 17th Battery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- APPLEBY, CHARLES, Captain, 80th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from May 21, 1866.
- APPLEGATE, LEWIS, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- ARCHER, THOMAS, Second Lieutenant, 1st Engineers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the present campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ARMES, GEORGE A., Captain, 2d Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaigns of 1864-1865, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ARMSBY, JAMES H., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from January 11, 1866.
- ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL C., Colonel, 8th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ARNOLD, ALBERT A., Second Lieutenant, 80th U. S. Colored Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- ARNOLD, HENRY L., Lieutenant-Colonel, 136th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ARTHUR, JR., WILLIAM, Major, 4th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battles of Spotsylvania and Reams Station, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- ASTOR, JR., JOHN JACOB, Colonel and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign of the Peninsula, to date from March 13, 1865.
- AUCHMUTY, RICHARD T., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from July 6, 1864.
- AVERELL, WILLIAM W., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Moorfield, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- AVERY, MATTHEW HENRY, Colonel, 10th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallantry in action at Sailors Creek, Va., and for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- AVERY, ROBERT, Lieutenant-Colonel, 102d Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn.; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- AYRES, HENRY, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by



- brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- AYRES, ROMEYN B., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, Jericho Mills, Bethesda Church, Petersburg and Globe Tavern (Weldon Railroad), and for faithful services in the campaign, to date from August 1, 1864.
- AZPELL, THOMAS F., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 18, 1865.
- BABCOCK, ALPHONSO C., Second Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BABCOCK, WILLOUGHBY, Lieutenant-Colonel, 75th Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, when mortally wounded, to date from September 19, 1864.
- BACON, FRANCIS, Second Lieutenant, 102d Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863.
- BACON, RANDALL G., Second Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BADEAU, ADAM, Lieutenant-Colonel and Military Secretary, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from February 24, 1865; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- BADENHAUSEN, JULIUS G., Captain, 84th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- BAGG, EGBERT, Major, 117th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BAILEY, EZRA H., Major, 1st Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- BAILEY, JAMES H., First Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BAIN, PETER C., Captain, 61st Infantry; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN F., Colonel, 43d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BAKER, JAMES T., Captain, 174th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for valuable and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BAKER, JOEL A., First Lieutenant, 147th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- BALDWIN, GEORGE E., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BALDWIN, LEROY E., Captain, 30th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM M., Captain, 84th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BALL, C. J. C., Captain, 65th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- BALL, WILLIAM G., First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARLOW, FRANCIS C., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the campaigns, and particularly for gallant and

- good conduct while leading his division in the assault on the enemy's works at Spotsylvania, to date from August 1, 1864.
- BARNARD, JR., DANIEL P., Captain, 139th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the campaign in Virginia, to date from April 9, 1865.
- BARNES, EUGENE L., Captain, 128th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARNES, NORMAN S., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARNETT, GEORGE A. C., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 17th Veteran Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARNEY, ALBERT M., Colonel, 142d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from March 11, 1865.
- BARNEY, LEWIS T., Colonel, 106th Infantry; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARNUM, HENRY A., Colonel, 149th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from January 12, 1865; Major-General by brevet, for distinguished and gallant conduct during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARRETT, CLARENCE T., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- BARRY, WILLIAM F., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the campaign of Atlanta, to date from September 1, 1864.
- BARSTOW, EDWIN F., Captain, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARSTOW, WILSON, Captain, additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; as Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARTHOLF, JOHN H., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM L., Captain, 117th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARTLETT, CHARLES G., Colonel, 119th U. S. Colored Troops; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARTLETT, JOSEPH J., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services during the campaign of this year before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- BARTLETT, LEWIS C., First Lieutenant, 121st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Bethesda Church, and during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from July 6, 1864; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of White Oak Road, Va., to date from March 31, 1865.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM C., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel, Second N. C. Mounted Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BARTON, WILLIAM B., Colonel, 48th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant conduct at the assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863, and for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BATES, DELAVAN, Colonel, 30th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for distinguished services in the assault on Cemetery Hill, Va., to date from July 30, 1864.
- BATES, JAMES A., Captain, 7th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious ser-

- vices during the war; and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BEAN, WILLIAM H. S., First Lieutenant, 109th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., and up to the occupation of the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from August 18, 1864.
- BEARDSLEY, FREDERICK E., Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C.; and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BEATTIE, JOHN, Lieutenant-Colonel, 164th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BECKWITH, WILLIAM W., Captain, 80th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Groveton, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BEEBE, DWIGHT, First Lieutenant, 3d Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BEEBY, HENRY E., First Lieutenant, 22d Cavalry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BEECHER, JAMES C., Colonel, 35th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BEERS, EDMUND O., Major, 50th Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BEHAN, EDWIN A., First Lieutenant, 3d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BELL, JOHN H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from November 30, 1865.
- BELL, MOLYNEUX, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 16, 1865.
- BENDIX, JOHN E., Colonel, 10th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BENEDICT, ABEL C., Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service from June 1, 1865.
- BENEDICT, LEWIS, Colonel, 162d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant conduct at Port Hudson, La., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., Colonel, 8th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN, Major, 22d Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BENNETT, SAMUEL A., Captain, 107th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BENSON, HARVEY WILFRED, Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BENTLEY, RICHARD C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 63d Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BERDAN, HIRAM, Colonel, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BERLIN, CARL LUDWIG, First Lieutenant, 8th Cavalry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Spotsylvania Court House and in the lines before Petersburg, Va., to date from August 1, 1864; First Lieutenant

- ant and Adjutant, 1st Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallantry and good conduct during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- BERNARD, GEORGE A.**, Captain, 65th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- BIDDLE, JAMES**, Colonel, 6th Indiana Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for long, gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BIGGS, HERMAN**, Colonel and Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from March 8, 1865.
- BIRDSALL, SAMUEL**, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 18, 1865.
- BIRGE, JAMES C.**, First Lieutenant, 106th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- BLAKE, WILLIAM E.**, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BLANCHARD, JUSTUS W.**, Colonel, 162d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BLISS, JAMES**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Cavalry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BLISS, JOHN S.**, Captain, 67th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the storming of Mary's Heights, at the battle of Salem Heights, and other operations of the Chancellorsville campaign, and also at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and for meritorious services during the war; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the march of General Sherman upon Atlanta, and at the battles of Rocky-face Ridge, before Dalton, at Resaca, Adairsville, and at New Hope Church, Ga., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOCKEE, JACOB S.**, Captain, 114th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOGARDUS, CHARLES**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 151st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- BOGARDUS, JR., STEPHEN H.**, Captain, 192d Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOKER, JOHN**, Second Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of the Weldon Railroad and at Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BONTECOU, REED B.**, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOOTH, CHARLES A.**, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOSWORTH, HENRY H.**, First Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C.; as Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOUGHTON, HORACE**, Colonel, 143d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOURNE, WILLIAM R.**, Captain, 20th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOUVIER, JOHN VERNON**, First Lieutenant, 80th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Groveton, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOWEN, EDWIN C.**, Captain, 179th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.

- BOWEN, JAMES, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOWEN, JOHN J., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BOWEN, NICHOLAS, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRADLEY, GEORGE W., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRADLEY, THOMAS W., Captain, 124th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- BRAGG, HENRY M., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRAINERD, WESLEY, Major, 50th Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, to date from August 1, 1864.
- BRAZIE, JACOB O., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Artillery; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRECK, GEORGE, Captain, 1st Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant services during the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- BRENNAN, WM. D., Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BREWSTER, CHARLES, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM R., Colonel, 73d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for distinguished services in the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from December 2, 1864.
- BRIDGES, LEVERETT L., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from August 4, 1865.
- BRIGGS, ALVAH W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 106th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- BRIGGS, EPHRAIM A., Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRIGHT, MARSHALL H., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRINKERHOFF, GEORGE L., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRINKERHOFF, GEORGE W., Captain, 9th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Sailors Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- BRISBANE, CHARLES F., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- BRITTON, RUSSELL A., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROADY, KNUT OSCAR, Lieutenant-Colonel, 61st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for good conduct throughout the campaign, and particularly for distinguished services at Ream's Station, Va., to date from August 25, 1864.
- BRODIE, PAUL, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain and Major by brevet, for long, faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.

- BRONSON, JAMES C., First Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service at the battle of Deep Bottom, Va., from March 13, 1865.
- BRONSON, JOHN O., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services, to date from November 7, 1865.
- BROOKS, THOMAS BENTON, Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for distinguished services at the siege of Fort Pulaski, Ga., and Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services during the operations against Charleston, S. C., in 1863, and for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROUGH, JOHN H., Second Lieutenant, 28th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROWN, EDWIN H., First Lieutenant, 47th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in the Subsistence Department, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROWN, FRANCIS C., Captain, 13th Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROWN, FRANK C., Captain, 9th Cavalry; Major by brevet, for distinguished services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROWN, GEORGE, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROWN, GUY A., First Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, to date from April 2, 1865.
- BROWN, HUBERT S., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war and for faithful service in the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Land, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROWN, JOHN T., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 14, 1865.
- BROWN, JR., PHILIP P., Colonel, 7th Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BROWN, RICHARD A., Lieutenant-Colonel, 61st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for meritorious conduct during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM HENRY, Colonel, 24th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRUENINGHAUSEN, EDWARD WASHINGTON, Captain, 58th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRUMLEY, JOHN D., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from February 27, 1866.
- BRUTON, CHRISTOPHER C., Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BRUYN, WILSON, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Fort Wagner, and in the batteries on Morris Island, S. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BUCK, EPHRAIM W., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BUCKLEY, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BULKLEY, CHARLES S., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and

- Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BULLARD, WILLARD**, First Lieutenant, 74th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; Major by brevet, for good conduct on the James river during the winter of 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BULLOCK, DYER D.**, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BURDICK, DANIEL WAITE**, First Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BURGER, WILLIAM L. M.**, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for uniformly meritorious services in the discharge of his duties; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Adjutant-General's Department, to date from March 13, 1866.
- BURGHARDT, CHARLES H.**, First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct in the engagement of March 31, 1865, and also in the engagement of April 2, 1865, to date from March 31, 1865.
- BURHANS, HENRY N.**, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BURKE, DENIS F.**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 88th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the engagement near Boydton Plank Road, Va.; for efficient services on all subsequent occasions, and for particularly meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- BURKE, TIMOTHY J.**, Captain, 164th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BURLEIGH, JOHN**, Captain, 17th Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and
- Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- BURNETT, LEVI F.**, Second Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BURNS, MICHAEL W.**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 73d Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant services before Petersburg, Va., and the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- BURNS, WILLIAM**, First Lieutenant, 14th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of White Oak Swamp, Va., and Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- BURRELL, TRUMAN H.**, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from February 4, 1866.
- BURROUGHS, GEORGE T.**, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 24, 1865.
- BYRNE, JAMES J.**, Colonel, 18th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battles of Pleasant Hill and Campti, La.; Major-General by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Moore's Plantation, 5th and 6th of May, and the battle of Yellow Bayou, 18th of May, 1864, and for meritorious conduct during the retreat of the Army of the Gulf, from Alexandria to Simmsport, La., to date from March 13, 1865.
- BYRON, JOHN W.**, Major, 88th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CADWELL, LUCIEN B.**, Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CALLAGHAN, LEANDER S.**, Captain,

- 1st Dragoons; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CALLAGHAN, PATRICK, First Lieutenant, 9th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CAMERON, WINFIELD SCOTT, Captain, 154th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the campaign through Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CAMP, ERSKINE M., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES H., Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES W., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful service in his department, to date from January 4, 1866.
- CAMPBELL, CLEVELAND J., Colonel, 23d U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CAMPBELL, CORNELIUS N., Surgeon, 150th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES RENNICK, First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Captain, 140th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- CANNON, JR., ARNOUT, Lieutenant-Colonel, 97th U. S. Colored Infantry; as Captain of the same; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- CANTINE, JOHN J., Captain, 137th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign through Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 15, 1865.
- CARLETON, CHARLES A., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CARPENTER, GEORGE D., Captain, 179th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CARR, EUGENE A., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 11, 1865.
- CARR, GOUVERNEUR, Lieutenant-Colonel, 165th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallantry at Sabine Cross-Roads, La., April 8, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CARR, JOSEPH B., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CARSE, GEORGE B., Captain, 24th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CARTER, JOHN LYNDE, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 118th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallantry in action at Drury's Bluff and for long and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CASSIDY, AMBROSE SPENCER, Major, 93d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CATING, JAMES, Captain, 6th Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CATLIN, ISAAC SWARTWOOD, Colonel, 109th Infantry; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before



- Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- CAW, DAVID J., Captain, 77th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious conduct at the Angle, also at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, 77th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM H., Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- CHAPMAN, PERRY W., First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM B., Second Lieutenant, 91st Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of White Oak Road, Va., to date from March 31, 1865.
- CHESTER, STEPHEN, Captain, 15th Engineers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., to date from April 9, 1865.
- CHESTER, WALTER T., Captain, 94th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Dabney's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHESTER, WILLIAM H., Captain, 74th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., when he was mortally wounded, to date from July 2, 1863.
- CHITTENDEN, CHARLES B., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIAN T., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM H., Colonel, 26th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHRYSLER, MORGAN H., Colonel, 2d Veteran Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from January 23, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHURCH, MORRIS H., Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Bull Run (second), Antietam, first and second Fredericksburg and storming of St. Mary's Heights, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHURCH, WILL E., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful, gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHURCH, WILLIAM H., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious and efficient services in North Carolina and East Tennessee, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CHURCHILL, ALONZO, Major and Surgeon, 14th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLAESGENS, PETER C., Captain, 146th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles before Petersburg and on the Weldon Railroad, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLAPP, ALONZO H., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- CLAPP, CHARLES L., First Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services and bravery in action, and Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLAPP, DEXTER E., Lieutenant-Colonel,

- 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLAPP, ISAAC D., Captain, 77th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- CLARK, AUGUSTUS M., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- CLARK, JOHN S., Colonel and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLARK, LINUS R., Captain, 117th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLARKSON, FLOYD, Major, 12th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from April 22, 1865.
- CLEARY, JOSEPH P., Captain, 14th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at Forts Stedman and Haskell, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- CLEARY, PETER J. A., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 9, 1865.
- CLEMONS, FREDERICK W., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLINTON, DE WITT, Major and Judge-Advocate, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services in the military duties of West Mississippi and Louisiana, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CLINTON, HENRY P., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services in the Commissary Department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COAN, WILLIAM B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 48th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- COCHRANE, JOHN H., Major, 101st U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COE, RICHARD W., First Lieutenant, 1st Engineers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COEY, JAMES, Major, 147th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the battles of the Wilderness and at Laurel Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- COLE, GEORGE W., Colonel, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from February 25, 1865; Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COLES, NATHANIEL, Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Cavalry; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and gallant services, to date from December 2, 1865.
- COLLINS, WALTER J., Captain, 8th U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry during the campaign in 1864 and 1865 of the Army of the Potomac, and especially for personal gallantry during the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor and North Anna River, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- COMPTON, STEPHEN, Second Lieutenant, 179th Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COMSTOCK, EDWARD, First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COMSTOCK, ISAAC N., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 10, 1865.

- KLIN, NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS, Captain, 173d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Bisland and Siege of Port Hudson, and Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hills and Cane River Crossing, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- KLIN, BENJAMIN, First Lieutenant, 5th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Boydton Plank Road, Va., to date from October 27, 1864.
- KNELLY, HENRY M., First Lieutenant, 158th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack on the enemy's second line in rear of Fort Harrison, Va., on the 29th of September, 1864; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the repulse of the enemy in their attack to recapture Fort Harrison, Va., on the 30th of September, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KRADY, HOWARD C., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Bisland, Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill and Cane River Crossing, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- KTRYMAN, AMOS B., First Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- OK, GEORGE H., Captain, 8th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 10, 1866.
- OKE, EDWIN F., Lieutenant-Colonel, Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OMBS, GEORGE W., Captain, 82d U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OPER, DAVID B., Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the assault on the enemy's works at Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- COOPER, JOHN R., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in action, to date from April 3, 1865.
- CORLISS, STEPHEN P., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the campaign before Richmond, Va.; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CORNISH, GEORGE G., First Lieutenant, 60th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for bravery and meritorious conduct on the field of battle, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CORNUE, JOHN S., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 122d Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- COSTER, JOHN H., Captain, 1st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COULTER, JAMES E., Captain, 79th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from July 7, 1865.
- COURTNEY, LEWIS B., First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness and of the Weldon Railroad, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COWAN, ANDREW, Captain, 1st Battery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and Gilbert's Ford on the Opequan, to date from August 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- COWDREY, FRANK H., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services and conspicuously gallant bearing, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COWTAN, CHARLES W., First Lieutenant, 10th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the

- late operations on the Boydton Plank Road, Va., to date from December 2, 1864.
- COY, JUSTUS F., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- COYNE, JOHN N., Captain, 70th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Bristoe Station, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- CRANE, NIROM M., Colonel, 107th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CRAPO, ANGELO, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 24, 1865.
- CRAWFORD, HENRY L., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 5, 1865.
- CRENEY, JAMES, Lieutenant-Colonel, 95th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- CROCKER, JOHN S., Colonel, 93d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CROFTS, WILLIAM E., First Lieutenant, 55th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Yorktown, and at the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, White Oak Swamp, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- CROMBIE, JOHN C., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct in battle, to date from March 31, 1865.
- CROMIE, JAMES, Captain, 12th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Gaines Mill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- CRONKITE, JAMES W., Captain, 121st Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Major, 121st Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- CROSBY, JOHN SCHUYLER, Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services, to date from February 15, 1865.
- CROSS, NELSON, Colonel, 67th Infantry; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CRUGER, STEPHEN VAN RENSELLAER, Captain, 150th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CSERMELYI, JOSEPH, Captain, 82d U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services and for bravery displayed at the siege of Fort Blakely, especially on the 5th of April, 1865, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN LOVELL, Major, 118th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services to date from June 1, 1865.
- CURTIS, NEWTON MARTIN, Colonel, 142d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for distinguished services in the movement on the enemy's works near New Market, Va., to date from October 28, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- CURTISS, JAMES E., Colonel, 152d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CUTTING, WALTER, Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and good conduct during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- CUTTING, WILLIAM, Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania and Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va., and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee, and at the

- siege of Knoxville, to date from August 1, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- CUVILLIER, LEON, Captain, 55th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Yorktown, and at the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va.; as Captain, 38th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DAGGETT, RUFUS, Colonel, 117th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from January 15, 1865.
- DALRYMPLE, HENRY M., Captain, 1st Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DALTON, EDWARD B., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from August 15, 1865.
- DANDY, GEORGE B., Colonel, 100th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Gregg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DANDY, JAMES H., Captain, 100th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in the Subsistence Department, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM H., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DARROW, CHARLES, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DAVIDSON, MORRIS M., First Lieutenant, 176th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DAVIES, CHARLES F., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 24, 1865.
- DAVIES, JR., HENRY E., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished conduct during the campaign before Richmond and more particularly in the battle on the Vaughn Road, to date from October 1, 1864.
- DAVIES, THOMAS A., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from July 11, 1865.
- DAVIES, THOMAS M., Lieutenant-Colonel, 14th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DAVIS, EDWARD J., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- DAVIS, EDWIN P., Colonel, 153d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Middletown, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- DAY, NICHOLAS W., Colonel, 131st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Opequan, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DAYTON, OSCAR V., Colonel, 19th Infantry, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DE BEVOISE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Captain, 17th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Roanoke Island and during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DE GRAW, FREDERICK S. S., Second Lieutenant, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DE HANNE, J. VICTOR, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 3, 1867.
- DE LACY, WILLIAM, Colonel, 164th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for

- gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DE LA MESA, CARLOS A., Captain, 11th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DEL VECHIO, JAMES R., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from May 31, 1866.
- DEMPSEY, JOHN W., First Lieutenant, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the first Bull Run battle, and for steadfast loyalty during his long imprisonment in the hands of the enemy; Major by brevet, for distinguished service in the field and for faithful and meritorious services in the Veteran Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for distinguished service in the field, for long confinement in the Confederate prisons in Georgia and South Carolina, and for faithful and meritorious services while in the Veteran Reserve Corps, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DEMPSEY, JOSEPH, Captain, 147th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DENICKE, ERNST A., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Army; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations against Mobile, Ala., and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DENNIS, EDGAR W., Major and Judge-Advocate, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in his department, to date from December 2, 1865.
- DENNISTON, HARVEY G., Captain, 188th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- DENNISTON, JOSEPH F., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DENSLOW, WILLIAM J., Lieutenant-Colonel, 91st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of White Oak Road, Va., to date from March 31, 1865.
- DE PEYSTER, JR., FREDERICK, Second Lieutenant, 8th Militia; First Lieutenant, Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DE PEYSTER, JOHNSTON L., Captain, 13th Artillery; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant services in the operations against Richmond, Va., to date from April 3, 1865.
- DE PEYSTER, JR., J. WATTS, Major, 1st Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DE TROBRIAND, PHILIPPE REGIS, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for highly meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- DEVIN, THOMAS C., Colonel, 6th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the field during the war, and especially in the brilliant engagement near Front Royal, where his command captured two stands of colors from the Confederates, to rank from August 15, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DEVINE, MICHAEL, Captain, 65th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- DE WINSTANLEY, HENRY H., Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DE WITT, DAVID P., Colonel, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DEXTER, RODNEY, Captain, 4th Artillery;

- lery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DICKEY, WILLIAM D., Captain, 15th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles on the Weldon Railroad and Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Major, 15th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DICKINS, JOHN W., Captain, 100th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for uniform gallantry and good conduct, and for special bravery at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DIEHL, JR., JOHN J., Second Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of the Weldon Railroad, and at Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg and of the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Five Oaks, to date from April 1, 1865.
- DILLENBACK, JOHN W., Captain, 4th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DILLINGHAM, LUCIUS ABEL, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- DIVEN, ALEXANDER S., Colonel, 107th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from August 30, 1864.
- DIX, CHARLES T., Major and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DIXON, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DODGE, THEODORE A., Major, 23d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from December 2, 1865.
- DODT, HELENUS, Captain, 7th Veteran Infantry; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the engagements near Boydton Plank Road; for efficient services on all subsequent occasions, and for particular meritorious services during the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- DONOVAN, JOHN H., Major, 19th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, especially in the battles at Malvern Hill and Fredericksburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DOOLITTLE, ISAAC, Lieutenant-Colonel, 188th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battles of Lewis' Farm and Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- DORAN, MICHAEL, Captain, 155th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., August 25, 1864, when by a dash with twenty or thirty men he saved the colors of his regiment, and for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DORRAN, WILLIAM M., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 12, 1865.
- DOUBLEDAY, ULYSSES, Colonel, 45th U. S. Colored Troops; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 11, 1865.
- DOUGLASS, EUGENE, Second Lieutenant, 47th Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DOWNING, DENNIS J., Major, 2d Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DRAKE, NELSON I., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.

- DREW, CHARLES W., Colonel, 76th U. S. Colored Troops; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- DUNBAR, THOMAS, Captain, 155th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry at the assault on the enemy's works in front of Petersburg, Va., August 16, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DUNBAR, WILLIAM H., Captain, 48th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Olustee, Fla., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DUNHAM, ALFRED, Captain, 112th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DUNTON, AUGUSTUS T., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DURYEA, GEORGE, Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DURYEA, HIRAM, Colonel, 5th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for distinguished conduct at the battle of Gaines' Mill, to date from March 13, 1865.
- DURYEE, ABRAM, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, Groveton and Chantilly, Va., South Mountain and Antietam, Md., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DURYEE, WILLIAM B. C., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from March 13, 1865.
- DUTTON, CHARLES KING, Captain, 146th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania and Bethesda Church, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- EATON, JOHN B., Captain, 27th Battery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in action before Petersburg, Va., to date from June 17, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in action before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- EATON, SAMUEL C., Captain, 1st Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- EDGAR, LEWIS S., First Lieutenant, 185th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign resulting in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- EDMONSTON, WILLIAM CUYLER, First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for long and faithful services and for gallant and meritorious conduct in action, to date from March 13, 1865.
- EGAN, THOMAS W., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Boydton Plank Road, Va., to date from October 27, 1864.
- EGLESTON, MARVIN, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- EHLERS, E. M. L., Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Fair Oaks, Gaines' Mill, Peach Orchard, Savage's Station, White Oak Ridge, Malvern Hill, second Bull Run, Va., South Mountain and Antietam, Md., and Fredericksburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- EICHE, LOUIS, Major, 15th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles on Weldon Railroad and Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELDRIDGE, GEORGE H., Captain, 136th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELFWING, NERE A., Major, 48th In-



- fantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELLENDORF, JULIUS M., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service in the field during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- ELLERBECK, ROBERT E., Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELLIOTT, ALBAN V., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELLIOTT, GILBERT M., Major, 102d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn., to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELLIOTT, JAMES M., Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELLIOTT, SAMUEL McK., Lieutenant-Colonel, 79th Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELLIOTT, WASHINGTON G., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful services, to date from January 6, 1866.
- ELLIOTT, WILLIAM ST. GEORGE, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- ELLIS, AUGUSTUS VAN HORNE, Colonel, 124th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., where killed, to date from July 2, 1863.
- ELLIS, JULIUS LIVINGSTON, Captain, 71st Militia; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services at the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, where he was mortally wounded, to date from July 21, 1861.
- ELLSWORTH, TIMOTHY E., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELTING, PETER, Captain, 156th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Port Hudson, La., June, 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ELY, WILLIAM SMITH, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- EMBLER, ANDREW HARRY, Captain, 59th Infantry; acting Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Boydton Plank Road, Va., to date from October 27, 1864; Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from May 1, 1865.
- EMMONS, HERMAN L., Captain, 5th Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- EMMONS, WILLIAM H. H., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ENTWISLE, JAMES, Captain, 176th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fisher's Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- ESMOND, RICHARD, First Lieutenant, 147th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- EUEN, MATTHIAS S., Major, 156th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the

- battle before Port Hudson, La., in May and June, 1863, and Colonel by brevet, for meritorious conduct during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- EUNSON, EUGENE S., Captain, 162d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the siege of Port Hudson, La., and battle of Pleasant Hill, La., to date from March 13, 1865.
- EVANS, MARTIN, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 28, 1865.
- FAIRBANKS, JOHN H., First Lieutenant, 117th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- FAIRCHILD, HARRISON S., Colonel, 89th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FANTON, HULL, First Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FARDELLA, ENRICO, Colonel, 85th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for distinguished services at Plymouth, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- FARLEY, JAMES L., Major and Surgeon, 84th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FARNSWORTH, ADDISON, Colonel, 79th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from September 27, 1865.
- FARNSWORTH, HENRY J., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FARNSWORTH, JOHN G., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FARNUM, J. EGBERT, Colonel, 11th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from January 3, 1866.
- FARRELL, JAMES F., Captain, 5th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FARRISH, JAMES A., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from August 10, 1865.
- FAVILLE, JOSIAH M., Major, 57th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FAY, EDWIN G., Second Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Kinston, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- FEARING, GEORGE R., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FELT, WILLIAM N., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 24, 1865.
- FERGUSON, JOSEPH, Captain, 7th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service, from March 13, 1865.
- FERRERO, EDWARD, Brigadier-General; Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign before Richmond and Petersburg, Va., to date from December 2, 1864.
- FILKINS, MORGAN L., Captain, 177th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FISH, CHAUNCEY, Captain, 9th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- FISH, HENRY H., Major, 94th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of White Oak Road

- and Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- FISHER, FRENCH W., First Lieutenant, 49th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- FISHER, JACOB, Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FISK, HENRY C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 65th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va.; Colonel, 65th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- FISKE, ALEXANDER PARKHURST, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services while on duty in the Department of the East, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FITCH, HORACE B., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 22, 1865; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the action of September 29, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FITTS, JAMES F., Captain, 114th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FITZHUGH, CHARLES L., Colonel, 6th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallantry, energy and ability, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FITZHUGH, ROBERT H., Major, 1st Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Gettysburg and in the attack on the enemy's lines before Petersburg, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- FITZPATRICK, LAWRENCE, First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FITZSIMMONS, CHARLES, Lieutenant-Colonel, 21st Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FLANDRAU, THOMAS M., Major and Surgeon, 146th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FLINT, JOSEPH N., Second Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FLINT, WILBUR F., Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Colored Infantry; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, from March 13, 1865.
- FOLWELL, MAHLON B., First Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- FOLWELL, WILLIAM W., Captain, 50th Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, to date from August 1, 1864; Major, 50th Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- FOOTE, ADRIAN, First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 114th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for valuable services in the Red River Campaign, and Major by brevet, for faithful services in the performance of his duties, to date from June 15, 1865.
- FOOTE, MORRIS C., First Lieutenant, 121st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- FORBES, WILLIAM T., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FORCE, LEVI, Captain, 179th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before

- Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- FORD, FRANK C., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FORD, GEORGE W., Major, 50th Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- FOSTER, HENRY H., Captain, 12th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FOSTER, JOHN A., Colonel, 175th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from September 28, 1865.
- FOWLER, DAVID E., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 24, 1865.
- FOWLER, EDWARD B., Colonel, 84th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Lewis' Farm and White Oak Road, Va., to date from March 29, 1865.
- FRANCHOT, RICHARD, Colonel, 121st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FRANK, PAUL, Colonel, 52d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FRAZAR, DOUGLASS, Colonel, 104th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FREDBERG, ALFRED, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- FREER, HIRAM D., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FRENCH, GEORGE, Captain, 94th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- FRENCH, PETER, Major, 46th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry and faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FRENCH, WINSOR B., Colonel, 77th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FREUDENBERG, CHARLES GODFREY, Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FRY, THOMAS W. G., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from August 3, 1865.
- FUREY, JOHN V., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- FURREY, WILLIAM C., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battle on the White Oak Road, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- GAEBEL, FREDERICK-A. H., Major, 16th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services, to date from December 10, 1864.
- GAGE, ALFRED, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services, to date from March 7, 1866.
- GALE, HENRY, First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GANSEVOORT, HENRY S., Colonel, 13th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from June 24, 1865.

- GARDINER, ASA BIRD, First Lieutenant, 1st Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GARDINER, CURTIS C., Major, 27th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GARDNER, HENRY R., First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, from March 13, 1865.
- GARRARD, JEPHTHA, Colonel, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GARRARD, KENNER, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry and efficiency during the battles of the 15th and the 16th of December, 1864, before Nashville, Tenn., to date from December 15, 1864.
- GARRETT, FRANK B., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- GARVIN, WM. S. P., Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GARY, DELOS, Captain, 147th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GATES, THEODORE B., Colonel, 80th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GAYLORD, GEORGE R., First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful, efficient and valuable services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GEDDIS, JOHN B., Captain, 126th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry and skill in handling his regiment in the engagement near the Boydton Plank Road, Va., to date from March 31, 1865.
- GERARD, JOHN C., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GERE, JAMES M., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GERHARDT, JOSEPH, Colonel, 46th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GESNER, BROWER, Major and Surgeon, 10th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GIBBS, ALFRED, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GIFFORD, HENRY J., Captain, 49th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- GILBERT, RUFUS H., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- GILBERT, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 185th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GILDER, JR., WILLIAM H., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GILDERSLEEVE, HENRY A., Major, 150th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GILL, ADOLPHUS W. H., Captain, 84th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GILLIS, GEORGE H., Second Lieutenant, 77th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GILMORE, JOHN C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 193d Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from November 14, 1865.
- GLEASON, JOHN H., Colonel, 63d Infan-

- try; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GLENNY, WILLIAM, Lieutenant-Colonel, 64th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for distinguished services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1863; Colonel, 64th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the field and fidelity to duty during a period of three and a half years' service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GODFREY, WYMAN H. A., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GOODRICH, EDWIN R., Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Department of Ohio; Colonel by brevet, for efficient services at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., to date from March 13, 1865.
- GORDON, ABRAM M. E., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GOSLIN, ALEXANDER, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GOULD, SEWARD F., Major, 4th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- GOURAND, GEORGE E., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Captain, 3d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services, to date from January 12, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful, meritorious and efficient services, to date from October 14, 1865.
- GRAHAM, CHARLES K., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRAHAM, JOHN HUGH, Captain, 5th Artillery; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the bombardment of Harpers Ferry, Va., by the enemy in September, 1862, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRAHAM, JOHN L., Second Lieutenant, 21st Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct in action at Antietam, Md., Fredericksburg, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRAHAM, SAMUEL, Colonel, 5th Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the engagement in and around Harpers Ferry, Va., in 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRANTSYN, WILLIAM S., Captain, 140th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRAVES, CHARLES H., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and gallant conduct in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRAVES, EDWARD P., Captain and acting Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRAVES, EMMONS E., Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from December 1, 1865.
- GRAY, JOHN F. SCHILLER, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services, to date from January 4, 1865.
- GRAY, OLIVER B., First Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GREEN, JR., WILLIAM N., Lieutenant-Colonel, 173d Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, and especially at the battle of Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864, when mortally wounded, to date from April 9, 1864.
- GREENE, CHARLES THURSTON, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S.

- Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GREENE, FRANCIS, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- GREENE, GEORGE SEARS, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GREENE, ROBERT, First Lieutenant, 5th Veteran Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- GREENE, WILLIAM A., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the siege of Port Hudson, La., to date from March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill and Crane River Crossing, La., to date from March 13, 1865.
- GREGG, WILLIAM M., Colonel, 179th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- GREGORY, LEMUEL B., Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRIBBEN, DAVID, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services, to date from November 1, 1865.
- GRIGGS, GEORGE V., Captain, 2d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for resisting with great gallantry the advances of General Stuart's Confederate cavalry into Maryland, June 28, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Culpeper, Va., September, 1862; Colonel by brevet, for gallantry in penetrating the enemy's lines near Culpeper, Va., October 11, 1863, all to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRINDLAY, JAMES G., Major, 146th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va.; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of North Anna, Va., and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRUMBACH, NICHOLS, Lieutenant-Colonel, 149th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and highly meritorious service since September, 1862, and particularly during the campaign of Atlanta and Georgia, to date from March 13, 1865.
- GRUNWELL, ALFRED B., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 22d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- GUINDON, EUGENE W., Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for efficient services rendered during the campaign in Georgia and South Carolina, to date from March 19, 1865.
- GURNEY, WILLIAM, Colonel, 127th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from May 19, 1865.
- HAGADORN, WILLIAM P., Second Lieutenant, 15th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAKES, WHEELER, Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HALE, OWEN, First Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HALL, H. SEYMOUR, Lieutenant-Colonel, 43d U. S. Colored Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault on the enemy's works at the mine before Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HALL, JAMES F., Colonel, 1st Engineers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from February 24, 1865.
- HALL, JOSEPH T. H., Second Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.

- HALL, RUSSELL, Captain, 7th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service, from March 13, 1865.
- HALL, WILLIAM C. J., Major, 23d U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for long and faithful service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- HALLENBECK, JOHN B., First Lieutenant, 61st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant services before Petersburg, Va., to date from July 6, 1864.
- HALPINE, CHARLES G., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallantry and distinguished services at the battle of Piedmont, Va., to date from June 5, 1864; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HALSTEAD, EDWARD L., Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Va., and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HALSTEAD, EMMINEL P., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; late Captain, 2d Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HALSTEAD, RICHARD F., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field during the campaign before Richmond, Va., and in the Shenandoah Valley, to date from October 19, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- HAMBLIN, JOSEPH E., Colonel, 65th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Middletown, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 5, 1865.
- HAMILTON, EDGAR A., Major. 1st Mounted Rifles; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAMILTON, GEORGE T., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAMILTON, HENRY G., First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAMILTON, JOHN M., First Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Colored Troops; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- HAMILTON, THEODORE B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 62d Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant services in the battle of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- HAMLINK, DERRICK F., Major, 4th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the engagement of April 2, 1865, to date from same day.
- HAMMELL, JOHN S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 66th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., and more particularly at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from October 2, 1864; as Colonel, 66th Infantry, Brigadier-General by brevet, for distinguished gallantry in command of his regiment and a brigade from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAMMOND, JOHN, Colonel, 5th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HANDWRIGHT, JR., JAMES, First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HARDENBERGH, JACOB B., Colonel, 80th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.



- HARKNESS, EDSON J., Captain, 6th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for long and faithful services and gallant conduct in the field, from March 13, 1865.
- HARN, WILLIAM A., Captain, 3d Battery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania Court House and in the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- HARRIS, BENJAMIN F., Major, 4th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, and especially for daring gallantry during the assault at Mary's Hill, May 2, 1863, and at the storming of the enemy's works at Rappahannock Station, Va., November 7, 1863, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HART, DANIEL S., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in his department, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HART, ORSON H., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services in the Northern Department; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HART, PATRICK, Captain, 15th Battery; Major by brevet, for gallant services during the operations on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from August 17, 1864.
- HART, ROBERT McD., Major, 159th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, where mortally wounded, to date from October 19, 1864.
- HARTWELL, CHARLES A., Colonel, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, to date from December 2, 1865.
- HARTZ, WILSON T., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HASBROUCK, MATTHEW, First Lieutenant, 156th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HASSETT, THOMAS J., First Lieutenant, 121st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- HASSLER, FERDINAND R., Major, 13th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HASTINGS, FREDERICK E., First Lieutenant, 24th Battery; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HASTINGS, GEORGE G., Major, 1st U. S. Sharp Shooters; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HATCH, JOHN P., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HATFIELD, TOWNSEND L., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Fort Wagner, and in the battle on Morris Island, S. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAVERTY, PATRICK M., First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 16th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- HAWES, GARDNER S., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 17th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAWKINS, RUSH C., Colonel, 9th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious and valuable services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAWKS, SEYMOUR C., First Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, from March 13, 1865.

- HAY, THOMAS H., Captain, 16th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAYMAN, SAMUEL B., Colonel, 37th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HAYWOOD, RUFUS, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from November 25, 1865.
- HEDGES, JOB C., Major, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and conspicuous conduct at Cold Harbor, Va., to date from May 31, 1864; Colonel by brevet, for gallantry in leading his regiment in front of Petersburg, on the enemy's works, June 17, 1864, where he fell at the head of his column, to date from June 17, 1864.
- HEGEMAN, ELBERT, Captain, 13th Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HEGGAERT, ROBERT, Major, 182d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HEINE, WILLIAM, Colonel, 103d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HENDRICKSON, JOHN, Colonel, 13th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HENRY, EDWIN, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 11, 1865.
- HENRY, GUY V., Colonel, 40th Massachusetts Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the present campaign before Petersburg, Va., to date from October 28, 1864.
- HERRICK, WILLIAM D., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of White Oak Road, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- HERZOG, CHARLES, Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HESS, PETER, First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness and of the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HEWITT, HENRY S., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HILL, WAREHAM C., Major, 4th U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war and for gallantry in action at New Market Heights, Va., from March 13, 1865.
- HILLIARD, VAN RENSSELAER K., Captain, 48th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HINE, ORRIN E., Captain, 50th Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- HITCHCOCK, DANIEL, Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for highly meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- HITCHCOCK, GEORGE H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 132d Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from June 28, 1865.
- HIXSON, FOSTER A., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in the Pay Department, to date from July 16, 1865.
- HOAG, JOHN MURRAY, Captain, 4th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.

- HODGSON, VALENTINE M., First Lieutenant, 21st Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOFF, ALEXANDER H., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOFFMAN, HENRY C., Colonel, 23d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOFFMAN, WICKHAM, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant services in the Red River Campaign; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOGAN, EDWARD K., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from November 17, 1865.
- HOGAN, MICHAEL K., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 28, 1865.
- HOGARTY, WILLIAM P., Second Lieutenant, 21st Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOLBROOK, MELLIN T., Lieutenant-Colonel, 173d Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Pleasant Hill, April 9, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Cane River Crossing, La., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOLDEN, GILES H., Captain, 179th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- HOLMES, JOHN W., Captain, 72d Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOLT, ERASTUS D., Lieutenant-Colonel, 49th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House, and in the Shenandoah Valley, to date from October 19, 1864.
- HOLT, THOMAS, Lieutenant-Colonel, 70th Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOMISTON, JOSEPH M., Major and Surgeon, 16th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOPKINS, WOOLSEY R., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from November 25, 1865.
- HOPPY, EDWARD, Second Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Bull Run, Va., and for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOSTLER, JOHN T., Captain, 183th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- HOUGH, A. BARTON, First Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. Robert E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- HOUGHTON, CHARLES H., Captain, 14th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at Forts Stedman and Haskell, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- HOVEY, BLEECKER LANSING, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 9, 1865.
- HOWARD, CHARLES H., Colonel, 128th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 15, 1865.

- HOWARD, JOHN B., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services, to date from April 9, 1865.
- HOWARD, SIMEON P., Captain, 108th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOWARD, STEPHEN O., Captain, 185th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from March 29, 1865.
- HOWLAND, JOSEPH, Colonel, 16th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOWLAND, TEN EYCK C., First Lieutenant, 121st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- HOYSRADT, NICHOLAS, Captain, 80th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- HOYT, CHARLES H., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; as Colonel and Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services in the Northern Department, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOYT, HENRY B., Captain, 140th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOYT, JAMES J., Captain, 156th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Cedar Creek and Fisher's Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HOYT, NORMAN F., Adjutant, 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant, faithful and meritorious services during the war, and Major by brevet, for energetic and unremitting attention to duty and for valuable services during the prevalence of Asiatic cholera at Brazos, Santiago, Texas, to date from August 1, 1866.
- HOYT, THOMAS J., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HUBBELL, AUGUSTUS, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from August 1, 1865.
- HUESTON, EDGAR J., Captain, 111th Infantry, acting Assistant Adjutant-General; Major by brevet, for conspicuous bravery in the engagement of March 13, 1865, to date from that day.
- HUGUNIN, GEORGE, Captain, 147th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Weldon Railroad, August 18, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HULBERT, WILLIAM L., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and gallant conduct in the field, and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HULSER, OSCAR F., Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Artillery; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- HUNT, HIRAM L., Second Lieutenant, 9th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- HUNT, LEAVITT, First Lieutenant, 38th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Peninsular Campaign, Va., in 1862; Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Peninsular Campaign in 1862, particularly at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- HUNT, SANFORD B., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 15, 1865.
- HUSK, LEWIS W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 111th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for

- conspicuous gallantry in the engagement near Boydton Plank Road, Va., for efficient services on all subsequent occasions and for particularly meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. Robert E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- HUTCHINS, ROBERT A.**, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of the Wilderness and during part of the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from December 2, 1864.
- HUTTON, CHARLES G.**, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee, at the siege of Knoxville and in the battles of the campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, to date from August 1, 1864.
- HYDE, JOHN McEWEN**, Major, 39th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- ILSLEY, SILAS A.**, Major, 158th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- INWOOD, HENRY C.**, Captain, 165th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- IRELAND, OSCAR B.**, Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations against Richmond, Va., and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Cavalry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JACKSON, DANIEL D.**, Captain, 121st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of the Wilderness, to date from October 19, 1864; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- JACOBS, JR., FERRIS**, Colonel, 26th Cavalry, formerly Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JACOBSON, EUGENE P.**, First Lieutenant, 74th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for brave and gallant services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- JARDINE, EDWARD**, Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from November 2, 1865.
- JAY, WILLIAM**, Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry and meritorious services in the engagement at St. Mary's Church, to date from August 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Petersburg and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. Robert E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- JEFFRIES, NOAH L.**, Colonel, 20th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services in the recruitment of the armies of the United States, to date from March 30, 1865.
- JENKINS, JAMES E.**, Captain, 146th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JENKINS, JOHN H. B.**, Second Lieutenant, 40th Infantry; First Lieutenant, Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JENNINGS, GILBERT S.**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JENNISON, J. ALBERT**, First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- JESSOP, S. S.**, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Cap-

- tain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 16, 1865.
- JEWETT, ORVILLE D.**, Captain, 156th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at Port Hudson, La., and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES A.**, Colonel, 25th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Hanover Court House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- JOHNSON, NATHAN J.**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 115th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- JOHNSTON, JAMES W.**, Captain, 121st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- JONES, EDWARD O.**, First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JONES, HENRY E.**, Captain, 146th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JONES, JOHN**, Captain, 2d Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JONES, JOHN**, Captain, 193d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JONES, SAMUEL B.**, Colonel, 78th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JONES, WILLIAM A.**, Major, 142d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JORDON, JOHN W.**, Captain, 13th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from February 20, 1865;
- Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Shiloh, siege of Corinth, Perryville and Bardstown, Ky., to date from March 13, 1865.
- JOURDAN, JAMES**, Colonel, 158th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack on the enemy's works at Fort Harrison, Va., to date from October 28, 1864; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- JUDSON, ROSCIUS W.**, Colonel, 142d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KAISER, WILLIAM J.**, First Lieutenant, 49th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct in all the battles during the campaign before Petersburg, Va., and for gallantry at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- KANE, PIERRE C.**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KAY, WILLIAM JAMES**, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 19th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- KAYSING, EDWARD**, Captain, 15th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles on the Weldon Railroad and at Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- KEELER, BIRNEY B.**, Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the field during the campaign of 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KEENE, AUGUSTUS W.**, Captain, 40th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant services before Petersburg, Va., and during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. Robert E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.

- KEESE, FRANCIS S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 128th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KEITH, CHARLES C. T., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KELLEY, FRANK M., Second Lieutenant, 44th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant, faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KELLOGG, ROWLAND CASE, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in the Subsistence Department, to date from August 3, 1865.
- KELLOGG, SANFORD C., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services, and Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta Campaign and at the battle of Nashville, Tenn, to date from June 3, 1865.
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH M., Major, 9th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 109th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the attack before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- KERRIGAN, JOHN F., Captain, 117th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KETCHAM, JOHN H., Colonel, 150th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from December 6, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KETCHUM, ALEXANDER P., Captain, 128th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KETCHUM, EDGAR, Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KETCHUM, GEORGE E., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; Captain by brevet, for distinguished services in the attack on Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- KIDDER, JOHN S., Captain, 121st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- KILPATRICK, JUDSON, Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.; Major-General by brevet, to date from January 12, 1865.
- KIMBALL, AMOS S., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from February 1, 1866.
- KIMBALL, JAMES P., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the action at Gaines' Mill and Groveton, Va., and in the battle of Antietam, Md., Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- KIMBERLY, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KING, ADAM E., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallantry and meritorious services in the battles of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor and Monocacy, to date from January 23, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallantry during the campaign in 1864, and distinguished good conduct throughout the war, to date from March 13, 1865.

- KING, ALONZO J., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- KING, FREDERICK C., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from September 11, 1865.
- KING, HENRY L., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from September 27, 1865.
- KING, HORATIO C., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KING, THEODORE F., Captain, 158th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the repulse of the enemy in their attack to recapture Fort Harrison, Va., on the 30th of September, 1864, and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KING, WILLIAM H., Captain, 34th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KINNIE, OLIVER E., Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KINSEY, WILLIAM B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 161st Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry and eminently distinguished services at Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KIRKER, JAMES B., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KITCHING, JAMES HOWARD, Colonel, 6th Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services during the campaign of this year before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- KLEINFELD, JOSEPH, First Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KLINCK, GEORGE, Captain, 2d Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KLOCK, GEORGE J., Second Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- KNAPP, JACOB W., Major, 1st Dragoons; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KNAPP, THEODORE E., Captain, 108th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- KNEELAND, BENJAMIN T., Major and Surgeon, 1st Dragoons; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for assiduous and unwearied services to the wounded while in the skirmish line, during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KNIGHT, JAMES B., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for long continued and faithful services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KNOWER, WILLIAM B., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the engagement at Ream's Station, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- KNOWLES, HENRY P., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 6, 1865.
- KNOWLES, JOHN A., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services and gallant conduct, to date from October 21, 1865.
- KNOX, HENRY T., First Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; Captain and Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from May 15, 1865.
- KOBBE, JR., WILLIAM A., Captain, 178th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel



- by brevet, for distinguished and faithful services throughout the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KOEHNE, ALBERT, Captain, 178th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KOZLAY, EUGENE A., Colonel, 54th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KRETCHMAR, GODFREY A., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- KRYZANOWSKI, WLADIMIR, Colonel, 58th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 2, 1865.
- LAFLIN, BYRON, Colonel, 34th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LA FORGE, ABIEL T., Captain, 106th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LAING, JAMES M., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- LAMOREAUX, SULLIVAN B., Captain, 9th Artillery; Major by brevet, for distinguished gallantry and meritorious conduct at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- LANGDON, CHARLES S., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in his department, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LANSING, EDWIN Y., Captain, 13th Cavalry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from September 21, 1865.
- LANSING, HENRY SEYMOUR, Colonel, 17th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LAWRENCE, ABRAM B., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LAWRENCE, JAMES V., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 11, 1865.
- LAWYER, JOSEPH A., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEACH, ANDREW J., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEALE, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful services, to date from January 4, 1866.
- LEATZ, AXEL, First Lieutenant, 5th Veteran Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bethesda Church, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; as Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry, Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- LEDDY, THOMAS, Captain, 16th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEE, JAY E., Captain, 24th Battery; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEEFE, JOHN GEORGE, Captain, 162d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Opequan, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Fisher's Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEET, JAS. M., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in West Virginia and the Shenandoah Valley, to date from March 13, 1865.

- LE GENDRE, CHAS. W., Colonel, 51st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEGLER, HENRY T., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LELAND, GEORGE S., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEMEN, JAMES, Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEONARD, CHARLES H., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the campaign before Richmond, and more especially in the battle of Cold Harbor, Monocacy, Md., and in the several engagements in the valley of the Shenandoah, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- LEONARD, JOHN, Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from November 7, 1865.
- LEONARD, ROBERT W., Major, 162d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Port Hudson, La., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LESLIE, JOHN R., Major, 80th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEWIS, CHARLES, Major, 176th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for distinguished services and conspicuous gallantry at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, to date from March 19, 1865.
- LEWIS, CHARLES E., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LEWIS, JERRY, First Lieutenant, 2d Colored Light Artillery; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, from November 7, 1865.
- LEYDEN, MAURICE, Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LIDELL, JOHN A., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- LINDSAY, JOHN R., Captain, 107th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LIPPENCOTT, ADON, Captain, 48th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES R., Major and additional paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 24, 1865.
- LITTLEFIELD, FRANK B., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain and Major by brevet, for good conduct and gallant services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LITTLEJOHN, DEWITT CLINTON, Colonel, 110th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for valuable services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LIVINGSTON, LOUIS, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battles of Antietam and South Mountain, Md., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LLOYD, HARLAN P., Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LOCHBRUNNER, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- LOCKE, FREDERICK T., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for brave, constant and efficient services in the battles and marches of the campaign, to date from August 1, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meri-

- torious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- LOCKE, JOHN, Captain, 107th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for long, continued and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LOCKMAN, JOHN T., Colonel, 119th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious conduct in the campaign ending with the occupation of Atlanta, Ga., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LOCKWOOD, ABRAM L., Lieutenant-Colonel, 120th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- LOCKWOOD, HENRY C., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LOEWENTHAL, HERMAN, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 22, 1865.
- LONG, ALPHEUS K., First Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LONG, WILLIAM H., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., and in the Shenandoah Valley, to date from October 19, 1864; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- LOOMIS, HENRY E., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Spotsylvania, Petersburg and of the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LORD, T. ELLERY, Captain, 3d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign of 1864, to date from January 1, 1865; Major, 3d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the late campaign in Virginia, to date from April 9, 1865; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 3, 1865.
- LORD, JR., THOMAS, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LORING, JOHN K., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 28, 1865.
- LORISH, ANDREW J., Second Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from April 5, 1865.
- LOUGHRAN, ROBERT, Major and Surgeon, 80th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LOVE, GEORGE M., Colonel, 116th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 7, 1865.
- LOVELL, JULIUS, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- LOWE, FRANCIS E., First Lieutenant, 121st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- LOWERY, JOSEPH S., Captain, 146th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania and Bethesda Church, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- LUDGATE, WILLIAM, Captain, 59th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services near Farmville, Va., to date from April 7, 1865.
- LUDLOW, EDWIN, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.

- LUDLOW, WILLIAM H., Major and Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, Brigadier and Major-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LUDWICK, EPHRAIM A., Major, 112th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LUSK, LYCURGUS D., Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- LYDIG, PHILIP M., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from August 1, 1864; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Port Sedgwick, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- LYNCH, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- LYNDE, RICHARD D., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from January 9, 1866.
- LYON, GEORGE W., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Louisiana Cavalry, late First Lieutenant, 131st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- LYTTLE, LAFAYETTE, Captain, 35th Infantry; Major, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the action at Gainesville and Groveton, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., and in the operations of the Army of the Potomac, up to 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MACDOUGALL, CLINTON DUGALD, Colonel, 111th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from February 25, 1865.
- MACHOLZ, OSCAR V., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle on the Weldon Railroad and at Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MACK, DAVID S., Captain, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct and meritorious service in the engagement at New Market, August 6, 1864, Deep Bottom, August 14, 1864, and assault on Fort Gilmer, Va., September 29, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MACLEOD, ALEXANDER H., First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- MAGILL, DAVID B., Captain, 117th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MAHNKEN, JOHN HENRY, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the vicinity of Five Forks, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MALE, WILLIAM H., Captain, 139th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from April 9, 1865.
- MALLETTE, J. EDMUND, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 81st Infantry; Captain, and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MANDEVILLE, MYRON H., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MANNING, FREDERICK LEWIS, Lieutenant-Colonel, 148th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from April 2, 1865.
- MARCOTTE, HENRY, Second Lieutenant and Adjutant, 22d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Big Bethel, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MARSH, THOMAS B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 51st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.

- MARSHALL, ELISHA G., Colonel, 13th Infantry and 14th Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., from December 13, 1862, and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MARSHALL, JOHN E., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Georgia and Carolina campaign, to date from March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from November 4, 1865.
- MARTEN, BENJAMIN THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 47th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Antietam, Md., and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MARTINDALE, FRANCIS E., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from December 9, 1865.
- MARTINDALE, JOHN H., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MARVIN, JR., AZOR SMITH, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign of 1864, from the Rapidan to the Weldon Railroad, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MASON, ALONZO T., Captain, 123d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MASSEY, FREDERICK I., First Lieutenant, 5th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MASTEN, CORNELIUS S., Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MASTERS, HIBBERT B., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from August 22, 1865.
- MATHER, WILLIAM H., Major and Surgeon, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Medical Department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MATHEWS, JOSEPH S., Captain, 112th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MATTESON, HENRY C., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MATTHEWS, GEORGE, First Lieutenant, 59th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MATTHEWS, OLIVER, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from October 26, 1865.
- MAY, HENRY C., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- MAY, OLIVER TIBBITTS, Captain, 149th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MAYELL, HENRY, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McALLISTER, ARTHUR, Captain, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and

- meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- McCALL, WILLIAM W., First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- McCALLUM, DANIEL C., Colonel and additional Aide-de-Camp; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services during the war, to date from September 24, 1864.
- McCARTY, JAMES, Captain, 96th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McCARTY, THOMAS, Captain, 7th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services and conduct during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- McCLELLAN, CARSWELL, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McCLINTOCK, EBENEZER, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- McCLURE, JOHN W., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McCONIHE, JOHN, Colonel, 169th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., to date from June 1, 1864.
- McCONIHE, SAMUEL, Major, 93d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania, Va., and for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McDERMOTT, WILLIAM J., Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 21, 1865.
- McDONALD, JAMES HENRY, Captain, 50th Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, to date from August 1, 1864; Major, 50th Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- McDONALD, JOHN E., Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- McDONALD, JOSEPH M., Captain, 47th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- McDOWELL, ROBERT M., Captain, 141st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Florida and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McENTEE, CHARLES E., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant services at the battles of Ream's Station, Va., and during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from December 2, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses, to date from March 26, 1865.
- McENTEE, JOHN, Lieutenant-Colonel, 80th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McGEEHAN, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McGHEE, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McGONNIGLE, ANDREW J., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McGRATH, MICHAEL H., Captain, 50th Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the cam-

- paign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army, under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- McGREGOR, JOHN D., Colonel, 4th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McGUIRE, J. HORACE, Captain, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McGUIRE, MICHAEL, Captain, 182d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865, and for highly meritorious services to date, from March 13, 1865.
- McGUIRE, WILLIAM D., Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for faithful service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- McINTIRE, SAMUEL B., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from August 9, 1865.
- McINTOSH, CHARLES W., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McINTYRE, ARCHIBALD, Major, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McIVOR, JAMES P., Colonel, 170th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for highly meritorious services during the campaign, terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from April 9, 1865.
- McKEON, JAMES, Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bethesda Church and Petersburg in 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle on the Weldon Railroad, August, 1864, and Hatcher's Run, February, 1865, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McKIBBIN, GILBERT H., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant services in the campaign before Richmond, Va., and Brigadier-General by brevet, for long and distinguished services during the war, to date from December 2, 1864.
- McKINNEY, EDWARD P., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 7, 1865.
- McLAIN, ALEXANDER, First Lieutenant, 3d Battery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Spotsylvania Court House, and in the lines before Petersburg, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- McLAUGHLIN, NAPOLEON B., Colonel, 1st and 57th Massachusetts Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at Poplar Grove Church, Va., to date from September 30, 1864.
- McLENNAN, PETER, Lieutenant-Colonel, 22d Cavalry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McMAHON, JOHN, Colonel, 188th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from June 30, 1865.
- McMILLAN, CHARLES, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- McMURRAY, JOHN, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from December 22, 1865.
- McNARY, WILLIAM H., Colonel, 158th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McNAUGHT, ARCHIBALD, Captain, 50th Engineers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McNEIL, JOHN, Captain, 84th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.

- McNEIL, JOHN D., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct in all the engagements in which his regiment was particularly engaged, to date from March 13, 1865.
- McNETT, ANDREW J., Colonel, 141st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for distinguished services at the battle of Resaca, Dallas, Kulp's Farm and Peach Tree Creek, to date from July 28, 1866.
- McNULTY, JOHN, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services as Medical Director of the Department of New Mexico, to date from November 1, 1865.
- McNULTY, WILLIAM A., Second Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- McQUADE, JAMES, Colonel, 14th Infantry; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MEAD, JOHN, Captain, 102d Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MENEELY, CLINTON H., Major and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 1, 1865.
- MERCER, WILLIAM E., Captain, 3d Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MERRELL, WILLIAM, Captain, 141st Infantry; Major by brevet, for marked bravery and meritorious conduct during the campaign through Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MERRIAM, JOSEPH W., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- MESSINGER, DANIEL, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MEYER, FRANCIS X., Lieutenant-Colonel, 117th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MICHAELS, LEWIS, Major, 14th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MICKLE, WILLIAM HENRY, First Lieutenant, 134th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign through Georgia and North Carolina, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MIDDLETON, ORLANDO F., Captain, 8th Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MIDDLETON, RICHARD, Captain, 50th Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MILES, NELSON A., Brigadier-General; Major-General by brevet, for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the campaign, and particularly for gallantry and valuable services at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., to date from August 25, 1864.
- MILLER, BENJAMIN F., Captain, 151st Infantry, acting Aide-de-Camp; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- MILLER, THEODORE, Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, and for gallantry at the attack on Fort Stedman, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- MILLER, WILLIAM D. W., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant services in the present campaign before Petersburg, Va., to date from December 2, 1864.
- MILLIKEN, CHARLES A., Lieutenant-Colonel, 43d Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the present campaign before Richmond,



- Va., and in the Shenandoah Valley, to date from October 19, 1864.
- MILLS, HORACE F.**, Captain, 9th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of John's Island, S. C., Fussell's Mills and Fort Harrison, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MILN, DAVID I.**, Major, 65th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet for meritorious and efficient services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- MINK, CHARLES E.**, Captain, 1st Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant services at the battles of North Anna and during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- MITCHELL, GEORGE**, Captain, 7th Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MITCHELL, JOHN**, Captain, 170th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., August 24, 1864, and for highly meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MITCHELL, R. CHARLTON**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 51st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOFFITT, STEPHEN**, Colonel, 96th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOLINEUX, EDWARD S.**, Colonel, 159th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Middletown, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MONTGOMERY, CHARLES S.**, Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Bethesda Church and on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MONTGOMERY, THOMAS**, Captain, 65th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MONTGOMERY, THOMAS**, First Lieutenant, 170th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallantry and efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOORE, DENNIS A.**, First Lieutenant, 2d Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines Mills, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOORE, FESTUS H.**, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 30, 1865.
- MOREHOUSE, RODERICK D.**, First Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOREY, WILLIAM C.**, Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MORGAN, CHARLES H.**, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for distinguished and valuable service and gallantry throughout the campaign, especially at the Wilderness and Spotsylvania, to date from August 1, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services as Chief of Staff of the Second Army Corps during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from December 2, 1864.
- MORGAN, ROBERT C.**, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MORGAN, SAMUEL MAURICE**, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and faithful services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM HOPKINS**, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MORRISON, DAVID**, Colonel, 79th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in action near Spotsylvania Court House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.

- MORRISON, JOSEPH J., Colonel, 16th Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MORSE, CHARLES P., First Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MORSE, HENRY B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 114th Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MORTON, ALFRED, Major, 193d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOSEBACH, FREDERICK, Captain, 11th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOSELEY, NATHANIEL R., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOSELEY, WILLIAM W., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient services during the campaign in Georgia and South Carolina, to date from March 19, 1865.
- MOSES, ISAAC, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Peninsula Campaign, Va., in 1862; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle at Glendale, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MOSES, ISRAEL, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- MOSES, ROBERT H., First Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for meritorious conduct at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- MOTT, ALEXANDER R., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- MOTT, GEORGE P., Captain, 5th Artillery; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Piedmont, Lynchburg, Salem, Snicker's Gap, Winchester and Martinsburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- MULCAHY, THOMAS, Lieutenant-Colonel, 139th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and faithful services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MULFORD, JOHN E., Colonel, 3d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for special services and highly meritorious conduct, to date from July 4, 1864.
- MULFORD, SILVANUS S., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- MUNSON, ALBERT L., Captain, 5th Artillery; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MUNSON, JACOB F., Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Veteran Volunteers; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MURRAY, EDWARD, Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Artillery; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MURRAY, HENRY R., Captain, 148th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- MURRAY, JOHN B., Colonel, 148th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MURSICK, GEORGE A., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL G. HATHAWAY, Second Lieutenant, 179th Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- MYERS, GEORGE R., Colonel, 18th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for

- faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- MYKINS, DANIEL J., Captain, 170th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864, and for highly meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NAGLE, GARRETT, Captain, 6th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NEAFIE, ALFRED, Lieutenant-Colonel, 156th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Winchester and Fisher's Hill, Va.; Brigadier-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NEILL, EDWARD M., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in East Tennessee; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- NEWBERRY, WALTER C., Colonel, 24th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Va., to date from March 31, 1865.
- NEWKIRK, EDWARD P., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NEWLAND, FRANK F., Captain, 8th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Darbytown Road, Va., and distinguished service during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NEWMAN, GEORGE W., Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE FREDERICK, Colonel, 118th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant conduct at Fort Harrison, Va., in October, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE S., Colonel, 9th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in all the cavalry engagements under General Sheridan, from April 6, 1864, to March, 1865, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE WARD, Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign of Atlanta and Savannah, Ga., and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NICHOLS, JAMES M., Captain, 48th Infantry; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, during a portion of which engagement he was in command of his regiment, to date from June 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct on every occasion when in action with his command; Colonel by brevet, for general efficiency and merit as an officer, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM A., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from August 3, 1865.
- NOLAN, MICHAEL, Captain, 60th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NORTHRUP, CHARLES, Major, 97th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NORTON, CHARLES B., Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NORTON, HENRY, Major, 6th U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862, and meritorious services during the Peninsular Campaign, Va., to date from July 5, 1865.
- NOYES, EDWARD H., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 24, 1865.

- NOYES, GEORGE F., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- NUGENT, ROBERT, Colonel, 69th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OAKES, GEORGE J., Captain, 151st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- O'BEIRNE, JAMES R., Major, 22d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant, distinguished and meritorious services during the war, to date from September 26, 1865.
- O'BRIAN, JOHN D., Captain, 24th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from March 13, 1865.
- O'BRIEN, CHARLES A., Second Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallantry at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- O'CONNOR, PATRICK EDWARD, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ODELL, THOMAS BOICE, Captain, 80th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- O'DWYER, JOHN, Captain, 7th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- OGDEN, THOMSON P., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Shenandoah Valley Campaign in 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OGDEN, WILLIAM L., First Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- O'KEEFE, JOSEPH, Major, 2d Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for extraordinary gallantry throughout the campaign from Winchester to the James river and at the battles of Dinwiddie Court House and Five Forks, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- OLCOTT, DUDLEY, Captain, 25th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OLCOTT, EGBERT, Lieutenant-Colonel, 121st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- OLIVER, PAUL A., Major, 5th Veteran Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 8, 1865.
- OLMSTEAD, WILLIAM A., Colonel, 59th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- O'NEIL, JOSEPH, Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., and for meritorious service during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OSBORNE, THOMAS WARD, Major, 1st Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta and Savannah Campaign; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the Carolina Campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OTIS, CALVIN N., Lieutenant-Colonel, 100th Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OTIS, ELWELL S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 140th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va.; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chapel

- House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- OTIS, GEORGE H., Major, 8th Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- OULAHAN, RICHARD, First Lieutenant, 164th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful services in the engagement at Deserted House and in the siege of Suffolk, Va.; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the engagement at Black Water, Va., July, 1863, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PAGE, FRANCIS, Major, 155th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., August 25, 1864, when by a dash of twenty or thirty men he saved the colors of his regiment, and for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PAINE, EDWARD M., Major, 106th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PAINE, JEDEDIAH C., Captain, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from April 9, 1865.
- PALMER, INNIS N., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for long and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PALMER, JR., JOSEPH E., First Lieutenant, 158th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign of April, 1865, against the army of General Lee; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from April 9, 1865.
- PALMER, OLIVER H., Colonel, 108th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PALMER, WILLIAM L., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PARK, SIDNEY W., Colonel, 2d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PARKER, CHARLES S., Captain, 80th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PARKER, EDWARD D., Captain, 147th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- PARKER, ELY S., Lieutenant-Colonel and Military Secretary, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from February 24, 1865; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- PARKER, GEORGE, Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th U. S. Colored Artillery; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PARKER, GEORGE B., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 28, 1865.
- PARKHURST, THOMAS C., First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for distinguished bravery in every engagement in which his regiment has participated, and for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of White Oak Road, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- PARKS, JOHN, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 23, 1865.
- PARSONS, CHARLES B., First Lieutenant, 1st Engineers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the present campaign, to date from March 13, 1865; Captain, 1st Engineers; Major, by brevet, for meritorious services during the campaign in Virginia, to date from April 9, 1865.
- PARSONS, ENOS BLOSSOM, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by bre-

- vet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, and more particularly during the raid made upon Richmond, Va., in 1864, to date from April 9, 1865.
- PARSONS, JOHN, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- PARSONS, THERON E., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for highly meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- PARTRIDGE, SYLVESTER B., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PATRICK, MARSENA R., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PATTEN, WILLIAM, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in his department, to date from November 11, 1865.
- PATTERSON, MARION, Captain, 19th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct in front of Richmond, Va., and efficient service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- PEABODY, OLIVER D., Captain, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for efficient services, to date from December 2, 1865.
- PEASE, CHARLES E., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, to date from August 1, 1864.
- PEASE, ROGER W., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 1, 1865.
- PEASE, WILLIAM R., Colonel, 117th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PECK, LEWIS M., Colonel, 173d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PELL, ABIJAH S., Major, 8th U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for good conduct and meritorious service in the field during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- PELL, DUNCAN A., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from August 1, 1864, and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from April 18, 1865; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the repulse of the enemy at Fort Stedman, Va., March 25, 1865, and also the attack on the enemy's lines in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- PELLET, ELIAS P., Captain, 114th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PERKINS, HENRY W., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for valuable services in the office and in the field during the campaign of Atlanta, Georgia and the Carolinas; Brigadier-General by brevet, for efficient services in the office and in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PERLEE, SAMUEL R., Colonel, 114th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PERRY, ALBERT I., Major, 30th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PERRY, ROBERT C., Captain, 7th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PETARD, FELIX C. M., First Lieutenant

- and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- PETERS, CHARLES W., Captain, 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for distinguished services at the battle of New Market Heights, and also at the assault on Fort Harrison, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- PETERSON, ALBERT F., Captain, 64th Infantry; Major by brevet, for distinguished conduct and for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- PETERSON HENRY, Captain, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; Major by brevet, for continued good conduct and meritorious service in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PETHERBRIDGE, JOHN B., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- PHELPS, JUSTUS M., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 24, 1865.
- PHELPS, JR., WALTER, Colonel, 22d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PHINNEY, STEWART W., First Lieutenant, 153d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Sabine Cross Roads and Pleasant Hill, La., Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- PICKETT, EUGENE, Captain, 22d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Bull Run (second), Va., and Antietam, Md., to date from March 13, 1865.
- PIERCE, CHARLES M., Surgeon, 82d U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PIERCE, FRANCIS E., Colonel, 8th U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PIERSON, JOHN FRED., Colonel, 1st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PINCKNEY, JOSEPH C., Colonel, 66th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PINCKNEY, JOSEPH C., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PINTO, FRANCIS E., Colonel, 32d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PITCHER, JAMES P., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PLATNER, JOHN S., Colonel, 1st Veteran Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PLATO, NELSON, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PLIMLEY, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 120th Infantry, acting Aide-de-Camp; Captain by brevet, for gallant services in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- POMEROY, GEORGE, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services in the Pay Department, to date from April 16, 1866.
- POMEROY, JAMES M., Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POOL, JR., JOSEPH H., First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.

- POOLE, THEODORE L., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POOLEY, THOMAS R., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- POPE, EDMUND M., Colonel, 8th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PORTER, SAMUEL, Captain, 108th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- POTTER, EDWARD E., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POTTER, JR., HORATIO, Captain, 7th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- POTTER, IRA C., First Lieutenant, 76th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POTTER, ORSON O., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POTTER, ROBERT B., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for distinguished and gallant conduct in the several actions since crossing the Rapidan, to date from August 1, 1864.
- POTTER, WILLIAM W., Surgeon, 57th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POWELL, ISAAC P., Captain, 146th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POWELL, JR., JAMES W., Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- POWERS, CHARLES J., Colonel, 108th Infantry; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PRATT, OSCAR E., Lieutenant-Colonel, 7th U. S. Colored Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PRESTON, ALBERT W., Captain, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the various actions upon the Peninsula, from Hanover Court House to Malvern Hill, and also in the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from March 13, 1865.
- PRICE, THEODORE, Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for meritorious and gallant services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PRINCE, FREDERICK W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 16th Artillery; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PROUDFIT, DAVID L., Captain, 10th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PURCHASE, SEAHAM W., Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PURDY, ERASTUS SPARROW, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- PURDY, WILSON, Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RAE, ROBERT, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Dragoons; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RAND, CHARLES F., First Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from October 10, 1865.
- RANDALL, GEORGE M., Major, 14th Ar-



- tillery; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallantry in the attack on Fort Stedman, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- RANDOL, ALANSON M., Colonel, 2d Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from June 24, 1865.
- RANSOM, ALBERT F., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious and efficient services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RANSOM, JOHN, Assistant Surgeon, 19th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service from March 13, 1865.
- RANSOM, JOHN D., Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RAPHALL, ALFRED M., First Lieutenant, 6th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa; Major by brevet, for highly meritorious services while in the field and on detached service with General Sickles in South America, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RAWOLLE, WILLIAM C., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Army of the Potomac from August, 1862, to July, 1863, including the battle of second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Warrenton, Sulphur Springs and Fredericksburg; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for services in the west, including cavalry campaign in East Tennessee, and expedition into Northern Mississippi, and for gallant, daring and good conduct at the battle of Brice's Cross Roads, Miss., to date from March 13, 1865.
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 5th Veteran Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Hatcher's Run, Five Forks and Appomattox Court House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- RECTOR, CHARLES J., Second Lieutenant, 185th Infantry; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- REDDY, WILLIAM C., Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- REDINGTON, JOHN C. O., Lieutenant-Colonel, 60th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- REEVE, JAMES H., Captain, 3d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- REEVE, SELAH VAN DUZER, Captain, 63d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- REID, WILLIAM, Captain, 61st Infantry; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the engagement near Boydton Plank Road, for efficient services on all subsequent occasions, and for particularly meritorious services terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- REVERE, JR., WILLIAM H., Colonel, 107th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 17, 1865.
- REXFORD, WILLIAM M., Lieutenant-Colonel, 131st Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- REYNOLDS, FRANCIS, Surgeon, 88th Infantry and 2d Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN A., Major, 1st Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- REYNOLDS, SILAS E., Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H., Major, 14th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RHODES, HENRY J., Captain, 9th Artillery;

- lery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- RICE, NATHAN P., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 15, 1865.
- RICHARDSON, LESTER J., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant services during the battle of Totopotomoy and during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- RICKETTS, JAMES B., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant conduct during the war, and particularly in the battles of the campaign under General Grant, the Monocacy under General Wallace, and Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, in the Shenandoah Campaigns under General Sheridan, to date from August 1, 1864.
- RITCHIE, DAVID F., Captain, 1st Artillery; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- ROBERTS, CHARLES S., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- ROBERTS, CYRUS S., First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in West Virginia and the Shenandoah Valley, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBERTS, EUGENE F., Captain, 82d U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBERTS, SAMUEL H., Colonel, 139th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack upon the enemy's works at Fort Harrison, Va., to date from October 28, 1864.
- ROBERTSON, ROBERT S., First Lieutenant, 93d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battles of Spotsylvania and Totopotomoy Creek, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBESON, JR., ANDREW, Captain, 1st Engineers; Major by brevet, for faithful and efficient services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBINSON, ALBERT D., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBINSON, JR., EDWARD, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE, First Lieutenant, 123d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE D., Colonel, 97th U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Pollard and Mobile, Ala., to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBINSON, HENRY L., Captain and Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from October 29, 1864.
- ROBINSON, JOHN C., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field, to date from June 27, 1864.
- ROBINSON, JOHN P., Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH C., Captain, 106th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the campaign before Richmond, Va., and in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- ROCHESTER, WILLIAM B., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROCKWELL, ALMON F., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROCKWELL, DEAN M., Captain, 2d Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and

- meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RODGERS, HARRIS G., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 13, 1865.
- ROEBLING, WASHINGTON A., Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from December 2, 1864; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROEMER, JACOB, Captain, 34th Battery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., and particularly at Spotsylvania, to date from December 2, 1864.
- ROGERS, EDWARD W., Captain, 19th Battery; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the action before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- ROGERS, HIRAM C., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROGERS, JAMES C., Colonel, 123d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROGERS, WILLIAM FINDLAY, Colonel, 21st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROOME, CHARLES, Colonel, 37th Militia; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROOME, WILLIAM P., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- ROOT, ADRIAN R., Colonel, 94th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from March 2, 1865; Major-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROOT, EDWARD E., Captain, 3d U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROOT, HENRY, Surgeon, 54th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROSE, LAURIN L., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ROSENKRANTZ, FREDERICK, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, to date from August 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- ROYAL, WILLIAM, Captain, 9th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battles of John's Island, S. C., Fussell's Mills and Fort Harrison, Va., from March 13, 1865.
- ROYS, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant, 48th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services as Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, particularly in mustering out troops in the Army of the Ohio and Department of North Carolina, to date from July 31, 1865.
- RUDY, DAVID M., Second Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- RUGGLES, GEORGE D., Colonel and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- RUMSEY, WILLIAM, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volun-

- teers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for distinguished services during the campaign of May, June and July, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RUSHBY, THOMAS P., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RUSS, CHARLES E., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RUSSELL, DAVID A., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for distinguished gallantry in the battle of the Opequon, to date from September 19, 1864.
- RUSSELL, EDMUND K., Captain, 65th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the line of his duty and as a staff officer in the field, to date from October 19, 1864.
- RUSSELL, EDMUND McC., First Lieutenant, 120th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- RUSSELL, HARVEY Y., Captain, 10th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- RUSSELL, JR., SOLOMON W., Captain, 49th Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- RUSSELL, JR., WILLIAM, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RUTHERFORD, ALLAN, Major, 83d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- RUTHERFORD, ROBERT G., Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Rappahannock Station, Va., and for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SABIN, JOHN A., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services in the Pay Department, to date from March 28, 1866.
- SACKETT, WILLIAM, Colonel, 9th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Trevillian Station, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SALISBURY, ALBERT G., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Pay Department, to date from March 20, 1867.
- SALM, FELIX PRINCE, Colonel, 68th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Tenn., to date from April 13, 1865.
- SANFORD, EDWARD S., Colonel and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SAPPINGTON, WILLIAM T., Quartermaster, 19th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SAWYER, FREDERICK A., Captain, 47th Infantry; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry, to date from March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SCHAYER, GEORGE FRIEDRICH, Captain, 3d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHENCK, THEODORE H., Major, 3d

- Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the campaign of 1864 and 1865, against Richmond, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHERMERHORN, F. AUGUSTUS, First Lieutenant, 185th Infantry, acting Aide-de-Camp; Captain by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- SCHIECKHARDT, HENRY, Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Bethesda Church and on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHILLING, EUGENE, Captain, 102d Infantry; Major by brevet, for most gallant and efficient services during the siege of Atlanta, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHIMMEL, GUSTAVE, First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg and of the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHLICK, HENRY N., Second Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHOENINGER, JOSEPH, Captain, 68th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHURIG, CHARLES, First Lieutenant, 84th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862, and the Wilderness, Va., May 10, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHWARTZ, CHARLES, Captain, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCHWARZ, GEORGE F., First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of the Weldon Railroad and at Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCOON, JAMES H., Surgeon, 80th U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCOTT, GEORGE W., Colonel, 61st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCOTT, RUFUS, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Dragoons; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SCOTT, WALTER F., Major, 120th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SCOVEL, HENRY W., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services in the Pay Department, to date from January 11, 1866.
- SEABURY, THOMAS S., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SEEVER, JOEL J., Colonel, 16th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SEAWARD, BENJAMIN, First Lieutenant, 48th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SEELYE, EDGAR, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services, to date from January 5, 1866.
- SELKIRK, GEORGE H., Captain, 49th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the various battles throughout the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- SERRELL, EDWARD W., Colonel, 1st Engineers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SEWARD, SAMUEL S., Major and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volun-

- teers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign of 1864, to date from July 30, 1864; Colonel by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SEYMOUR, IRA B., Captain, 149th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SEYMOUR, WILLIAM R., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 21, 1865.
- SHAFFER, A. WEBSTER, Captain, 20th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHALER, ALEXANDER, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from July 27, 1865.
- SHANNON, MICHAEL, Second Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHARPE, GEORGE HENRY, Colonel, 120th Infantry; Brigadier-General and Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from December 20, 1864.
- SHARPE, JACOB, Colonel, 156th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHAURMAN, NELSON, Colonel, 90th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHAW, FERDINAND C., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from February 3, 1866.
- SHAW, GEORGE S., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHAW, THOMAS, Captain, 106th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- SHEDD, EUGENE H., Second Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHEETS, LEVI D., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- SHELDON, ANDREW F., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 15, 1865.
- SHERMAN, GEORGE R., Captain, 7th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHERMAN, SOCRATES N., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 1, 1865.
- SHORT, JOHN P., Captain, 16th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SHURLEY, EDMUND R. P., Captain, 8th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SICKLES, HIRAM E., First Lieutenant, 17th Battery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SILL, EDWARD E., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for great gallantry during the actions of Buzzard Roost, Dalton, Resaca, Kingston, Canville and Dallas, in the Atlanta Campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SIMMS, WILLIAM T., Captain, 59th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army

- under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SIMPSON, GEORGE, First Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SINCLAIR, PERCY SHELLY, Captain, 60th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and good conduct during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SIZER, JOHN MAPPA, Lieutenant-Colonel, 116th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, and at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SKINNER, EUGENE C., First Lieutenant, 117th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SKINNER, LEWIS C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SLATER, JOEL B., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SLIPPER, JOSEPH A., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SMITH, ALFRED BAKER, Colonel, 150th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 15, 1865.
- SMITH, ALGERNON E., Captain, 117th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SMITH, ALVA J. P., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct in action, to date from March 31, 1865.
- SMITH, ANDREW JACKSON, Captain, 122d Infantry; Major by brevet, for especial acts of gallantry and meritorious services at the battles of Opequan and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864;
- Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, to date from April 2, 1865; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- SMITH, EDWARD S., First Lieutenant, 15th Battery; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry, judgment and precision in action during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SMITH, HENRY BASCOM, Captain, 5th Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SMITH, HENRY C., First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SMITH, HOWARD M., Major, 1st Dragoons; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for distinguished and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SMITH, JAMES, Colonel, 128th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Cane River Crossing, La., April 23, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SMITH, JAMES J., Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the engagement near Boynton Plank Road, for efficient services on all subsequent occasions and for particularly meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SMITH, JOSEPH BOYCE, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SNIPER, GUSTAVUS, Colonel, 185th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the battles of the Quaker Road and White Oak Road, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- SNYDER, JAMES W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Artillery; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- SNYDER, MARTIN, Captain, 80th Infan-

- try; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SPAULDING, HARLIN P., Captain, 7th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SPAULDING, IRA, Lieutenant-Colonel, 50th Engineers; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, to date from August 1, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- SPEAR, PERCY B., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 18, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Groveton, Va., August 30, 1862, to date from July 18, 1865.
- SPENCER, T. RUSH, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- SPERRY, GEORGE, Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SPOFFORD, JOHN P., Colonel, 97th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant, 94th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- SPREADBURY, JOHN, Captain, 22d Cavalry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from April 2, 1865.
- STAFFORD, STEPHEN R., Captain, 8th Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 1, 1865.
- STARING, CLINTON DE WITT, First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STARR, IRWIN M., Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STEDMAN, BENSON F., First Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STEGMAN, LEWIS R., Major, 1st Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STEVENS, HAZZARD, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallantry and distinguished services in the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- STEVENS, JAMES H., Captain, 83d Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STEWART, JAMES, Captain, 146th Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STINSON, DANIEL, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STOCKING, SOLON WALTER, Captain, 1st Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Rappahannock Station, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- STOCUM, JOHN, Captain, 189th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.



- STRANG, EDWARD J., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for long and faithful services during the war, to date from May 11, 1865.
- STRONG, JAMES C., Colonel, 15th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STRONG, RICHARD P., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STRONG THOMAS J., Lieutenant-Colonel, 16th Artillery; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- STUART, JOHN, Captain, 51st Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SUCKLEY, GEORGE, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 15, 1865.
- SUESS, JOHN LOUIS, Captain, 1st Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH ANDREW, Major, 1st Veteran Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services while leading his men in a charge against the enemy at Castleton, Va., to date from March 4, 1864.
- SUMMERS, MOSES, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SUMNER, EDWIN V., Colonel, 1st Mounted Rifles; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field, to date from March 28, 1865.
- SUTTON, GEORGE L., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- SWEET, WILLIAM H. S., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SWITZER, NELSON B., Colonel, 16th Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- SWIFT, CHARLES N., Captain, 30th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, from March 13, 1865.
- SZABAD, EMERIC, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TAFT, ELIJAH D., Captain, 5th Battery; Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, and at Cedar Creek, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- TALL, JOSEPH H., First Lieutenant, 86th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TALLMAN, BYRON, Second Lieutenant, 22d Cavalry; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- TARBELL, DOCTOR, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 10, 1865.
- TARBELL, JONATHAN, Colonel, 91st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TAYLOR, HENRY G., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- TAYLOR, PETER A., Captain, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for long and faithful services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TAYLOR, RODNEY M., Major, 12th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TAYLOR, STEWART M., Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by

- brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TEMPLETON, GEORGE C., First Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1864.
- TERRELL, WILLIAM H., Captain, 43d Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious conduct while commanding the sharpshooters at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from September 19, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- THAYER, AMOS MADDEN, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operation resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- THAYER, NATHAN, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from November 15, 1865.
- THIBAUT, FREDERICK W., Captain, 18th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from July 19, 1865.
- THIELEMANN, HEINRICH, First Lieutenant, 46th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- THOMAS, JOHN T., Captain, 117th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- THOMPSON, JOHN HARRY, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from August 15, 1865.
- THOMSON, CLIFFORD, First Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct and efficient services at the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, to date from March 13, 1865.
- THORNE, PLATT M., Captain, 150th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- THORP, THOMAS J., Colonel, 1st Dragoons; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- THURSTON, A. HENRY, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- THURSTON, JAMES S., Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 9, 1865.
- TIBBITS, WILLIAM B., Colonel, 21st Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from October 21, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TICHENOR, ISAAC S., Captain, 105th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and distinguished conduct at the battles of Bull Run, South Mountain and Antietam; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TIDBALL, JOHN C., Colonel, 4th Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the battle of Spotsylvania Court House, and during the operations before Richmond, Va., to date August 1, 1864; Major-General by brevet, for gallantry and meritorious services at Forts Stedman and Sedgwick, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- TILLINGHAST, JOSEPH C., Captain, 2d Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TOMLINSON, DE WITT C., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and

- meritorious services, to date from July 8, 1865.
- TOWER, ANSON K., First Lieutenant, 22d Cavalry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TOWNSEND, EBEN G., Captain, 2d Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Chancellorsville, Va., and Lookout Mountain, Tenn., to date from March 13, 1865.
- TOWNSEND, EUGENE L., First Lieutenant, 9th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain by brevet, for faithful services, to date from December 2, 1865.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN F., First Lieutenant, 61st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the engagements of April 7, 1865, to date from that date.
- TOWNSEND, JOSEPH G., Lieutenant-Colonel, 189th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- TRACY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Colonel, 109th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TRACY, OSGOOD V., Captain, 122d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Opequon and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Major, 122d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- TRACY, WILLIAM G., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient services rendered during the campaigns in Georgia and South Carolina, to date from March 19, 1865.
- TRAVERS, GEORGE W., Lieutenant-Colonel, 46th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Petersburg, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- TRAVERS, MICHAEL, Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in battle, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TREADWELL, GEORGE H., Captain, 7th Artillery; Major by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TREMAIN, HENRY EDWIN, Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865; Colonel by brevet, to date from June 12, 1865; Brigadier-General by brevet, to date from November 30, 1865.
- TRENOR, JR., JOHN, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 7, 1865.
- TROTTER, FREDERICK E., Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TRUESDELL, GEORGE, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Pay Department, to date from May 1, 1867.
- TURKINGTON, JOSEPH, First Lieutenant, 5th Veteran Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- TURNER, LEVI C., Major and Judge-Advocate, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services during the war as Judge-Advocate, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TUTHILL, GABRIEL, Second Lieutenant, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from November 10, 1865.
- TUTTLE, RUSSELL M., First Lieutenant, 107th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- TYLER, ALBERT M., Captain, 121st Infantry; Major by brevet, for meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from September 19, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- TYLER, FRANCIS EVELYN, Captain, 74th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Bull

- Run (second), Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., to date from March 13, 1865.
- TYLER, JOHN M., Second Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- UFFENDILL, ISAAH, Captain, 84th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- ULLMAN, DANIEL, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- UPTON, EMORY, Brigadier-General; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- URELL, MICHAEL E., Second Lieutenant, 82d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Fair Oaks and Bristoe Station, Va.; and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- UTTER, FRANK A., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful services, to date from December 21, 1865.
- UTTER, HOWARD B., Second Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN ALSTYNE, PIERRE, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from November 15, 1865.
- VAN BRACKLE, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain and Major by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Cold Harbor, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN BROCKLIN, MARTIN, Captain, 50th Engineers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, to date from August 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- VAN BUREN, DANIEL T., Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN BUREN, JAMES LYMAN, Major and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from August 1, 1864; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee, and at the siege of Knoxville, to date from August 1, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Forts Stedman and Sedgwick, Va., to date from April 9, 1865.
- VAN BUREN, THOMAS B., Colonel, 102d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN DERLIP, WILLIAM L., Captain, 44th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN DE WIELE, JR., JOHN B., Captain, 8th Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN DUYN, AUGUSTUS C., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 1, 1865; Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- VAN ETTAN, ORASMUS R., First Lieutenant, 1st Battery; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- VAN HORN, DANIEL W., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious ser-

- vices at the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN PETTEN, JOHN B., Colonel, 193d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN RENNELAER, WILLIAM V., First Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from August 1, 1865.
- VAN SCOY, HIRAM C., Captain, 121st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- VAN VLIET, STEWART, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN VOORHEES, KOERT S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 137th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VAN WYCK, CHARLES H., Colonel, 56th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VEDDER, COMMODORE PERRY, Captain, 154th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the campaign before Atlanta, Ga., to date from March 13, 1865.
- VEDDER, SIMON C., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 3, 1865.
- VEEDER, JOHN S., First Lieutenant, 153d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VERPLANCK, ABRAM G., First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Georgia and Carolina Campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VIDAL, THEODORE C., First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Fort Wagner, and in the actions on Morris Island, S. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- VOLK, FRED T., Captain, 65th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- VON EGLOFFSTEIN, FREDERICK W., Colonel, 103d Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VON KUSSEROW, CHARLES, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VON SCHACK, GEORGE W., Colonel, 7th Veteran Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign against Richmond, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- VON SHIRACH, FREDERICK C., Captain, 7th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VON VEGESACK, ERNEST, Colonel, 20th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- VOORHIES, ZACHARIAH, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 20, 1865.
- WADDLE, GEORGE W., Captain, 148th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WADSWORTH, CHARLES F., First Lieutenant, 116th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WADSWORTH, CRAIG W., Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct in the engagements of Cold Harbor and Trevilian Harbor, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WADSWORTH, JAMES S., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Gettysburg, the Wilder-

- ness, to date from May 6, 1864, when he was killed.
- WADSWORTH, JAMES W., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- WAINWRIGHT, CHARLES S., Colonel, 1st Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for brave, careful and efficient services in the battles and marches of the campaign, to date from August 1, 1865.
- WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM P., Colonel, 76th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WALBRIDGE, CHARLES E., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services, to date from January 1, 1865.
- WALDRON, HAMPDEN, Captain, 5th U. S. Veteran Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 18, 1865.
- WALKER, WILLIAM A., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WALLACE, WILLIAM RILEY, Captain, 186th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- WALLING, WILLIAM H., Captain, 142d Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WALRATH, EZRA L., Major, 115th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WALTERMIRE, WILLIAM, Lieutenant-Colonel, 159th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WANDS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Captain, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WARD, HENRY, Captain, 1st U. S. Colored Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for long, continued and meritorious service during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WARDWELL, EDWARD H., Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WARDWELL, NEWTON M., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from December 9, 1865.
- WARNER, EDWARD R., Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Artillery; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Gettysburg and in the operations before Petersburg, to date from August 1, 1864; Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from April 9, 1865.
- WARR, EDWARD, Captain, 117th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WARREN, EDGAR W., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, to date from March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865, to date from April 1, 1865; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WARREN, ROBERT P., First Lieutenant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chapel House, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- WARREN, SUMNER H., Captain, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct and meritorious service in the engagements at New

- Market, August 6, 1864; at Deep Bottom, August 14, 1864, and Fort Harrison, Va., September 29, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WASHBURN, DANIEL W., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant conduct in action, to date from April 6, 1865.
- WATKINS, FRED W., Captain, 107th U. S. Colored Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WATKINS, GEORGE D., Second Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WATKINS, HEZEKIAH, Lieutenant-Colonel, 143d Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for distinguished services in the field during the Savannah and Goldsborough Campaign, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WATSON, ALEXANDER T., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WATTLES, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 150th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WATTS, ARTHUR H., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WEAVER, ERASTUS C., First Lieutenant, 121st Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from January 23, 1865.
- WEBB, ALEXANDER S., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for distinguished conduct at Gettysburg, at Bristoe Station, at the battle of the Wilderness and at Spotsylvania, to date from August 1, 1864.
- WEBB, ROBERT STEWART, Major and additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WEEKS, GEORGE D., Captain, 173d Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WEIHL, CHARLES, Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WEIR, GEORGE H., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., and during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from July 6, 1864.
- WEISZ, MARTIN, First Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WELLS, AMOS, First Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WELLS, CHARLES A., Captain, 27th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WELLS, CHARLES W., Captain, 118th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the campaign in Virginia, to date from April 9, 1865.
- WELLS, DAVID H., First Lieutenant, 142d Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WELLS, GUILFORD WILEY, Captain, 1st Dragoons; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WELLS, J. HOWARD, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WETMORE, EZRA F., Major, 26th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WEYGANT, CHARLES H., Lieutenant-Colonel, 124th Infantry; Colonel by brevet, for excellent services in the battle before Petersburg, Va., to date from March 25, 1865.
- WHEELAN, JAMES N., Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Mounted Rifles; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious

- services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM, Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WHEELOCK, CHARLES, Colonel, 97th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in battle on Weldon Railroad, near Globe Tavern, to date from August 19, 1864.
- WHISTLER, JOSEPH N. G., Colonel, 2d Artillery; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WHITE, DAVID B., Lieutenant-Colonel, 81st Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WHITE, FRANK J., Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WHITE, GEORGE W., Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WHITE, HARRISON, Major, 6th Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in action, to date from March 13, 1865, and June 17, 1865, respectively.
- WHITMAN, GEORGE W., Major, 51st Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WHITNEY, EDWARD J., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 28, 1865.
- WHITTAKER, EDWARD W., Colonel, 1st Connecticut Cavalry; formerly Captain, 2d New York Cavalry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallantry and uniform good conduct, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WICKER, FRANK N., Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WICKES, EDWARD A., Captain, 150th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WIEDRICH, MICHAEL, Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Artillery; Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle on Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILBUR, REUBEN HENRY, Captain, 102d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas; Major, 102d Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILDER, WALTER D., Captain, 49th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House, and also for gallantry at the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864.
- WILKINSON, ROBERT F., Major, 128th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, and at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILLIAMS, AUGUSTUS P., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from August 15, 1865.
- WILLIAMS, FRANK, Major, 4th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILLIAMS, HENRY E., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- WILLIAMS, HENRY R., Second Lieutenant, 11th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILLIAMS, HOBART, Captain, 151st Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN J., First Lieuten-



- and, 2d Artillery; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILLSON, LESTER S., Lieutenant-Colonel, 60th Infantry; Colonel and Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign under General Sherman, resulting in the fall of Atlanta, Ga., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILSON, EDWARD P., Major, 2d U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WILSON, THOMAS A., Captain, 146th Infantry; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- WILSON, WILLIAM, Colonel, 6th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WINCHESTER, BENJAMIN FRANK, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 12, 1865.
- WINEGAR, WILLIAM W., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from April 9, 1865.
- WINSLOW, BRADLEY, Colonel, 186th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- WINSLOW, JR., GORDON, Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry, and acting Aide-de-Camp; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from April 1, 1865.
- WINSLOW, HIRAM A., Captain, 142d Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the storming of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from March 13, 1865.
- WINTERBOTHAM, JOHN R., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 155th Infantry; Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WINTHROP, FRED, Colonel, 5th Veteran Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for brave, constant and efficient services in the battles and marches of the campaign, to date from August 1, 1864; Major-General by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- WINTHROP, WILLIAM W., Major and Judge-Advocate, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field and in the Bureau of Military Justice, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WODELL, ISAAC P., First Lieutenant, 12th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain and Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., from March 13, 1865.
- WOLFF, FREDERICK, Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865.
- WOOD, ANSON S., Major, 9th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from April 2, 1865.
- WOOD, JR., BRADFORD R., Captain, 44th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOOD, CHARLES S., Major and Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from October 6, 1865.
- WOOD, ENOS B., Captain, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; Major by brevet, for continued good conduct and meritorious services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOOD, JR., JAMES, Colonel, 136th Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct, to date from March 8, 1865; Major-General by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOOD, JAMES H., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOOD, NATHAN S., Captain, 4th Artillery; Major by brevet, for meritorious and gallant services in the field, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOOD, WILLIAM, Major, 9th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, to date from April 2, 1865.

- WOODFORD, STEWART L., Colonel, 103d U. S. Colored Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for zeal, efficiency and generally meritorious conduct in the discharge of his duties, to date from May 12, 1865.
- WOODHULL, MAXWELL V. Z., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign; and Brigadier-General by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOODMAN, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant, 65th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battles of Opequon and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from October 19, 1864; Captain, 65th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from April 6, 1865.
- WOODRUFF, HENRY D., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOODWARD, ELIJAH, Second Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; First Lieutenant and Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WOODWARD, JOHN H., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 5, 1865.
- WOOLSEY, CHARLES W., First Lieutenant, 164th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, to date from August 1, 1864; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WRIGHT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Captain, 146th Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WRIGHT, JOHN G., Colonel, 51st Infantry; Brigadier-General by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WRIGHT, NATHANIEL ALBERT, Captain, 147th Infantry; Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.
- WRIGHT, THOMAS, Major, 31st U. S. Colored Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from November 7, 1865.
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 146th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of White Oak Road and Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM B., First Lieutenant, 104th Infantry; Captain by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the battle of Dabney's Mills, Va., to date from March 13, 1865; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of White Oak Road and Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- YATES, AUSTIN A., Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major by brevet, for faithful and efficient service, to date from March 13, 1865.
- YEOMANS, GEORGE B., First Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; Captain by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- YORK, JOHN F., Captain, 5th Veteran Infantry; Major by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.
- YOUNG, CAMPBELL HARRIS, Major, 136th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services as staff officer on the Atlanta and Savannah campaigns, to date from March 13, 1865.
- YOUNG, GEORGE F., Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- YOUNG, JAMES W., First Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; Captain by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.
- YOUNGS, CHARLES M., Second Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Colored Infantry; Captain and Major by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, from March 13, 1865.
- ZOOK, SAMUEL K., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major-General by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. (when killed), to date from July 2, 1863.

## New York Volunteers Who Received Congressional Medals of Honor from the United States

**U**NDER the provisions of a resolution of Congress, approved July 12, 1862, and under section 6 of act of Congress, approved March 3, 1863, authorizing the President to present a Medal of Honor, in the name of Congress, to such officers and enlisted men as shall most distinguish themselves by their gallantry in action, and other soldier-like qualities, there were awarded by the President Medals of Honor for such service:

### IN THE ARMY TO:

ALLEN, JAMES, Private, Company F, 16th Infantry; capture of flag of 16th Georgia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862.

ANDERSON, CHARLES W., Private, Company K, 1st Cavalry; capture of Confederate flag at battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

ARCHER, LESTER, Sergeant, Company E, 96th Infantry; gallantry in placing the colors of his regiment on Fort Harrison, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.

AVERY, WILLIAM B., Captain, 1st Marine Artillery; handling his battery with greatest coolness amidst the hottest fire in the battle of Tranter's Creek, N. C., June 5, 1862.

BARNUM, HENRY A., Colonel, 149th Infantry; although suffering severely from wounds, he led his regiment, inciting the men to greater action by word and example until again severely wounded in battle at Chattanooga, Tenn., November 23, 1863.

BATES, DELEVAN, Colonel, 30th U. S. Colored Infantry; gallantry in action at Cemetery Hill, Va., July 30, 1864, where he fell, shot through the face, at the head of his regiment.

BEDDOWS, RICHARD, Private, 34th Battery; brought his guidon off in safety under a heavy fire of musketry, after he had lost it by his horse becoming furious from the bursting of a shell, at the battle of Spotsylvania, Court House, Va., May 18, 1864.

BEGLEY, TERRENCE, Sergeant, Company D, 7th Artillery; shot a Confederate color-bearer, rushed forward and seized his colors, and although exposed to heavy fire, regained the lines in safety, at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

BENJAMIN, JOHN F., Corporal, Company C, 2d Cavalry; capture of battle flag of 9th Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

BICKFORD, HENRY H., Corporal, Company E, 8th Cavalry; recapture of flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

BOEHM, PETER M., Second Lieutenant, Company K, 15th Cavalry; while acting as Aide to General Custer took a flag from the hands of a color-bearer, rode in front of a line that was being drawn back, and under a heavy fire, rallied the men, reformed the line, and repulsed the charge, in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, 1865.

BOODY, ROBERT M., Sergeant, Company B, 40th Infantry; then Corporal, at great personal risk voluntarily saved the lives of, and brought from the battlefield, two wounded comrades, in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, and voluntarily and at great personal risk brought from the field of battle and saved the life of Capt. George B. Carse, Company C, 40th Infantry, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.

BOWEN, CHESTER B., Corporal, Company I, 1st Dragoons; capture of flag at

- the battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- BRADLEY, THOMAS W., Captain, Companies H and B, 124th Infantry; volunteered in response to a call, and alone, in the face of a heavy fire of musketry and canister, went and procured ammunition for the use of his comrades at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- BRANNIGAN, FELIX, Private, Company A, 74th Infantry; volunteered on a dangerous service and brought in valuable information at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.
- BREWER, WILLIAM I., Private, Company C, 2d Cavalry; capture of Engineer flag, Army of Northern Virginia, in Appomattox Campaign, Va., April 4, 1865.
- BRINGLE, ANDREW, Corporal, Company F, 10th Cavalry; charged the enemy and assisted Sergeant Norton in capturing a field piece and two prisoners at battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- BROSNAN, JOHN, Sergeant, Company E, 164th Infantry; rescued a wounded comrade who lay exposed to the enemy's fire, receiving a severe wound in the effort, at the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- BROWN, AUGUST F., Private, Company C, 1st Battalion Artillery; continued to fight after being severely wounded at the battles of White Oak Swamp and Malvern Hill, Va., June 30 and July 1, 1862.
- BROWN, JR., EDWARD, Corporal, Company G, 62d Infantry; continued at his post under fire, though severely wounded while carrying the colors, until ordered to the rear, at the battles of Fredericksburg and Salem Heights, Va., May 3 and 4, 1863.
- BROWN HENRI LEFEVRE, Sergeant, Company B, 72d Infantry; voluntarily, and under a heavy fire from the enemy, crossed the field of battle three times with a load of ammunition in a blanket on his back, thus supplying the Federal forces, whose ammunition had nearly all been expended, and enabling them to hold their position until re-enforcements arrived, when the enemy were driven from their position, at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- BROWN, JR., MORRIS, Captain, Company A, 126th Infantry; capture of flag at the battle of Gettysburg, Va., July 3, 1863.
- BROWNELL, FRANCIS E., Private, Company A, 11th Infantry; killed the murderer of Colonel Ellsworth at the Marshall House, Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861.
- BRUNNER, AUGUST F., Private, Battery C, 1st Battalion Artillery, 31st Battery, for distinguished bravery in the battles of Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill, Va., June 30, and July 1, 1862.
- BRUTON, CHRISTOPHER C., Captain, Company C, 22d Cavalry; capture of General Early's headquarters flag, Confederate national standard, at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- BUCHANAN, GEORGE A., Private, Company G, 148th Infantry; took position in advance of skirmish line and drove the enemy's cannoners from their guns at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864, where he was mortally wounded.
- BUCKLEY, DENNIS, Private, Company G, 136th Infantry; capture of flag of 31st Mississippi (C. S. A.) at battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864.
- BURK, MICHAEL, Private, Company D, 125th Infantry; capture of flag seizing it as his regiment advanced over the enemy's works at battle of Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- BURKE, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, Company H, 97th Infantry; while Sergeant, at the risk of his own life went back, while the rebels were still firing, and, finding Colonel Wheelock unable to move, alone and unaided, carried him off the field at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- BURKE, THOMAS, Sergeant, Company A, 5th Cavalry; capture of battle flag at Hanover Court House, Va., June 30, 1863.
- BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; seized the colors of the 83d Pennsylvania Volunteers at a critical moment and under a galling fire of the enemy encouraged the depleted ranks to renewed exertion at the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- CADWELL, LUMAN C., First Lieutenant, Company B, 2d Veteran Cavalry; swam the bayou, under the enemy's fire and captured and brought off a boat by means of which the command crossed and routed the enemy, at Alabama Bayou, La., September 20, 1864.
- CALKIN, IVERS S., First Sergeant, Company M, 2d Cavalry; capture of flag of the 18th Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

- CAMPBELL, JAMES A., Private, Company A, 2d Cavalry; voluntarily rushed back with one companion, while his command was retreating before superior numbers, and rescued his commanding officer who had been unhorsed and left behind, at Woodstock, Va., January 22, 1865, and captured two battle flags at Amelia Court House, Va., April 5, 1865.
- CAREY, HUGH, Sergeant, Company E, 82d Infantry; capture of flag of the 7th Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- CARMAN, WARREN, Sergeant, Company H, 1st Cavalry; capture of flag and several prisoners at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- CARTER, JOHN J., Second Lieutenant, Company B, 33d Infantry; made a counter charge without orders upon the attacking column, while in command of a detached company, his regiment being thrown into confusion by a charge of the enemy, thereby checking the assault, penetrated within the enemy's lines at night and obtained valuable information, at the battle of Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.
- CARUANA, ORLANDO E., Private, Company K, 51st Infantry; brought off the wounded Color-Sergeant and the colors under a heavy fire of the enemy, at the battle of Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862, and volunteered, being one of a party of four, to determine the position of the enemy, in which action his three comrades were killed, at the battle of South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862.
- CARY, JAMES L., Corporal, Company G, 10th Cavalry; daring bravery and urging the men forward in a charge at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- CATLIN, ISAAC SWARTWOOD, Colonel, 109th Infantry; was disabled by a severe wound in an heroic effort to rally the disorganized troops; while being carried from the field he recovered somewhat and bravely started to return to his command, when he received a second wound, which subsequently necessitated amputation of his right leg, in action at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- CHANDLER, STEPHEN E., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company A, 24th Cavalry; under severe fire of the enemy and of the troops in retreat, went between the lines to the assistance of a wounded and helpless comrade and rescued him from death or capture, in action at Amelia Springs, Va., April 5, 1865.
- CLARK, HARRISON, Private, Company E, 125th Infantry; seized the colors and advanced with them after the color-bearer had been shot, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- CLEVELAND, CHARLES F., Private, Company C, 26th Infantry; voluntarily took and carried the colors into action after the color-bearer had been shot at the battle of Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.
- COEY, JAMES, Major, 147th Infantry; seized the regimental colors at a critical moment and by prompt advance on the enemy caused the entire brigade to follow him, and, after being severely wounded, caused himself to be lifted in the saddle and a second time rallied the line in an attempt to check the enemy, at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865.
- COLLINS, THOMAS D., Sergeant, Company H, 143d Infantry; capture of regimental flag of the enemy at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
- COMPSON, HARTWELL B., Major, 8th Cavalry; capture of flag belonging to General Early's headquarters at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- CONBOY, MARTIN, Second Lieutenant, Company B, 37th Infantry; as Sergeant, took command of the company in action, the Captain having been wounded, the other commissioned officers being absent, and handled it with skill and bravery, at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- CONGDON, JAMES, Sergeant, Company E, 8th Cavalry; recapture of General Crook's headquarters flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- CONNORS, JAMES, Private, Company E, 43d Infantry; capture of flag at the battle of Fisher's Hill, Va., September 22, 1864.
- CORLISS, STEPHEN P., First Lieutenant, Company F, 4th Artillery; raised the fallen colors, and rushing forward in advance of the troops, placed them on the enemy's works, at the battle of South Side Railroad, Va., April 2, 1865.
- COYNE, JOHN N., Sergeant, Company B, 70th Infantry; capture of flag after a

- severe hand-to-hand contest at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; was mentioned in orders for his gallantry.
- CROSIER, WILLIAM H. H., Sergeant, Company G, 149th Infantry; stripped the colors from the staff and brought them back into line, after being severely wounded and ambushed by the enemy, at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Va., July 20, 1864.
- CROSS, JAMES E., Corporal, Company K, 12th Infantry; refused, with a companion, to retreat when part of the regiment to which he was attached was driven back in disorder, but remained upon the skirmish line for some time thereafter, firing upon the enemy, in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861.
- CROWLEY, MICHAEL, Private, Company A, 22d Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- CULLEN, THOMAS, Corporal, Company I, 82d Infantry; capture of flag of 22d or 28th North Carolina (C. S. A.) at battle of Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863.
- CURRAN, RICHARD, Assistant Surgeon, 33d Infantry; voluntarily exposed himself to great danger by going to the fighting line, there succoring the wounded and helpless and conducting them to the field hospital, in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.
- CURTIS, N. MARTIN, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; the first man to pass through the stockade, he personally led each assault on the traverses, and was four times wounded, at the assault on Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865.
- DAVIDSON, ANDREW, Adjutant, 30th U. S. Colored Troops; one of the first to enter the enemy's works, where, after his Colonel, Major and one-third of the company officers had fallen, he gallantly assisted in rallying and saving the remnant of the command at The Mine, Va., July 30, 1864.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Private, Company C, 2d Artillery; capture of flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- DICESNOLA, LOUIS P., Colonel, 4th Cavalry; was present in arrest, when seeing his regiment fall back, he rallied his men, accompanied them without arms, in a second charge, in recognition of which gallantry he was released from arrest; he continued in the action at the head of his regiment until he was desperately wounded and taken prisoner, in action at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.
- DICKEY, WILLIAM D., Major, 15th Artillery; refused to leave the field, remaining in command, after being wounded by a piece of shell, and led his command in the assault on the enemy's works on the following day at the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- DOCKUM, WARREN C., Private, Company H, 121st Infantry; capture of flag of Savannah Guards (C. S. A.) at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- DODDS, EDWARD E., Sergeant, Company C, 21st Cavalry; rescued his wounded Captain at great personal risk, and carried him from the field to a place of safety, at the action at Ashby, Ga., July 19, 1864.
- DONOGHOE, TIMOTHY, Private, Company B, 69th Infantry; voluntarily carried a wounded officer off the field from between the lines; while doing this he was himself wounded, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.
- DOODY, PATRICK, Private, Company E, 164th Infantry; gallantly led the skirmishers in a night attack, after having made a successful personal reconnoissance, charging the enemy, and thus enabling the pioneers to put up works, at Cold Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864.
- DORE, GEORGE H., Sergeant, Company D, 126th Infantry; the colors being struck down by a shell as the enemy were charging, he rushed out and seized it, exposing himself to the fire of both sides, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- EDWARDS, DAVID, Private, Company H, 146th Infantry; capture of flag at the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- EMBLER, ANDREW HARRY, Captain, Company D, 59th Infantry; charged at the head of two regiments, which drove the enemy's main body, gained the crest of a hill near the Burgess House and forced a barricade on the Boydton Road, at the battle of Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.
- EVANS, JAMES R., Private, Company H, 62d Infantry; went out in front of the line under a fierce fire, and in face of the rapidly advancing enemy, rescued the regimental flag with which the color-bearer had fallen, at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

- EVERSON, ADELBERT, Private, Company D, 185th Infantry; capture of flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- FALLON, THOMAS T., Private, Company K, 37th Infantry; assisted in driving Confederate skirmishers to their main line, in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; participated in action, though excused from duty because of disability, at Fair Oaks, Va., May 30-31, 1862, and was the first man on the enemy's works in a charge with his company at Big Shanty, Ga., June 14-15, 1864.
- FARNSWORTH, HERBERT E., Captain, 10th Cavalry; voluntarily carried a message which stopped the firing of a Union battery into his regiment, in which service he crossed a ridge in plain view and swept by the fire of both armies, in action at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- FORD, GEORGE W., First Lieutenant, Company E, 88th Infantry; capture of flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- FREEMAN, ARCHIBALD, Private, Company E, 124th Infantry; capture of flag of 17th Louisiana (C. S. A.) at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM H., Private, Company B, 169th Infantry; volunteered to carry the brigade flag after the bearer was wounded, January 15, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.
- GARDINER, ASA BIRD, Captain, Company I, 22d Militia; for distinguished services performed during the civil war.
- GASSON, RICHARD, Sergeant, Company K, 47th Infantry; fell dead while planting the colors of his regiment on the enemy's works, at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- GIFFORD, BENJAMIN, Private, Company H, 121st Infantry; capture of flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- GILBERT, THOMAS, Private, 18th Battery; picked up several burning shells and put the fuse of each into water, thereby preventing their explosion and consequent loss of life, at Baton Rouge, La., October 11, 1864.
- GILMORE, JOHN C., Major, 16th Infantry; seized the colors of his regiment and gallantly rallied his men under a very severe fire, at the battle of Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.
- GINLEY, PATRICK, Private, Company G, 1st Artillery; his command having been driven from the works and he having been left alone between the opposing lines, crept back into the woods, loaded one of the abandoned guns and fired directly into a body of the enemy about to seize the works; he then rejoined his command nearby, took its colors and led it in a charge, which recaptured the works and guns, at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., August 25, 1864.
- GION, JOSEPH, Private, Company A, 74th Infantry; voluntarily advanced toward the enemy's line under heavy fire and secured valuable information at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.
- GOETTEL, PHILIP, Private, Company B, 149th Infantry; capture of flag and a battery guidon at the battle of Ringgold, Ga., November 27, 1863.
- GOHEEN, CHARLES A., First Sergeant, Company G, 8th Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- GOODRICH, EDWIN, First Lieutenant, Company D, 9th Cavalry; returned while the command was falling back, and rescued, in the face of the enemy, a Sergeant from under his fallen horse, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- GOURAND, GEORGE E., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers (Captain, 3d Cavalry); while under severe fire of the enemy, which drove back the command, rendered valuable assistance in rallying the men, at the battle of Honey Hill, S. C., November 30, 1864.
- GREENE, OLIVER D., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Army; formed the columns under heavy fire and put them into position at the battle of Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.
- GREIG, THEODORE W., Second Lieutenant, Company C, 61st Infantry; a Confederate regiment having planted its battle flag slightly in advance of the regiment, he rushed forward and seized it, and, although shot through the neck, retained the flag and brought it within the Union lines, at the battle of Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.
- GRIBBEN, JAMES H., First Lieutenant, Company C, 2d Cavalry; capture of flag of 12th Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at

- the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- GRINDLAY, JAMES G., Colonel, 146th Infantry; the first to enter the enemy's works where he captured two flags, at the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- GRUEB, GEORGE, Private, Company E, 158th Infantry; gallantry in advancing to the ditch of the enemy's works, at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- HAGERTY, ASEL, Private, Company A, 61st Infantry; capture of flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- HAGHT, JOHN H., Sergeant, Company G, 72d Infantry; voluntarily carried a severely wounded comrade off the field in the face of a large force of the enemy; in doing so being himself severely wounded and taken prisoner, at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; went into the fight, although severely disabled, at the action of Bristoe Station, Va., August 27, 1862; and volunteered to search the woods for the wounded at Manassas, Va., August 29 and 30, 1862.
- HALL, FRANCIS B., Chaplain, 16th Infantry; voluntarily exposed himself to a heavy fire during the thickest of the fight, and carried wounded men to the rear for treatment and attendance, at the battle of Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.
- HALL, H. SEYMOUR, Second Lieutenant, Company G, 27th Infantry, and Captain, Company F, 121st Infantry; remained on duty, although wounded, and participated with his company in the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862, and while acting as Aide, rendered gallant and prompt assistance in reforming the regiment inside the enemy's works, in action at Rappahannock Station, Va., November 7, 1863.
- HALLOCK, NATHAN M., Private, Company K, 124th Infantry; saved, at imminent peril, from death or capture, a disabled officer of his company, by carrying him, under a hot musketry fire, to a place of safety, at the action of Bristoe Station, Va., June 15, 1863.
- HARING, ABRAM P., First Lieutenant, Company G, 132d Infantry; resisted on picket, with a command of eleven men, an attack of an overwhelming force of the enemy, at Bachelor's Creek, N. C., February 1, 1864.
- HART, WILLIAM E., Private, Company B, 8th Cavalry; gallant conduct and services as scout in connection with capture of the guerilla Harry Gilmore, and other daring acts in Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1864 and 1865.
- HARVEY, HARRY, Corporal, Company A, 22d Cavalry; capture of flag and bearer with two other prisoners at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- HATCH, JOHN P., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; rode through the lines of one of his brigades, and encouraged the men to move forward, driving the enemy from his position after a short and desperate conflict, and was severely wounded during the action, at the battle of South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862.
- HAWTHORNE, HARRIS S., Sergeant, Company F, 121st Infantry; capture of the Confederate General G. W. Custis Lee, at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- HEERMANCE, WILLIAM L., Captain, Company C, 6th Cavalry; when his regiment, greatly reduced in numbers, was surrounded by a Confederate cavalry division, this officer led the column which cut its way through the opposing force, although he was desperately wounded and was captured, during the action near Chancellorsville, Va., April 30, 1863.
- HIBSON, JOSEPH C., Private, Company C, 48th Infantry; while voluntarily performing picket duty under fire was attacked and ordered to surrender but killed his assailant, July 13, 1863 responded to a call for a volunteer to reconnoitre the enemy's position, and went within the enemy's lines under fire and was exposed to great danger July 14, 1863; voluntarily exposed himself with great gallantry during an assault and received three wounds which permanently disabled him for active service, July 18, 1863, all near Fort Wagner, S. C.
- HICKEY, DENNIS W., Sergeant, Company E, 2d Cavalry; tore up, with a de



- tachment of three men, the bridge at Stony Creek, being the last man on the bridge, and covering the retreat until he was shot down, in action at Stony Creek Bridge, Va., June 29, 1864.
- HILL, JAMES, Sergeant, Company C, 14th Artillery; capture of flag, shooting a Confederate officer who was rallying his men with the colors in his hand, at Mine Explosion, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- HILLS, WILLIAM G., Private, Company E, 9th Cavalry; voluntarily carried a severely wounded comrade out of a heavy fire of the enemy, in action at North Fork, Va., September 26, 1864.
- HOGARTY, WILLIAM P., Private, Company D, 23d Infantry; distinguished gallantry in actions, while attached to Battery B, 4th U. S. Artillery; lost his left arm at Fredericksburg, Va.; at the battles of Antietam, Md., September 17, and Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.
- HORAN, THOMAS, Sergeant, Company E, 72d Infantry; captured the flag of the 8th Florida Infantry (C. S. A.) during a charge of his regiment, in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- HOUGHTON, CHARLES H., Captain, Company L, 14th Artillery; displayed most distinguished gallantry in action at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864, where he commanded a battalion of his regiment, and at Fort Stedman, Va., March 25, 1865, where he commanded the detached work "Battery Haskell;" in the Union assault made at the Crater, and in the Confederate assault repelled at Fort Haskell, he displayed most conspicuous gallantry and repeatedly exposed himself voluntarily to the greatest danger; at Fort Stedman he was three times wounded and suffered the loss of a leg.
- HOWARD, JAMES, Sergeant, Company K, 158th Infantry; carried the colors in advance of the line of battle, the flag-staff being shot off while he was planting it on the parapet of the fort, at the battle of Battery Gregg, near Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
- IRSCH, FRANCIS, Captain, Company D, 45th Infantry; gallantry in flanking the enemy, capturing a number of prisoners and in holding a part of the town against heavy odds while the army was rallying on Cemetery Hill, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
- JACOBSON, EUGENE P., Sergeant-Major, 74th Infantry; bravery in conducting a scouting party in front of the enemy, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.
- JAMIESON, WALTER, First Lieutenant, 139th Infantry; voluntarily went between the lines, under heavy fire, to the assistance of a wounded and helpless officer, whom he carried within the Union lines, in action at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; seized the regimental color, the color-bearer and guard having been shot down, and rushing forward planted it upon Fort Harrison, Va., in full view of the entire brigade, September 29, 1864.
- JOHNDRO, FRANKLIN, Private, Company A, 118th Infantry; capture of forty prisoners at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 30, 1864.
- JOHNSON, FOLLETT, Corporal, Company H, 60th Infantry; voluntarily exposed himself to the fire of a Confederate sharpshooter, thus drawing fire upon himself and enabling his comrade to shoot the sharpshooter, at New Hope Church, Ga., May 27, 1864.
- JONES, WILLIAM, First Sergeant, Company A, 73d Infantry; capture of flag of 65th Virginia (C. S. A.) at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- JUDGE, FRANCIS W., First Sergeant, Company K, 79th Infantry; the color-bearer of the 51st Georgia (C. S. A.) Infantry, having planted his flag upon the side of the work, the Sergeant leaped from his position of safety, sprang upon the parapet and, in the face of a concentrated fire, seized the flag and returned with it in safety to the fort, at the battle of Fort Sanders, Knoxville, Tenn., November 29, 1863.
- KANE, JOHN, Corporal, Company K, 100th Infantry; gallantry as color-bearer in the assault on Fort Gregg, Va., April 2, 1865.
- KAPPESSER, PETER, Private, Company B, 149th Infantry; capture of Con-

- federate flag at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn., November 24, 1863.
- KAUSS, AUGUSTUS, Corporal, Company H, 15th Artillery; capture of battle flag, at the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- KEELE, JOSEPH, Sergeant-Major, 182d Infantry; voluntarily and at risk of his life carried orders to the brigade commander which resulted in saving the works his regiment was defending, at the battle of North Anna, Va., May 23, 1864.
- KEENE, JOSEPH, Private, Company B, 26th Infantry; voluntarily seized the colors after several color-bearers had been shot down and led his regiment in the charge at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.
- KELLY, DANIEL, Sergeant, Company G, 8th Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- KELLY, THOMAS, Private, Company A, 6th Cavalry; capture of flag at action at Front Royal, Va., August 16, 1864.
- KENYON, JOHN S., Sergeant, Company D, 3d Cavalry; voluntarily left a retiring column, returned in the face of the enemy's fire, helped a wounded man upon a horse, and so enabled him to escape capture or death, at Trenton, N. C., May 15, 1862.
- KENYON, SAMUEL P., Private, Company B, 24th Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- KIGGINS, JOHN, Sergeant, Company D, 149th Infantry; waved the colors to save the lives of men who were being fired upon by their own batteries and thereby drew upon himself a concentrated fire from the enemy, at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn., November 24, 1863.
- KING, HORATIO C., Major and Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; while serving as a volunteer Aide, carried orders to the reserve brigade, and participated with it in the charge which repulsed the enemy, near Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, 1865.
- KLINE, HENRY, Private, Company E, 40th Infantry; for the capture of a battle flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- KNOX, EDWARD M., Second Lieutenant, 15th Battery; held his ground with the battery, after the other batteries had fallen back, until compelled to draw his piece off by hand; he was severely wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- KUDER, ANDREW, Second Lieutenant, Company G, 8th Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- LADD, GEORGE, Private, Company H, 22d Cavalry; captured a standard bearer, his flag, horse and equipments, at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- LAING, WILLIAM, Sergeant, Company F, 158th Infantry; was among the first to scale the parapet and was mortally wounded, at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- LANGBEIN, J. C. JULIUS, Musician, Company B, 9th Infantry; a drummer boy, fifteen years of age, he voluntarily and under a heavy fire went to the aid of a wounded officer, procured medical assistance for him and aided in carrying him to a place of safety, at the battle of Camden, N. C., April 19, 1862.
- LESLIE, FRANK, Private, Company M, 4th Cavalry; capture of the colors of the 3d Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the action at Front Royal, Va., August 15, 1864.
- LEVY, BENJAMIN, Musician, Company G, 1st Infantry; a drummer boy, voluntarily took the gun of a sick comrade, went into the fight, and when the color-bearers were shot down carried the colors and saved them from capture at the battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
- LIBAIRE, ADOLPHE, Captain, Company E, 9th Infantry; in the advance on the enemy, and after his color-bearer and the entire color-guard of eight men had been shot down, he seized the regimental flag and with conspicuous gallantry carried it to the extreme front, urging the line forward, in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.
- LORISH, ANDREW J., Commissary-Sergeant, 1st Dragoons; capture of Confederate flag at the battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- LOVE, GEORGE M., Colonel, 116th Infantry; capture of battle flag of the 2d South Carolina (C. S. A.) at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.

- LUDGATE, WILLIAM, Captain, Company G, 59th Infantry; gallantry and promptness in rallying his men and advancing with a small detachment to save a bridge about to be fired by the enemy, at the engagement at Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865.
- LUDWIG, KARL, Private, 34th Battery; as gunner of his piece, inflicted singly a great loss upon the enemy and distinguished himself in the removal of the piece while under a heavy fire, at the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- LUTES, FRANKLIN W., Corporal, Company D, 111th Infantry; capture of flag of the 41st Alabama Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865.
- LUTY, GOTLIEB, Sergeant, Company A, 74th Infantry; bravely advanced to the enemy's line under heavy fire and brought back valuable information, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- LYMAN, JOEL H., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, 9th Cavalry; in an attempt to capture a Confederate flag, he captured one of the enemy's officers and brought him within the lines, at the battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- MADDEN, MICHAEL, Private, Company K, 42d Infantry; assisted a wounded comrade to the river bank, and, under fire of the enemy, swam with him across a branch of the Potomac to the Union lines, in action at Mason's Island, Md., September 3, 1861.
- MANDY, HENRY J., First Sergeant, Company B, 4th Cavalry; capture of flag of 3d Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at engagement at Front Royal, Va., August 15, 1864.
- MANGAM, RICHARD C., Private, Company H, 148th Infantry; capture of flag of the 8th Mississippi Infantry (C. S. A.) at battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., April 2, 1865.
- MARSH, ALBERT, Sergeant, Company B, 64th Infantry; capture of flag at battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- McENROE, PATRICK H., Sergeant, Company D, 6th Cavalry; capture of colors of 36th Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- McGONNIGLE, ANDREW J., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; led a brigade of Infantry, while acting as Chief Quartermaster of General Sheridan's forces operating in the Shenandoah Valley, at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, wherein he was severely wounded, and commended by General Sheridan for the greatest gallantry.
- McKAY, CHARLES W., Sergeant, Company C, 154th Infantry; voluntarily risked his life in rescuing, under the fire of the enemy, a wounded comrade who was lying between the lines, at engagement at Dug Gap, Ga., May 8, 1864.
- McKEE, GEORGE, Color-Sergeant, Company D, 89th Infantry; gallantry as color-bearer in the assault on Fort Gregg, Va., April 2, 1865.
- McVEANE, JOHN P., Private, Company D, 49th Infantry; shot a Confederate color-bearer, and seized the flag; also approached alone a barn between the lines and demanded and received the surrender of a number of the enemy therein, at the battle of Fredericksburg Heights, Va., May 4, 1863.
- MEACH, GEORGE E., Farrier, Company I, 6th Cavalry; capture of a flag at the battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- MEAGHER, THOMAS, First Sergeant, Company G, 158th Infantry; led a section of his men on the enemy's works, where he was wounded while scaling a parapet, at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- MEYER, HENRY C., Captain, Company D, 24th Cavalry; during an assault and in the face of a heavy fire, rendered heroic assistance to a wounded and helpless officer, thereby saving his life, and in the performance of his gallant act sustained a severe wound, in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- MILES, NELSON A., Colonel, 61st Infantry; distinguished gallantry while holding, with his command, an advanced position against repeated assaults by a strong force of the enemy; was severely wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2 and 3, 1863.
- MILLER, FRANK, Private, Company M, 2d Cavalry; capture of flag of 25th Battalion, Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.), was

- taken prisoner, but successfully retained his trophy until recaptured, at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- MILLER, JOHN, Private, Company H, 8th Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- MILLS, FRANK W., Corporal, Company C, 1st Mounted Rifles; while scouting, in command of an advance of but three or four men, came upon the enemy and charged them without orders, the rest of the troops following, the whole force of the enemy, 120 men, being captured, in action at Sandy Cross Roads, N. C., September 4, 1862.
- MOFFIT, JOHN H., Corporal, Company C, 16th Infantry; voluntarily took up the regimental colors after several color-bearers had been shot down, and carried them until himself wounded, at the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM, Sergeant, Company C, 1st Cavalry; capture of flag of 40th Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- MORSE, CHARLES E., Sergeant, Company I, 62d Infantry; voluntarily rushed back into the enemy's lines, took the colors from the mortally wounded color-bearer, and although himself wounded, carried them through the fight, at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- MURPHY, CHARLES J., First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 38th Infantry; took a rifle and voluntarily fought with his regiment in the ranks; when the regiment was forced back, voluntarily remained on the field caring for the wounded, and was there taken prisoner, in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- MURPHY, MICHAEL C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 170th Infantry; kept his regiment on the field for three hours, exposed to the fire of the enemy, without being able to fire one shot in return, the ammunition of the regiment being exhausted, at the battle of North Anna, Va., May 24, 1864.
- MURPHY, THOMAS J., Corporal, Company K, 158th Infantry; capture of flag at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- MURPHY, THOMAS J., First Sergeant, Company C, 146th Infantry; capture of flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- NEAHR, ZACHARIAH C., Private, Company K, 142d Infantry; advanced voluntarily with the head of the column and cut down the palisading, at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., January 16, 1865.
- NEWMAN, WILLIAM H., Lieutenant, Company B, 86th Infantry; capture of a flag at action near Amelia Springs, Va., April 6, 1865.
- NIVEN, ROBERT, Second Lieutenant, Company H, 8th Cavalry; capture of two flags at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- NORTON, JOHN R., Lieutenant, Company M, 1st Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- NORTON, LLEWELLYN P., Sergeant, Company L, 10th Cavalry; charged the enemy and with the assistance of Corporal Bringle captured a field piece and two prisoners at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- NUTTING, LEE, Captain, Company C, 61st Infantry; led his regiment in the charge at a critical moment under a murderous fire, until he fell, desperately wounded, at the engagement at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 8, 1864.
- O'BEIRNE, JAMES R., Captain, Company C, 37th Infantry; gallantly maintained the line of battle until ordered to fall back, at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31 and June 1, 1862.
- O'BRIEN, PETER, Private, Company A, 1st Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- OLIVER, PAUL A., Captain, Company E, 5th Veteran Infantry; while acting as Aide, assisted in preventing a disaster caused by Union troops firing into each other, at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
- ORR, CHARLES A., Private, Company G, 187th Infantry; this soldier and two others, voluntarily and under fire, rescued several wounded and helpless soldiers, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27, 1864.
- PACKARD, LOREN F., Sergeant, Company E, 5th Cavalry; after his command had retreated, this soldier voluntarily and

- alone returned to the assistance of a comrade and rescued him from the hands of three armed Confederates, in action at Raccoon Ford, Va., November 27, 1863.
- PARKS, JEREMIAH, Private, Company A, 9th Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.
- PAYNE, IRVIN C., Corporal, Company M, 2d Cavalry; capture of Virginia State colors at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- PHISTERER, FREDERICK, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Battalion, 18th Infantry; voluntarily conveyed, under heavy fire, information to the commander of a battalion of regular troops, by which the battalion was saved from capture or annihilation, in action at Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862.
- PITTMAN, GEORGE J., Sergeant, Company C, 1st Cavalry; capture of flag of the Sumter Heavy Artillery (C. S. A.) at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- PLIMLEY, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, Company F, 120th Infantry; while acting as Aide to a general officer voluntarily accompanied a regiment in an assault on the enemy's works and acted as leader of the movement which resulted in the rout of the enemy and the capture of a large number of prisoners, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., April 2, 1865.
- POTTER, NORMAN F., First Sergeant, Company E, 149th Infantry; capture of flag (Bragg's Army) at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn., November 24, 1863.
- PRESTON, NOBLE DELANCE, Captain, Company A, 10th Cavalry; voluntarily led a charge, in which he was severely wounded, at the battle of Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- PUTNAM, EDGAR P., Sergeant, Company D, 9th Cavalry; drove off a strong body of the enemy, while on a reconnoissance with a small force, and charged another force of the enemy's cavalry and stampeded them, taking twenty-seven prisoners, at Cramp's Creek, Va., May 27, 1864.
- QUINLAN, JAMES, Major, 88th Infantry; led his regiment on the enemy's battery, silenced the guns, held the position against overwhelming numbers and covered the retreat of the 2d Army Corps, at the battle of Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
- RAFFERTY, PETER, Private, Company B, 69th Infantry; having been wounded and directed to go to the rear, declined to go, but continued in action, where he received several additional wounds, which resulted in his capture by the enemy and his total disability for military service, at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- RAND, CHARLES F., Private, Company K, 12th Infantry; remained in action, when a part of his regiment broke in disorder, joined another company and fought with it through the remainder of the engagement, in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861.
- RANNEY, MYRON H., Private, Company G, 13th Infantry; picked up the colors and carried them off the field after the color-bearer had been shot down; was himself wounded at battle of Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862.
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM H., Corporal, Company A, 108th Infantry; voluntarily and under a severe fire brought a box of ammunition to his comrades on the skirmish line, at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- READ, MORTON A., Lieutenant, Company D, 8th Cavalry; capture of flag of the 1st Texas Infantry (C. S. A.) at Appomattox Station, Va., April 8, 1865.
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE, Private, Company M, 9th Cavalry; capture of Virginia State flag at battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- RHODES, JULIUS D., Bugler, Company F, 5th Cavalry; voluntarily joined, after having had his horse shot under him in the fight, the 105th New York Volunteers, and was conspicuous in the advance on the enemy's lines, at engagement at Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; and gallantry in the advance on the skirmish line, where he was wounded, at the battle of Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862.
- RIDDELL, RUDOLPH, Lieutenant, Company I, 61st Infantry; capture of flag at

- the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- ROBERTSON, ROBERT S., First Lieutenant, Company K, 93d Infantry; while acting as Aide-de-Camp to a general officer, seeing a regiment break to the rear, he seized its colors, rode with them to the front in the face of the advancing enemy and rallied the retreating regiment, in action at Corbin's Bridge, Va., May 8, 1864.
- ROBINSON, JOHN C., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; placed himself at the head of the leading brigade in a charge upon the enemy's breastworks, was severely wounded, at the engagement at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.
- ROCKEFELLER, CHARLES M., Lieutenant, Company A, 178th Infantry; obtained voluntarily and alone, under a heavy fire, valuable information, which a reconnoitering party of twenty-five men had previously attempted and failed to obtain, suffering severe loss in the attempt. The information obtained by him was made the basis of the order of the assault that followed; he also advanced with a few followers, under the fire of both sides, and captured 300 of the enemy who would otherwise have escaped, at the siege of Fort Blakely, Ala., April 9, 1865.
- ROSSBACH, VALENTINE, Sergeant, 34th Battery; encouraged his cannoneers to hold a very dangerous position, and, when all depended on several good shots, it was from his piece that the most effective were delivered, causing the enemy's fire to cease and thereby relieving the critical position of the Federal troops, at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- RUSSELL, CHARLES L., Corporal, Company H, 93d Infantry; capture of flag of 42d Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- RUTHERFORD, JOHN F., First Lieutenant, Company E, 9th Cavalry; made a successful charge by which ninety prisoners were captured, in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864; and in a gallant dash on a superior force of the enemy and in a personal encounter captured his opponent, at engagement at Hanover Town, Va., May 27, 1864.
- SARTWELL, HENRY, Sergeant, Company D, 123d Infantry; was severely wounded by a gunshot in his left arm, went half a mile to the rear, but insisted on returning to his company, and continued to fight bravely until he became exhausted from the loss of blood and was compelled to retire from the field, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- SAVACOO, EDWIN F., Captain, Company K, 1st Cavalry; capture of flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- SCHILLER, JOHN, Private, Company E, 158th Infantry; advanced to the ditch of the enemy's works at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- SCHLACHTER, PHILIP, Private, Company F, 73d Infantry; capture of flag of 15th Louisiana Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- SCHMAL, GEORGE W., Blacksmith, Company M, 24th Cavalry; capture of flag at action of Paine's Cross Roads, Va., April 5, 1865.
- SCHUBERT, MARTIN, Corporal, Company E, 26th Infantry; relinquished a furlough granted for wounds, entered the battle, where he picked up the colors after several bearers had been killed or wounded, and carried them until he was again wounded, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.
- SCOFIELD, DAVID S., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company K, 5th Cavalry; capture of flag at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.
- SEDGWICK, IRVIN M., First Lieutenant, Company H, 18th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps (to which transferred from Company B, 93d N. Y. Infantry); in testimony of his faithful and exemplary conduct as one of the escort to the remains of President Lincoln to Springfield, Ill.
- SHALER, ALEXANDER, Colonel, 65th Infantry; at a most critical moment, the head of the charging column being about to be crushed by the severe fire of the enemy's artillery and infantry, he pushed forward with a supporting column, pierced the enemy's works and turned their flank, at the battle of Mary's Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.

- SHEA, JOSEPH H., Private, Company K, 92d Infantry; gallantry in bringing wounded from the field under heavy fire, at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- SHIPLEY, ROBERT F., Sergeant, Company A, 140th Infantry; capture of flag at the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- SHUBERT, FRANK, Sergeant, Company E, 43d Infantry; capture of two markers at the battle of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
- SICKLES, DANIEL E., Major-General, U. S. Volunteers; displayed most conspicuous gallantry on the field, vigorously contesting the advance of the enemy and continuing to encourage his troops after being himself severely wounded, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- SIMMONS, JOHN, Private, Company D, 2d Artillery; capture of flag at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
- SKELLIE, EBENEZER, Corporal, Company D, 112th Infantry; took the colors of his regiment, the color-bearer having fallen, and carried them through the first charge; also in the second charge, after all of the color-guard had been killed or wounded, he carried the colors up to the enemy's works, where he fell wounded, at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- SMITH, DAVID L., First Lieutenant, Battery M, 1st Artillery; when a shell struck an ammunition chest, exploding a number of cartridges and setting fire to the packing tow, he procured water and extinguished the fire, thus preventing the explosion of the remaining ammunition, in action at Warwick Court House, Va., April 6, 1865.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Private, Company B, 95th Infantry; captured two officers and twenty men of Hagood's brigade, while they were endeavoring to make their way back through the woods, at the battle of Weldon Railroad, Va., August 21, 1864.
- SMITH, WILSON, Sergeant, Battery H, 3d Artillery; took command of a gun (the lieutenant in charge having disappeared) and fired the same so rapidly and effectively that the enemy were repulsed, although for a time a hand-to-hand conflict was had over the gun, in engagement at Washington, D. C., September 6, 1862.
- SOVA, JOSEPH E., Saddler, Company H, 8th Cavalry; capture of flag in Appomattox Campaign, Va., March 29 to April 9, 1865.
- STAHEL, JULIUS H., Major-General, U. S. Volunteers; led his division into action until he was severely wounded, at the battle of Piedmont, W. Va., June 5, 1864.
- STARKINS, JOHN H., Sergeant, 34th Battery; brought off his piece without losing a man in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., November 16, 1863.
- STEVENS, HAZZARD, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; gallantly led a party that assaulted and captured Fort Huger, Va., April 19, 1863.
- STORR, ROBERT Private, Company A, 15th Engineers; services during the Rebellion.
- SWIFT, HARLAN J., Second Lieutenant, Company H, 2d Mounted Rifles; having advanced with his regiment and captured the enemy's line, saw four of the enemy retiring toward their second line of works; he advanced upon them alone, compelled their surrender and regained his regiment with four prisoners, at battle of Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- THACKRAH, BENJAMIN, Private, Company H, 115th Infantry; was a volunteer in the surprise and capture of the enemy's picket at Fort Gates, Fla., April 1, 1864.
- THOMPSON, GEORGE W., Corporal, Company F, 124th Infantry; capture of flag of 59th Alabama Infantry (C. S. A.) from an officer who, with colors in hand was rallying his men, in action at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.
- THOMPSON, ALLEN, Private, Company I, 4th Artillery; made a hazardous reconnoissance through timber and slashing, preceding the Union line of battle, signaling the troops and leading them through the obstructions, at White Oak Road, Va., April 1, 1865.
- THOMPSON, JAMES, Private, Company K, 4th Artillery; made a hazardous reconnoissance through timber and slashings, preceding the Union line of battle,

- signaling the troops and leading them through the obstructions, at White Oak Road, Va., April 1, 1865.
- THOMSON, CLIFFORD, First Lieutenant, Company A, 1st Cavalry; volunteered to ascertain the character of approaching troops, rode up so closely as to distinguish the features of the enemy, and as he wheeled to return they opened fire with musketry, the Union troops returning same; under a terrific fire from both sides Lieutenant Thomson rode back unhurt to the Federal lines, averting a disaster to the army by his heroic act, at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.
- TINKHAM, EUGENE M., Corporal, Company H, 148th Infantry; though himself wounded, voluntarily left the rifle pits, crept out between the lines and exposed to the severe fire of the enemy's guns at close range, brought within the lines two wounded and helpless comrades, in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- TRACY, BENJAMIN F., Colonel, 109th Infantry; seized the colors and led his regiment when other regiments had retired, and then reforming his line and holding it, at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- TRACY, WILLIAM G., Second Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; having been sent outside the lines to obtain certain information of great importance, and having succeeded in his mission, was surprised upon his return by a large force of the enemy, regaining the Union lines only after greatly imperiling his life, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.
- TREMAIN, HENRY E., Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; rode voluntarily between the lines while two brigades of Union troops were firing into each other, and stopping the fire, at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
- TRIBE, JOHN, Private, Company G, 5th Cavalry; voluntarily assisted in the burning and destruction of the bridge under heavy fire of the enemy, in action at Waterloo Bridge, Va., August 25, 1862.
- URELL, MICHAEL, Private, Company E, 82d Infantry; gallantry, while de-tailed as color-bearer, was severely wounded, in action at Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863.
- VAN WINKLE, EDWIN, Corporal, Company C, 148th Infantry; took position in advance of the skirmish line and drove the enemy's cannoneers from their guns at the battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- VON VEGESACK, ERNEST, Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Army; while voluntarily serving as Aide-de-Camp, successfully and advantageously changed the position of troops under fire, at the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- WALL, JERRY, Private, Company B, 126th Infantry; capture of flag at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- WALLING, WILLIAM H., Captain, Company C, 142d Infantry; during the bombardment of the fort by the fleet, captured and brought off the flag of the fort, the flagstaff having been shot down, at Fort Fisher, N. C., December 25, 1864.
- WALSH, JOHN, Corporal, Company D, 5th Cavalry; recaptured the flag of the 15th N. J. Infantry, at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.
- WAMBSGANS, MARTIN, Private, Company D, 90th Infantry; while the enemy were in close proximity, he sprang forward and bore off in safety the regimental colors, the color-bearer having fallen on the field of battle, at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.
- WEBB, ALEXANDER S., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; distinguished personal gallantry in leading his men forward at a critical period in the contest, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863.
- WEBB, JAMES W., Private, Company F, 5th Infantry; under heavy fire, voluntarily carried information to a battery commander that enabled the latter to save his guns from capture; was severely wounded but refused to go to hospital and participated in the remainder of the campaign, at battle of Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862.
- WEEKS, JOHN, Private, Company H, 152d Infantry; capture of flag and color-



- bearer at battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- WELCH, STEPHEN, Sergeant, Company C, 154th Infantry; risked his life in rescuing a wounded comrade under fire of the enemy at the engagement at Dug Gap, Ga., May 8, 1864.
- WELLS, HENRY S., Private, Company C, 148th Infantry; with two comrades, took position in advance of the skirmish line, within short distance of the enemy's gunners and drove them from their guns, in action at battle of Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., September 29, 1864.
- WELLS, THOMAS M., Chief Bugler, 6th Cavalry; capture of colors of 44th Georgia Infantry (C. S. A.) at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.
- WESTERHOLD, WILLIAM, Sergeant, Company G, 52d Infantry; capture of flag of 23d Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.) and its bearer, at battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- WILEY, JAMES, Sergeant, Company B, 59th Infantry; capture of flag of a Georgia regiment, at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- WILLIAMS, LEROY, First Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; voluntarily exposed himself to the fire of the enemy's sharpshooters and located the body of his Colonel, who had been killed close to the enemy's lines; under cover of darkness, with four companions, he recovered the body and brought it within the Union lines, having approached within a few feet of the Confederate pickets while so engaged, in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- WILSON, CHRISTOPHER W., First Lieutenant, 73d Infantry; took the flag from the wounded color-bearer and carried it in the charge over the Confederate works, in which charge he also captured the colors of the 56th Virginia (C. S. A.), bringing off both flags in safety, in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- WINEGAR, WILLIAM W., Lieutenant, Company B, 1st Dragoons; capture of battle flag at battle of Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.
- WISNER, LEWIS S., Captain, Company K, 124th Infantry; while serving as an engineer officer voluntarily exposed himself to the enemy's fire, at battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- YOUNG, JAMES M., Private, Company B, 72d Infantry; with two companions voluntarily went forward in the forest to reconnoiter the enemy's position; was fired upon and one of his companions disabled; he took the wounded man upon his back and, under fire, carried him within the Union lines, in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

## IN THE NAVY TO

- ANDERSON, ROBERT, Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Crusader and Keokuk; exhibited in the former vessel, on all occasions, in various skirmishes and fights, the greatest intrepidity and devotion; in the latter vessel during the attack on Charleston was stationed at the wheel and when the shot penetrated, scattering the iron, desired to cover his commanding officer with his person; promoted to acting Master's Mate.
- BARTER, GURDON H., Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Minnesota; especially commended for bravery in the assault on Fort Fisher, remaining at the front near the fort when the panic carried the mass away.
- BASS, DAVID L., Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Minnesota; especially commended for bravery in the assault on Fort Fisher, remaining at the front near the fort when the panic carried the mass away.
- BETHAM, ASA, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Pontoosuc; commended for gallantry, skill and coolness in the action during the operations in and about Cape Fear river, which extended from December 24, 1864, to January 22, 1865, and resulted in the capture of Fort Fisher and Wilmington.
- BLAGEEN, WILLIAM, Ship's Cook on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; conspicuous for bravery, performing

- his duty in the powder division at a point where the ship was riddled very much, and in the immediate vicinity of the shell whips which were twice cleared of men by bursting shells.
- BRADLEY, AMOS**, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Varuna; in the attack upon Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862, stood at the wheel the whole time although guns were raking the deck from behind; his position was one of the most responsible on the ship, and he did his duty to the utmost.
- BREEN, JOHN**, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Commodore Perry in the attack upon Franklin, Va., October 3, 1862; distinguished for his gallant conduct.
- BRINN, ANDREW**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Mississippi; in the attack on the Port Hudson batteries night of March 14, 1863, commended for zeal and courage displayed in the performance of unusual and trying service whilst the vessel was aground and exposed to a heavy fire.
- BROWN, JOHN**, Captain of the fore-castle on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn; in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864, very conspicuous for bravery, skill, coolness and activity at his gun.
- BROWN, ROBERT**, Captain of the top on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he was on board of the Westfield in the actions with Forts Jackson and St. Philip; the Chalmettes; and present at the surrender of New Orleans, also with the batteries at Vicksburg; joined the Richmond in September, 1863.
- BROWNELL, SAM. P.**, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Benton; conspicuous for skill and courage as Captain of a 9-inch gun in the attacks on Great Gulf, May 3, 1863, and Vicksburg, May 22, 1863; also in serving at Battery Benton before Vicksburg.
- BURNS, JOHN M.**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; severely wounded and sent below under the Surgeon's charge; would not remain unemployed but assisted the powder division until the action was over.
- BURTON, ALBERT**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Wabash; mentioned for gallant conduct in the assault upon Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865, and as having entered the stockade.
- BUTTS, GEORGE**, Gunner's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Signal; which vessel was attacked by field batteries and sharpshooters and destroyed in Red river, May 5, 1864; he was on the sick list but did duty during the whole of the engagement.
- BYRNES, JAMES**, Boatswain's Mate, First Captain of 9-inch gun on board of the U. S. S. Louisville; especially commended for his attention to duty and bravery and coolness in action; promoted to acting Master's Mate.
- CASSIDY, MICHAEL**, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; first sponger of a gun; displayed great coolness and exemplary behavior, eliciting the applause of his officers and the gun's crew.
- CHAPUT, LOUIS G.**, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; remained at his gun after he was severely wounded until relieved by another person, was then taken below and after reporting to the Surgeon returned to his station at the gun and resumed his duties till the action was over and was then carried below.
- COLBERT, PATRICK**, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Commodore Hull; at the capture of Plymouth, October 31, 1864, was Captain of the forward pivot gun; although painfully wounded by a shell which killed a comrade at his side he remained at his post until the close of the action, and appeared as cool during the engagement as if at target practice.
- CONLAN, DENNIS**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Agawam; one of the crew of the powder boat which was exploded near Fort Fisher, December 23, 1864, for which service he volunteered.
- CONNOR, WILLIAM C.**, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Howquah, on the occasion of the destruction of the blockade runner Lynx, off Wilmington, September 25, 1864, at night; performed his duty faithfully under the most trying circumstances, standing firmly at his post in the midst of a cross-fire from the Confederate shore batteries and our own vessels.

- COOPER, JOHN, Coxswain, on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; very conspicuous for bravery, skill, coolness and activity at his gun.
- CORCORAN, THOMAS E., Landsman, on board of the U. S. S. Cincinnati, in an attack on the Vicksburg batteries, May 27, 1863; conspicuous for coolness and bravery under a severely accurate fire; this was no ordinary case of performance of duty.
- DEAKIN, CHARLES, Boatswain's Mate, on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct as Captain of a gun in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he deserves special notice for his good example and zeal in going to and remaining at his quarters during the whole action although quite sick; he had been in the naval service six years; was on board the Brooklyn in the actions with Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and with the Confederate ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans; was in the action with the Chalmette batteries, present at the surrender of New Orleans, and on board of the Brooklyn in the attack upon the batteries below Vicksburg in 1862; joined the Richmond in September, 1863.
- DENSMORE, WILLIAM, Chief Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct as Captain of a gun in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he had been in the naval service for twelve years; was on board the ship St. Louis, blockading off Pensacola and head of the passes of the Mississippi, until the expiration of his service in 1861; reshipped the same year and joined the Brooklyn, was in the actions of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and with the Confederate ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans; was in the action with the Chalmette batteries; present at the surrender of New Orleans, and on board of the Brooklyn in the attack upon the batteries below Vicksburg in 1862; joined the Richmond in September, 1863.
- DITZENBACK, JOHN, Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Neosho, during the engagement at Bill's Mills on the Cumberland river near Nashville, Tenn., December 6, 1864; the flag and signal staff of the Neosho were shot away, and the flag lay drooping over the wheelhouse; under the fire of the enemy's artillery and musketry this man went out of the pilot-house, recovered the flag, and tied it to the stump of the main signal staff, the highest mast remaining, being assisted by Pilot John H. Ferrell.
- DONNELLY, JOHN, Ordinary Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Metacomet; was one of the crew which in charge of acting Ensign H. C. Nields, U. S. Navy, went to rescue of the officers and crew of the U. S. Monitor Tecumseh, when that vessel was sunk by a torpedo in passing the forts in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; this boat's crew under their brave and gallant leader went within a few hundred yards of one of the forts under a fire which Admiral Farragut expressed as one of the most galling he ever saw and succeeded in rescuing from death ten of the crew of the Tecumseh; their conduct elicited the admiration of both friend and foe.
- DOUGHERTY, PATRICK, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; took the place of the powder boy at his gun without orders when the powder boy was disabled; kept up a supply and showed much zeal in his new capacity.
- DUNPHY, RICHARD D., Coalheaver on board of the U. S. S. Hartford; lost both arms during the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864.
- ENGLISH, THOMAS, Signal Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Ironsides; commended for highly meritorious conduct during the several engagements with Fort Fisher in December, 1864, and January, 1865.
- ERICKSON, JOHN P., Captain of the Forecastle on board of the U. S. S. Pontoosuc; commended for gallantry, skill and coolness in action during the operations in and about Cape Fear river, which extended from December 24, 1864, to January 22, 1865, and resulted in the capture of Fort Fisher and Wilmington; was severely wounded in the assault on Fort Fisher.

- FARREL, EDWARD, Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Owasco, in the attack on the Forts Jackson and St. Philip; his intelligence, coolness and capacity were conspicuous.
- FITZPATRICK, THOMAS, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Hartford, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; his gun was almost disabled by the bursting of a shell, which destroyed much of the material and killed seven men, besides wounding several others, and amongst them himself; notwithstanding this he had the killed and wounded quietly removed, replaced the breaching side tackle and truck, etc., which had been cut to pieces, got a crew and in a little while was firing the gun again as usual.
- FLOOD, THOMAS, boy on board of the U. S. S. Pensacola, in the attack upon the Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and at the taking of New Orleans, April 24 and 25, 1862; assisted very materially by taking the duties of the Signal Quartermaster, who was shot down, which duties he performed with the coolness, exactitude and fidelity of a veteran seaman.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Oneida; behaved so coolly under fire as to draw the particular attention of the executive officer of the vessel.
- GARRISON, JAMES R., Coalheaver on board of the U. S. S. Hartford; in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864, had one of his great toes shot off, but without leaving his station at the shell-whip, bound up the wound and remained at work until again severely wounded.
- GREEN, JOHN, Captain of the fore-castle captain of a gun on board of the U. S. S. Varuna in the attack upon the Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; mentioned as having done his duty through the thickest of the fight with great coolness and danger to the enemy.
- HALSTEAD, WILLIAM, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; coolness, bravery and skill in the working of his gun; his conduct was particularly meritorious.
- HAMILTON, HUGH, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; was in the actions with Fort Jackson and St. Philip; the Chalmettes; the Confederate ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans; the batteries below Vicksburg and present at the surrender of New Orleans; joined the Richmond in October, 1863.
- HARRIS, JOHN, Captain of the Fore-castle on board of the U. S. S. Metacomet; was one of the boat's crew which in charge of acting Ensign H. C. Neilds, U. S. Navy, went to rescue of the officers and crew of the U. S. Monitor Tecumseh when that vessel was sunk by a torpedo in passing the forts in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; this boat's crew under their brave and gallant leader went within a few hundred yards of the forts under a fire which Admiral Farragut expressed as one of the most galling he ever saw and succeeded in rescuing from death ten of the crew of the Tecumseh; their conduct elicited the admiration of both friend and foe.
- HOLLAH, GEORGE, Third Class Boy on board of the U. S. S. Varuna; in the attack upon Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; mentioned as deserving great praise.
- HOWARD, MARTIN, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Tacony; at the capture of Plymouth, October 31, 1864, he landed and spiked a loaded 9-inch gun under a sharp fire of musketry.
- HUSKEY, MICHAEL, Fireman on board of the U. S. S. Carondelet, Deer Creek expedition, March, 1863; gallantry in volunteering to aid in the rescue of the tug Ivy, under fire of the enemy and for general meritorious conduct.
- IRLAM, JOSEPH, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; stationed at the wheel, behaved with great coolness and bravery, sending the other two men who were stationed with him to replace men disabled at the guns.
- IRVIN, NICHOLAS, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; very conspicuous for bravery, skill, coolness and activity at his gun.

- IRVING, JOHN, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; very conspicuous for bravery, skill, coolness and activity at his gun.
- IRVING, THOMAS, Coxswain belonging to the U. S. S. Lehigh, Charleston harbor, November 16, 1863; distinguished for promptness in manning and rowing an open boat engaged in carrying lines between the Lehigh and Nahant while the shot and shell from cannon and mortars were flying and breaking all around; promoted to acting Master's Mate.
- JOHNSON, HENRY, Seaman belonging to U. S. S. Metacomet; was one of the boat's crew, which in charge of acting Ensign H. C. Nields of the U. S. navy went to the rescue of the officers and crew of the U. S. Monitor Tecumseh when that vessel was sunk by a torpedo in passing the forts in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; this boat's crew, under their brave and gallant leader, went within a few hundred yards of one of the forts under a fire which Admiral Farragut expressed as one of the most galling he ever saw and succeeded in rescuing from death ten of the crew of the Tecumseh; their conduct elicited the admiration of both friend and foe.
- JONES, ANDREW, Chief Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Chickasaw; although his enlistment had expired, he volunteered from the Vincennes for the battle of Mobile Bay and was honorably mentioned by the commanding officer of the Chickasaw.
- JOURDAN, ROBERT, Coxswain, U. S. S. Minnesota; temporarily on board of the U. S. S. Mount Washington, Nansemond river, April 14, 1863; performed every duty with the utmost coolness and courage and showed an unsurpassed devotion to the service.
- KANE, THOMAS, Captain of the hold on board of the U. S. S. Nereus; on the occasion of the assault on Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865, behaved with conspicuous gallantry, having under a heavy fire of musketry carried on his back a wounded messmate to a place of safety and fearlessly exposed himself in assisting other wounded comrades whose lives were endangered.
- KENYON, CHARLES, Fireman on board of the U. S. S. Galena, in the attack upon Drury's Bluff, May 15, 1862; "conspicuous for persistent courage;" promoted to acting Third Assistant Engineer.
- KINNAIRD, SAMUEL W., Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; set an example to the crew by his presence of mind and cheerfulness that had a beneficiary effect.
- LANN, JOHN S., Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Magnolia; was of the howitzer corps, co-operating with the army, in the military and naval expedition to St. Marks, Fla., March 5 and 6, 1865, and was commended for coolness and determination under fire, remarkable efforts in assisting to transport gun and by remaining by his gun throughout a severe engagement in a manner highly creditable to the service.
- LAVERTY, JOHN, Fireman on board of the U. S. S. Wyalusing; volunteered, May 25, 1864, in a night attempt to destroy the Confederate ram Albemarle in Roanoke river and although it was unsuccessful he displayed courage, zeal and unwearied exertion on the occasion.
- LEE, JAMES H., Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Kearsarge, when she destroyed the Alabama off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864; exhibited marked coolness and good conduct, and is highly commended by his divisional officer.
- LLOYD, JOHN W., Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Wyalusing; volunteered May 25, 1864, in a night attempt to destroy the Confederate ram Albemarle, in Roanoke river, and although it was unsuccessful he displayed courage, zeal and unwearied exertion on the occasion; promoted to acting Master's Mate.
- LYONS, THOMAS, in the attack on Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; was lashed outside of the U. S. S. Pensacola on the port-sheet chain, with lead in his hand to lead the ship past the forts, and never flinched, although under a heavy fire from the forts and the Confederate gunboats.
- MACHON, JAMES, boy, U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; conspicuous for bravery, performing his duty in the powder division at a point where the ship was

- riddled very much, and in the immediate vicinity of the shell-whips, which were twice cleared of men by bursting shell.
- MACK, ALEXANDER, Captain of the top on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; activity, zeal and skill displayed in the handling of his gun, as well as great courage; he was severely wounded.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM, Coalheaver on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; conspicuous for bravery, performing his duty in the powder division at a point where the ship was riddled very much, and in the immediate vicinity of the shell-whips, which were twice cleared of men by bursting shell.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM, Seaman; Captain of a gun on board of the U. S. S. Varuna, in the attack upon Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; mentioned as having done his duty through the thickest of the fight with great coolness and danger to the enemy.
- McCLELLAND, MATHEW, First Class Fireman on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, in the attack on Port Hudson batteries, March 14, 1863; when the fire-room and other parts of the ship were filled with hot steam from injury to the boiler by a shot, he from the first moment of the casualty stood firm at his post, and was conspicuous in his exertion to remedy the evil by hauling the fires from the injured boiler, the heat being so great from the combined effects of fire and steam that he was compelled from mere exhaustion to be relieved every few minutes until the work was accomplished.
- McGOWAN, JOHN, Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Varuna, in the attack upon Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; stood at the wheel the whole time, although guns were raking the decks from behind him; his position was one of the most responsible on the ship, and he did his duty to the utmost.
- McKNIGHT, WILLIAM, Coxswain; Captain of a gun on board of the U. S. S. Varuna, in the attack upon Fort Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; mentioned as having done his duty through the thickest of the fight with great coolness and danger to the enemy.
- MILLS, CHARLES, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Minnesota, in the assault on Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865; charged up to the palisades; remained there when the panic seized the men, and at the risk of his life remained with and assisted a wounded officer from the field after dark.
- MORGAN, JAMES H., Captain of the top on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct as Captain of a gun in the action in Mobile bay in the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he joined the Colorado in May, 1861; volunteered for the U. S. S. Mississippi; was in the action with Fort Jackson and St. Philip, the Chalmettes, Vicksburg, Port Hudson and present at the surrender of New Orleans; was on board the New Ironsides at Charleston; joined the Richmond in October, 1863.
- MURPHY, PATRICK, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Metacomet, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; and on other occasions.
- NAYLOR, DAVID, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Oneida; powder boy at the thirty-pounder Parrot rifle; his passing box having been knocked out of his hand, fell overboard into a boat alongside; he immediately jumped overboard, recovered it and returned to his station.
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; perfect coolness and dexterity in handling his gun; always sure of his aim before he would consent to fire.
- O'CONNELL, THOMAS, Coalheaver on board of the U. S. S. Hartford, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; although on the sick list and quite unwell he went to his station at the shell-whips, where he remained until his right hand was shot away.
- O'DONOGHUE, TIMOTHY, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Signal, which vessel was attacked by field batteries and sharpshooters, and destroyed in Red river, May 5, 1864; he was wounded early in the day, but stood to his gun

until ordered to leave it; duplicate of this medal was issued to supply the place of the original which was lost in saving a young lady from drowning.

- PARKS, GEORGE**, Captain of the fore-castle on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for good conduct and coolness in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he joined the Richmond in September, 1860; reshipped October, 1863; was in the action with Fort McRea; with the Confederate vessels at the head of the passes of the Mississippi in passing Fort Jackson and St. Philip; the Chalmettes; twice before Vicksburg batteries at Port Hudson; was Captain of a gun in the naval 9-inch gun battery at the siege of Port Hudson, and present at the surrender of New Orleans.
- PEASE, JOACHIM**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Kearsarge, when she destroyed the Alabama off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864; exhibited marked coolness and good conduct, and is highly commended by his divisional officer.
- PELHAM, WILLIAM**, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Hartford, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; when the crew of the gun to which he belonged was entirely broken up, owing to the number of its killed and wounded, he assisted in moving the latter below and then immediately returned and without any direction to do so took his place at the adjoining gun, where a vacancy existed, and continued to perform his duties there most faithfully for the remainder of the action.
- PERRY, THOMAS**, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Kearsarge, when she destroyed the Alabama off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864; exhibited marked coolness and good conduct, and is highly commended by his divisional officer.
- PETERSON, ALFRED**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Commodore Perry, in the attack upon Franklin, Va., October 3, 1862; distinguished for his gallant conduct.
- PHINNEY, WILLIAM**, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; as Captain of a gun showed much presence

of mind and coolness in managing it, and the great encouragement he gave the crew.

**PRICE, EDWARD**, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; great coolness and bravery under fire; his gun becoming disabled by the sponge breaking, leaving the head in the gun, he proceeded to clear it by pouring powder into the vent and blowing the sponge head out.

**PROVINCE, GEORGE**, Ordinary Seaman belonging to the U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba; was one of the boat's crew detailed for General Terry; this boat's crew were represented to have been the only men who entered Fort Fisher in the assault from the fleet, January 15, 1865.

**PYNE, GEORGE**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Magnolia; was one of the howitzer crew that co-operated with the army in the military and naval expedition to St. Marks, Fla., March 5 and 6, 1865, and was commended for his coolness and determination under fire, remarkable effort in assisting to transport the gun and for remaining by his gun throughout a severe engagement in a manner highly creditable to the service.

**READ, CHARLES**, Ordinary Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Magnolia; was one of the howitzer crew that co-operated with the army in the military and naval expedition to St. Marks, Fla., March 5 and 6, 1865, and was commended for his coolness and determination under fire, remarkable effort in assisting to transport the gun and for remaining by his gun in a manner highly creditable to the service.

**RICHARDS, LOUIS**, Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Pensacola, in the attack upon Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and at the taking of New Orleans, April 24 and 25, 1862; "fine conduct" through the din and roar of battle, steered the ship through barricade and his watchful devotion to orders contributed greatly to successful passage; coolness perfectly heroic; promoted to acting Master's Mate.

**ROBINSON, ALEXANDER**, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Howquah on the occasion of the destruction of the blockade runner Lynx, off Wilmington, September 25, 1864, at night; performed his duty faithfully under the most trying circumstances, standing firmly at his post

in the midst of a cross-fire from the rebel shore batteries and our own vessels.

SCHUTT, GEORGE, Coxswain belonging to the U. S. S. Hendrick Hudson; was one of the howitzer's crew co-operating with the Army in the military and naval expedition to St. Marks, Fla., March 5 and 6, 1865, and was commended for coolness and determination under fire, remarkable effort in assisting to transport gun and for remaining by his gun throughout a severe engagement in a manner highly creditable to himself and to the service.

SHARP, HENDRICK, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and courage as Captain of 100-pounder rifle gun on top gallant forecastle in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he fought his gun when under the hottest fire from the enemy's batteries, at short range, with a coolness and effectiveness that won not only the admiration of the commanding officer of the division but of all others who had an opportunity to observe him; he had been in the naval service thirty years; joined the Richmond at Norfolk, when first put in commission, September 27, 1860; at the expiration of his term of service in 1863 reshipped for a period of three years; he was in action on board of the Richmond with the Confederates at the head of the passes of the Mississippi; at the bombardment of Fort McRea, at Pensacola, which lasted an entire day, when he received a severe splinter wound in the left hand which permanently disabled two of his fingers; and notwithstanding the severity of the wound as soon as it was dressed by the surgeon he returned to his gun without the permission of the surgeon and persisted in remaining at his quarters, using his right hand until the action ceased; he was in the action with Fort Jackson and St. Philip and with the Confederate ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans; fought the batteries of Vicksburg twice: was in the memorable attack on Port Hudson on the 14th of March, 1863; was captain of a 9-inch gun in the naval 9-inch gun battery commanded by Lieutenant-Commander Edward Terry, placed in the rear of Port Hudson during the siege; he also was Captain of a

gun in the naval battery established at Baton Rouge and commanded by Lieutenant-Commander Edward Terry after the repulse of the army and death of General Williams at that place.

SHIPMAN, WILLIAM, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Ticonderoga, in the attack on Fort Fisher; especially commended for his conduct at the time of the explosion of the 100-pounder Parrot gun; being Captain of a gun near the bursted one and seeing the effect of the explosion on those around him he at once encouraged them by exclaiming: "Go ahead, Boys; this is only the fortunes of war."

SIMKINS, LEBIUS, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and courage in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he joined the Brooklyn in January, 1861; was in the action with Forts Jackson and St. Philip and the Confederate ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans; Chalmette batteries; batteries below Vicksburg and present at the surrender of New Orleans; joined the Richmond, October, 1863.

SMITH, JOHN, Second Captain of the Top on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct as Captain of a gun in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he was on board of the Varuna when she was sunk by the Confederate vessels after having passed Forts Jackson and St. Philip; was transferred to the Brooklyn and was in the action with the batteries below Vicksburg; joined the Richmond in September, 1863.

SMITH, OLOFF, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct in the action in Mobile bay, on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he was on board of the Richmond in the action with Fort McRae at the head of the passes of the Mississippi; with the Forts Jackson and St. Philip; the Confederate ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans; the Chalmette batteries; twice with the batteries of Vicksburg in attempting to pass; and at the siege of Port Hudson; and present at the surrender of New Orleans; he had been Coxswain on board



- the Richmond for twenty consecutive months.
- SMITH, THOMAS**, Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Magnolia; was one of the howitzer crew co-operating with the army in the military and naval expedition to St. Marks, Fla., March 5 and 6, 1865; was commended for coolness and determination under fire, remarkable effort in assisting to transport the gun and for remaining by his gun throughout a severe engagement in a manner highly creditable to himself and to the service.
- SMITH, WALTER B.**, Ordinary Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and good conduct at the 100-pounder rifle gun on the top gallant fore-castle, and for musket firing into the gun-ports of the Confederate ironclad Tennessee in the action in Mobile bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; he was on board of the U. S. S. Hatteras when that vessel was sunk by the piratical vessel commanded by the notorious Semmes off Galveston; joined the Richmond after having been exchanged September, 1863; and his conduct on board the ship has been of the most exemplary kind.
- SULLIVAN, JAMES**, Ordinary Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Agawam; one of the crew of the powder boat which was exploded near Fort Fisher, December 23, 1864, for which service he volunteered.
- SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY**, Coxswain; First Captain of 9-inch gun on board of the U. S. S. Louisville; especially commended for his attention to duty, bravery and coolness in action.
- SUMMERS, ROBERT**, Chief Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Ticonderoga, in the attacks on Fort Fisher; commended for coolness and intelligence in looking out for and making signals; served also on the Paul Jones, in the action with the batteries on the St. John's river and with Fort McAllister on the Ogeechee river.
- SWATTON, EDWARD**, Seaman of the U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba; was one of the boat crew detailed for General Terry; this boat's crew were represented to have been the only men who entered Fort Fisher in the assault from the fleet, January 15, 1865.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE**, Armorer on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; although wounded went into the shellroom, and with his hands extinguished the fire from a shell exploded over it by the enemy.
- WARD, JAMES**, Quarter-Gunner on board of the U. S. S. Lackawanna; being wounded and ordered below would not go but rendered much aid at one of the guns when the crew was disabled and subsequently remained in the chains heaving the lead until nearly in collision with the Confederate ironclad Tennessee.
- WARREN, DAVID**, Coxswain on board of the U. S. S. Monticello; courage and commendable conduct during a reconnaissance of the harbor and water defenses of Wilmington, June 23 to 25, 1864.
- WEBSTER, HENRY S.**, Landsman on board of the U. S. S. Susquehanna, during the assault upon Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865; remained on the field with a wounded officer until aid could be obtained to bring him to the rear.
- WELLS, WILLIAM**, Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile bay, August 5, 1864; commended for coolness and close attention to duty as leadsmen and lookout in the action in Mobile bay, on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864; joined the Brooklyn in September, 1861; was in the actions with Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and with the rebel ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans, and on board of the Brooklyn in the attack upon the batteries below Vicksburg in 1862; he received two wounds in the left leg and a severe one in the head in the engagements with Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862, the latter causing opacity of the cornea and loss of vision of the right eye, as certified by the Surgeon of the Brooklyn; joined the Richmond in September, 1863.
- WILCOX, FRANKLIN L.**, Ordinary Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Minnesota; especially commended for bravery in the assault on Fort Fisher, remaining at the front near the fort when the panic carried the mass away.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN**, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Mohican, in the action at Hilton Head, November 7, 1861; Captain of 11-inch gun, was conspicuous for his coolness, courage and pleasant,

cheerful way of fighting, losing few shots and inspiring his gun crew with his manner.

WOON, JOHN, Boatswain's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Pittsburg, in an engagement with the batteries at Grand Gulf, April 29, 1863; had been confined to his hammock several days from sickness, yet insisted on, and took command of the gun

of which he was Captain, fought it for over two hours and only left it when no longer able to stand; conduct uniformly good.

WORAM, CHARLES B., Seaman on board of the U. S. S. Oneida, acting as Aide to the Executive Officer; distinguished himself for his cool courage and carried his orders intelligently and correctly.

### OFFICERS OF THIS STATE WHO DIED WHILE IN THE UNITED STATES SERVICE

OF THE MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD. (9.)

COLONEL JAMES MONROE, 22d Regiment, died of disease July 31, 1862, at Bolivar, Md.

COLONEL ABRAM S. VOSBURG, 71st Regiment, died of disease May 20, 1861, at Washington, D. C.

CAPTAIN JULIUS L. ELLIS, 71st Regiment, died July, 1861, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.

CAPTAIN JAMES HAGGERTY, 69th Regiment, killed in action July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN PHILIP McCORMACK, 77th Regiment, died of disease August 30, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PATRICK H. COLLINS, 69th Regiment, died of disease September, 1864, at New York city.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ROGER JUDGE, JR., 99th Regiment, died of disease October 5, 1864, at New York city.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS PHIPPS, 69th Regiment, died of disease, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD QUIGG, 84th Regiment, died of typhoid fever September 19, 1864, in hospital at Georgetown, D. C.

OF THE STATE VOLUNTEERS. (1,673.)  
CAVALRY. (179.)

*First Cavalry.* (7.)

CAPTAIN RICHARD G. PRENDERGAST, killed November 12, 1864, in action at Ninevah, Va.

CAPTAIN EDWIN F. SAVACOO, died June 3, 1865, of wounds received in action at Sailor's Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY B. HIDDEN, killed March 9, 1862, in action at Sangster Station, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES HARMORICIER, died October 6, 1861, of disease at Camp Meigs, D. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHAS. WOODRUFF, died November 22, 1864, of disease at Baltimore, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ISAAC D. VERMILYEA, killed June 5, 1864, in action at Piedmont, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH WALTER, died April 19, 1865, of wounds received in action April 8, 1865.

*Second Cavalry.* (12.)

COLONEL WALTER C. HULL, killed November 12, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

MAJOR JOSEPH O'KEEFE, died April 6, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL G. MILLIGAN, died May 28, 1862, of disease at Elizabeth, N. J.

CAPTAIN CHARLES C. WALTERS, killed August 18, 1862, in action at Rapidan Station, Va.

CAPTAIN GEORGE V. GRIGGS, killed October 11, 1863, in action at Culpeper, Va.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH E. CAMERON, died of disease April 11, 1865.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES NELSON DECKER, killed April 17, 1862, in action near Falmouth, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK COMPTON, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL WHITAKER, killed June 17, 1863, in action at Aldie, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT AUGUST MARTENSON, killed June 17, 1863, in action at Aldie, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT STEWART, died July 31, 1863; drowned near Warrenton, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MURT CUNNINGHAM, died July 2, 1864, of wounds received in action June 28, 1864, near Stony Creek, Va.; prisoner of war.

*Third Cavalry.* (5.)

COLONEL SIMON H. MIX, killed June 15, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND R. Q. JOSEPH NOURSE, died August 25, 1863, of disease at Rochester, N. Y.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN MAYES, killed May 7, 1864, in action at Stony Creek, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HERMAN E. SMITH, killed October 7, 1864, in action at Darbytown Road, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LEWIS B. WHITE, died of acute phthisis January 14, 1865, at Portsmouth, Va.

*Fourth Cavalry.* (8.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FERRIES NAZER, died April 23, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM HART, killed September 16, 1863, in action at Raccoon Ford, Va.

CAPTAIN GEORGE VON SCHWENKE, died November 1, 1863, of disease.

CAPTAIN NEHEMIAH H. MANN, killed August 16, 1864, in action at Chester Gap, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN P. DOMINGO, died April 16, 1863, of wounds received in action at Kelly's Ford, Va., March 17, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANT J A Q U E S MORE, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Manassas Plains, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN P. KETCHAM, died October 8, 1863, of disease at Richmond, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT OLIVER S. WOOD, killed June 12, 1864, in action near Trevilian Station, Va.

*Fifth Cavalry.* (13.)

COLONEL OTHNEIL DE FORREST, died of congestion of the brain December 16, 1864, at New York city.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COYLE, died November 24, 1861, of disease.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL TEN BROECK, died July 1, 1863, of disease at Livingston, N. Y.

CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS BARKER, died September 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Kelly's Ford, Va., with guerrillas, September 14, 1863.

CAPTAIN ZACHARIAH J. McMASTERS, died September 24, 1863, of disease.

CAPTAIN LUKE McGUINN, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JONAS A. BENEDICT, died December 11, 1861, of gangrene.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT ALEXANDER GALL, killed June 30, 1863, in action at Hanover, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PHILIP DWYER, died May 27, 1862, of wounds received in action at Front Royal, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ELAM S. DYE, killed June 30, 1863, in action at Hanover, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL W. SORTORE, killed May 21, 1864, in action at Mattaponi river, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES N. CHILSON, died September 24, 1864, of wounds received in action June 29, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. GREENLEAF, died August 26, 1864, of wounds received in action August 25, 1864.

*Sixth Cavalry.* (9.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL DUNCAN McVICAR, killed April 30, 1863, in action near Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

CAPTAIN DIODATE C. HANNAHS, died September 10, 1862, of wounds received in action near Williamsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN PIERCE, killed October 11, 1863, in action at Morton's Ford, Va.

CAPTAIN RAYMOND L. WRIGHT, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Opequon, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT CROZIER, killed May 7, 1863, in action near Westpoint, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT JOHN G. MAIN, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANKLIN T. SAUNDERS, died November 5, 1864, of wounds received in action October 6, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. PHILLIPS, died June 11, 1863, of wounds received in action near Beverly Ford, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN C. CARROLL, died January 20, 1865, of wounds received in action near Lovettsville, Va.

*Eighth Cavalry. (19.)*

COLONEL BENJAMIN F. DAVIS, killed June 9, 1863, in action at Beverly Ford, Va.  
 CAPTAIN BENJAMIN F. SISSON, died February 11, 1863, of disease at Belle Plains, Va.  
 CAPTAIN BENJAMIN F. FOOTE, killed June 9, 1863, in action at Beverly Ford, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY C. CUTLER, killed June 9, 1863, in action at Beverly Ford, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES D. FOLLETT, died July 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES McNAIR, killed June 23, 1864, in action at Nottoway Court House, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES A. SAYLES, killed June 23, 1864, in action at Nottoway Court House, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES McVEAN, died September 11, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., of wounds received in action.  
 CAPTAIN THOMAS S. FARR, died of disease at Charlottesville, Va.; date not recorded.  
 CAPTAIN ASA L. GOODRICH, killed April 3, 1865, in action at Namozin Church, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM C. CRAFTS, died August 29, 1863, of disease.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD S. TAYLOR, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Strawberry Hill, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES P. SWAIN, died December 20, 1864, of disease at Annapolis, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES E. REEVES, died June 10, 1863, of wounds received in action at Beverly Ford, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN C. EFNER, died June 12, 1863, of wounds received in action at Beverly Ford, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CARLOS S. SMITH, killed October 15, 1863, in action at Broad Run, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH ATWOOD, died of disease as prisoner of war; date not recorded.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN F. CHAPPELL, died April 21, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va.  
 SURGEON PETER E. SICKLER, died April 14, 1865, of disease.

*Ninth Cavalry. (13.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM SACKETT, died June 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Trevilian Station, Va.  
 MAJOR A. McQUINN CORRIGAN, died May 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Meadow Bridge, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HARMON J. COWDEN, died May 22, 1862, of disease near White House, Va.  
 CAPTAIN ASA B. MERRILL, died June 23, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN Q. BROWN, died July 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CONWAY W. AYRES, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Opequon, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT LYMAN J. COBB, died September 6, 1862, of disease.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ZEBEDEE TRUESDELL, died September 29, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE B. STOCKWELL, died October 3, 1863, of disease near Falmouth, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT PERRY BLY, died May 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 8, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES B. BURROWS, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Kearnyville, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JUDSON LOWE, died November 19, 1863, of wounds received in action August 1, 1863.  
 SURGEON WILLIAM H. RULISON, killed August 29, 1864, in action at Smithfield, Va.

*Tenth Cavalry. (10.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FREDERICK L. TREMAIN, died February 8, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.
- CAPTAIN JOHN ORDNER, killed June 11, 1864, in action at Trevilian Station, Va.
- CAPTAIN WILKINSON W. PAIGE, killed June 24, 1864, in action at St. Mary's Church, Va.
- CAPTAIN GEORGE L. BRINKERHOFF, died March 9, 1865, of an accident at Philadelphia, Pa.
- CAPTAIN CHARLES E. PRATT, died at Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865, of wounds received in action March 30, 1865.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. ROBB, killed June 9, 1863, in action at Brandy Station, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD S. HAWES, died June 20, 1863, of wounds received in action at Middleburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT HORATIO H. BOYD, killed June 19, 1863, in action at Middleburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT BRONSON BEARDSLEE, died June 23, 1863, of wounds received in action at Middleburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN B. KING, died in Libby Prison July 24, 1863, of wounds received in action at Brandy Station, Va.

*Eleventh Cavalry. (4.)*

- CAPTAIN FRANKLIN B. HALLOCK, died May 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at New River, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT AND R. C. S. FRANKLIN J. DAVIS, died October 27, 1863, of disease at Sing Sing, N. Y.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT FREDERICK STARKEY, suicided June 12, 1863.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM SMITH, died November 29, 1864, of disease.

*Twelfth Cavalry. (8.)*

- CAPTAIN CYRUS CHURCH, killed July 20, 1863, in action at Tarboro, N. C.
- CAPTAIN CHARLES H. ROCHE, died October 24, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.

- CAPTAIN HENRY A. HUBBARD, died April 8, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hookerstown, N. C., April 3, 1865.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY C. HATHAWAY, died October 3, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT GILES F. WARD, JR., accidentally killed January 29, 1865.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY E. MOSHER, died October 6, 1864, of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT AUGUST PITTMAN, killed March 8, 1865, in action at Wise's Fork, N. C.
- ASSISTANT SURGEON ROLLIN T. BAKER, died October 15, 1864, of yellow fever near New Berne, N. C.

*Thirteenth Cavalry. (2.)*

- COLONEL DAVID WEBB (Horatio Seymour Cavalry), died of disease prior to May 29, 1863.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS W. JERNEGAN, died December 2, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*Fourteenth Cavalry. (6.)*

- COLONEL JOHN ELWOOD, Pierrepont Rifles, later part of 14th Cavalry (Captain, 5th U. S. Infantry), died of disease December 3, 1862.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM E. BRISTOL, died June 9, 1863, of disease at Brasher City, La.
- CAPTAIN CHARLES E. MORTON, died August 22, 1863, of disease at Kenner, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT PETER R. BIEGEL, died June 27, 1863, of wounds received in action near Port Hudson, La.; prisoner of war.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT MOSES SMITH, died June 26, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN S. DE CAMP, died July 26, 1864, near Alexandria, La., of wounds received in action.

*Fifteenth Cavalry. (7.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AUGUSTUS I. ROOT, killed April 8, 1865, in action at Appomattox Court House, Va.
- CAPTAIN MARSHALL M. LOYDEN, died October 5, 1864, of typhoid fever.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM B. SHEARER, killed July 8, 1864, in action with guerrillas.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT RALPH D. SHORT, died January 20, 1865, of disease.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT LORENZO W. HATCH, killed November 1, 1864, in action at Greene Springs, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL HUNTER, died February 26, 1865, of disease at Davenport, Iowa.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON JOHN F. ROBINSON, died of disease February 3, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C.

*Sixteenth Cavalry. (1.)*

CAPTAIN JAMES H. FLEMING, killed August 8, 1864, in action at Fairfax Station, Va.

*Eighteenth Cavalry. (3.)*

CAPTAIN AARON LOW, died August 1, 1864, of typhoid fever at Thibodeaux, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ALVARO HAMMOND, killed April 8, 1864, in action at Sabine Cross Roads, La.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES McMAHON, drowned at sea December 22, 1864.

*Twentieth Cavalry. (2.)*

CAPTAIN JAMES FLOYD THOMPSON, died July 5, 1864, of typhoid fever, at Norfolk, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM P. McALLISTER, died September 18, 1863, of disease at Watertown, N. Y.

*Twenty-first Cavalry. (4.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, killed May 15, 1864, in action at New Market, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT NELSON B. HOLCOMB, died December 9, 1864, of wounds received in action at White Post, Va., December 6, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT RICHARD WILMOT, killed accidentally at Troy, N. Y., before regiment left the State.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. CONE, killed July 19, 1864, in action at Ashby's Ford, Va.

*Twenty-second Cavalry. (4.)*

MAJOR THEODORE SCHLICK, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Kearneysville, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL LAYTON, died June 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 13, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT SQUIRE M YATES, accidentally killed April 9, 1865, near Winchester, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT PATRICK R. GLENNAN, killed June 22, 1864, in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.

*Twenty-fourth Cavalry. (8.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM C. RAULSTON, died December 15, 1864, at Danville, Va., of wounds received December 10, 1864, while prisoner of war, in an attempt to escape.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MELZER RICHARDS, died April 13, 1865, of wounds received in action near Jettersville, Va., April 5, 1865.  
 MAJOR JAMES E. DORAN, died April 14, 1865, of wounds received in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, 1865.  
 CAPTAIN CALVIN P. BURCH, killed June 18, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE W. SIMONS, died September 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Railroad, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES P. WILLIAMS, died April 19, 1865, of wounds received in action April 6, 1865.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT AUSTIN GIBBONS, died November 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Mine Explosion, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN H. HUGHES, died at Salisbury, N. C., December 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Poplar Spring Church, Va.

*Twenty-fifth Cavalry. (1.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES N. HOWARD, killed June 21, 1864, in action at White House Landing, Va.

*First Dragoons. (5.)*

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH HATCH, died December 21, 1862, of disease at Suffolk, Va.

CAPTAIN ROWLEY P. TAYLOR, killed January 30, 1863, in action at Deserted House, Va.

CAPTAIN ALEX. K. THORP, died September 19, 1864, of wounds received in action near Winchester, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES B. ALFORD, killed August 29, 1864, in action at Smithfield, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PROSPER SWIFT, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

*First Mounted Rifles. (6.)*

CAPTAIN SIMEON A. MELLICK, died July 30, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN C. OBERTRIEFFER, killed December 20, 1864, in action near Jones' Creek, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WM. W. DISSO-WAY, killed October 13, 1863, while on duty at Williamsburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANK B. BOUDINOT, died May 2, 1864, of heart disease.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM WHEELAN, died October 26, 1862, of wounds received in action at Blackwater, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE S. JENKINS, died October 19, 1864, of yellow fever.

*Second Mounted Rifles. (10.)*

CAPTAIN WM. F. WILLIAMS, died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at assault of Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH M. RUSHMORE, died August 16, 1864, of disease at Lockport, N. Y.

CAPTAIN ELI MORSE, died April 1, 1865, of wounds received in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES B. N. DeLONG, killed June 18, 1864, in action at assault of Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN V. BEDELL, died July 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at assault of Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JEREMIAH R. MORRISON, died June 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES L. ATWOOD, killed June 26, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES A. LEWIS, killed in action July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL CASEY, killed September 30, 1864, in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN F. NUMAN, killed December 9, 1864, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

*First Veteran Cavalry. (4.)*

MAJOR JERRY A. SULLIVAN, killed March 10, 1864, in action at Cabletown, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM L. MORGAN, SR., killed February 20, 1864, in action at Upperville, Va.

CAPTAIN ROBERT H. BRETT, killed May 30, 1864, in action at Newtown, Va.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH E. CONWAY, killed July 25, 1864, in action at Martinsburg, Va.

*Second Veteran Cavalry. (8.)*

CAPTAIN CHARLES F. CARTER, died July 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cane River Crossing, La.

CAPTAIN THOMAS B. SMITH, died February 26, 1865, of consumption.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MELVILLE S. DUNN, killed April 4, 1864, in action at Campti, La.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DON D. STONE, died June 22, 1864, of disease on board U. S. Transport Iberville, near Morganzia, La.

FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS HALL, died April 13, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALBERT WESTINGHOUSE, killed December 10, 1864, in action at McLeod's Mills, La.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE E. HUTCHINGS, died October 2, 1864, of wounds received in action at Opequon, Va., with 153d Infantry.

CHAPLAIN RANSOM O. DWYER, died June 30, 1864, of disease at New Orleans, La.

## ARTILLERY. (152.)

*First Artillery.* (11.)

- COLONEL GUILFORD D. BAILEY, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
- MAJOR DAVID H. VAN VALKENBURGH, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
- CAPTAIN NICHOLAS SAHM, died May 1, 1864, of typhoid fever and dysentery at Lookout Valley, Tenn.
- CAPTAIN HENRY W. DAVIS, died May 28, 1864, of wounds received in action at Jericho Ford, Va., May 23, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT MARSHALL H. RUNDALL, died July 21, 1862, of disease at New York city.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT I. PARKER, died February, 1863, of disease at New York city.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT ALBERT N. AMES, killed September 26, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS HODGKINS, died January 25, 1863, of disease.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES DEMOTT, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS HENCHEN, killed July 27, 1864, in action before Atlanta, Ga.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT TYLER E. SEARLE, died November 3, 1864, of injuries at Fort Sedgwick, Va.

*Second Artillery.* (10.)

- CAPTAIN MICHAEL O'BRIEN, killed June 6, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM A. BERRY, killed June 18, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
- CAPTAIN HENRY C. HOOKER, killed August 16, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
- CAPTAIN GEORGE S. DAWSON, died December 6, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT MARCUS KENYON, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. ROFF, died June 30, 1864, of wounds received in action.

- FIRST LIEUTENANT JONAS ZOLLER, died February 16, 1865, of wounds received in action August 14, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT PETER PICHLER, died April 25, 1865, of wounds received in action between March 29 and April 9, 1865.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS KNEMM, killed May 19, 1864, in action at The Pines, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT FREDERICK H. HOWARD, died August 17, 1864, of wounds received in action May 31, 1864.

*Third Artillery.* (5.)

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY M. STONE, died October 2, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID D. HILLIS, died September 24, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD A. WILDT, mortally wounded in action and died November 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN O'NEIL, died August 10, 1864, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS McLAUGHLIN, died October 11, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.

*Fourth Artillery.* (12.)

- MAJOR EDWARD F. YOUNG, died December 22, 1863, of disease at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
- CAPTAIN D. K. SMITH JONES, killed June 17, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
- CAPTAIN JAMES M. McKEEL, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY G. HARRIS, died September 10, 1862, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT W. C. BRYANT GRAY, died January 1, 1863, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER DANIEL COLE, died December 27, 1863, of disease at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES WALKER, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.



SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL J. LEE, died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ICHABOD P. FLANAGAN, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. BURGHARDT, died April 17, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2, 1865.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWIN O. GATES, died July 1, 1864, of wounds received in action June 4, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANK L. BURDICK, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

*Fifth Artillery. (1.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES McMAHON, died July 3, 1864, of disease.

*Sixth Artillery. (12.)*

COLONEL J. HOWARD KITCHING, died January 10, 1865, of wounds received in action October 19, 1864.  
 MAJOR EDWARD JONES, died October 30, 1864, of wounds received in action October 19, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD M. GILLO, died March 27, 1863, of disease at Peekskill, N. Y.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HORTON R. PLATT, died May 21, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID HAMEL, died May 30, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WM. J. RASBERRY, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT THEODORE F. TOMPKINS, died March 10, 1863, of disease.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES F. HAZEN, died May 2, 1863, of disease at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE D. HYATT, died July 26, 1864, of disease near City Point, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ELIAS FOUNTAIN, died November 17, 1864, of wounds received in action October 19, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE PORTER, JR., died June 25, 1865, of typhoid fever.

ASSISTANT SURGEON LEWIS F. BAKER, died September 5, 1864, of disease at Fort Reno, D. C.

*Seventh Artillery. (18.)*

COLONEL LEWIS O. MORRIS, killed June 4, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 MAJOR EDWARD A. SPRINGSTEED, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN A. MORRIS, killed May 19, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CHAS. McCULLOCH, killed May 19, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.  
 CAPTAIN ROBERT H. BELL, died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES MAGUIRE, died July 4, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN NATHANIEL WRIGHT, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES KENNEDY, died September 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Ream's Station, Va., and typhoid fever at Libby Prison, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT MATTHEW BELL, died April 12, 1864, of disease at Fort Reno, D. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WM. E. ORR, died June 2, 1864, of wounds received in action May 25, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN B. READ, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS J. McCLURE, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT MICHAEL H. BARCLAY, died July 6, 1864, of wounds received in action June 5, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES SWAINE EVANS, died June 5, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHAS. L. YEARSLEY, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES S. WHITE, died July 8, 1864, of disease near Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDGAR S. MOSS, died October 4, 1864, of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE J. JUPP, died October 31, 1864, of disease at Andersonville, Ga.

*Eighth Artillery. (24.)*

COLONEL PETER A. PORTER, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLARD W. BATES, died June 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.  
 MAJOR EDWIN L. BLAKE, died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN ALEXANDER GARDNER, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 CAPTAIN WM. J. HAWKINS, died June 22, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE A. HOYT, died July 5, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN ELBRIDGE T. SHERWIN, died July 30, 1864, of typhoid fever at City Point, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES MAGINNIS, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.  
 CAPTAIN THOMAS LOW, died April 25, 1865, of wounds received in action March 31, 1865.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY R. SWAN, died June 14, 1864, of disease at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. WEST, JR., killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT DARWIN L. FELLOWS, killed in action at Petersburg, Va., October 27, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT GEO. W. RECTOR, JR., died October 29, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ADALBERT G. CLAPP, died November 21, 1864, of wounds received in action June 25, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH W. CALDWELL, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FAYETTE S. BROWN, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ARTHUR L. CHASE, died June 7, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WALLACE B. HARD, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEO. W. GLADDEN, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT OLIVER M. CAMPBELL, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WALTER P. WRIGHT, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT GLASS, died June 27, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH WILLETT, died February 17, 1865, of disease at Danville, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WM. HENRY BICKFORD, died March 9, 1865, of chronic diarrhoea at Camp Parole, Md.

*Ninth Artillery. (13.)*

CAPTAIN SELAH CORNWELL, died November 1, 1862, of disease near Tennytown, D. C.  
 CAPTAIN TRUMAN GREGORY, died June 23, 1864, of wounds received in action June 1, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN ORSON HOWARD, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES H. ELLIS, killed July 9, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT OREN B. CARPENTER, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE C. STOYELL, died June 21, 1863, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT VINCENT EUGENE AGNEL, died March 28, 1863, of disease.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN OLDSWAGER, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWIN NASH, died of disease October 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ANDREW JOSEPH BIXBY, died January 1, 1865, at Danville, Va., as prisoner of war.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID H. STONE, killed January 14, 1865, in action before Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT STEPHEN V. R. CALE, died April 16, 1865, of wounds received in action.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BYRON L. FLOWER, died October 24, 1863, of disease at Fort Simmons, Md.

*Tenth Artillery. (2.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT J. RANDOLPH KNIGHT, died November 23, 1862, of disease at Fort Stanton, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DEALTON W. COOPER, died August 5, 1864, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

*Thirteenth Artillery. (4.)*

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER J. BEACH, died August 10, 1864, in Chesapeake Hospital of disease.

CAPTAIN JOHN S. GORDON, killed October 7, 1864, in action at Swift Creek, N. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ALBERT A. PALMER, died June 6, 1864, of disease at Portsmouth, Va.

SURGEON FRANCIS M. McLELLAN, died of disease November 12, 1863, at New York city.

*Fourteenth Artillery. (9.)*

MAJOR JOB C. HEDGES, killed June 17, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN LUTHER KIEFFER, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN NIMROD UNDERHILL, killed June 23, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN CHAUNCEY WILKIE, died August 7, 1864, of typhoid fever.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN H. THOMPSON, died November 20, 1864, of diphtheria at Charleston, S. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ANDREW GOS- SIN, killed December 1, 1864, in action near Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ELISHA L. BENTLEY, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EZRA T. HARTLEY, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.

ASSISTANT SURGEON JAMES M. OLIVER, died November 10, 1863, of disease at Fort Richmond, N. Y.

*Fifteenth Artillery. (11.)*

MAJOR LEANDER SCHAMBERGER, died May 27, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19, 1864.

MAJOR EMIL DUYSING, died May 27, 1865, of wounds received in action March 31, 1865.

CAPTAIN FRANZ STOECKNER, killed June 19, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WM. BUNDY, died April 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; accident.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANZ BRAUNSTEIN, died June 10, 1864, of wounds received in action May 30, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT FORSCH, died September 25, 1864, of wounds received in action September 6, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES JOACHIM, died October 8, 1863, of disease at Fort Lyons, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WM. C. MUELLER, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT MILLER, died August 23, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ADOLPH RIEHMAN, died February 8, 1865, of wounds received in action February 6, 1865.

ASSISTANT SURGEON EDWARD MOELLER, died November 10, 1863, of typhoid fever at New York city.

*Sixteenth Artillery. (2.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT ULYSSES F. JEFFRIES, died November 8, 1864, of disease at Auburn, N. Y.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN SCOTT, died February 19, 1865, of disease at Fort Fisher, N. C.

*Marine Artillery. (2.)*

CAPTAIN SYLVESTER D. NICHOLI,  
killed September 6, 1862, in action at  
Washington, N. C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT MINTHORNE  
WESTERVELT, died December 3,  
1862, of disease at New York city.

*First Battalion of Artillery. (2.)*

MAJOR ALBERT ARNDT, died Septem-  
ber 18, 1862, of wounds received in ac-  
tion at Antietam, Md.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT GUSTAV C.  
KLEIN, died May 16, 1862, of disease.

*Second Battalion of Artillery. (1.)*

MAJOR THOMAS O'NEILL, died No-  
vember 29, 1862, accidentally killed.

*Third Battalion of Artillery. (2.)*

(Included in figures of 15th Artillery.)  
SECOND LIEUTENANT LEO  
KUEHNE, killed June 9, 1863, by ex-  
plosion of magazine at Fort Lyons, Va.  
ASSISTANT SURGEON CONRAD  
JOACHIM, died September 4, 1862, of  
disease.

*First Battery. (2.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT WM. H. JOHN-  
SON, died November 2, 1864, of wounds  
received in action September 19, 1864.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY D.  
VAUGHN, killed October 19, 1864, in  
action at Cedar Creek.

*Second Battery. (1.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK J.  
T. BLUHME, killed July 1, 1863, in  
action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*Fourth Battery. (1.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES C.  
PARKER, died June 4, 1862, of disease  
near the Chickahominy, Va.

*Twelfth Battery. (1.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY D.  
BROWER, killed August 25, 1864, in  
action at Ream's Station, Va.

*Thirteenth Battery. (1.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM WHEELER,  
killed June 22, 1864, in action near Mar-  
ietta, Ga.

*Fourteenth Battery. (2.)*

CAPTAIN JAMES McKAY RORTY,  
killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettys-  
burg, Pa.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM  
O'DONOHUE, killed May 3, 1863, in  
action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*Nineteenth Battery. (1.)*

CAPTAIN WM. H. STAHL, died Sep-  
tember 15, 1863, of disease at Washing-  
ton, D. C.

*Twenty-first Battery. (1.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY H.  
COZZENS, died February 18, 1864, of  
disease at New York city.

*Thirty-third Battery. (1.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT WM. J.  
BURT, died April 18, 1864, of disease  
at Camp Barry, D. C.

## ENGINEERS. (12.)

*First Regiment. (7.)*

CAPTAIN GEORGE GUNN, died Jan-  
uary 21, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.  
CAPTAIN HENRY S. SOUTHARD,  
died June 3, 1864, of wounds received  
in action at Bermuda Hundred, Va.  
CAPTAIN GEORGE EDWARDS, died  
November 22, 1864, of disease at Beau-  
fort, S. C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD V. R.  
PERRINE, died February 8, 1862, of  
disease at Hilton Head, S. C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES L.  
WILKEN, died October 15, 1864, of  
disease at New Berne, N. C.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT J. HOWARD  
BROOKS, died August 5, 1864, of  
wounds received in action at Peters-  
burg, Va.  
SURGEON ASA B. SNOW, died Octo-  
ber 9, 1864, of disease at Bedloe's  
Island, N. Y.

*Fifteenth Regiment. (3.)*

MAJOR WALTER L. CASSIN, died Oc-  
tober 8, 1863, of disease at Washington,  
D. C.  
CAPTAIN JAMES McQUEEN, died Sep-  
tember 18, 1861; accident.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CALVERT S. WEBSTER, died August 9, 1862, of disease at New Haven, Conn.

*Fiftieth Regiment. (2.)*

CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS S. PERKINS, killed December 11, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY YATES, died May 23, 1862, of disease on steamer Daniel Webster.

SHARPSHOOTERS. (1.)

*First Battalion. (1.)*

CAPTAIN THOMAS S. BRADLEY, 9th Company, died June 28, 1863, of cancer at Philadelphia, Pa.

INFANTRY. (1,329.)

*First Infantry. (3.)*

CAPTAIN JOHN C. CAMPBELL, died May 7, 1863, of disease.

FIRST LIEUTENANT SAMUEL F. NIXON, died May 26, 1863, of disease.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THEODORE MOORE, died June 30, 1862, of disease.

*Second Infantry. (1.)*

CAPTAIN S. LEE PERKINS, died August 31, 1862, of wounds received in action August 27, 1862.

*Third Infantry. (4.)*

CAPTAIN STEPHEN W. FULLERTON, JR., died September 11, 1861, of disease at Newburgh, N. Y.

CAPTAIN JAY M. WICKS, died October 30, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MARMADUKE COOPER, died November 15, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD K. WIGHTMAN, killed in action January 15, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.

*Fourth Infantry. (3.)*

CAPTAIN JOHN S. DOWNS, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY K. CHAPMAN, died September 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM PEARSON, died January 1, 1863, of typhoid fever at Falmouth, Va.

*Fifth Infantry. (6.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM T. PARTRIDGE, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.

CAPTAIN GEORGE O. HAGER, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN WILBUR F. LEWIS, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN THOMAS W. CARTWRIGHT, died December 26, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT FREDERICK W. SOVEREIGN, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD O. WRIGHT, died September 26, 1862, of wounds received in action August 30, 1862.

*Fifth Veteran Infantry. (11.)*

COLONEL FREDERICK WINTHROP, killed April 1, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CLEVELAND WINSLOW, died July 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Bethesda Church, Va.

CAPTAIN LAWRENCE MURPHY, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM S. WOODS, killed August 19, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.

CAPTAIN CHARLES S. MONTGOMERY, killed February 6, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH TURKINGTON, died April 6, 1865, of wounds received in action March 31, 1865.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CONSTANTINE WEINBERG, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT H. WILLIAM ALPERS, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES REIGHLEY, died June 8, 1864, of wounds received in action June 2, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES B. RICH, killed June 18, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE OSBORNE, killed August 18, 1864, in action at Weldon Railroad, Va.

*Seventh Infantry. (15.)*

CAPTAIN LOUIS HOCHHEIM, died July 13, 1861, of disease in New York city.  
CAPTAIN EDWARD H. BECKER, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN CARL EMIL FABER DU FAUR, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN MAX BOETTCHER, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN OSCAR VON HERINGEN, died January 30, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN CHARLES HEUSLER, died February 26, 1863, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HUGO LOETZE, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK BENNO VON DOERING, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CARL SLEVOIGT, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRIEDRICH JACOBI, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT BERNHARDT G. VON BUCHENHAGEN, died January 1, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT STEFFEN LANGE, killed July 1, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM PRAXMARER, died July 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT AUGUST VON APEL, died December 13, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ANDREAS WINTER, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

*Seventh Veteran Infantry. (3.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT ERICH BARTELS, killed March 31, 1865, in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HERMAN ELMER, died April 10, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2, 1865.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EMIL SLICK, killed October 27, 1864, in action at Fort Sedgwick, Va.

*Eighth Infantry. (1.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM MENSERSEN, died July 8, 1862, of disease at New York city.

*Ninth Infantry. (4.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDGAR A. KIMBALL, died April 12, 1863, shot by General Corcoran.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT CHARLES A. GADSDEN, killed April 19, 1862, in action at Camden, N. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. ENNIS, died August, 1862, of cholera at Aquia Creek, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD C. COOPER, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*Tenth Infantry. (9.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ALEXANDER B. ELDER, died October 31, 1861, of disease at New York city.

CAPTAIN SALMON WINCHESTER, died December 16, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN OSCAR F. ANGELL, died May 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864.

CAPTAIN PETER HENRY, died May 17, 1865, of disease at New York city.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANCIS A. MORRELL, died February 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. MONK, died May 18, 1864, of wounds received in action May 10, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSIAH HEDDEN, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES N. YARDLEY, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON RICHARD H. PALMER, died December 4, 1864, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Eleventh Infantry. (7.)*

COLONEL E. ELMER ELLSWORTH, died May 24, 1861, assassinated at Alexandria, Va.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL NOAH L. FARNHAM, died August 14, 1861, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL DIVVER, killed July 21, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY CORNELL, killed 1862, at Cloud's Mill, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH HOLT, drowned in Potomac river, May 21, 1862.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM KANE, died 1862, of disease at New York city.  
 COLONEL HENRY F. O'BRIAN (second organization), died July, 1863; murdered by mob in New York city.

*Twelfth Infantry. (4.)*

MAJOR JOHN LOUIS, died October 21, 1861; killed by a fall from his horse.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. HOAGLAND, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY C. BURTON, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD M. FISHER, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

*Thirteenth Infantry. (4.)*

CAPTAIN CHARLES H. SAVAGE, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE W. HASLER, died September 16, 1862, of wounds received August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ALBERT S. LEMA, died June 27, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM GOETLING, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*Fourteenth Infantry. (4.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES H. SKILLEN, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.  
 CAPTAIN FREDERICK HARRER, died July 13, 1862, of wounds received in action June 27, 1862; prisoner of war.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD H. LLOYD, killed June 30, 1862, in action at Malvern Cliff, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, killed June 30, 1862, in action at Malvern Cliff, Va.

*Sixteenth Infantry. (6.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SAMUEL MARSH, died July 4, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ALANSON M. BARNARD, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN McFADDEN, died August 8, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH HOLBROOK, died August 28, 1861, of disease at Alexandria, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. HUTTON, died November 15, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton's Gap, Md.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM E. HESSELGRAVE, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*Seventeenth Infantry. (8.)*

CAPTAIN ISAAC D. BLAUVELT, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES H. DEMAREST, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 CAPTAIN ANDREW WILLSON, died September 18, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT R. STEWART HART, died June 24, 1861, of disease at New York city.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK W. BACKUS, died August 10, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT GEORGE S. WILSON, died

February 7, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MATTOCKS, died July 31, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES REED, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*Seventeenth Veteran Infantry. (2.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM T. C. GROWER, died September 3, 1864, of wounds received in action at Jonesboro, Ga.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM G. BARNETT, killed March 16, 1865, in action at Aversboro, N. C.

*Eighteenth Infantry. (5.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM A. JACKSON, died November 10, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.

CAPTAIN GEORGE BARRY, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

CAPTAIN THEODORE C. ROGERS, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM HORSFALL, killed September 14, 1862, in action at Crampton Gap, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT JOHN H. RUSSELL, died July 28, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

*Twentieth Infantry. (8.)*

CAPTAIN JOSEPH OTTO, died June 3, 1861, of tuberculosis at New York city.

CAPTAIN ROBERT MERKLE, died September 26, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT G. ADOLPH LORENZ, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JACOB PABST, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES VOELKER, died September 18, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT LOUIS ROTH, died September 19, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHRISTIAN LOHMAN, died October 9, 1862, of

wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ADOLPH FRICK, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*Twenty-first Infantry. (4.)*

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH P. WASHBURN, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN ELISHA L. HAYWARD, died September 9, 1862, of typhoid fever at Washington, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM L. WHITNEY, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

SURGEON CHARLES H. WILCOX, died November 7, 1862, of disease at Buffalo, N. Y.

*Twenty-second Infantry. (12.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GORTON T. THOMAS, died September 7, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN ROBERT E. McCOY, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.

CAPTAIN MILES P. S. CADWELL, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN HENRY S. MILLIMAN, died September 10, 1862, of wounds received in action August 29, 1862.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CARLISLE D. BEAUMONT, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DUNCAN LENDRUM, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM T. NORRIS, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HIRAM CLUTE, died September 28, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM T. BEATTIE, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES B. PIERSONS, died September 17, 1862, of wounds received in action August 30, 1862.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES CUSHING, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.



SURGEON JOSEPH B. ATHERLY, died August 12, 1862, of congestion of brain at Falmouth, Va.

*Twenty-third Infantry. (2.)*

CAPTAIN MARTIN C. CLARK, killed May 13, 1863, in railroad accident.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT RODNEY W. STEELE, died December 7, 1861, of typhoid fever at Elmira, N. Y.

*Twenty-fourth Infantry. (7.)*

MAJOR ANDREW J. BARNEY, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
CAPTAIN JOHN P. BUCKLEY, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT THEODORE DALRYMPLE, died April 21, 1862, of chronic rheumatism at Washington, D. C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY B. CORSE, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL C. HUBBARD, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT TEN EYCK G. PAWLING, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES A. BROWN, died September 21, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.

*Twenty-fifth Infantry. (12.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWIN S. GILBERT, died February 22, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y., of consumption.  
MAJOR SHEPHARD GLEASON, died June 17, 1863, at Gum Springs, Va., of congestion of the brain.  
CAPTAIN THOMAS KERRIGAN, died December 12, 1861, of wounds received in action at Ball's Cross Roads, Va.  
CAPTAIN MICHAEL McMAHON, killed May 27, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.  
CAPTAIN ARCHIBALD H. FERGUSON, died June 28, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT CYRUS SHAY, died June 20, 1861, of disease at New York city.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE E. FISKE, killed May 27, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WASHINGTON B. FAIRMAN, died June 30, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS P. THOMPSON, killed May 27, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES HALPIN, killed May 27, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT RICHARD ESSELSTYNE, died at Richmond, Va., May 31, 1862, of wounds received in action at Hanover Court House.

SECOND LIEUTENANT (not mustered) WILLIAM STORRS, killed in action November 27, 1862, at Gaines Mill, Va.

*Twenty-sixth Infantry. (5.)*

CAPTAIN MONTGOMERY COSSLEMAN, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN THOMAS DAVIS, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

CAPTAIN CHARLES E. JENNINGS, died October 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT WILLIAM K. BACON, died December 13, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HUGH LEONARD, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*Twenty-seventh Infantry. (4.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. COAN, died September 11, 1862, of typhoid fever at Washington, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ASA PARK, killed July 21, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH WEBSTER, died July 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES L. GAUL, died August 20, 1862, of disease at New York city.

*Twenty-eighth Infantry. (2.)*

COLONEL DUDLEY DONNELLY, died August 15, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES P. SPROUT, killed August 9, 1862, in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.

*Twenty-ninth Infantry. (3.)*

CAPTAIN BERNARD BODE, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT LUDWIG HAACK, died January 28, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT BARON FREDERICK VON ZEIDLITZ LEIPE, died September 7, 1862, of wounds received in action August 29, 1862.

*Thirtieth Infantry. (8.)*

COLONEL EDWARD FRISBY, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 CAPTAIN SAMUEL KING, died September 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HARRISON HOLLIDAY, died September 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT PHILIP CASEY, died October 24, 1861, of dysentery at Upton Hill, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM T. CONKLING, died November 28, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT PHILIP RICE, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS DARGEN, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MORSE, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*Thirty-first Infantry. (7.)*

MAJOR ROBERT R. DANIELL, died April 13, 1863, of disease at New York city.  
 CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS HEISS, killed May 7, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY WITTHACK, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK PROSS, killed May 7, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES E. KLEIN, died May 9, 1862, of wounds received in action at West Point, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HORATIO G. BABCOCK, died May 9, 1862, of wounds received in action at West Point, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN JEWSBURY, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.

*Thirty-second Infantry. (9.)*

COLONEL RODERICK MATHESON, died October 2, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton Pass, Md.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE F. LEMON, died November 10, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton Pass, Md.

CAPTAIN SYLVESTER H. BROWN, killed May 7, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.

CAPTAIN ELISHA S. YOUNG, killed May 7, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDMUND WALLACE, killed May 7, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES T. TWADDELL, died July 5, 1862, of wounds received in action at West Point, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSIAH BROWN, killed September 14, 1862, in action at Crampton Pass, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PRENTICE B. WAGER died October 22, 1861, of typhoid fever near Alexandria, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LOUIS R. WRIGHT, killed September 14, 1862, in action at Crampton Pass, Md.

*Thirty-third Infantry. (3.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. BROWN, died May 21, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MOSES B. CHURCH, killed June 28, 1862, in action at Golding's Farm, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES D. ROSSITER, died May 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.

*Thirty-fourth Infantry. (4.)*

MAJOR CHARLES L. BROWN, died July 3, 1862, of wounds received in action July 1, 1862.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES R. CARR, died October 4, 1861, of disease at Seneca Mills, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALBERT W. RANSOM, died December 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CLARENCE E. HILL, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*Thirty-fifth Infantry. (1.)*

CAPTAIN JAMES R. BARNETT, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*Thirty-sixth Infantry. (6.)*

MAJOR ELIHU J. FAXON, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL WADDELL, died June 10, 1861, of disease at New York city.

CAPTAIN EDWARD M. QUACKENBOS, died August 30, 1862, of disease at New York city.

CAPTAIN ALFRED J. PIGOTT, died July 5, 1863, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. TARR, died May 17, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DANIEL E. FAXON, died June 19, 1862, of typhoid fever near Seven Pines, Va.

*Thirty-seventh Infantry. (6.)*

CAPTAIN FRANCIS J. MCHUGH, died December 12, 1861, of disease at Alexandria, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JEREMIAH O'LEARY, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PATRICK H. HAYS, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN KIERNAN, died May, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDMOND W. BROWN, died May 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. FENNON, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Seven Pines, Va.

*Thirty-eighth Infantry. (7.)*

CAPTAIN HUGH McQUAIDE, died December 26, 1861, of disease at Richmond, Va.

CAPTAIN CALVIN S. DeWITT, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL C. DWYER, died May 19, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN OLIVER A. TILDEN, killed September 1, 1862, in action at Chantilly, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN CAMPBELL, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SURGEON MICHAEL E. FOYE, died June 9, 1861, of disease.

ASSISTANT SURGEON STEPHEN GRISWOLD, died November 30, 1861, of disease at Castle Pinckney, S. C.

*Thirty-ninth Infantry. (9.)*

MAJOR ANTONY WEEKEY, died April 28, 1862, of disease at Winchester, Va.

CAPTAIN THEODORE F. RICH, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALBERT JORDAN, died June 15, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cross Keys, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT VICTOR LESEINE, killed June 8, 1862, in action at Cross Keys, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CARL THEODORE PAUSCH, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ADOLPH WAGNER, died August 25, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS J. O'KEEFE, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL O. McGARRY, died May 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID R. BRUEN, killed October 27, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.

*Fortieth Infantry. (13.)*

- MAJOR ALBERT S. INGALLS, died August 11, 1862, from wounds received in action at Annapolis, Md.
- CAPTAIN JOHN HORN, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN, JR., killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
- CAPTAIN HARRISON T. WALCOTT, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM R. STEVENS, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. H. JOHNSON, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES SHUTER, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WASHINGTON PEEL, killed September 20, 1864, in action near Petersburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT BARENT VANDERPOOL, died August 3, 1862, of wounds received in action June 30, 1862.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ROWLAND W. PARKER, died of disease December 16, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS CLARK, killed July 29, 1864, in action at Deep Bottom, Va.
- ASSISTANT SURGEON CHARLES E. HALSEY, died July 30, 1862, of typhoid fever at Baltimore, Md.
- CHAPLAIN W. H. GILDER, Sr., died April 13, 1864, of disease at Brandy, Va.

*Forty-first Infantry. (6.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL DETLER von EINSIEDEL, died August 23, 1865, of intermittent fever at Petersburg, Va.
- MAJOR FREDERICK MENSHAUSEN, died September 15, 1865, of intermittent fever at Petersburg, Va.
- CAPTAIN AUGUST MULLER, died August 26, 1865, of disease at Petersburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT RICHARD KURZ, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT REINHOLD WINZER, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

- SECOND LIEUTENANT THEODORE BEISHEIM, died March 6, 1864, of disease.

*Forty-second Infantry. (12.)*

- COLONEL WILLIAM D. KENNEDY, died July 22, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
- COLONEL JAMES E. MALLON, killed October 14, 1863, in action at Bristol Station, Va.
- CAPTAIN MICHAEL GARRETY, killed October 21, 1861, in action at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- CAPTAIN HENRY H. ALDEN, killed October 21, 1861, in action at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- CAPTAIN CHARLES McPHERSON, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
- CAPTAIN PATRICK H. LENNON, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
- CAPTAIN JOSEPH W. TOBIN, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM O'SHEA, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN COFFEY, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES GILLIS, killed October 21, 1861, in action at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL DEXTER, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE B. RUDDY, killed May 1, 1864, in action at Totopotomoy, Va.

*Forty-third Infantry. (15.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN WILSON, died May 7, 1864, of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES D. VISCHER, killed July 12, 1864, in action at Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C.
- MAJOR JOHN FRYER, died May 12, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- CAPTAIN HUGH B. KNICKERBOCKER, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.

CAPTAIN DOUGLAS LODGE, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. GILFILLAN, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM WALLACE, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 CAPTAIN DAVID BURHANS, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE H. KOONZ, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN B. CARTER, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN M. DEMPSEY, died May 6, 1865, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD CASTLE, killed July 12, 1864, in action at Fort Stevens, D. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT THEODORE S. BAILEY, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID MEAD, killed May 5, 1864, in action at the Wilderness, Va.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON THOMAS H. LAWYER, died August 22, 1862, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa.

*Forty-fourth Infantry. (8.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. MILLER, died April 17, 1862, of disease at Yorktown, Va.  
 CAPTAIN LUCIUS S. LARRABEE, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN SETH F. JOHNSON, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. JONES, died May 5, 1862, of disease at New York city.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT EUGENE L. DUNHAM, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT (not mustered) JAMES W. BOMAS, killed in action May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN N. THOMAS, died July 8, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT (not mustered) WALTER H. ANGUS, killed in action June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

*Forty-fifth Infantry. (7.)*

CAPTAIN FRANCIS A. DESSAUER, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 CAPTAIN LEWIS BISKY, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES LEONHARD, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY GRASSAU, died June 21, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cross Keys, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JACOB LEYDHECKER, died September 9, 1864, of disease at Savannah, Ga.; prisoner of war.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD MILDE, killed in action July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT OTTO GERSON, died April 1, 1864, of disease at Macon, Ga.; prisoner of war.

*Forty-sixth Infantry. (11.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GERMAIN METTERNICH, died May 13, 1862; accidentally killed at Tybee Island, Ga.  
 MAJOR THEODORE HOHLE, died of disease September 5, 1863.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE HOESTERREICH, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HEINRICH W. OHMES, killed June 18, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM GROTOWSKY, died July 2, 1862, of wounds received in action June 16, 1862.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT FERDINAND SEHRT, killed June 16, 1862, in action at Secessionville, S. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT PETER LUNKENBEIN, died April 24, 1862, of wounds received in action April 10, 1862, at Fort Pulaski, Ga.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GUSTAV RANHAUS, died August 26, 1863, of disease at Nicholasville, Ky.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT HERRMAN MENTZEL, killed January 22, 1864, in action at Armstrong's Ferry, Tenn.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT THEODORE MARKSCHEFFEL, killed June 12, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 SURGEON OTTO SCHENCK, died August 23, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va., August 21, 1864.

*Forty-seventh Infantry. (7.)*

- CAPTAIN HENRY ARNOLD, killed February 20, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES SCOTT, killed February 11, 1865, in action near Fort Fisher, N. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES C. EVRY, killed February 20, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN A. SMITH, killed May 7, 1864, in action at Port Walthal, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD F. HUNTING, killed February 20, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE L. SCHLOENDORF, killed May 7, 1864, in action at Port Walthal, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL WATERS, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.

*Forty-eighth Infantry. (20.)*

- COLONEL JAMES H. PERRY, died June 18, 1862, of disease at Fort Pulaski, Ga.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES M. GREEN, killed July 18, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.  
 MAJOR SAMUEL M. SWARTWOUT, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.  
 CAPTAIN LOUIS H. LENT, killed April 10, 1863, in action at Morris Island, S. C.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES FARRELL, killed July 18, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES OLDEN PAXSON, died July 31, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.  
 CAPTAIN FREDERICK HURST, died July 31, 1863, at Charleston, S. C., of wounds received in action July 18, 1863.  
 CAPTAIN SAMUEL H. MOSER, killed May 16, 1864, in action at Proctor's Creek, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN A. FEE, died July 15, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM E. D'ARCY, killed August 14, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES W. DUNN, killed January 15, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT S. EDWARDS, killed July 18, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.

- FIRST LIEUTENANT AARON H. INGRAHAM, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY H. SEARS, killed August 16, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN M. TANTUM, killed August 16, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES E. FOX, died August 11, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES M. KEENAN, killed February 20, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT LORENZO E. LYON, died June 18, 1864, of disease at Beaufort, S. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JEREMIAH O'BRIEN, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM McDUGALL, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.

*Forty-ninth Infantry. (21.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE W. JOHNSON, died July 27, 1864, of wounds received in action July 12, 1864.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ERASTUS D. HOLT, died April 7, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2, 1865.  
 MAJOR WILLIAM ELLIS, died August 3, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN RASSELAS DICKINSON, died October 10, 1861, of paralysis at Georgetown, D. C.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES H. MOSS, died March 25, 1862, of typhoid fever at Lockport, N. Y.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM T. WIGGINS, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES H. HICKMOTT, died May 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN F. E. PLOGSTED, died May 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 CAPTAIN SEWARD H. TERRY, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

CAPTAIN REUBEN B. HEACOCK, killed May 18, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT WILLIAM BULLYMORE, died May, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER HENRY D. TILLINGHAST, died May 31, 1862, of disease at Buffalo, N. Y.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK VON GAYL, died June 12, 1862, of disease in hospital at White House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY C. VALENTINE, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT REUBEN M. PRESTON, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN C. WHITE, missing and supposed killed in action May 10, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT HERMANN HAASE, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID LAMBERT, Jr., killed July 12, 1864, in action at Washington, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MORTIMER L. V. TYLER, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN P. McVEANE, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. SAYRES, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.

*Fifty-first Infantry. (11.)*

CAPTAIN DAVID R. JOHNSON, died March 19, 1862, of wounds received in action at New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.

CAPTAIN DANIEL E. JENKINS, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL H. SIMS, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE D. ALLEN, killed March 14, 1862, in action at New Berne, N. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT ANDREW L. FOWLER, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. BUNKER, killed August 13, 1864, on picket before Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANK BUTLER, killed September 30, 1864, in action at Poplar Spring Church, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MARTIN WHITBECK, died January 9, 1865, of disease at Danville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES F. SPRINGWEILER, killed September 14, 1862, in action at South Mountain, Md.

ASSISTANT SURGEON GEORGE H. LEONARD, died February, 1863, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHAPLAIN ORLANDO N. BENTON, died March 15, 1862, of wounds received in action at New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.

*Fifty-second Infantry. (14.)*

MAJOR EDWARD VENUTI, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN HERMAN CAESAR, died May 10, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

CAPTAIN WALTER VON AUW, died June 11, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM SCHERRER, died May 26, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT CHARLES LATY, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT OTTO VON STEUBEN, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT KARPLES, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HERMAN VON HAAKE, died June 23, 1864, of wounds received in action May 10, 1864; prisoner of war.

FIRST LIEUTENANT LOUIS WOLF, killed October 21, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN BURKE, killed March 31, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ALBERT PFANTZ, died June 18, 1862, of wounds received in action June 1, 1862.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EUGENE WALSH, died June 15, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PAUL SCHREIBER, killed March 31, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MAX VON KLINGENBERG, killed March 31, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

*Fifty-third Infantry. (1.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL J. A. VIGNIER DE MONTEIL, killed February 9, 1862, in action at Roanoke, N. C.

*Fifty-fourth Infantry. (3.)*

MAJOR VICTOR LUDWIG VON LITROW, died April 22, 1862, of disease.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ADOLPH BEER, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EMIL HABERKORN, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*Fifty-sixth Infantry. (4.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. WILLIAMS, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ISAAC ROOSA, died January 20, 1863, of disease at New Berne, N. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PETER A. M. LORGAN, died August 19, 1862, of disease at Yorktown, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS W. RUSH, died December 25, 1863, of disease at Beaufort, S. C.

*Fifty-seventh Infantry. (9.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL PHILIP J. PARISEN, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ALFRED B. CHAPMAN, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

MAJOR N. GARROW THROOP, died January 12, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

MAJOR WILLIAM A. KIRK, died June 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.

CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS M. WRIGHT, died July 2, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PAUL M. PON, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER JAMES MCKIBBEN, died May 17, 1862, of disease at New York city.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY H. HIGBEE, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY H. FOLGER, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*Fifty-eighth Infantry. (7.)*

CAPTAIN FREDERICK BRAUN, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

CAPTAIN GUSTAVE STOLDT, died July 20, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN EDWARD ANTONIESKI, died July 25, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN ALBERT VON ROSENBERG, died May 3, 1864, of consumption at New York city.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK SAUTTER, died April 30, 1863; accident at New York city.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT LOUIS DIETRICH, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CHAPLAIN ANTON P. ZYLA, died April 5, 1865, of chronic diarrhoea at Nashville, Tenn.

*Fifty-ninth Infantry. (15.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN L. STETSON, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MAX A. THOMAN, died July 11, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

CAPTAIN CHARLES H. WHITNEY, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.



CAPTAIN EDWARD H. WADE, died October 5, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM FLORENTINE, JR., died October 19, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN GOULD J. JENNINGS, died October 25, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN MILLER MOODY, died November 7, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN EDWARD REYNOLDS, died December 24, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., December 11, 1862.

FIRST LIEUTENANT STEPHEN C. ROOSA, died September 20, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT WILLIAM H. POHLMAN, died July 21, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. SMURR, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN V. VAN STEINBERG, died September 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HANNIBAL SEYMOUR, killed December 12, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EUGENE M. WRIGHT, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES WILEY, died February 7, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., while prisoner of war.

*Sixtieth Infantry. (8.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM B. GOODRICH, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY C. EASTMAN, died March 8, 1862, of disease near Baltimore, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT LORING E. WHITE, died July 26, 1862, of typhoid fever near Little Washington, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GUY HOGAN, died August 4, 1862, of typhoid fever near Little Washington, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN R.

CLARK, died August 4, 1862, of typhoid fever near Little Washington, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MYRON D. STANLEY, died July 8, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN E. WILSON, killed June 18, 1864, in action near Golgotha, Ga.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HOSEA C. REYNOLDS, died October 28, 1862, of typhoid fever at Washington, D. C.

*Sixty-first Infantry. (18.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM CAREY MASSETT, killed June 1, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

CAPTAIN JAMES J. TRENOR, killed June 1, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

CAPTAIN THEODORE RUSSELL, killed June 1, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

CAPTAIN ARTHUR L. BROOKS, died May 12, 1862, of typhoid fever at Yorktown, Va.

CAPTAIN EUGENE M. DEMING, died June 30, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

CAPTAIN MANTON C. ANGELL, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN THOMAS G. MORRISON, killed May 8, 1864, in action at Corbin's Bridge, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM A. COLLINS, killed May 8, 1864, in action at Corbin's Bridge, Va.

CAPTAIN ISAAC PLUMB, JR., died July 4, 1864, of wounds received in action June 11, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MCINTYRE, killed June 1, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES A. OWENS, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN McDONALD, died June 24, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOEL C. PERINGTON, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MALCOLM, killed April 6, 1865, in action near Amelia Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM HENRY COULTIS, died June 23, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANKLIN K. GARLAND, died July 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN S. HICKS, killed May 8, 1864, in action at Corbin's Bridge, Va.

ASSISTANT SURGEON WILLIAM P. BUSH, died October 3, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*Sixty-second Infantry. (4.)*

COLONEL JOHN L. RIKER, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

MAJOR WILSON HUBBELL, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN GEORGE T. J. LEWIS, died July 16, 1862, on board transport Vanderbilt, James river, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER LOUIS GRIMM, died January 30, 1864, of disease at New York city.

*Sixty-third Infantry. (16.)*

MAJOR THOMAS F. LYNCH, died February 12, 1862, of disease at Fairfax Seminary, D. C.

MAJOR THOMAS TOUHEY, died May 30, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

CAPTAIN JOHN KAVANAGH, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN JOHN SULLIVAN, died December 16, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

CAPTAIN JOHN C. LYNCH, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

CAPTAIN PETER T. BOYLE, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN EDWARD B. CARROLL, killed April 2, 1865, in action near Sutherland Station, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PATRICK W. LYDON, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CADWAL-

LADER SMITH, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES E. MACKAY, died at Buffalo, October 13, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT MILES McDONALD, died June 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PATRICK MAHER, died September 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va., June 22, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY McCONNELL, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY DAILEY, died October 8, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE LYNCH, died September 18, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES M. SMART, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*Sixty-fourth Infantry. (18.)*

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BARSTOW, died April 20, 1862, of disease.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM FANCHER, died May 24, 1862, of disease at Leon, N. Y.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. WOODWORTH, died December 28, 1862, of disease near Falmouth, Va.

CAPTAIN HENRY V. FULLER, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN JAMES J. MESSERVEY, killed August 17, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.

CAPTAIN HARRISON T. SMITH, killed March 25, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN HENRY H. DARBY, died April 11, 1865, of wounds received in action at Farmville, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT WALDRON D. COOPER, died at home, January 20, 1862, of disease.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER GEORGE L. TAGGART, died May 20, 1862, of disease at Addison, N. Y.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK PARKER, died December 18, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALFRED H. LEWIS, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIS G. BABCOCK, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID T. WIGGINS, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE R. FISK, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PULASKI V. ALTON, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EZRA W. KENDALL, killed June 1, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LEROY S. HEWITT, died July 8, 1862, of wounds received in action at Seven Days' Battle, Va.; prisoner.

SECOND LIEUTENANT IRA S. THURBER, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*Sixty-fifth Infantry. (7.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS H. HIGINBOTHAM, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM W. TRACY, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN BERRY, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

CAPTAIN ISAAC S. WALKER, died May 27, 1862, of disease.

SECOND LIEUTENANT A. SCHUYLER BOGART, died June 23, 1862, of accidental wound.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM BYRON, died April 13, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2, 1865.

SECOND LIEUTENANT REUBEN TETTERMER, killed in action May 10, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

*Sixty-sixth Infantry. (14.)*

COLONEL ORLANDO H. MORRIS, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES H. BULL, killed December 11, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JULIUS WEHLE, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN P. DODGE, killed December 11, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

CAPTAIN GEORGE H. INCE, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN ELIJAH F. MUNN, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN JOHN McNEIL, died December 13, 1863, of disease at Stevensburg, Va.

CAPTAIN BURTON H. DAVIS, died July 2, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22, 1864, prisoner of war.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FREDERICK M. CRISSEY, died September 18, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE C. GAYNOR, died March 15, 1863, of disease.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS JOHNSTON, killed May 14, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES E. BULLIS, killed June 17, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE TURBAYNE, died December, 1864; killed at Andersonville, Ga.

SURGEON JOHN M. FORSHEE, died November 25, 1862, of disease at Monroe, Orange county, N. Y.

*Sixty-seventh Infantry. (9.)*

CAPTAIN DANIEL R. SULLIVAN, died June 26, 1862, of wounds received in action at Seven Pines, Va.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COLDEN COOPER, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM C. DERMADY, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. WEST, died September 6, 1861, of disease at Clyde, Wayne county, N. Y.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE F. RYSDYK, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Seven Pines, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PIERRE B. VAN NESS, died December 28, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS O. GIBBS, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHESTER HYDELY, killed May 18, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SURGEON RICHARD H. HINMAN, died May 22, 1862, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Sixty-eighth Infantry. (7.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GUSTAV von GERBER, died November 19, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHANN H. KLEEFISH, died September 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.

MAJOR ROBERT ROTHER, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

CAPTAIN OTTO FRIEDERICH, died July 3, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

CAPTAIN PAUL KOENIG, died September 26, 1863, of wounds received in action at White Sulphur Springs, Va., August 31, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ADELBERT HOYA, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CARL B. von DRACHENFELS, died of disease, May 24, 1865, at Dalton, Ga.

*Sixty-ninth Infantry. (15.)*

CAPTAIN FELIX DUFFY, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN TIMOTHY L. SHANLEY, died October 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN RICHARD A. KELLY, killed May 18, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN J. BLAKE, died June 3, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action May 12, 1864.

CAPTAIN BERNARD S. O'NEILL, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS REYNOLDS, killed July 1, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PATRICK BUCKLEY, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PATRICK J. KELLY, killed September 19, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN CONWAY, killed September 19, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ANDREW BERMINGHAM, died December 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES WILLIAMS, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT RICHARD P. KING, died May 26, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL McCONVILLE, died March 26, 1865, of injuries inflicted by a horse.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT A. MURPHY, died June 29, 1865, of wounds received in action April 6, 1865.

ASSISTANT SURGEON JOHN HURLEY, died April 15, 1863, accidentally killed near Falmouth, Va.

*Seventieth Infantry (11.)*

CAPTAIN JACOB BRUNN, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN HENRY B. O'REILLY, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. BUGBEE, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN MITCHELL, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN PRICE, killed July 23, 1863, in action at Wapping Heights, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GORHAM P. STEVENS, died August 12, 1862, of wounds received in action May 5, 1862.

FIRST LIEUTENANT SAMUEL J. IVES, died December 28, 1863, of disease.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HERRICK HAYNER, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. KILBURN, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANK H. NELSON, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

*Seventy-first Infantry. (8.)*

CAPTAIN ORVILLE C. HOWARD, died September 20, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.  
 CAPTAIN PATRICK NOLAN, killed May 8, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT THEODORE LAURIER, died July 1, 1862, of wounds received in action June 1, 1862.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH L. PALMER, killed June 15, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT TERRANCE MURPHY, died August 30, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN S. LOW-ENTROUT, killed August 27, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ANDREW M. ESTES, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH ROBB, died February 20, 1865, of wounds received in action June 12, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

*Seventy-second Infantry. (13.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM O. STEVENS, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 CAPTAIN DARWIN WILLARD, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN PATRICK BARRETT, died May 6, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE GRECHENECK, died May 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN STEPHEN M. DOYLE, killed July 1, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HORATIO B. PENNOCK, died

August 4, 1862, of disease, at Harrison's Landing, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HARMON J. BLISS, died June 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY J. McDONOUGH, died November 27, 1863, of wounds received in action at Locust Grove, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM C. BROOKS, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. HYDORN, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HARRISON F. ELLIS, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN KIENER, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. FOSS, died July 7, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*Seventy-third Infantry. (19.)*

CAPTAIN MANUEL SILVA, died August 17, 1861, of disease.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN FEENEY, died May 24, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.  
 CAPTAIN ALFRED A. DONALDS, killed August 27, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 CAPTAIN EUGENE C. SHINE, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN MICHAEL D. PURTELL, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN PHELAN, died June 21, 1864, of wounds received in action May 12, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE LEFORT, killed May 20, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES McDERMOTT, died May 31, 1864, of wounds received in action May 12, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN J. GLASS, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN BEACH, killed May 5, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS DENNEN, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM L. HERBERT, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES MARKSMAN, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT BENEDICT A. LEONARD, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY H. LEWIS, killed August 27, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN McALLISTER, killed August 27, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE P. DENNEN, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT MARTIN E. HIGGINS, died July 9, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES R. NEAR, died September 1, 1863, of sunstroke.

*Seventy-fourth Infantry. (11.)*

CAPTAIN GEORGE A. MOREY, died June 23, 1862, of disease near Bottom's Bridge, Va.  
 CAPTAIN EDMUND A. HARRISON, killed August 27, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. CHESTER, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN ALEXANDER M. McCUNE, died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES S. PRESTON, killed July 23, 1863, in action at Manassas Gap, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES DUSUET, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS BURNS, killed June 25, 1862, in action at Oak Grove, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT D. ANDREWS, killed August 27, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT RUDOLPH N. ANDERSON, died November 20, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bristoe Station, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES SHORT, killed July 23, 1863, in action at Manassas Gap, Va.  
 CHAPLAIN ROBERT SITTLER, died September 6, 1863, of disease at Baltimore, Md.

*Seventy-fifth Infantry. (4.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLOUGHBY BABCOCK, died October 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES E. WHITESIDE, killed January 14, 1863, in action at Bayou Teche, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM E. AVERY, killed May 27, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT LUTHER T. HUTCHINSON, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

*Seventy-sixth Infantry. (13.)*

MAJOR ANDREW J. GROVER, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN ROBERT B. EVERETT, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN ROBERT STORY, died August 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN NORMAN G. BARTHOLOMEW, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD WILLIAMS, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHAUNCEY D. CRANDALL, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT PHILIP KEELER, died August 2, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT HUBERT CARPENTER, died May 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT BARNARD PHENIS, died August 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va.

- FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS F. WELDEN, killed August 21, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT MOSES P. MARSH, died September 26, 1862, of disease at McLean, N. Y.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT G. NOXON, died September 1, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM STRINGHAM, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

*Seventy-seventh Infantry. (12.)*

- CAPTAIN LUTHER M. WHEELER, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
- CAPTAIN ORRIN P. RUGG, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
- CAPTAIN MARTIN LENNON, died November 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- CAPTAIN SUMNER OAKLEY, killed March 25, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT ANSEL DENISON, died February 27, 1863, at Gloversville, N. Y., of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. TABER, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN W. BELDING, died October 27, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT STEPHEN H. PIERCE, killed March 25, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT AND ACTING ADJUTANT GILBERT F. THOMAS, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT HALSEY BOWE, died August 14, 1862, of accidental wound.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM F. LYON, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

*Seventy-eighth Infantry. (4.)*

- CAPTAIN PETER M. J. MITCHELL, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT PIERSON B. PETERSON, died October 27, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. COURTER, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM N. DAVIDSON, died of disease April 28, 1864, at Stevenson, Ala.

*Seventy-ninth Infantry. (4.)*

- COLONEL JAMES C. CAMERON, killed July 21, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
- CAPTAIN DAVID BROWN, killed July 21, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES KINNEAR, died June 18, 1862, of wounds received in action at Secessionville, S. C.
- CHAPLAIN JAMES C. WYATT, died July 12, 1863, of disease at Memphis, Tenn.

*Eightieth Infantry. (8.)*

- COLONEL GEORGE W. PRATT, died September 11, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
- CAPTAIN PELETIAH WARD, died September 3, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
- CAPTAIN JAMES T. HENDRICKS, died September 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
- CAPTAIN JOSEPH S. CORBIN, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- CAPTAIN AMBROSE N. BALDWIN, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN ROSS HORNER, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. BRANKSTONE, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT MARTIN H. SWARTHOUT, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*Eighty-first Infantry. (14.)*

- MAJOR JOHN McAMBLEY, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

CAPTAIN LYMAN M. KINGMAN, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.  
 CAPTAIN FRANKLIN F. HANNAHS, died August 9, 1862, of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES MARTIN, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 CAPTAIN WILLARD W. BALLARD, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 CAPTAIN DANIEL C. RIX, killed September 29, 1864, in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.  
 CAPTAIN ELIAS A. FISH, died October 2, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.  
 CAPTAIN LEWIS B. PORTER, died November 15, 1864, of wounds received in action September 30, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN W. BURKE, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID NETHAWAY, killed September 29, 1864, in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT DRAYSON FORDRED, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL DOLBIER, died October 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT SQUIRE M. TUTTLE, died October 2, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va., September 30, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT AMOS M. COPELAND, died January 13, 1865; railroad accident near Baltimore, Md., November 7, 1864.

*Eighty-second Infantry. (15.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES HUSTON, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 MAJOR JOSEPH J. DIMOCK, died June 22, 1862, of disease at Baltimore, Md.  
 CAPTAIN DEWITT CLINTON BERRY, died June 22, 1862, of disease.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES J. DELANEY, died July 6, 1862, of wounds received in action at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.  
 CAPTAIN JONAH C. HOYT, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN M. HINDS,

died August 26, 1863, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN H. McDONALD, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN KELLY, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT EDWARD JACKSON, died June 2, 1864, of wounds received in action May 31, 1864.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT HARVEY P. HAWLEY, died June 2, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. SHANNON, died September 13, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH B. DAY, died July 21, 1862, of wounds received in action at Nelson's Farm, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN CRANSTON, died July 27, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. ROBERTS, died December 28, 1863, of congestion of the brain.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL KEATING, killed June 5, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

*Eighty-third Infantry. (11.)*

COLONEL JOSEPH A. MOESCH, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM H. HALLECK, died January 6, 1862, of disease at New York city.  
 CAPTAIN THOMAS W. QUIRK, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN M. K. CONNOLLY, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER HENRY L. STEVENS, died June 21, 1862, of disease at New York city.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT FELIX HIRT, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. CLARK, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.



FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY OS-GOOD, died January 15, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS LAYTON, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES M. REYNOLDS, killed May 8, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES N. BARBER, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*Eighty-fourth Infantry. (8.)*

CAPTAIN GEORGE MALLORY, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.

CAPTAIN GEORGE R. DAVEY, killed August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.

CAPTAIN DAVID MYERS, died September 25, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT THEODORE R. SALTER, killed July 21, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CLAYTON SHOLES, killed July 21, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSIAH M. GRUMMAN, died September 9, 1862, of wounds received August 29, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES H. BLOOMFIELD, died May 24, 1863, of wounds received in action April 29, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM C. RAE, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*Eighty-fifth Infantry. (3.)*

CAPTAIN NELSON CHAPIN, killed April 20, 1864, in action at Plymouth, N. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD F. DAVIS, died April 10, 1862, of disease near Newport News, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT AMOS BRUNSON, died May 24, 1862, of disease at Rose Cottage Hospital, Va.

*Eighty-sixth Infantry. (17.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BARNA J. CHAPIN, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MICHAEL B. STAFFORD, died December 1, 1864, of wounds received in action November 29, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JAMES BENNETT, died August 25, 1862, of disease at Canisteo, N. Y.

CAPTAIN DANIEL S. ELLSWORTH, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM W. ANGLE, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN N. WARNER, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL F. STONE, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN PHINNEY, died August 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

CAPTAIN HENDRICK W. RATHBONE, killed October 27, 1864, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN L. WILDRICK, died December 8, 1862, of disease near Falmouth, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JACKSON A. WOODWARD, died June 1, 1863, at Seminary Hospital, Va., of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT JAMES CHERRY, died May 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AMOS B. STANTON, killed June 18, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE D. HARRISON, died of disease November 22, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT STEPHEN A. BAILEY, died April 8, 1865, of wounds received in action May 10, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ELISHA S. JONES, died May 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAY B. SPENCER, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*Eighty-seventh Infantry. (1.)*

CAPTAIN MATTHEW M. JACKSON, killed August 26, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.

*Eighty-eighth Infantry. (18.)*

COLONEL PATRICK KELLY, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 MAJOR WILLIAM HORGAN, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN MAXWELL O'SULLIVAN, died April 13, 1862, of disease in Fairfax county, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOSEPH O'DONOGHUE, died July 3, 1862, of wounds received in action July 1, 1862.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN O'CONNELL JOYCE, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.  
 CAPTAIN PATRICK F. CLOONEY, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.  
 CAPTAIN PATRICK RYDER, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT TEMPLE EMMETT, died August 9, 1862, of disease.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS MURPHY, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD R. EMMETT, died February 2, 1863, of disease at New York city.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT WILLIAM McCLELLAND, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES E. BYRNES, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY KING, killed June 1, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS J. HACKETT, killed July 1, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT DANIEL McCARTHY, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN R. YOUNG, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN S. SPARKS, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT J. O'DRISCOLL, killed October 27, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.

*Eighty-ninth Infantry. (7.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THEOPHILUS L. ENGLAND, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 MAJOR FRANK W. TREMAIN, killed April 2, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN SEYMOUR L. JUDD, died August 27, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT GARRETT VAN INGEN, died September 26, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ALBERT C. BURT, killed October 27, 1864, in action at Fair Oaks (second), Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT MARVIN WATROUS, killed April 19, 1863, in action at Nansemond River, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT IRA D. JACOBS, died of disease August 19, 1863, at Folly Island, S. C.

*Ninetieth Infantry. (10.)*

MAJOR JOHN C. SMART, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN SULLIVAN, died August 16, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM E. WHITE, died February 4, 1865, of disease at Madison, Wis.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY BURKE, died January 11, 1862, of disease at the City Hospital, New York city.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN J. IRWIN, died August 29, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM R. HILL, died October 7, 1862, of yellow fever at Fort Jefferson, Fla.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT THADDEUS C. FERRIS, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT GREIG H. MULLIGAN, died August 11, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN L. NEWTON, died September 13, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WALTER L. GRIFFITH, died October 1, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.

*Ninety-first Infantry. (5.)*

MAJOR GEORGE W. STACKHOUSE, died June 19, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.

CAPTAIN HENRY S. HULBERT, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT SYLVESTER B. SHEPARD, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FREDERICK TARRY, died August 24, 1863, of disease in St. James' Hospital at New Orleans, La.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM P. CLARK, died September 1, 1863, of wounds received in action April 14, 1863.

*Ninety-second Infantry. (3.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HIRAM J. ANDERSON, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT BENJAMIN G. MINTURN, died August 4, 1864, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES FOX, died July 12, 1862, of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va.

*Ninety-third Infantry. (9.)*

CAPTAIN HIRAM S. WILSON, died March 24, 1864, of disease at South Brothers island, New York harbor.

CAPTAIN JOHN BAILEY, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN DENNIS E. BARNES, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT NORMAN F. ELDRIDGE, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. DANFORD, killed April 7, 1865, in action at High Bridge, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES M. SOUTHWICK, died March 4, 1862, of disease at Warwick Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT LISTON GRAY, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILBER D. MOSHER, died June 11, 1864, at Gor-

donsville, Va., of wounds received in action May 12, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT NORMAN W. GRAY, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*Ninety-fourth Infantry. (5.)*

MAJOR HENRY H. FISH, killed April 1, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.

CAPTAIN GEORGE FRENCH, killed April 1, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. M. WOODWARD, died September 15, 1862, of wounds received in action.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PORTER CRAWFORD, killed April 1, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT STEPHEN D. SHULTIS, died of disease at his home April 2, 1865.

*Ninety-fifth Infantry. (4.)*

COLONEL EDWARD PYE, died June 12, 1864, of wounds received in action June 2, 1864.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN B. BURNS, died May 6, 1864, of wounds received in action May 5, 1864.

CAPTAIN STARK W. WOODROW, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES W. OSBORN, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

*Ninety-sixth Infantry. (12.)*

COLONEL CHARLES O. GRAY, killed December 14, 1862, in action at Kinston, N. C.

MAJOR JOHN E. KELLEY, killed May 29, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

CAPTAIN DARIUS M. PARSONS, died June 17, 1862, of disease at White House, Va.

CAPTAIN WALTER H. BENEDICT, killed May 15, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN HALLOCK, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN JAMES L. CRAY, died June 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH SOUTH, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PAUL VIGEAU, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT STEPHEN B. LITTLE, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN G. JOHNSON, died June, 1864, of wounds received in action June 3, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAY WEBSTER, died August 3, 1864, of disease in 18th A. C. Hospital.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ALANSON WALKER, died November 13, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received in action.

*Ninety-seventh Infantry. (13.)*

COLONEL CHARLES WHELOCK, died January 21, 1865, of disease.

CAPTAIN RICHARD JONES, died September 5, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DWIGHT S. FAVILLE, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT RUSH P. CADY, died July 24, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM C. DRESHER, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANCIS T. BRENNAN, died May 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT WILLARD B. JUDD, died February 19, 1865, of wounds received in action February 7, 1865.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LOUIS DAL-LARMI, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES H. STILES, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. MORRIN, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN KOCH, killed June 5, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MOREHOUSE MALLETT, died June 20,

1864, of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY P. FITZPATRICK, killed August 19, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.

*Ninety-eighth Infantry. (8.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM DUTTON, died July 4, 1862, of disease in New York city.

COLONEL FREDERICK F. WEAD, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN LYMAN A. ROGERS, died July 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID STORMS, died April 20, 1862, of disease at Newport News, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. POWELL, died May 13, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE P. LYMAN, died May 20, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ALBERT B. PHELPS, killed May 16, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CASSIUS M. RANSOM, died July 14, 1864, of wounds received in action July 6, 1864.

*Ninety-ninth Infantry. (5.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GUSTAV B. HELLIDAY, died August 19, 1862, at Norfolk, Va., of typhoid fever.

MAJOR T. EDWARD RAWLINGS, killed July 19, 1861, in action at New Market, Va.

CAPTAIN JAMES H. HART, killed June 16, 1863, in action at Franklin, Va.

ASSISTANT SURGEON JOHNSON CLARK, died December 8, 1861, at Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.

ASSISTANT SURGEON PATRICK R. BRANIGAN, died October 5, 1864, of intermittent fever at New Berne, N. C.

*One Hundredth Infantry. (14.)*

COLONEL JAMES M. BROWN, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

MAJOR JAMES H. DANDY, killed April 2, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM RICHARDSON, killed July 27, 1864, in action at Deep Bottom, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT SAMUEL S. KELLOGG, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN W. WILKESON, killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT RODNEY B. SMITH, died June 29, 1862, of disease at Savage Station, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT HERBERT H. HADDOCK, killed July 18, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES S. KAVANAUGH, killed July 18, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID M. WHITE, died December 3, 1864, of chronic diarrhoea at U. S. Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES H. FRENCH, died May 22, 1864, at Libby Prison, Va., of wounds received in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES S. FARNUM, died May 12, 1862, of disease at Yorktown, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. RUNCKLE, killed July 18, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CYRUS BROWN, died August 13, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT AZOR H. HOYT, killed May 16, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

*One Hundred and First Infantry. (2.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT MONROE C. WORDEN, died April 25, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES R. TEN BROECK, died September 4, 1862, of wounds received in action.

*One Hundred and Second Infantry. (8.)*

MAJOR GILBERT M. ELLIOTT, killed November 24, 1864, in action at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

CAPTAIN JULIUS SPRING, killed August 9, 1862, in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.

CAPTAIN M. E. CORNELL, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN ARTHUR CAVANAUGH, died October 28, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN MEAD, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN JAMES B. HALSTEAD, died March 12, 1864, of consumption.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT JOSIAH V. UPHAM, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS BACON, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*One Hundred and Third Infantry. (7.)*

COLONEL BENJAMIN RINGOLD, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Suffolk, Va.

CAPTAIN HENRY AUGUSTUS SAND, died October 31, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM BRANDT, died November 7, 1862, at Meridian Hill, D. C., of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN HERMANN KRAUTH, died June 6, 1865, of wounds received from unknown parties.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FERNANDO LINZ, murdered September 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM L. DUDLEY, died August 5, 1862, at Hatteras, N. C., of typhoid fever.

SECOND LIEUTENANT AUGUST NEUMANN, died May 12, 1863, of wounds received in action at Suffolk, Va.

*One Hundred and Fourth Infantry. (7.)*

CAPTAIN JOHN KELLY, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM R. CROSS, died March 2, 1862, of disease.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN P. RUDD, killed August 30, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN J. McCAFFREY, died September 17, 1862, of wounds received in action August 30, 1862.

FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS J. JOHNSTON, died July 8, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ANDREW J. ANDREWS, died January 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WALTER S. STEPHENS, died April 10, 1864, of disease at Richmond, Va.

*One Hundred and Fifth Infantry. (2.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HOWARD CARROLL, died September 29, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES C. BUCKLEY, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*One Hundred and Sixth Infantry. (14.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES TOWNSEND, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN ROLLIN C. JACKSON, died December 15, 1862, of disease at Piedmont, Va.

CAPTAIN LUTHER PRIEST, died March 14, 1863, of typhoid fever at Martinsburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JAMES S. PEACH, killed October 11, 1863, in action at Culpeper, Va.

CAPTAIN ALFRED J. HOOKER, killed July 9, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.

CAPTAIN MARTIN J. CHAMBERLAIN, died July 22, 1864, of wounds received in action at Monocacy, Md.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL PARKER, died October 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Fisher's Hill, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GILBERT W. HATHAWAY, killed May 9, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES W. HOPKINS, died February 15, 1863, of typhoid fever at Martinsburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES H. BAYNE, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT AARON B. BLACKMAN, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES W. SHEPARD, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN KINGSTON, killed July 9, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.

ASSISTANT SURGEON FREDERICK H. PETIT, died December 25, 1864, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*One Hundred and Seventh Infantry. (4.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL LATHROP BALDWIN, died July 30, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

CAPTAIN NATHANIEL E. RUTTER, killed May 1, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN F. KNOX, died May 29, 1864, of wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN D. HILL, killed May 25, 1864, in action at Dallas, Ga.

*One Hundred and Eighth Infantry. (9.)*

MAJOR GEORGE B. FORCE, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

CAPTAIN BYRON P. THRASHER, died May 31, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CARL V. AMIET, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM F. DUTTON, died July 19, 1864, of wounds received in action June 20, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID B. TARBOX, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT E. HOLMES, killed September 17, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT EVANS, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DAYTON T. CARD, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN S. KINLEYSIDE, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

*One Hundred and Ninth Infantry. (5.)*

CAPTAIN JOHN GORMAN, killed May 31, 1864, in action at Hanover town, Va.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM WARWICK, killed June 17, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT NATHAN J. GRISWOLD, killed July 30, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT DANIEL W. BARTON, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD C. JONES, died July 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

*One Hundred and Tenth Infantry. (5.)*

CAPTAIN LOREN L. THORP, died April 8, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ALMON A. WOOD, died May 26, 1863, of wounds received in action at Franklin, La., May 25, 1863.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT VALORUS RANDALL, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHAUNCEY GARDNER, died June 23, 1864, of disease at Key West, Fla.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON CHARLES MITCHELL, died August 28, 1864, of disease at Key West, Fla.

*One Hundred and Eleventh Infantry. (12.)*

CAPTAIN JEROME M. LATTIN, died July 15, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va., June 21, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN W. LOCKWOOD, died of wounds received in escaping from the enemy; date not recorded.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN B. DRAKE, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AUGUST W. PROSEUS, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWIN PARSHALL, died July 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ERASTUS M. GRANGER, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT HORACE G. HILL, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES W. SNEDAKER, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD VAN DERVEER, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ARTEMUS STEWART, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER B. WILLIAMS, 2d, died September 17, 1864, of disease; prisoner of war.

SECOND LIEUTENANT SILAS W. BELDING, killed April 2, 1865, in action at Sutherland Station, Va.

*One Hundred and Twelfth Infantry. (12.)*

COLONEL JEREMIAH C. DRAKE, died June 2, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

COLONEL JOHN F. SMITH, died January 18, 1865, of wounds received in action January 15, 1865.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ELIAL F. CARPENTER, died May 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.

CAPTAIN GURDON L. PEIRCE, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN G. PALMETER, died August 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

CAPTAIN GEORGE F. MOUNT, killed August 25, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER FRANK WATERS, died October 3, 1863, of dysentery at Beaufort, S. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT SAMUEL G. SHERWIN, killed June 28, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. EDMONDS, killed October 27, 1864, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ANDRÉ W. MATTISON, died October 22, 1862, of typhoid fever at Suffolk, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY HULL, died July 3, 1864, of wounds received in action June 2, 1864.

SURGEON CHARLES E. WASHBURN, died April 10, 1865, of typhoid fever at Faison's Station, N. C.

*One Hundred and Fourteenth Infantry. (11.)*

- COLONEL ELISHA B. SMITH, died June 19, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- CAPTAIN CHARLES E. TUCKER, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
- CAPTAIN DANIEL C. KNOWLTON, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE G. DONNELLY, died April 27, 1863, of an accident at Brasher City, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT NORMAN M. LEWIS, died November 17, 1864, of wounds received in action October 19, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD E. BREED, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Opequon, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT ISAAC BURCH, died October 21, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM D. THURBER, died October 27, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES E. GILBERT, died February 16, 1863, of typhoid fever at Brasher City, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY P. CORBIN, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ORLANDO J. AYLESWORTH, died October 4, 1864, of wounds received in action September 19, 1864.

*One Hundred and Fifteenth Infantry. (7.)*

- CAPTAIN GARRETT VAN DER VEER, died February 24, 1864, of wounds received in action at Olustee, Fla.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. MCKITTRICK, killed September 29, 1864, in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANCIS H. FRANCISCO, killed August 16, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN VAN DESANDE, died September 3, 1864, of wounds received in action at Strawberry Plains, Va., August 16, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT STEPHEN S. OLNEY, killed January 15, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM TOMPKINS, killed February 20, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LEVI SHEFFER, killed February 20, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.

*One Hundred and Sixteenth Infantry. (7.)*

- CAPTAIN JAMES AYER, died May 22, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
- CAPTAIN DAVID W. TUTTLE, killed July 13, 1863, in action at Donaldsonville, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID JONES, died June 2, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY J. LINAHAN, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES BORSKY, died June 5, 1863, of wounds received in action at Plain Store, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ELISHA B. COTTIER, died August 21, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES STANDART, killed April 8, 1864, in action at Sabine Cross Roads, La.

*One Hundred and Seventeenth Infantry. (9.)*

- CAPTAIN GEORGE W. BRIGHAM, died May 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
- CAPTAIN J. PARSONS STONE, killed June 17, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. HUNT, died July 31, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 28, 1864.
- CAPTAIN JOHN T. THOMAS, killed January 15, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT ISAAC H. DANN, killed June 4, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT J. KNOX WILLIAMS, died September 30, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va., September 29, 1864.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT EVAN G. JONES, died July 5, 1863, of typhoid fever.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM C. CASSELMANN, killed May 15, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.



SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. NELSON, killed September 29, 1864, in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.

*One Hundred and Eighteenth Infantry. (6.)*

MAJOR CHARLES E. PRUYN, killed June 15, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN S. STONE, killed May 16, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. STEVENSON, killed May 16, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDGAR M. WING, killed May 16, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL REYNOLDS, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM FORBS, killed October 27, 1864, in action at second Fair Oaks, Va.

*One Hundred and Nineteenth Infantry. (8.)*

COLONEL ELIAS PEISSNER, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWARD F. LLOYD, killed May 15, 1864, in action at Resaca, Ga.

CAPTAIN HENRY R. SCHWERIN, died May 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.

CAPTAIN OTTO TRUMPELMAN, died July 24, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MATHIAS RASEMANN, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EMIL FROST, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LEONARD B. VAN COTT, died December 3, 1862, at Centreville, Va., of typhoid fever.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH N. MEAD, died February 11, 1863, of disease at Bronxville, N. Y.

*One Hundred and Twentieth Infantry. (14.)*

CAPTAIN CHARLES H. McENTEE, died December 2, 1862, of disease at Falmouth, Va.

CAPTAIN LANSING HOLLISTER, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN AYRES G. BARKER, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN JAMES W. CHAMBERS, killed October 27, 1864, in action at Boynton Plank Road, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MICHAEL E. CREIGHTON, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN J. LOCKWOOD, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDGAR SIMPKINS, lost March 31, 1865, on transport General Lyon.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM JAMES COCKBURN, died July 22, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FREDERICK FREELEWICK, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JASON CARLE, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN R. BURHANS, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD H. KETCHUM, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. DEDRICK, killed September 20, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

ASSISTANT SURGEON HENRY H. COLLIER, died January 23, 1863, of disease.

*One Hundred and Twenty-first Infantry. (19.)*

CAPTAIN NELSON O. WENDELL, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Church, Va.

CAPTAIN THOMAS S. ARNOLD, died May 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Salem Church, Va.

CAPTAIN CHARLES A. BUTTS, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN D. FISH, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

CAPTAIN JONATHAN BURRELL, died October 26, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN D. P. DOUW, died November 11, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

CAPTAIN TEN EYCK C. HOWLAND, killed April 6, 1865, in action at Sailor's Creek, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ANGUS CAMERON, died November 9, 1862, at Bakersville, Md., of typhoid fever.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ULYSSES F. DOUBLEDAY, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Church, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ADAM CLARK RICE, died September 20, 1863, of disease at general hospital.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD P. JOHNSON, killed May 10, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT SILAS E. PIERCE, died May 13, 1864, of wounds received in action May 12, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. TUCKER, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HORATIO DUROE, killed March 25, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN T. MORTON, killed April 6, 1865, in action at Sailor's Creek, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. DAVIS, died October 20, 1862, of disease near Bakersville, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FRED E. FORD, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Salem Church, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL BURDETT KELLY, died in March, 1865, of disease at Annapolis, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES F. PATTENGILL, died May 11, 1864, of wounds received in action May 10, 1864.

*One Hundred and Twenty-second Infantry.*  
(9.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AUGUSTUS W. DWIGHT, killed March 25, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.

MAJOR JABEZ M. BROWER, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

MAJOR ALONZO H. CLAPP, died June 23, 1865, of disease at 6th Corps Hospital.

CAPTAIN HARRISON H. JILSON, died October 8, 1862, of typhoid fever at Relay House, Md.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANK M. WOOSTER, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MARTIN L. WILSON, died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY H. HOYT, killed June 21, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN V. SIMS, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. WEBB, died March 1, 1863, of typhoid fever near Falmouth, Va.

*One Hundred and Twenty-third Infantry.*  
(6.)

COLONEL ARCHIBALD L. McDOUGALL, died June 23, 1864, of wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FRANKLIN NORTON, died May 12, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 1, 1863.

CAPTAIN NORMAN FOX WEER, died July 26, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

CAPTAIN HENRY O. WILEY, killed July 20, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN H. DAICY, died July 22, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN CONNELL CORBETT, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Infantry.*  
(12.)

COLONEL A. VAN HORNE ELLIS, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

MAJOR JAMES CROMWELL, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN ISAAC NICOLL, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN DAVID CRIST, killed May 30, 1864, in action at Totopotomoy, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM A. JACKSON, killed June 18, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN JAMES FINNIGAN, died October 28, 1864, of wounds received in action October 27, 1864.

CAPTAIN EDWARD J. CARMICK, killed April 1, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY GOWDY, died May 11, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES T. CRESSY, died July 14, 1864, of fever at David's Island, N. Y.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JACOB DENTON, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MILNOR BROWN, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JONATHAN T. BIRDSALL, killed October 22, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Infantry.*  
(16.)

COLONEL GEORGE L. WILLARD, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AARON B. MYER, died May 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

CAPTAIN EPHRAIM WOOD, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN WALTER K. NEWCOMB, died August 9, 1863, of dysentery at Washington, D. C.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. PLUMB, JR., died October 15, 1863, of wounds received in action at Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863.

CAPTAIN EDWARD P. JONES, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN QUAY, killed April 2, 1865, in action at Sutherland Station, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ELAM S. P. CLAPP, died June 5, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE A. BRYAN, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ISAAC DEWITT COLEMAN, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT MERRITT B. MILLER, died June 26, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EGBERT B. HULL, died June, 1864, of wounds received June 22, 1864; prisoner of war.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES E. CLEMINSHAW, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EGLON L. GREEN, died June 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Totopotomoy, Va., May 30, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD N. BARNES, died June 27, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22, 1864; prisoner of war.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS CLAY, died November 10, 1864, at Florence, S. C., of wounds received in action May 12, 1864; prisoner of war.

*One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Infantry.*  
(17.)

COLONEL ELIAKIM SHERRILL, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM H. BAIRD, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN ISAAC SHIMER, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN ORIN J. HERENDEEN, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN CHARLES M. WHEELER, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

CAPTAIN HENRY B. OWEN, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

CAPTAIN IRA MUNSON, died May 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.

CAPTAIN MORRIS BROWN, JR., killed June 22, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE N. REDFIELD, died at Chicago, Ill., November 9, 1862, of disease.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JACOB SHERMAN, died July 26, 1863, of wounds re-

- ceived in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE A. SHERMAN, killed May 12, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT ASBRAH HUNTOON, JR., died June 7, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN A. McDONALD, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT MARTIN V. STANTON, died June 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT SPENCER F. LINCOLN, died July 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ALFRED R. CLAPP, killed September 15, 1862, in action at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT RUFUS P. HOLMES, killed July 4, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Infantry.*  
(1.)
- CAPTAIN CORNELIUS A. COOPER, died November 25, 1862, of typhoid fever.
- One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Infantry.*  
(5.)
- COLONEL DAVID S. COWLES, killed May 27, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
- MAJOR EDWARD GIFFORD, died August 8, 1863, of typhoid fever at New Orleans, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANCIS N. STERLING, died December 6, 1862, of disease on U. S. transport.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES L. VAN SLYCK, killed May 27, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
- ASSISTANT SURGEON DANIEL P. VAN VLECK, died November 21, 1862, of disease on U. S. transport.
- One Hundred and Thirty-first Infantry.* (5.)
- FIRST LIEUTENANT AND QUARTERMASTER SAMUEL M. RAYMOND, died April 3, 1863, of disease at Terre Bonne, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT NATHAN O. BENJAMIN, died June 16, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY N. TIMOLAT, died September 27, 1864, of wounds received in action September 19, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT JAMES H. BRADLEY, died October 2, 1864, of disease at New Orleans, La.
- CHAPLAIN JOHN W. WILLIAMS, died December 15, 1863, of disease at New Orleans, La.
- One Hundred and Thirty-second Infantry.*  
(2.)
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WALTER R. TREMAIN, died December 25, 1862, of disease at New York city.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ARNOLD ZENETTI, killed February 1, 1864, in action at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.
- One Hundred and Thirty-third Infantry.*  
(3.)
- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES A. P. HOPKINS, died November 19, 1864, of disease at New York city.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE B. DEVALEN, died April 26, 1863, of wounds received in action at Bisland, La., April 14, 1863.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN F. DENTON, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fourth Infantry.*  
(8.)
- CAPTAIN GILBERT D. KENNEDY, died September 22, 1862, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa.
- CAPTAIN ALBERT G. WASHBURN, died January 26, 1863, of disease near Falmouth, Va.
- CAPTAIN EDWIN FORREST, died May 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Rocky Faced Ridge, Ga., May 8, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES T. HUNTER, died March 11, 1864; drowned in North river, New York city.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. AHREETS, killed December 13, 1864, in action at Savannah, Ga.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY I. PALMER, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT LUCIUS MEAD, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT LEVI O. FOX, killed December 15, 1864, in action at Savannah, Ga.

*One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Infantry.*  
 (3.)

CAPTAIN AMOS F. DAVIS, died November 4, 1862, of fever at Fairfax Court House, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES F. TRESSER, died December 16, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chattanooga, Tenn., November 23, 1863.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM C. HALL, died May 28, 1864, of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.

*One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Infantry.*  
 (10.)

COLONEL DAVID IRELAND, died September 10, 1864, of dysentery at Atlanta, Ga.  
 CAPTAIN OSCAR C. WILLIAMS, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CAPTAIN JOSEPH H. GREGG, died July 3, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE C. OWEN, killed November 24, 1864, in action at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE B. FREAR, died April 8, 1863, of disease.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. WILLIAMS, killed August 15, 1864, in action before Atlanta, Ga.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. TAFT, died October 31, 1862, of disease at Knoxville, Md.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN H. VAN EMBURGH, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY G. HALLETT, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON TAYLOR ELMORE, died May 25, 1864, of pneumonia at Chattanooga, Tenn.

*One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Infantry.*  
 (7.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDGAR PERRY, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 CAPTAIN SHELDON CLARK BEECHER, killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN W. SWIFT, killed September 29, 1864, in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT MOSES G. NOYES, died August 3, 1864, of disease.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN F. MIDDLETON, killed September 29, 1864, in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER, JR., killed October 29, 1864, in action at second Fair Oaks, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER CALLAHAN, died September 14, 1863, of disease at Chesapeake Hospital, Va.

*One Hundred and Fortieth Infantry.* (10.)

COLONEL PATRICK H. O'RORKE, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.  
 COLONEL GEORGE RYAN, killed May 8, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 MAJOR MILO L. STARKS, killed May 8, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.  
 CAPTAIN AUGUST MEYER, died May 24, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN PATRICK A. McMULLEN, died August 23, 1864, of disease in Seminary Hospital at Georgetown, D. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHAS. P. KLEIN, died July 17, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT HUGH McGRAW, died July 9, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES H. KNOX, died October 13, 1863, of fever at Rochester, N. Y.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK BAUR, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH H. POOL, JR., died July 29, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.; prisoner of war.

*One Hundred and Forty-first Infantry. (6.)*

COLONEL WILLIAM K. LOGIE, killed July 20, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

CAPTAIN DANIEL N. ALDRICH, died August 11, 1863, of chronic diarrhœa at Georgetown, D. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALFRED E. BARBER, killed May 15, 1864, in action at Resaca, Ga.

FIRST LIEUTENANT THEODORE M. WARREN, killed July 20, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EUGENE EGBERT, died December 18, 1864, of disease at Nashville, Tenn.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES F. BABBIT, died July 21, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

*One Hundred and Forty-second Infantry. (6.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM P. JOHNSON, JR., killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN D. RANSOM, died November 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at second Fair Oaks, Va.

CAPTAIN JAMES M. ELLIOTT, killed January 15, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM DALZELL, died August 24, 1863, of disease at Folly Island, S. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HORACE WOOD, died January 17, 1863, of disease at Upton's Hill, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS G. ALISON, died January 23, 1865, of wounds received in action January 15, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.

*One Hundred and Forty-third Infantry. (6.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOSEPH B. TAFT, killed November 25, 1863, in action at Chattanooga, Tenn.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT WILLIAM M. RATCLIFF, killed July 20, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PETER L. WATERBURY, died July 24, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD M. J. HARDENBURGH, died March 16, 1865, of wounds received in action at Averasboro, N. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MARCUS J. FRASER, JR., died November 20, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD CARRINGTON, killed March 6, 1865, in action at Natural Bridge, Fla.

*One Hundred and Forty-fourth Infantry. (6.)*

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. STONE, died October 17, 1863, of disease at Middletown, N. Y.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DE WITT C. THOMAS, JR., died June 5, 1863, of disease at Yorktown, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS LEWIS, died September 9, 1863, of disease at Folly Island, S. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DE WITT C. MAYO, died September 27, 1863, of disease at Folly Island, S. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANKLIN T. HINE, died December 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Beaufort, S. C., November 30, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES W. MACK, killed November 30, 1864, in action at Honey Hill, S. C.

*One Hundred and Forty-fifth Infantry. (1.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. POOLE, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*One Hundred and Forty-sixth Infantry. (9.)*

COLONEL DAVID T. JENKINS, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

MAJOR HENRY HASTINGS CURRAN, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN EZEKIEL JONES, died November 11, 1862, at Rome, N. Y., of typhoid fever.

CAPTAIN GAVIN A. LAMBIE, died February 15, 1863, of disease at Camden, N. Y.

CAPTAIN THOMAS A. WILSON, died April 25, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES L. BUCKINGHAM, killed September 2, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PETER T. FROELIGH, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HUGH CHALMERS, died at Richmond, Va., June 9, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ARTHUR V. COAN, died September 30, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Railroad, Va.

*One Hundred and Forty-seventh Infantry.*  
(11.)

CAPTAIN GEORGE A. SISSON, died May 13, 1863, near Falmouth, Va., of typhoid fever.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GUILFORD D. MACE, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM P. SCHENCK, died July 27, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES BROWN, died July 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANKLIN N. HAMLIN, died January 25, 1865, of wounds received in action May 5, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT LANSING BRISTOL, killed February 6, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HARVEY FLINT, died November 4, 1862, of typhoid fever at Camp Morris, Md.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID G. VAN DUSEN, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DANIEL McASSEY, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT SYLVESTER J. TAYLOR, killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT SIDNEY C. GAYLORD, killed June 18, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*One Hundred and Forty-eighth Infantry.*  
(6.)

CAPTAIN E. DARWIN GAGE, killed October 27, 1864, in action at second Fair Oaks, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HIRAM P. BROWN, died October 8, 1863, at Portsmouth, Va., of fever.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE D. HUKER, died November 5, 1863, of typhoid fever at Portsmouth, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT REUBEN F. SCOTT, died June 5, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT OSCAR MORTIMER ADAMS, died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CALEB G. JACKSON, killed April 6, 1865, in action at Rice's Station, Va.

*One Hundred and Forty-ninth Infantry.*  
(5.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES B. RANDALL, killed July 20, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

CAPTAIN DAVID J. LINDSAY, killed July 20, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN F. BREED, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH A. DAVIS, killed May 3, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN H. JOHNSON, JR., killed November 24, 1863, in action at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

*One Hundred and Fiftieth Infantry.* (5.)

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDGAR P. WEL- LING, died October 21, 1863, of disease at Tullahoma, Tenn.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY GRIDLEY, killed June 22, 1864, in action at Kolb's Farms, Ga.

FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID B. SLEIGHT, killed March 16, 1865, in action at Averagesboro, N. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROWLAND H. MARSHALL, died September 12, 1863, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN SWEET, died August 13, 1864, of typhoid fever near Atlanta, Ga.

*One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry. (6.)*

CAPTAIN SYLVANUS S. WILCOX, killed November 27, 1863, in action at Locust Grove, Va.

CAPTAIN CORNELIUS C. BILLINGS, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN C. SCHOEN, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN GOODSPEED, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN B. TANNER, died September 20, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN M. HUTCHINSON, killed July 9, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.

*One Hundred and Fifty-second Infantry. (5.)*

CAPTAIN WASHINGTON W. HUSLER, killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLARD A. MUSSON, killed October 27, 1864, in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSIAH HINDS, died August 7, 1864, of fever at Otsego, N. Y.

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE T. KIDDER, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN W. CONKLIN, killed May 6, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

*One Hundred and Fifty-third Infantry. (2.)*

MAJOR JACOB C. KLOCK, died October 15, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va.

MAJOR CHARLES F. PUTMAN, died September 9, 1865, of typhoid fever at Savannah, Ga.

*One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Infantry. (4.)*

CAPTAIN ALANSON CROSBY, died July 9, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pine Knob June 16, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT SAMUEL C. NOYES, JR., killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ISAAC T. JENKINS, died July 21, 1863, of disease at Richmond, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN W. BADGERS, died June 2, 1863, of disease at Stafford Court House, Va.

*One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Infantry. (11.)*

CAPTAIN THOMAS HART, died June 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM S. SCHUYLER, died June 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

CAPTAIN EDWARD PELOUZE, JR., killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

CAPTAIN DANIEL PURDY, died February 22, 1865, of wounds received in action October 27, 1864; prisoner of war.

FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD B. DUNPHY, died June 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN NOLAN, died June 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MICHAEL O'CONNELL, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT PHILIP CROBIN, died October 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., October 3, 1864.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ALBERT J. DWIGHT, killed June 22, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN DAVIS, killed October 16, 1864, while prisoner of war.

ASSISTANT SURGEON RICHARD W. FAWCETT, died January 22, 1864, of diarrhoea at Fairfax Station, Va.



*One Hundred and Fifty-sixth Infantry. (8.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS FOWLER, died at New Orleans, La., July 1, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- CAPTAIN JOHN DONALDSON, died September 19, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
- CAPTAIN HOWARD COOKE, died March 19, 1864, of disease at St. James' Hospital, New Orleans, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN T. FREER, killed April 13, 1863, in action at Bisland, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT CHRISTOPHER LARKIN, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHANNES LE FEVRE, died November 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM STEADMAN, died August 13, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JACOB BOOKSTAVAR, died November 16, 1863, of disease in New York City Hospital.

*One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Infantry. (9.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE W. ARROWSMITH, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- CAPTAIN WALTER O. DUNBAR, died March 17, 1863, of typhoid fever at Preble, N. Y.
- CAPTAIN JASON K. BACKUS, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- CAPTAIN HARRISON FRANK, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- CAPTAIN GEORGE A. ADAMS, died July 25, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- CAPTAIN J. RILEY STONE, died August 12, 1864, of disease at Macon, Ga.; prisoner of war.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT MAJOR L. HUNT, killed May 2, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT JOSEPH T. HENEY, died July 24, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

SECOND LIEUTENANT RANDALL D. LOWER, killed July 1, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Infantry. (1.)*

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD REILLY, killed April 2, 1865, in action at Fort Gregg, Va.

*One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Infantry. (11.)*

- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GILBERT A. DRAPER, killed April 14, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
- MAJOR ROBERT McD. HART, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- CAPTAIN DUNCAN RICHMOND, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT ROBERT D. LATHROP, killed April 14, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN W. MANLEY, JR., killed April 14, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM R. PLUNKETT, died April 17, 1863, of wounds received in action at Irish Bend, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WESLEY W. BRADLEY, died May 10, 1863, of disease at New Orleans, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT BYRON LOCKWOOD, killed April 14, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES P. PRICE, died April 17, 1863, of wounds received in action at Irish Bend, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT HERMAN SMITH, died October 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Opequon, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES T. PERKINS, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

*One Hundred and Sixtieth Infantry. (8.)*

CAPTAIN JOSIAH P. JEWETT, died May 10, 1863, of wounds received in action March 28, 1863.

CAPTAIN CHARLES R. COTTON, killed April 9, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. VAN DEUSEN, killed April 9, 1864, in an action at Pleasant Hill, La.

CAPTAIN SIR NEWTON DEXTER, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES W. MINARD, died of poison May 10, 1863, at Alexandria, La.

FIRST LIEUTENANT NICHOLAS McDONOUGH, died May 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

SECOND LIEUTENANT B. FRANK MOXSON, killed September 19, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES H. SIMPSON, died of disease December 13, 1864; prisoner of war.

*One Hundred and Sixty-first Infantry. (1.)*

SECOND LIEUTENANT LEWIS E. FITCH, killed April 8, 1864, in action at Sabine Cross Roads, La.

*One Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. (12.)*

COLONEL LEWIS BENEDICT, killed April 9, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

MAJOR JAMES H. BOGART, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

CAPTAIN STEPHEN C. OAKLEY, died May 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.

CAPTAIN FRANK T. JOHNSON, killed April 9, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

FIRST LIEUTENANT NEHEMIAH OAKLEY, died November 10, 1863, of typhoid fever at New Iberia, La.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN HOFFMAN, died of disease April 13, 1865, at New York city.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES DE POUTHEN WILKES, died October 6, 1862; drowned at sea off Hatteras, N. C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL C. HAVEN, died June 25, 1863, of diphtheria at Baton Rouge, La.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN NEVILLE, died July 16, 1863, of wounds received in action June 14, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THEODORE A. SCUDDER, killed April 9, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MADISON K. FINLEY, died April 21, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM C. HAWES, died April 29, 1864, of wounds received in action April 23, 1864.

*One Hundred and Sixty-third Infantry. (3.)*

CAPTAIN THEODORE BRACKLOW, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK W. BEHRENS, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN J. BYRNE, killed December 13, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

*One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Infantry. (14.)*

COLONEL JOHN E. McMAHON, died March 3, 1863, of disease at Buffalo, N. Y.

COLONEL JAMES P. McMAHON, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN THOMAS HICKEY, died June 7, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM MORONEY, died June 26, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action June 3, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES WATERS, killed May 18, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH S. ABRAHAM, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES M. REDDY, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD McCAFFREY, died June 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT BOYLE, died July 29, 1864, of wounds received in action June 3, 1864; prisoner of war.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER

MICHAEL G. STAPLETON, died March 26, 1865, of disease at Washington, D. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN DUNN, died of disease September 29, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES A. O'SULLIVAN, killed May 18, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT HUGH G. MAC TAVISH, died March 12, 1865, of wounds received in action February 5, 1865.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN DOYLE, died of disease May 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

*One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Infantry. (4.)*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ABEL SMITH, JR., died June 23, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1864.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER ASHER M. ELLSWORTH, died August 14, 1863, of disease at Port Hudson, La.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES ROBERT CARVILLE, killed May 27, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT D. GULICK, died September 5, 1863, of typhoid fever at Baton Rouge, La.

*One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Infantry.*

(1.)

SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. HENNION, died September 3, 1863, of disease at Manassas Junction, Va.

*One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Infantry.*

(10.)

COLONEL JOHN McCONIHE, killed June 1, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.  
 CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS D. VAUGHN, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.  
 CAPTAIN DANIEL FERGUSON, killed January 16, 1865, by explosion of magazine at Fort Fisher, N. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. PALMER, died July 28, 1863, of disease.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN H. HUGHES, died September 6, 1863, of wounds received in action.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WALTER S. BIRDSALL, killed May 16, 1864, in action at Port Walthall, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT NORMAN J. CRIPPEN, killed August 13, 1864, in action at Dutch Gap, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT MICHAEL RYAN, killed January 15, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL L. CIPPERLY, killed January 15, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS H. D. MCGREGOR, killed January 16, 1865, by explosion of magazine at Fort Fisher, N. C.

*One Hundred and Seventieth Infantry. (12.)*

MAJOR JOHN B. DONNELLY, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.  
 CAPTAIN PATRICK MCCARTHY, died June 12, 1864, at Richmond, Va., from wounds received May 24, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JEREMIAH LYNCH, died June 7, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action May 24, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES H. KEELEY, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN CONNERY, died September 9, 1864, of wounds received in action August 16, 1864.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE L. TURNER, died October 24, 1864, of disease at Salisbury, N. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN W. GRIFFIN, killed May 24, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT PATRICK LOGUE, killed May 24, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANCIS H. SEELY, killed June 22, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN T. GOEWY, died May 18, 1865, of disease in Division Hospital.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN S. FITZMAURICE, killed May 18, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL J. EGAN, killed June 16, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*One Hundred and Seventy-third Infantry.*  
(8.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM N. GREEN, JR., died May 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.  
 MAJOR A. POWER GALLWAY, died July 9, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY COCHEU, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY R. LEE, died May 5, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cane River Crossing, La.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM ROBERTSON, died August 28, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.; accident.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT ISAAC G. ISELTON, died June 8, 1863, at Port Hudson of disease.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT SAMUEL H. PODGER, died June 26, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 13, 1863.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT MORGAN SHEA, killed June 14, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

*One Hundred and Seventy-fourth Infantry.*  
(2.)

SECOND LIEUTENANT DE VAN POSTLEY, killed July 13, 1863, in action at Donaldsonville, La.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON SAMUEL H. BROWN, died July 31, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.

*One Hundred and Seventy-fifth Infantry.*  
(5.)

COLONEL MICHAEL K. BRYAN, killed June 14, 1863; in action at Port Hudson, La.  
 CAPTAIN PATRICK KANE, died September 6, 1863, of disease.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN MAGUIRE, killed April 14, 1864, by guerrillas after capture near Goldsboro, N. C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JESSE W. RUMSEY, died October 11, 1863, of disease at Camp Grove near Tyler, Tex.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT MATTHIAS HAYES, died October 16, 1863, of disease at Camp Grove near Tyler, Tex.

*One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Infantry.*  
(6.)

CAPTAIN JOHN S. CUTTER, killed June 23, 1863, in action at Brashier City, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES R. LAWRENCE, JR., died April 1, 1863, of disease.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER JOHN F. KIMBALL, died December 19, 1863, of disease; prisoner of war.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JULIUS A. JONES, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND QUARTERMASTER MORRIS M. DAVIDSON, died April 14, 1866, at Panama, N. Y.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID M. CHAMBERLAIN, died prior to August 31, 1863, of disease at Brashier City, La.

*One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Infantry.*  
(5.)

CAPTAIN HARMON N. MERRIMAN, died July 14, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT RICHARD M. STRONG, died May 12, 1863, of typhoid fever at Bonnet Carré, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES WILLIAMSON, killed May 27, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANCIS ROSCHE, died August 17, 1863, of disease at Mt. Pleasant Hospital near Port Hudson, La.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN P. PHILLIPS, died September 4, 1863, of disease at Albany, N. Y.

*One Hundred and Seventy-eighth Infantry.*  
(2.)

CAPTAIN WILLIAM W. TREMBLEY, died May 7, 1864, of disease.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. SQUIRE, died July 29, 1864, of disease.

*One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Infantry.*  
(7.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FRANKLIN B. DOTY, died April 5, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2, 1865.

MAJOR JOHN BARNETT SLOAN, killed June 17, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

MAJOR JOHN BARTON, died July 31, 1864, of wounds received in action at The Crater, Va., July 30, 1864.

CAPTAIN DANIEL BLACHFORD, killed June 17, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

CAPTAIN ALLEN T. FARWELL, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT BAKER L. SAXTON, killed July 30, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES B. BOWKER, died October 27, 1864, of wounds received in action September 30, 1864.

*One Hundred and Eighty-second Infantry.*  
(8.)

COLONEL MATTHEW MURPHY, died April 16, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM BUTLER, died August 16, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16, 1864.

CAPTAIN EDWARD K. BUTLER, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN JOHN H. NUGENT, killed June 3, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

CAPTAIN FRANCIS WELPLY, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT MARTIN KELLY, died May 26, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT MICHAEL W. REDMOND, killed June 22, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DANIEL SWEENEY, killed August 25, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

*One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Infantry.*  
(1.)

FIRST LIEUTENANT AUGUSTUS PHILLIPS, killed October 19, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

*One Hundred and Eighty-fifth Infantry.*  
(6.)

MAJOR JOHN LEO, died December 3, 1864, of malignant fever at City Point, Va.

CAPTAIN HENRY D. CARHART, died December 4, 1864, of fever.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HIRAM CLARK, killed April 9, 1865, in action at Appomattox Court House, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EPHRAIM F. BAUDER, died April 15, 1865, of wounds received in action March 29, 1865.

SECOND LIEUTENANT DANIEL MINIER, killed March 29, 1865, in action at Quaker Road, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY L. KINGSLEY, died March 3, 1865, of disease at City Point, Va.

*One Hundred and Eighty-sixth Infantry.*  
(1.)

CAPTAIN EDWIN SWAN, died February 15, 1865, of disease at Baltimore, Md.

*One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Infantry.*  
(1.)

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MEHAN, died April 17, 1865, of wounds received in action April 1, 1865.

*One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Infantry.*  
(2.)

COLONEL WILLIAM W. HAYT, died November 8, 1864, of disease at City Point, Va.

CAPTAIN BURRAGE RICE, killed January 11, 1865, in action near Petersburg, Va.

*Of United States Volunteers (47), General and Staff Officers (43), of whom one is accounted for in New York Volunteers.*

MAJOR-GENERAL ISAAC I. STEVENS killed in action September 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.

- MAJOR-GENERAL EDWIN V. SUMNER, died of disease March 21, 1863, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL GEORGE D. BAYARD, died of wounds received in action December 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL DANIEL D. BIDWELL, killed in action October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL EDWARD P. CHAPIN, killed in action May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL MICHAEL CORCORAN, died by accident, December 22, 1863.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL EDMUND KIRBY, died of wounds received in action, May 28, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL JAMES C. RICE, killed in action May 10, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL DAVID A. RUSSELL, killed in action September 19, 1864, at Opequon, Va.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL JAMES S. WADSWORTH, killed in action May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL STEPHEN H. WEED, killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL SAMUEL K. ZOOK, killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.
- COLONEL BENJAMIN WELCH, additional Aide-de-Camp, died of disease April 13, 1863.
- CAPTAIN NICHOLAI DUNKA, additional Aide-de-Camp, killed in action June 8, 1862, at Cross Keys, Va.
- CAPTAIN JAMES C. WILLIAMS, additional Aide-de-Camp, died of disease October 29, 1862.
- LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE E. FLYNT, Assistant Adjutant-General, died of disease December 18, 1863.
- CAPTAIN SAMUEL R. BEARDSLEY, Assistant Adjutant-General, died of disease December 28, 1863.
- CAPTAIN JOHN D. FISH, Assistant Adjutant-General, killed in action May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va. (Accounted for in New York Volunteers.)
- CAPTAIN ROBERT LE ROY, Assistant Adjutant-General, died of disease March 5, 1865.
- CAPTAIN CATHARINUS B. MERVINE, Assistant Adjutant-General, died of disease August 17, 1864.
- CAPTAIN STEVEN R. REYNOLDS, Assistant Adjutant-General, died of wounds received in action July 30, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- CAPTAIN JAMES B. TURNER, Assistant Adjutant-General, died of disease December 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- CAPTAIN UDO von FRANÇOIS, Assistant Adjutant-General, died of disease December 8, 1862.
- CAPTAIN JAMES M. WILSON, Assistant Adjutant-General, killed in action May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- MAJOR LEVI C. TURNER, Judge-Advocate, died of disease March 13, 1867.
- MAJOR SAMUEL C. BIGELOW, Surgeon, died of disease November 1, 1862.
- MAJOR MASON F. COGGSWELL, Surgeon, died of disease January 21, 1865.
- MAJOR A. HENRY THURSTON, Surgeon, died of disease July 27, 1865.
- MAJOR DANIEL W. WAINWRIGHT, Surgeon, died of disease July 30, 1863.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY N. FISHER, Assistant Surgeon, died of disease March 12, 1863.
- CAPTAIN NELSON J. HOPKINS, Assistant Quartermaster, died of disease July 15, 1865.
- CAPTAIN DAVID H. SMITH, Assistant Quartermaster, died of disease April 11, 1864.
- CAPTAIN EDWARD A. FORBES, Commissary of Subsistence, died of disease February 9, 1865.
- CAPTAIN HORACE B. GOODRICH, Commissary of Subsistence, died of disease June 14, 1865.
- CAPTAIN CHARLES HALL, Commissary of Subsistence, died of disease November 14, 1863.
- CAPTAIN DANIEL W. HORTON, Commissary of Subsistence, died of disease February 14, 1863.
- CAPTAIN EDWARD WRIGHT, Commissary of Subsistence, died of disease July 14, 1864.
- MAJOR CHARLES F. DAVIES, additional Paymaster, died of disease December 3, 1865.

MAJOR BENJAMIN W. C. MASSETT, additional Paymaster, died of disease July 15, 1863.  
 MAJOR HENRY A. PENDERGAST, additional Paymaster, November 13, 1862; died of disease March 9, 1863.  
 MAJOR D. COLDEN RUGGLES, additional Paymaster, died of disease February 10, 1863.  
 MAJOR ISAAC SANFORD, additional Paymaster, died of disease March 19, 1864.  
 MAJOR OTIS A. WHITEHEAD, additional Paymaster, died of disease November 8, 1863.

OF U. S. ORGANIZATIONS. (4.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CASPER TREPP, 1st U. S. Sharp Shooters, killed in action November 30, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES D. McLEAN, 1st U. S. Sharp Shooters, died July 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT LEWIS C. PARMELEE, 2d U. S. Sharp Shooters, killed in action September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT MICHAEL McGEOUGH, 1st U. S. Sharp Shooters, died May 22, 1864, from wounds received in action.

OF U. S. VETERAN VOLUNTEERS. (2.)

FIRST LIEUTENANT GUSTAV A. VON BRAUSEN, 3d Regiment, committed suicide June 29, 1865, at Camp Stoneman, D. C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES EARL STACK, 2d Regiment, died February 27, 1866, at Sisters of Charity Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., of consumption.

OF VETERAN RESERVE CORPS. (6.)

CAPTAIN JOHN M. WALCOTT, 10th Regiment, died March 15, 1864, of disease at New York city; formerly Captain, 117th N. Y. Infantry.  
 CAPTAIN JOSEPH O'NEIL, 43d Company, 2d Battalion, died January 1, 1867, of disease; formerly Captain, 63rd N. Y. Infantry.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY E. RAINALS, 18th Regiment, died February 14, 1867, of dis-

ease at Washington, D. C.; formerly Captain, 67th N. Y. Infantry.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT LAWRENCE CAHILL, 8th Regiment, died February 16, 1865, of disease; formerly First Lieutenant 69th N. Y. Infantry.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT ISAAC M. BEEBE, 23d Regiment, died September 10, 1866, of disease, at Marshall, Texas; formerly Captain, 94th N. Y. Infantry.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT FIELDING NEALE, 21st Regiment, died November 8, 1866, of disease; formerly First Lieutenant, 96th N. Y. Infantry.

OF U. S. COLORED TROOPS. (43.)

COLONEL CLEVELAND J. CAMPBELL, 23d Infantry, died of disease June 13, 1865, at Charleston, N. Y.  
 COLONEL WILLIAM H. REVERE, JR., 107th Infantry, died of disease September 20, 1865, at Morehead City, N. C.  
 COLONEL ROBERT G. SHAW, 54th Massachusetts Infantry, killed in action July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.  
 COLONEL WILLIAM SILLIMAN, 26th Infantry, died December 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Gregory's Farm, S. C.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE TUCKER, 82d Infantry, died of disease, July 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La.  
 MAJOR HAMILTON BROWN, 2d Cavalry, died of disease October 22, 1864, at Schenevus, N. Y.  
 CAPTAIN ADAM C. LISCOMB, 23d Infantry, killed in action July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN JARED W. MARTIN, JR., 2d Infantry, died of disease June 13, 1864, at Key West, Fla.  
 CAPTAIN JUDSON E. RICE, 1st Infantry, killed in action October 27, 1864, at Fair Oaks, Va.  
 CAPTAIN GEORGE W. SHELDON, 6th Cavalry, killed in action September 29, 1864, at Chaffin's Farm, Va.  
 CAPTAIN ALEXANDER S. SPRINGSTEEN, 2d Infantry, died of disease September 6, 1864, at Key West, Fla.  
 CAPTAIN ARCHIBALD R. WALKER, 7th Infantry, killed in action September 5, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES V. YORK, 6th In-

- fantry, killed in action September 29, 1864, at Chaffin's Farm, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT DELOS K. BOWEN, 76th Infantry, drowned September 21, 1863, in the Mississippi river.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES HAYMAN, 43d Infantry, killed in action July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT LAFAYETTE LONDON, 6th Infantry, died November 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWIN SLACK, 21st Infantry, died of disease September 28, 1863.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM P. SMITH, Adjutant, 38th Infantry, died of disease April 19, 1864.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES ELLIOTT SPRAGUE, 27th Infantry, drowned June 24, 1865, at Coosawhatchie Ford, S. C.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN VAN COUGHNET, 2d Infantry, died of disease June 9, 1864, at Key West, Fla.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES C. VAN DERHOOF, 9th Infantry, died of disease March 21, 1866, at New Orleans, La.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT MENAGH VAN LEW, 2d Cavalry, died March 11, 1864, of wounds received in action at Suffolk, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ROBERT W. ARMSTRONG, 43d Infantry, killed in action August 13, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. AYRES, 31st Infantry, killed in action July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES BARR, 1st Infantry, died February 22, 1865, of wounds received in action at Town Creek near Wilmington, N. C.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT EUGENE F. BOUGHTON, 97th Infantry, killed in action December 17, 1864, at Pine Barren Creek, Ala.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH B. BUTLER, 95th Infantry, killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 21, 1863.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT DANIEL F. COBURN, 39th Infantry, killed by an explosion at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 16, 1865.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. FRENCH, 2d Cavalry, died August, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a prisoner of war.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES LEVRING, 30th Infantry, killed in action February 11, 1865, at Sugar Loaf Hill, N. C.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES V. LOMBARDI, 39th Infantry, killed by an explosion at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 16, 1865.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS B. MAINS, 2d Cavalry, killed in action May 10, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. McEVOY, 6th Infantry, died November 9, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. MOORE, 38th Infantry, killed in action September 29, 1864, at Chaffin's Farm, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS H. MURPHY, 2d Infantry, died March 12, 1865, of wounds received in action at Natural Bridge, Fla.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES ROANTREE, 43d Infantry, killed in action October 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES C. SPRY, 26th Infantry, died of wounds received in action July 7, 1864, as prisoner of war.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT LUZERN S. TODD, 28th Infantry, died of disease August 6, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT ANTHONY D. VALLADE, 84th Infantry, died November 23, 1864, of wounds received in action at Morganza, La.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE H. WALRATH, 4th Infantry, died of disease June 15, 1864, at City Point, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT PETER H. WARREN, 21st Infantry, died of disease September 17, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- SURGEON BENJAMIN HOBBS, 116th Infantry, died of disease August 28, 1866, at White Ranch, Texas.
- SURGEON JAMES UGLOW, 26th Infantry, died of disease March 27, 1865, at Beauford, S. C.



*Of the Regular Army (66); those marked \* (10) are also reported in the lists of Volunteer Officers.*

\*BRIGADIER-GENERAL EDWIN V. SUMNER, died March 21, 1863, of disease at Syracuse, N. Y.

MAJOR DELAVAN D. PERKINS, Assistant Adjutant-General, died January 6, 1865, at Georgetown, D. C.

COLONEL HENRY VAN RENSSELAER, Inspector-General, died March 23, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

COLONEL DANIEL D. TOMPKINS, Assistant Quartermaster-General, died February 26, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CAPTAIN GRIER TALLMADGE, Assistant Quartermaster, died October 11, 1862, at Fort Munroe, Va.

CAPTAIN OTIS H. TILLINGHAST, Assistant Quartermaster, died July 23, 1861, of wounds received in action at the battle of Bull Run, Va.

\*CAPTAIN GUILFORD D. BAILEY, Commissary of Subsistence, killed in action May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

MAJOR NATHAN S. JARVIS, Surgeon, died May 12, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EUGENE VAN NESS, Deputy Paymaster-General, died May 28, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

MAJOR EDWARD B. HUNT, Corps of Engineers, died October 2, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

\*CAPTAIN PATRICK H. O'RORKE, Corps of Engineers, killed in action July 2, 1865, at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. SNYDER, Corps of Engineers, died November 17, 1861, at Washington, D. C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH L. KIRBY SMITH, Corps of Engineers, died of wounds received in action October 12, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN T. CANTWELL, Corps of Engineers, died April 18, 1865, at Fort Tompkins, New York harbor.

MILITARY STOREKEEPER JULIAN MOLINARD, Ordnance Department, died January 13, 1863.

MILITARY STOREKEEPER WILLIAM WALTERS, Ordnance Depart-

ment, died June 27, 1864, at New York Arsenal.

\*CAPTAIN JONAS P. HOLLIDAY, 2d Cavalry, died April 5, 1862, near Strasburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT STEPHEN DE A. BEEKMAN, 2d Cavalry, died July 7, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK J. JAMES, 3d Cavalry, died August 4, 1864, at Cold Spring, N. Y.

\*CAPTAIN GEORGE D. BAYARD, 4th Cavalry, died December 14, 1862, of wounds received in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS HEALEY, 4th Cavalry, died of wounds received in action April 23, 1863, at Franklin, Tenn.

\*LEWIS O. MORRIS, 1st Artillery, killed in action June 4, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD B. HILL, 1st Artillery, died of wounds received in action July 13, 1862, near New Market, Va.

\*FIRST LIEUTENANT EDMUND KIRBY, 1st Artillery, died of wounds received in action May 28, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT ALBERT M. MURRAY, 2d Artillery, died of disease while prisoner of war, August 12, 1864, at Macon, Ga.

SECOND LIEUTENANT MANNING LIVINGSTON, 3d Artillery, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN MUNROE, 4th Artillery, died April 28, 1861.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALONZO H. CUSHING, 4th Artillery, killed in action July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN S. HUNT, 4th Artillery, drowned near City Point, Va., May 29, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANT BAYARD WILKESON, 4th Artillery, killed in action July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANKLIN B. CROSBY, 4th Artillery, killed in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.

SECOND LIEUTENANT AUGUSTUS C. CRAVEN, 4th Artillery, died of disease March 19, 1863, at Bound Brook, N. J.

- CAPTAIN HENRY V. DE HART, 5th Artillery, died of wounds received in action, July 13, 1862, at Gaines Mill, Va.
- CAPTAIN JOHN R. SMEAD, 5th Artillery, killed in action April 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.
- \*CAPTAIN STEPHEN H. WEED, 5th Artillery, killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY W. KINGSBURY, 5th Artillery, died of wounds received in action September 18, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES B. GREENE, 1st Infantry, died June 24, 1861.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM KIDD, 2d Infantry, killed in action August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.
- COLONEL ELECTUS BACKUS, 6th Infantry, died June 7, 1862, at Detroit, Mich.
- CAPTAIN RENSSELAER W. FOOTE, 6th Infantry, killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines Mill, Va.
- CAPTAIN MATTHEW R. STEVENSON, 7th Infantry, died of disease January 2, 1863, at Madison Barracks, N. Y.
- \*MAJOR DAVID A. RUSSELL, 8th Infantry, killed in action September 19, 1864, at Opequon, Va.
- CAPTAIN GEORGE W. VANDERBILT, 10th Infantry, died of disease January 1, 1864, at Nice, France.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WRIGHT STAPLES, 11th Infantry, killed in action May 5, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT AMAZIAH J. BARBER, 11th Infantry, July 26, 1863, died of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- \*CAPTAIN FREDERICK WINTHROP, 12th Infantry, killed April 1, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT FREDERICK A. TRACEY, 12th Infantry, died June 3, 1863, at New York city.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT SILAS A. MILLER, 12th Infantry, killed July 2, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES F. VAN DUZER, 12th Infantry, killed June 27, 1862, in action at Gaines Mill, Va.
- CAPTAIN JUSTUS A. BOIES, 13th Infantry, died of wounds received in action June 28, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- CAPTAIN COURTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER, 13th Infantry, died October 7, 1864, near Nashville, Tenn.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WARREN W. CHAMBERLAIN, 14th Infantry, killed in action August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL M. BROADHEAD, 14th Infantry, died of wounds received in action June 10, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES G. SMEDBERG, 14th Infantry, died June 1, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS E. COLLINS, 14th Infantry, killed in action May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- \*CAPTAIN DAVID IRELAND, 15th Infantry, died September 10, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
- \*CAPTAIN PATRICK KELLY, 16th Infantry, killed in action June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD L. MITCHELL, 16th Infantry, killed in action April 7, 1862, at Shiloh, Tenn.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT HOMER H. CLARK, 16th Infantry, died of wounds received in action October 21, 1863, at Chickamauga, Ga.
- CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. TEMPLE, 17th Infantry, killed in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. STEVENSON, 18th Infantry, died February 27, 1862, at Louisville, Ky.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT HERMAN GANSEVOORT RADCLIFF, 18th Infantry, died March 22, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES L. TRUMAN, 18th Infantry, killed in action September 20, 1863, at Chickamauga, Ga.
- \*MAJOR GEORGE L. WILLARD, 19th Infantry, killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.
- MAJOR HOWARD STANSBURY, retired, died April 17, 1863.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT SAMUEL F. MILLS, retired, died July 2, 1863.

## OF THE REGULAR NAVY. (49.)

COMMODORE HENRY W. MORRIS, died August 14, 1863, of disease at New York city.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM L. HUDSON, died of disease October 15, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CAPTAIN STEPHEN B. WILSON, died March 15, 1863, at Hudson, N. Y.

COMMODORE WILLIAM B. RENSHAW, killed January 1, 1863, by explosion of the Westfield in Galveston harbor, Texas.

COMMANDER JONATHAN M. WAINWRIGHT, died January 1, 1863, on board the Harriet Lane in Galveston harbor, Texas.

COMMANDER MAXWELL WOODHULL, killed February 19, 1863, by the premature explosion of a gun at Baltimore, Md.

COMMANDER GEORGE W. RODGERS, killed August 17, 1863, in attack on Fort Sumter, S. C., while in command of the Catskill.

COMMANDER TUNIS A. M. CRAVEN, lost on the Tecumseh August 5, 1864.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER DAVID A. McDERMOT, killed in action April 18, 1863, near Sabine Pass, Texas.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER JOHN E. HART, died June 11, 1863, by his own hands, below Port Hudson, La.

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL MARCY, killed January 29, 1862, off South East Pass, of injuries received by recoil of boat howitzer, while in command of the Vincennes.

LIEUTENANT DAVID D. WEMPLE, killed by the bursting of a gun December 24, 1864, on board the Juniata.

LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN H. PORTER, killed January 15, 1865, in attack at Fort Fisher, N. C.

ENSIGN JAMES WALLACE, died of disease February 25, 1864, at Nyack, N. Y.

MIDSHIPMAN JOHN B. BRADLEY, killed April 24, 1862, in action on board the Richmond, below New Orleans, La.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN R. TINSLAR, Surgeon, died November 23, 1864, at Charlestown, Mass.

MASTER CHARLES H. COVELL, Assist-

ant Surgeon, died August 7, 1861, of disease at sea on board the Colorado.

MASTER WILLIAM HOWELL, Assistant Surgeon, died July 21, 1862, at New York city.

CAPTAIN LEVI D. SLAMM, Paymaster, died of disease October 6, 1862, at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

COMMANDER J. VAN B. BLEECKER, Paymaster, died November 8, 1864, at New York city.

MASTER FREDERICK R. CURTIS, Assistant Paymaster, died of disease April 17, 1863, on board the Pawnee at Port Royal, S. C.

MASTER GEORGE F. HALL, Assistant Paymaster, died September 2, 1862, at Key West, Fla.

CHIEF ENGINEER JOHN FARON, lost on the Tecumseh August 5, 1864.

ENSIGN THEODORE R. ELY, Second Assistant Engineer, died September 23, 1861.

ENSIGN FREDERICK BULL, JR., Second Assistant Engineer, died of disease August 9, 1863, on board the Pocahontas at New Orleans, La.

ENSIGN JAMES B. McNAMARA, Second Assistant Engineer, died of disease June 23, 1864, on board the Tioga.

ENSIGN ELISHA HARSEN, Second Assistant Engineer, lost August 5, 1864, on board the Tecumseh.

ENSIGN HENRY S. LEONARD, Second Assistant Engineer, lost August 5, 1864, on board the Tecumseh.

ENSIGN JAMES M. HARRIS, Second Assistant Engineer, died of disease October 6, 1864, at Pensacola, Fla.

ENSIGN JOSEPH W. SYDNEY, Second Assistant Engineer, died October 31, 1864, on board the Pembina, off Brazos, Texas.

ENSIGN FREDERICK E. BROWN, Second Assistant Engineer, died December 12, 1864, at New York city.

MIDSHIPMAN FREDERICK DOBBS, Third Assistant Engineer, died April 29, 1862, at Williamsburg, N. Y.

MIDSHIPMAN HENRY W. MERIAN, Third Assistant Engineer, lost December 6, 1863, on the Weehawken.

MIDSHIPMAN AUGUSTUS MITCHELL, Third Assistant Engineer, lost December 6, 1863, on the Weehawken.

- MIDSHIPMAN GEORGE A. BAKER, Third Assistant Engineer, died at Naval Hospital June 6, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- MIDSHIPMAN GEORGE F. SWEET, Third Assistant Engineer, lost January 15, 1865, on the Patapsco, S. C.
- CHAPLAIN MORTIMER R. TALBOT, died April 21, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- BOATSWAIN LAWRENCE GALLAGHER, died December 3, 1861, at Naval Hospital, New York city.
- BOATSWAIN MICHAEL HALL, died August 22, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GUNNER BERNARD DUYCKER, drowned June 26, 1861, while in charge of prize schooner Mary Clinton.
- GUNNER JOHN MYRICK, died September 17, 1862, at Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- GUNNER JARED D. BOOROM, killed May 15, 1862, in action on James river, Va., on board the Galena.
- ACTING GUNNER JOHN DAVIS, died November 17, 1863, of disease at Naval Hospital, New York city.
- GUNNER JOHN CLAPHAM, died September 15, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- CARPENTER FRANCIS M. CECIL, died April 18, 1864, at New York city.
- CARPENTER WILLIAM HYDE, died March 4, 1865, at East New York.
- SAILMAKER LEWIS ROGERS, died September 17, 1862, on board the St. Lawrence at Key West, Fla.
- SAILMAKER W. S. L. BRAYTON, died April 22, 1864, at Columbia, S. C.; prisoner of war.
- SAILMAKER JAMES G. GALLAGHER, died March 8, 1865, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
- OF THE MARINE CORPS. (1.)
- SECOND LIEUTENANT GOUVERNEUR MORRIS, died December 25, 1865, of disease at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.
- OF THE VOLUNTEER NAVY. (63.)
- ACTING MASTER JACOB WESTERVELT, killed in action February 2, 1864.
- ACTING MASTER JOSEPH AVANT, died November 3, 1866, at New York city.
- ACTING MASTER WILLIAM RICHARDSON, died April 17, 1865.
- ACTING MASTER WILLIAM N. P died April 7, 1866.
- ACTING MASTER DAVID ORGAN August 18, 1868.
- ACTING ENSIGN EDWARD CLARKE, died April 1, 1863.
- ACTING ENSIGN DAVID H. DAN died April 14, 1864.
- ACTING ENSIGN JOSEPH A. MAN, died July 4, 1864.
- ACTING ENSIGN EDWARD H. V KINS, died July 30, 1864.
- ACTING ENSIGN HENRY E. HOPSON, died August 13, 1864.
- ACTING ENSIGN WILLIAM DU drowned December 28, 1864.
- ACTING ENSIGN JOHN WHITE January 15, 1865.
- ACTING ENSIGN FRED H. D' MEAUVILLE, died February 23, 1864.
- ACTING ENSIGN EDWARD R. V COTT, died March 9, 1865.
- ACTING ENSIGN JOHN CANNON July 16, 1865.
- ACTING ENSIGN CHARLES C. I BAR, lost January 4, 1866, aboard Narcissus.
- ACTING ENSIGN CHAR KNOWLES, died April 9, 1866.
- ACTING ENSIGN GEORGE THOMAS, died December 24, 1867.
- MATE (for temporary service) F. ERICK MILLER, died August 20, of disease at Newport, L. I.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE HE PARSONS, died June 18, 1863.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE WILL ROBERTS, died April 15, 1864.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE STEPHEN M. CAREY, killed in action April 1864.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE WILLIAM H. BRADFORD, died July 29, 1864.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE WILLIAM S. TROTT, died August 2, 1864.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE JOHN WOODMAN, drowned October 27, 1864.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE DAVID HULL, died in prison, Texas, in 1864.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE ROBERT HUNTER, died September 5, 1865.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE SAMUEL DAVIS, died while on board the sarge, March 21, 1866.

- ACTING MASTER'S MATE FRED-  
ERICK HESLEWOOD, died September  
25, 1867, at New Orleans, La.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE TUNIS D.  
WENDELL, died June 22, 1871.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE ALANSON  
J. MOREHOUSE, died April 9, 1874, at  
New York Navy Yard, New York city.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE JOHN  
RAFENBURG, killed in action November  
11, 1864, on board the Tulip.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE JOHN  
SWANSON, died January 23, 1875, at  
Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE THOMAS  
M. NEILSON, died April 23, 1875.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE CHARLES  
GAINSFORD, died May 29, 1880.
- ACTING MASTER'S MATE JOHN T.  
VIGER, died December 23, 1862, at Pass  
Cavallo, Texas.
- ACTING PAST ASSISTANT SURGEON  
A. DEAN TUBBS, died of disease Janu-  
ary 6, 1865, at Cape Haytian, Hayti,  
while attached to the Neptune.
- ACTING PAST ASSISTANT SURGEON  
THOMAS K. CHANDLER, died Febru-  
ary 5, 1867.
- ACTING ASSISTANT SURGEON LY-  
MAN C. GRANGER, died September,  
1864.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
B. FRANK BROWNE, died June 6, 1864.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
ASA C. WINTER, died June 28, 1864.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
THEODORE W. TWINING, died Au-  
gust 17, 1864.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
CLINTON D. HARVEY, died December  
15, 1864.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
T. McCAULEY BROWER, died Decem-  
ber 26, 1864, of disease aboard the A. D.  
Vance.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
WILLIAM H. ROMAINE, died of dis-  
ease in 1864.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
FREDERICK R. STOW, died January 5,  
1865.
- ACTING ASSISTANT PAYMASTER  
JOHN M. SKILLMAN, died July 13,  
1865.
- ACTING FIRST ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER WILLIAM D. ADAIR, died  
October 11, 1864.
- ACTING FIRST ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER WILLIAM S. THOMPSON,  
killed in action April 6, 1865.
- ACTING SECOND ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER THOMAS USTICK, drowned  
August 5, 1864.
- ACTING SECOND ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER JOHN S. PERA, died October  
1, 1864.
- ACTING SECOND ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER MOSES PETERSON, died  
October 6, 1864.
- ACTING SECOND ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER JOSEPH H. NESEN, died Oc-  
tober 24, 1866.
- ACTING SECOND ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER JAMES ECCLES, died Septem-  
ber 11, 1867.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER CHARLES A. McDOWELL,  
died May 11, 1863.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER JOHN VAN HOGAN, lost at  
sea August 21, 1863.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER SAMUEL T. STRUDE,  
drowned October 15, 1863.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER NICHOLAS DILLON, died  
October 23, 1864.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER JOHN LEWIS, lost on board  
the Arizona, February 27, 1865, when that  
vessel was destroyed by fire.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER SANFORD CURRAN, died  
April 16, 1865.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER JOSHUA HALSALL, lost  
January 4, 1866, aboard the Narcissus.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER NICHOLAS CASSIN, died  
September 10, 1867.
- ACTING THIRD ASSISTANT EN-  
GINEER GEORGE DISNEY, died Jan-  
uary 11, 1868.



## Part 4—Registers and Sketches of Organizations

	<i>Pages.</i>
Militia and National Guard.....	522-722
General and staff officers.....	523-526
Organizations.....	526-722
Volunteer organizations of the State.....	723
Brigades.....	724-726
Regiments, battalions, etc.....	727-4123
Organizations not accepted or not completed.....	4124-4126
United States colored troops.....	4127-4225
United States veteran reserve corps.....	4227-4248
United States veteran volunteers.....	4249-4256
General and staff officers.....	4258-4312
United States volunteers.....	4313-4320
United States volunteer navy.....	4321-4398
United States regular army.....	4399-4447
United States regular navy.....	4453-4478
United States marine corps.....	4479-4480





## Part 4

---

### Registers and Sketches of Organizations

---

**T**HESE registers give the names and a concise record of the officers and also something of a sketch of the organizations of the militia and volunteers of the State. In the preparation of these registers official data and regimental and corps histories, where available, information from survivors, and newspaper accounts of the period and home localities of the organizations, have been used and consulted; but an outline sketch only can be given here.

To follow organizations of this State in their marches and on the field of battle would require a volume, almost, for each one, and cannot be attempted here. Yet a careful reader can readily trace their steps from day to day.

The losses attached to the sketches of organizations will be found to differ in many cases from those given in the chronological list of engagements, which latter are all based on official reports. In the official reports of losses, made after an engagement, men were frequently reported missing, who eventually were found to have been killed or to have died of wounds, and of many skirmishes, etc., direct reports and lists of losses do not exist. When therefore the muster rolls, muster out rolls, and histories of organizations and statements of survivors, showed losses in killed, wounded or captured exceeding the officially reported losses or gave losses not at all stated in official reports, or of which official reports were not made, the necessary corrections were accordingly made in the tables of losses attached to the sketches.

The sketches, in every respect, have been made as complete as available records and patient examination and study would permit, but omissions will no doubt be found, for there is evidence on hand of minor affairs for which dates could not be obtained.

## MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD.

General and General Staff Officers, pages 523 to 526.	21st Regiment, page 611.
of 1st Division, page 523.	22d Regiment, page 614.
of 2d Brigade, page 523.	23d Regiment, page 621.
of 3d Brigade, page 523.	25th Regiment, page 623.
of 4th Brigade, page 523.	28th Regiment, page 629.
of 5th Brigade, page 523.	33d Regiment, page 637.
of 11th Brigade, pages 523, 524.	34th Regiment, page 637.
Records of the officers, pages 524 to 526.	37th Regiment, page 637.
Organizations, pages 526 to 722.	38th Regiment, page 645.
1st Cavalry, page 526.	39th Regiment, page 645.
3d Cavalry, page 527.	47th Regiment, page 645.
Varian's Battery, Light Artillery, page 527.	49th Regiment, page 650.
1st Battalion Light Artillery, page 528.	50th Regiment, page 650.
2d Regiment, page 529.	51st Regiment, page 651.
4th Regiment, page 529.	52d Regiment, page 651.
5th Regiment, page 531.	54th Regiment, page 654.
6th Regiment, page 539.	55th Regiment, page 657.
7th Regiment, page 546.	56th Regiment, page 659.
8th Regiment, page 556.	58th Regiment, page 664.
9th Regiment, page 567.	64th Regiment, page 666.
10th Regiment, page 570.	65th Regiment, page 666.
11th Regiment, page 570.	67th Regiment, page 669.
12th Regiment, page 575.	68th Regiment, page 671.
13th Regiment, page 587.	69th Regiment, page 673.
14th Regiment, page 597.	70th Regiment, page 690.
15th Regiment, page 597.	71st Regiment, page 690.
16th Regiment, page 601.	74th Regiment, page 699.
17th Regiment, page 601.	75th Regiment, page 704.
18th Regiment, page 604.	77th Regiment, page 704.
19th Regiment, page 605.	79th Regiment, page 706.
20th Regiment, page 608.	84th Regiment, page 706.
	93d Regiment, page 712.
	98th Regiment, page 714.
	99th Regiment, page 717.
	102d Regiment, page 719.

The armed and uniformed portion of the militia of the State was, at the breaking out of the war, known as the "Militia" An act of the Legislature, approved April 23, 1862, changed this designation to "National Guard," which is still the designation of the armed, uniformed and organized military force of the State.

The United States, as shown elsewhere, called for the services of this force or of part of it, for short periods in 1861, 1862, 1863 and 1864.

Besides the regular organizations furnished under these calls, the organized Militia of the State, at large, furnished also a large number of officers and enlisted men to the military forces of the United States, and several organizations intact as regiments of volunteers. The number of men furnished as officers alone exceeded 2,300, not including those who went with their regiments.

## GENERAL AND GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.

In 1861, Maj.-Gen. Charles W. Sandford, and in 1863, Brig.-Gens. Charles Yates, William Hall, John Ewen, Philip S. Crooke and Jesse C. Smith, of the Militia and National Guard, with the officers of their staffs or part of them were mustered into the United States service for short periods; they were

*Of the First Division.*

MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES W. SANDFORD.  
 COLONEL GEORGE W. MORELL, Inspector.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL RICHARD S. SMITH, Quartermaster.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS B. ARDEN, Quartermaster.  
 MAJOR CHARLES H. SMITH.  
 MAJOR THOMAS B. ARDEN, Paymaster.  
 MAJOR ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Aide-de-Camp.  
 MAJOR WILLIAM E. TOWNSEND, Aide-de-Camp.  
 MAJOR CLARENCE S. BROWN, Aide-de-Camp.

*Of the Second Brigade.*

BRIGADIER-GENERAL CHARLES YATES.  
 MAJOR CHARLES TRUMBULL WHITE, Assistant Adjutant-General.  
 MAJOR HENRY D. GARDINER, Quartermaster.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY C. LANDON, Commissary of Subsistence.  
 CAPTAIN J. HOBART HERRICK, Ordnance Officer.  
 MAJOR ALEXANDER B. MOTT, Surgeon.  
 CAPTAIN REGINALD H. ANTHON, Aide-de-Camp.  
 CAPTAIN BENJAMIN SILLIMAN CHURCH, Aide-de-Camp.

*Of the Third Brigade.*

BRIGADIER-GENERAL WILLIAM HALL.  
 MAJOR J. GROSHON HERRIOT, Assistant Adjutant-General.  
 MAJOR JOHN HOWE, Surgeon.  
 COLONEL JOHN FRED PIERSON, Captain and Quartermaster.

COLONEL SPENCER W. CONE, as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence.  
 CAPTAIN THOMAS W. PEARSALL, JR., Aide-de-Camp.

*Of the Fourth Brigade.*

BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN EWEN.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL J. HENDERSON GRANT, Assistant Adjutant-General.  
 MAJOR HENRY W. B. WOODHULL, Surgeon.  
 MAJOR CHARLES INSLEE PARDEE, Surgeon.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM E. JACKSON, Quartermaster.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM HENRY FARRAR, acting Commissary of Subsistence.  
 LIEUTENANT WALTER EDWARDS, JR., Ordnance Officer.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY S. VAN BEUREN, Aide-de-Camp.  
 CAPTAIN CHARLES S. KINGSLEY, Aide-de-Camp.

*Of the Fifth Brigade.*

BRIGADIER-GENERAL PHILIP S. CROOKE.  
 MAJOR WILLIAM H. LEAYCRAFT, Assistant Adjutant-General.  
 MAJOR THOMAS McALLISTER, Surgeon.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES MOONEY, Quartermaster.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN L. BERGEN, Aide-de-Camp.

*Of the Eleventh Brigade.*

BRIGADIER-GENERAL JESSE C. SMITH.  
 MAJOR BENJAMIN HASKELL, Assistant Adjutant-General.

MAJOR EDWARD MALONE, Surgeon.  
 CAPTAIN LEBBEUS CHAPMAN, JR.,  
 Quartermaster.  
 CAPTAIN ZACHARIAH VOORHIES,  
 Commissary of Subsistence.  
 CAPTAIN JOHN BERRY, Aide-de-  
 Camp.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY J. CIPPERLY, Aide-  
 de-Camp.  
 COLONEL HENRY VAN RENSSSE-  
 LAER (1861), Aide-de-Camp to General  
 Scott.

*Record of the Above Officers.*

- ANTHON, REGINALD H., Captain and  
 Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General  
 Yates, 2d Brigade; served with General  
 Yates in the field in the Gettysburg  
 Campaign; no dates.
- ARDEN, THOMAS B., Brevet Second  
 Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, July 1,  
 1835; Second Lieutenant, October 26,  
 1836; First Lieutenant, June 1, 1839; re-  
 signed December 31, 1842, age 48 years;  
 enrolled May 6, 1861, at New York city,  
 to serve three months; mustered in as  
 Major and Paymaster, 1st Division,  
 May 15, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel and  
 Quartermaster, 1st Division, June 21,  
 1861; mustered out August 15, 1861.
- BERGEN, JOHN L., Captain and Aide-  
 de-Camp to Brigadier-General Crooke,  
 5th Brigade, and served with him in  
 the field in the Gettysburg Campaign  
 from June 16 to July 21, 1863. See  
 13th Militia.
- BERRY, JOHN, Captain and Aide-de-  
 Camp to Brigadier-General Smith, 11th  
 Brigade, and served with him in the  
 field in the Gettysburg Campaign, from  
 June 16 to July 24, 1863.
- BROWN, CLARENCE S., age 21 years;  
 enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York  
 city, to serve one month; mustered in as  
 Private, Company F of 7th Militia, April  
 26, 1861; mustered in as Major and  
 Aide-de-Camp of 1st Division, May 22,  
 1861; mustered out August 15, 1861.
- CHAPMAN, JR., LEBBEUS, Captain and  
 Quartermaster, 11th Brigade; served in  
 the Gettysburg Campaign with General  
 Smith, from June 16 to July 24, 1863.
- CHURCH, BENJAMIN SILLIMAN,  
 Captain and Aide-de-Camp to Briga-  
 dier-General Yates, 2d Brigade; se-  
 in the Gettysburg Campaign with  
 eral Yates; no dates. See 12th Mi-  
 CIPPERLY, HENRY J., Captain  
 Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-Gen-  
 Crooke; served in the Gettysburg C-  
 paign, from June 16 to July 24, 1863
- CONE, SPENCER W., late Colonel,  
 N. Y. Infantry; served as Captain  
 Commissary of Subsistence on the  
 of General Hall of the 3d Brigade  
 ing the Gettysburg Campaign, from  
 18 to July 23, 1863.
- CROOKE, PHILIP S., Brigadier-Gen-  
 5th Brigade; served in the field du-  
 the Gettysburg Campaign; comman-  
 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Departm-  
 Susquehanna, from June 16 to July  
 1863.
- EDWARDS, JR., WALTER, First I-  
 tenant, Company H, 22d Militia;  
 pointed Brigade Ordnance Officer  
 General Ewen's staff, June 21, 1863,  
 served with that General during  
 Gettysburg Campaign, from June 1-  
 July 20, 1863.
- EWEN, JOHN, Brigadier-General,  
 Brigade; served in the field during  
 Gettysburg Campaign, in June and  
 1863; commanding the 4th Brigade,  
 Division, Department Susqueha-  
 from June 18 to July 20, 1863.
- FARRAR, WILLIAM HENRY, Cap-  
 and acting Commissary of Subsist-  
 of the 4th Brigade; served in the  
 Gettysburg Campaign with General E-  
 from June 18 to July 20, 1863. See  
 Militia.
- GARDINER, HENRY D., Major  
 Quartermaster, 2d Brigade; served  
 the Gettysburg Campaign with Gen-  
 Yates, from June 18 to July 20, 1863
- GRANT, J. HENDERSON, Lieuter-  
 Colonel, 23d Militia; acting Lieuter-  
 Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-Gen-  
 4th Brigade; served in the Gettys-  
 Campaign with General Ewen, :  
 June 18 to July 20, 1863.
- HALL, WILLIAM, Brigadier-Gener-  
 Brigade; served in the field during  
 Gettysburg Campaign, in June and  
 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa., from Jun-  
 to July 23, 1863.

- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, age — years; enrolled at New York city, as Major and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Division; no dates; service as such from April 17, 1861 to August 15, 1861.
- HASKELL, BENJAMIN, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, 11th Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Smith, from June 16 to July 24, 1863.
- HERRICK, J. HOBART, Captain and Ordnance Officer, 2d Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Yates, from June 19 to July 20, 1863.
- HERRIOT, J. GROSHON, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign, from June 18 to July 23, 1863.
- HOWE, JOHN, Major and Surgeon, 3d Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign, from June 18 to July 23, 1863.
- JACKSON, WILLIAM E., Captain and Quartermaster, 4th Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Ewen, from June 18 to July 20, 1863.
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES S., Captain and Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General John Ewen, 4th Brigade; mustered in June 18, 1863; mustered out July 20, 1863.
- LANDON, HENRY C., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Yates, from June 19 to July 20, 1863.
- LEAYCRAFT, WILLIAM H., late Captain, 87th Volunteers; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, 5th Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Crooke, from June 16 to July 21, 1863.
- MALONE, EDWARD, Major and Surgeon, 11th Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Smith, from June 16 to July 24, 1863. See 9th Volunteer Artillery.
- McALLISTER, THOMAS, Major and Surgeon, 5th Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Crooke, from June 16 to July 21, 1863.
- MOONEY, JAMES, Captain and Quartermaster, 5th Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Crooke, from June 16 to July 21, 1863.
- MORELL, GEORGE W., age 46 years; enrolled at New York city, to serve three months and mustered in as Colonel and Inspector, 1st Division, April 17, 1861; mustered out for promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, August 9, 1861.
- MOTT, ALEXANDER B., Surgeon, 2d Brigade; served as Surgeon of General Yates' Brigade during the Gettysburg Campaign; no dates; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers by brevet.
- PARDEE, CHARLES INSLEE, late Assistant Surgeon, 16th Volunteer Infantry; Major and Surgeon, 4th Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Ewen, from June 18 to July 20, 1863.
- PEARSALL, JR., THOMAS W., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, on the staff of General Hall, during the Gettysburg Campaign; served from June 18 to July 23, 1863.
- PIERSON, JOHN FRED, late Colonel, 1st Volunteer Infantry; served as Captain and Quartermaster on the staff of General Hall, 3d Brigade, during the Gettysburg Campaign, from June 16 to July 23, 1863.
- SANDFORD, CHARLES W., age 65 years; enrolled at New York city, to serve three months, and mustered in as Major-General, 1st Division, April 17, 1861; mustered out August 15, 1861.
- SMITH, CHARLES H., served on staff of Major-General C. W. Sandford, from May 1 to 17, 1861, as Major.
- SMITH, JESSE C., Brigadier-General, 11th Brigade; served in the field during the Gettysburg Campaign; commanding the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, from June 16 to July 24, 1863.
- SMITH, RICHARD S., age 47 years; enrolled at New York city, to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster, 1st Division, April 26, 1861; mustered out June 20, 1861.
- TOWNSEND, WILLIAM E., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city, to

- serve three months, and mustered in as Major and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Division, April 17, 1861; mustered out August 15, 1861.
- VAN BEUREN, HENRY S., Captain and Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Ewen, 4th Brigade; on service with him during the Gettysburg Campaign, from June 18 to July 20, 1863.
- VAN RENSSELAER, HENRY, Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to General Scott, U. S. Army; mustered in May 3, 1861; mustered out September 4, 1861.
- VOORHIES, ZACHARIAH, late Quartermaster of the Defenders (178th Volunteer Infantry) Captain and acting Commissary of Subsistence, 11th Brigade; served during the Gettysburg Campaign with General Smith, from June 16 to July 24, 1863. Subsequent service in 31st Volunteer Infantry reorganizing.
- WHITE, CHARLES TRUMBULL, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade; served in the Gettysburg Campaign with General Yates, from June 19, to July 20, 1863.
- WOODHULL, HENRY W. B., Major and Surgeon, 4th Brigade; served during the Gettysburg Campaign with General Ewen; no dates.
- YATES, CHARLES, Brigadier-General, 2d Brigade; served in the field during the Gettysburg Campaign, in June and July, 1863; commanding at Fenwick, Pa., and the 1st Brigade, Dana's Division, Department Susquehanna, from June 19 to July 20, 1863.

## Organizations

### FIRST CAVALRY.

#### Captain Devin's Company; Jackson Horse Guards.

One hundred men of the 1st Cavalry, located in New York city, principally of Company A, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Thomas C. Devin of the regiment as captain, volunteered, upon the request of the General Government for some cavalry, for a service of three months, and left the State, July 3, 1861. This company was mustered in the service of the United States at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1861, and mustered out and honorably discharged at New York city, October 23, 1861. The company and regiment are, at the present date, not in existence.

#### *Officers of the Company.*

CAPTAIN, THOMAS C. DEVIN.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS REISS.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, HONAN KYRION.

#### *Record of the Officers.*

DEVIN, THOMAS C., age 38 years; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Cavalry; enrolled at New York city, July 3, 1861, to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain of company, July 14, 1861; mustered out with company, October

23, 1861, at New York city. Subsequent service in 6th Cavalry.

KYRION, HONAN, age — years; enrolled at New York city, to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 14, 1861; resigned September 14, 1861, at Camp Advance, Chain Bridge, Va.

REISS, FRANCIS, age — years; enrolled at New York city, to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 14, 1861; mustered out with company, October 23, 1861, at New York city.

## THIRD CAVALRY.

## Captain Sauer's Company C, Hussars.

Company C of the 3d Cavalry, located in New York city, and commanded by Capt. George W. Sauer, with sufficient men from other companies to make the number one hundred, volunteered, upon the request of the General Government for some cavalry, for three months' service, and left the State, July 23, 1861. The company was mustered out of the United States service at New York city November 2, 1861. The company and regiment are no longer in existence.

*Officers of the Company.*

CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. SAUER.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES LAMBERT.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL BAUST.

*Record of the Officers.*

BAUST, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled at New York city, to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant of company, July 23, 1861; mustered out with company, November 2, 1861, at New York city.  
LAMBERT, CHARLES, age. — years;

enrolled at New York city, to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 19, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; mustered out with company, November 2, 1861, at New York city.

SAUER, GEORGE W., age 33 years; enrolled at New York city, to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, July 23, 1861; mustered out with company, November 2, 1861, at New York city. Major of N. Y. Volunteers by brevet.

## VARIAN'S BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

## First Troop, Washington Grays.

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Light Battery, 3d Regiment, State Artillery; reorganized in 1836 into a troop of cavalry and designated the Washington Gray Troop; July 27, 1847, the designation of the 3d Regiment Artillery was changed to 8th Regiment, and the troop assigned to it as Company I; in 1861, the troop was organized as a battery, known as Varian's Battery; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which, in 1870, was consolidated into one troop; in 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery, December 17, 1882, and as such is still in the service of the State and located in the city of New York. It was on duty at the Abolition Riot, July 14, 1834; Stevedore Riot, February 24, 1836; Croton Water Riots, April 22, 23, 1840; the Great Fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place Riot, May 10, 1849; Quarantine Riots, September, 1858; Draft Riots, July, 1863; Orange Riots, July 12, 1871; Railroad Riots, July, 1877; Motormen's Strike, Brooklyn, January, 1895.

It entered the service of the United States for three months, and left New York city, its home station, April 19, 1861, commanded by Capt. Joshua M. Varian, and was mustered out in New York city August 2, 1861. Immediately after its muster out about forty of its members entered the volunteer service, forming what was to be an artillery company for Serrell's Engineers, and which finally became the 4th Independent Battery.

The battery, as part of the 8th Regiment, re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, during the Pennsylvania campaign, in 1863, performing duty as artillery and cavalry, generally detached from the regiment and commanded by Capt. Robert Brown.

It took part in the following engagements: Near Light-House at Smith's Point, Chesapeake Bay, Md., May 18, 1861; at Fairfax Court-House, Va., July 17, 1861; at Shippensburg, Pa., June 23, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; Oyster Point, Pa., June 28, 1863; near Fort Washington, Pa., June 29, 1863; at Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863, and Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863.

*Officers of the Battery.*

For names and records of the officers see 8th Regiment, Company "I."

**FIRST INDEPENDENT BATTALION, LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

**Rochester Union Grays.**

Batteries A and B of this battalion, located at Rochester, and commanded by Maj. William M. Lewis, volunteered August 2, 1864, to serve one hundred days. They served at the depot Elmira as infantry, and were mustered out of the United States service, at Rochester, November 22, 1864. The battalion is not now in existence.

*Officers of the Battalion.*

MAJOR, WILLIAM M. LEWIS.  
 ADJUTANT, JOHN WRENN.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CALVIN C. MERRITT.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS BARNES, Battery A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CORNELIUS J. SULLIVAN, Battery A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE FRAUENBERGER, Battery A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. THOLENS, Battery A.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL R. QUINN, Battery B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WALLACE DARROW, Battery B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDMOND J. KELLY, Battery B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK W. PARMELEE, Battery B.

*Record of the Officers.*

BARNES, THOMAS, age 43 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Battery A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 DARROW, WALLACE, age 37 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 FRAUENBERGER, GEORGE, age 35 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second

Lieutenant, Battery A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 KELLY, EDMOND J., age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 LEWIS, WILLIAM M., age — years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Major of the battalion, August 2, 1864; mustered out with the battalion, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 MERRITT, CALVIN C., age 28 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster of the battalion, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battalion, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 PARMELEE, FREDERICK W., age 47 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 QUINN, MICHAEL R., age 27 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Battery B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS J., age 26 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve



100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

THOLENS, JOHN A., age 28 years; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, August 2, 1864; mustered out

with battery, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

WRENN, JOHN, late Captain, 22d Volunteer Cavalry; enrolled at Rochester, to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the battalion, August 2, 1864; mustered out with battalion, November 22, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

This regiment, located at New York city, was ordered, April 24, 1861, to prepare for service. The order having been revoked, the regiment volunteered for three years, and entered the service of the United States in May and June, 1861. Its original company, D, became the 3d Battery (Vols.), and December 7, 1861, the regiment received the designation, 82d Volunteers. It is not now in existence.

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

### Fourth Heavy Artillery.

This regiment, six companies, located in New York city, commanded by Col. Daniel W. Teller, was ordered, June 18, 1863, to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days. It served as infantry in the Dept. Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service July 24, 1863, at New York city, and at this date is not in existence.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL DANIEL W. TELLER.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN I. DIEHL.

ADJUTANT THOMAS B. PECK.

QUARTERMASTER FREDERICK MAHLSTADT.

COMMISSARY THOMAS MORLEY.

SURGEON GUIDO FURMAN.

ASSISTANT-SURGEON H. MORTIMER BRUSH.

CHAPLAIN LUCIUS SWEETLAND.

CAPTAIN JOHN KEIM, Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES LANG, Company B.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM SCHILLING, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM H. TROW, Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FRIEDRICH MEYER, Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN N. HEUBNER, Company C.

CAPTAIN HENRY HAYS, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN W. REYNOLDS, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PHILIP C. MCQUINSTON, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PATRICK CASEY, Company D.

CAPTAIN FRANCIS J. HAWKES, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT STEPHEN D. O'KEIFFE, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LEMUEL MOSS, Company E.

CAPTAIN RICHARD O'GRADY, Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES DAMMARELL, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS MORLEY, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT BARTHOLOMEW SMITH, Company F.

CAPTAIN JOHN LENANTS, Company H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT KARL KLEIN, Company H.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PETER BOSLETT, Company H.

*Record of the Officers.*

- BOSLETT, PETER, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 9, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- BRUSH, H. MORTIMER, age 26 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- CASEY, PATRICK, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D.; furloughed sick for twenty days, from June 25, 1863; absent at muster out.
- DAMMARELL, JAMES, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- DIEHL, JOHN I., age 41 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- FURMAN, GUIDO, age 32 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- HAWKES, FRANCIS J., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- HAYS, HENRY, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 9, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- HEUBNER, JOHN N., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- KEIM, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- KLEIN, KARL, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 9, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- LANG, CHARLES, age 20 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- LENANTS, JOHN, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 9, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- MAHLSTADT, FREDERICK, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- McQUINSTON, PHILIP C., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 9, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- MEYER, FRIEDRICH, late Captain, 41st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- MORLEY, THOMAS, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 17, 1863; as Commissary, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- MOSS, LEMUEL, age — years; enrolled

- June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- O'GRADY, RICHARD, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- O'KEIFFE, STEPHEN D., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- PECK, THOMAS B., age 31 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN W., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 9, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- SCHILLING, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- SMITH, BARTHOLOMEW, age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- SWEETLAND, LUCIUS, age 31 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Chaplain, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 13th Volunteer Cavalry.
- TELLER, DANIEL W., age 38 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- TROW, WILLIAM H., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

### Jefferson Guard.

This regiment, located in New York city, was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C., April 20, 1861. It left the State with eight companies April 28, 1861, commanded by Col. C. Schwarzwaelder, and was mustered in the United States service for three months May 1, 1861, at Washington, D. C. A company of the 2d Militia was transferred to it as Company K, May 28, 1861. It served at Washington from May, 1861, and in General Patterson's army at Hagerstown, Martinsburg, Charlestown, Bolivar Heights and Knoxville, Md., from July 1, 1861. August 7, 1861, it was mustered out at New York city. Measures to reorganize it as a volunteer regiment for three years' service failed.

May 27, 1862, the regiment was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C., for a service of three months; June 6, 1862, this order was revoked.

June 18, 1863, the regiment, then commanded by Col. Louis Burger, was ordered to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left the State (ten companies) June 19, 1863; served at Harrisburg, Marysville, Carlisle and Chambersburg, Pa., under General Yates, in the 1st Brig., Dana's Div., Dept. of Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service at New York city July 22, 1863.

The regiment, not now in existence, took part in the occupation of Arlington Heights, Va., May 24, 1861.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL CHRISTIAN SCHWARZ-  
WAELDER.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL LOUIS BURGER.  
MAJOR GEORGE VON AMSBERG.  
ADJUTANT PAUL FRANK.  
SURGEON CHARLES F. W. HAASE.  
ASSISTANT SURGEON DANIEL BENNETT  
ST. JOHN ROOSA.  
QUARTERMASTER HENRY S. FEARING.  
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER WILLIAM  
CARY.  
COMMISSARY OTTO SCHLOENER.  
PAYMASTER CHARLES STEINWAY.  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GERARDUS P.  
HILLMAN.  
CHAPLAIN CHARLES A. SCHLOEGEL.  
CAPTAIN JEREMIAH P. B. DODGE, En-  
gineer Company.  
CAPTAIN JOHN F. GERDES, Company A.  
CAPTAIN GEORGE H. W. NEANDER,  
Company A.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT CLAUS MANGELS,  
Company A.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN H. BRETT-  
MAN, Company A.  
BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT THEODORE  
PLOEGER, Company A.  
CAPTAIN HENRY HEITMAN, Company B.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN HELD, Com-  
pany B.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE MAURER,  
Company B.  
BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT ANTON  
MEYER, Company B.  
CAPTAIN NICHOLAS BETJEMAN, Com-  
pany C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES WAHLE,  
Company C.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY BRUNJES,  
Company C.  
BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT CONRAD  
MUND, Company C.  
CAPTAIN FERDINAND MEYER, Com-  
pany D.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT OTTO SACKERS-  
DORF, Company D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM BLANK,  
Company D.  
BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN  
WEBER, Company D.  
CAPTAIN P. NICKEL, Company E.

CAPTAIN JOHN F. DROGE, Company E.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL SCHAFER,  
Company E.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES MAN,  
Company E.  
BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT JACOB HUTT,  
Company E.  
CAPTAIN FRIEDRICH HEPPENHEIMER,  
Company F.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE ABERLE,  
Company F.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT CHRISTOPHER  
BANGERT, Company F.  
BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY HA-  
MANN, Company F.  
CAPTAIN JOHN HENRY LUKE, Com-  
pany G.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT CHRISTIAN SAUER,  
Company G.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES D. REISS,  
Company G.  
CAPTAIN HENRY BARLACH, Company H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN KATTENHORN,  
Company H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES LEON-  
HARD, Company H.  
BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD B.  
MAHLER, Company H.  
CAPTAIN LEONARD JAEHRLING, Com-  
pany K.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT OSCAR HOEFER, Com-  
pany K.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT FRED ERNST NEHR-  
ING, Company K.

1863.

COLONEL LOUIS BURGER.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JEREMIAH P. B.  
DODGE.  
MAJOR ANTON MEYER.  
ADJUTANT WILLIAM DICKEL.  
QUARTERMASTER EDWARD R. WILSON.  
COMMISSARY EDWARD R. HOLSWORTH.  
ENGINEER ERNEST FOHR.  
SURGEON CHARLES F. W. HAASE.  
ASSISTANT SURGEON WILLIAM JOST.  
ASSISTANT SURGEON WILLIAM WEISSEN-  
BORN.  
CAPTAIN CLAUS MANGELS, Company A.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT THEODORE PLOE-  
GER, Company A.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN MEYER, Com-  
pany A.  
CAPTAIN GEORGE MAURER, Company B.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALBERT STEINWAY,  
Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES MAR-  
QUARDT, Company B.

THIRD LIEUTENANT GEORGE JUNG, Com-  
pany B.

CAPTAIN PETER KRAEGER, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM WENZ, Com-  
pany C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT PETER LEICHT,  
Company C.

CAPTAIN FERDINAND MAYER, Com-  
pany D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN WEBER, Com-  
pany D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT FREDERICK JOST,  
Company D.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH HILLENBRAND, Com-  
pany E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JACOB ELLER, Com-  
pany E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN KIMMEL, Com-  
pany E.

CAPTAIN L. G. THEODORE BRUER, Com-  
pany F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY HAMANN,  
Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT LOUIS LOCHMANN,  
Company F.

CAPTAIN CHARLES D. REISS, Company G.

FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN BATJER,  
Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CARSTEN VOLLERS,  
Company G.

CAPTAIN JOHN KATTENHORN, Com-  
pany H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHRISTIAN EILERT,  
Company H.

SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD B.  
MAHLER, Company H.

CAPTAIN GEORGE ABERLE, Company I.

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE MESSER-  
SCHMIDT, Company I.

SECOND LIEUTENANT CASPER OHLER,  
Company I.

CAPTAIN HENRY SCHNEIDER, Com-  
pany K.

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRED ERNST NEHR-  
ING, Company K.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH JETTER,  
Company K.

BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE  
KRAMER, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABERLE, GEORGE, age 35 years; en-  
rolled April 19, 1861, at New York city  
to serve three months; mustered in as  
First Lieutenant, Company F, May 1,  
1861; mustered out with company, August  
7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June  
19, 1863, at New York city to serve  
thirty days; mustered in as Captain,  
Company I, July 4, 1863; mustered out  
with company, July 22, 1863, at New  
York city.

BANGERT, CHRISTOPHER, age 37  
years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New  
York city to serve three months; mus-  
tered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-  
pany F, May 1, 1861; mustered out with  
company, August 7, 1861, at New York  
city.

BARLACH, HENRY, age 36 years; en-  
rolled April 19, 1861, at New York city  
to serve three months; mustered in as  
Captain, Company H, May 1, 1861; mus-  
tered out with company, August 7, 1861,  
at New York city.

BATJER, BENJAMIN, age 25 years; en-  
rolled April 19, 1861, at New York city  
to serve three months; mustered in as  
Private, Company G, May 1, 1861; pro-  
moted Corporal, May 17, 1861; mustered  
out with company, August 7, 1861, at  
New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863,  
at New York city to serve thirty days;  
mustered in as First Lieutenant, Com-  
pany G, July 3, 1863; mustered out with  
company, July 22, 1863, at New York  
city.

BETJEMAN, NICHOLAS, age 43 years;  
enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York  
city to serve three months; mustered in  
as Captain, Company C, May 1, 1861;  
mustered out with company, August 7,  
1861, at New York city.

BLANK, WILLIAM, age 33 years; en-  
rolled April 19, 1861, at New York city  
to serve three months; mustered in as  
Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 1,  
1861; mustered out with company, Au-  
gust 7, 1861, at New York city.

BRETTMAN, JOHN H., age 37 years;  
enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York  
city to serve three months; mustered in  
as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May  
1, 1861; mustered out with company, Au-  
gust 7, 1861, at New York city.

- BRUER, L. G. THEODORE, late Captain, 28th Militia; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- BRUNJES, HENRY, age 28 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- BURGER, LOUIS, age 37 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- CARY, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Quartermaster, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- DICKEL, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DODGE, JEREMIAH P. B., age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Engineer Company, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DROGE, JOHN F., age 38 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- EILERT, CHRISTIAN, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ELLER, JACOB, age 33 years; enrolled as Private, Engineer Company, April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; promoted Corporal, May 17, 1861; mustered in as such, June 24, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FEARING, HENRY S., age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- FOHR, ERNEST, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Engineer, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FRANK, PAUL, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Adjutant, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 52d Volunteer Infantry.
- GERDES, JOHN F., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 1, 1861; resigned June 3, 1861.
- HAAASE, CHARLES F. W., age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- HAMANN, HENRY, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York

- city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- HEITMAN, HENRY, age 45 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- HELD, JOHN, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- HEPPENHEIMER, FRIEDRICH, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- HILLENBRAND, JOSEPH, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- HILLMAN, GERARDUS P., age 28 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Paymaster, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- HOEFER, OSCAR, age 26 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city as First Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 45th Volunteer Infantry.
- HOLSWORTH, EDWARD R., age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Commissary, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- HUTT, JACOB, age 32 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- JAEHRLING, LEONARD, age 43 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city as Captain, 2d Regiment, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- JETTER, JOSEPH, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; see 45th Volunteer Infantry.
- JOST, FREDERICK, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- JOST, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- JUNG, GEORGE, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- KATTENHORN, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

- KIMMEL, JOHN, late First Lieutenant, 103d Volunteer Infantry; age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Engineer Company, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- KRAEGER, PETER, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- KRAMER, GEORGE, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 8th Militia, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- LEICHT, PETER, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- LEONHARD, CHARLES, age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 45th Volunteer Infantry.
- LOCHMANN, LOUIS, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- LUKE, JOHN HENRY, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- MAHLER, EDWARD B., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, May 1, 1861; as Brevet Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MAN, CHARLES, age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- MANGELS, CLAUS, age 28 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, May 1, 1861; elected First Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MARQUARDT, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MAURER, GEORGE, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MAYER, FERDINAND, age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 1, 1861;



- mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MESSERSCHMIDT, GEORGE, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MEYER, ANTON, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Major, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MEYER, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MUND, CONRAD, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 1, 1861; elected Brevet Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- NEANDER, GEORGE H. W., age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 1, 1861; elected Captain, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- NEHRING, FRED ERNST, age 33 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city as Second Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- NICKEL, P., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city as Captain, Company E, to serve three months; resigned April 27, 1861.
- OHLER, CASPER, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- PLOEGER, THEODORE, age 37 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- REISS, CHARLES D., age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ROOSA, DANIEL BENNETT ST. JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 16, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Militia.
- SACKERSDORF, OTTO, age 41 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.

- SAUER, CHRISTIAN, age 39 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- SCHAFFER, DANIEL, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- SCHLOEGEL, CHARLES A., age 38 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., and mustered in as Chaplain, May 19, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- SCHLOENER, OTTO, age 39 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Commissary, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- SCHNEIDER, HENRY, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- SCHWARZWAELDER, CHRISTIAN, age 49 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Colonel, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- STEINWAY, ALBERT, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- STEINWAY, CHARLES, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Paymaster, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city.
- VOLLERS, CARSTEN, age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, May 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- VON AMSBERG, GEORGE, age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 7, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 45th Volunteer Infantry.
- WAHLE, CHARLES, age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 54th Volunteer Infantry.
- WEBER, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 7, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WEISSENBORN, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WENZ, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WILSON, EDWARD R., age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, July 5, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

## SIXTH REGIMENT.

## Governor's Guard.

This regiment, located in New York city, was ordered, April 19, 1861, to proceed to Washington, D. C., and left the State, commanded by Col. Joseph C. Pinckney, April 21, 1861. It was mustered in the United States service for three months at Annapolis, Md., and July 31, 1861, it was mustered out of the same at New York city.

In November, 1861, quite a large portion of the regiment entered the volunteer service as the nucleus of the 66th Volunteers, organized by Colonel Pinckney.

June 18, 1863, the regiment, then commanded by Col. Joel W. Mason, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left the State June 22, 1863, and was placed on duty at Baltimore, Md., serving in the 2d and 3d Separate Brigades, Middle Dept., 8th Corps; it was mustered out of the service of the United States at New York city, July 22, 1863.

The regiment, not in existence at this date, lost by death, of disease, in its service in 1863, one enlisted man.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, JOSEPH C. PINCKNEY.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, SAMUEL K. ZOOK.  
 MAJOR, MILTON G. RATHBUN.  
 MAJOR, SPENCER H. STAFFORD.  
 ADJUTANT, JOEL W. MASON.  
 QUARTERMASTER, WILLIAM M. BANKS.  
 COMMISSARY, GEORGE C. HAMMILL.  
 ACTING COMMISSARY, EDMUND S. WADE.  
 PAYMASTER, EDMUND S. WADE.  
 SURGEON, WILLIAM J. McDERMOTT.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, SAMUEL P. VON  
 DERSMITH.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOHN A. HARDENBROOK.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD B. KINNEY, Engi-  
 neer Company.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY B. DAVIS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM MEEKS,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES M. CON-  
 NOLLY, Jr., Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS B. CLARK,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, CASPER SCHNEIDER, Com-  
 pany B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE SCHAEFER,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN DEIKHARDT,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN M. SCHMIDT,  
 Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANCIS GRIMM, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM TROELL,  
 Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH G. FEN-  
 TEN, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JACOB ZEITER,  
 Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, NICOLAUS MULLER, Com-  
 pany D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN BAUER, Com-  
 pany D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES F. BEN-  
 DER, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE M. MITTNACHT,  
 Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB S. FUHR-  
 MANN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN ERTZ, Jr.,  
 Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM ELLER,  
 Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, ALEXANDER EBELSPACHER,  
 Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD STIEG-  
 LITZ, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JULIUS FRANKEN-  
 STEIN, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MORITZ H. HEIMER-  
 DINGER, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SUSMAN ER-  
 LANGER, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ANDREW FAY, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MATHEW RIORDAN,  
 Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PRINCE RODING-  
 TON STETSON, Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS J. FORREST, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL MAHER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, BERNARD SCHWARTZ, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ADOLPH BANDMANN, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES STRAUSS, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ISAAC KOHN, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM BAKER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JULIUS FRANKENSTEIN, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH T. EICHBURG, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB LEOBOLDTI, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, BERNARD HOCHSTETTER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DAVID LISSBERGER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WOLF BENNEDECK, Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, JOEL W. MASON.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, BERNARD SCHWARTZ.  
 ADJUTANT, EDWARD B. KINNEY.  
 SURGEON, ELI W. VON DERSMITH.  
 QUARTERMASTER, WILLIAM M. BANKS.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, SAMUEL P. VON DERSMITH.  
 CAPTAIN, ISIDOR KAISER, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS LYONS, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SIGMUND LOEWENTHAL, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, CASPER SCHNEIDER, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN DEIKHARDT, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN SCHREINER, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM TROELL, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN NONNENBACHER, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL REINHARDT, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN BAUER, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN GLUTSCH, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, PHILIP ROTHMANN, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE M. MITTNACHT, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HEINRICH NEIDIG, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN ERTZ, JR., Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, ALEXANDER EBELSPACHER, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ADOLPHUS WEILL, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FERDINAND DURLACHER, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ANDREW FAY, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MATHEW RIORDAN, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. MAGUIRE, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, ADOLPH BANDMANN, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ADOLPH WEISEL, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ABRAHAM TUCKNER, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, NICOLAUS MULLER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN ERNST, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PHILIPP WOLFF, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, TIMOTHY WATERS, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH G. FENTEN, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS C. KENNEDY, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

BAKER, WILLIAM, age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.  
 BANDMANN, ADOLPH, age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

- BANKS, WILLIAM M., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, May 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- BAUER, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- BENDER, CHARLES F., age 37 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 103d Volunteer Infantry.
- BENNEDECK, WOLF, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- CLARK, THOMAS B., age 26 years; enrolled June 6, 1861, at New York city to serve one month and twenty-five days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 9, 1861; resigned, July 3, 1861.
- CONNOLLY, JR., CHARLES M., age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 14, 1861; elected Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 6, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- DAVIS, HENRY B., age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, May 14, 1861; as Captain, Company A, June 9, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- DEIKHARDT, JOHN, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DURLACHER, FERDINAND, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, May 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 16, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- EBELSPACHER, ALEXANDER, age 48 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- EICHBERG, JOSEPH T., age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- ELLER, WILLIAM, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 16, 1861; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- ERLANGER, SUSMAN, age 39 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, May 14,

- 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- ERNST, JOHN, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ERTZ, JR., JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FAY, ANDREW, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FENTEN, JOSEPH G., age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FORREST, THOMAS J., age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- FRANKENSTEIN, JULIUS, age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- FUHRMANN, JACOB S., age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 66th Volunteer Infantry.
- GLUTSCH, CHRISTIAN, age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant Standard Bearer, May 31, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- GRIMM, FRANCIS, age 44 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 66th Volunteer Infantry.
- HAMMILL, GEORGE C., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Fife Major, May 14, 1861; promoted Commissary, June 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- HARDENBROOK, JOHN A., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, May 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- HEIMERDINGER, MORITZ H., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- HOCHSTETTER, BERNARD, age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 14, 1861; mustered out with

- company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- KAISER, ISIDOR, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- KENNEDY, THOMAS C., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- KINNEY, EDWARD B., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain of Engineer Company, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- KOHN, ISAAC, age 39 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 66th Volunteer Infantry.
- LEOBOLDTI, JACOB, age 41 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 66th Volunteer Infantry.
- LISSBERGER, DAVID, age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; see 59th Volunteer Infantry.
- LOEWENTHAL, SIGMUND, age 43 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- LYONS, LOUIS, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, as Private, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MAGUIRE, JOHN W., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MAHER, MICHAEL, age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company G, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- MASON, JOEL W., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- McDERMOTT, WILLIAM J., age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, May 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 3d Volunteer Infantry.
- MEEKS, WILLIAM, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, May 15, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 9, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- MITTNACHT, GEORGE M., age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 103d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled to serve thirty days

- and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MULLER, NICOLAUS, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 103d Volunteer Infantry; late Captain, 103d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, 6th Regiment, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- NEIDIG, HEINRICH, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- NONNENBACHER, CHRISTIAN, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- PINCKNEY, JOSEPH C., age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Colonel, May 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 66th Volunteer Infantry.
- RATHBUN, MILTON G., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- REINHARDT, DANIEL, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- RIORDAN, MATHEW, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ROTHMANN, PHILIP, age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- SCHAEFER, GEORGE, age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- SCHMIDT, JOHN M., age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, May 15, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 103d Volunteer Infantry.
- SCHNEIDER, CASPER, age 39 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; late Lieutenant-Colonel, 105th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- SCHREINER, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.



- SCHWARTZ, BERNARD, age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- STAFFORD, SPENCER H., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 14, 1861; discharged July 9, 1861; subsequent service in 11th Volunteer Infantry.
- STETSON, PRINCE RODINGTON, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; transferred by promotion to First Lieutenant, 15th U. S. Infantry, June 24, 1861.
- STIEGLITZ, EDWARD, age 25 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- STRAUSS, JAMES, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- TROELL, WILLIAM, age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- TUCKNER, ABRAHAM, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- VON DERSMITH, ELI W., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- VON DERSMITH, SAMUEL P., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; late Assistant Surgeon, Westchester Light Infantry, 178th Volunteer Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 16th Volunteer Cavalry.
- WADE, EDMUND S., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Paymaster, May 14, 1861; acting Commissary from June 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- WATERS, TIMOTHY, late Captain, 1st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WEILL, ADOLPHUS, age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WEISEL, ADOLPH, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WOLFF, PHILIPP, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieu-

<p>tenant, Company I, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.</p> <p>ZEITER, JACOB, age 25 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31,</p>	<p>1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 66th Volunteer Infantry.</p> <p>ZOOK, SAMUEL K., age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 57th Volunteer Infantry.</p>
--	--

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

### National Guard.

This regiment, located in New York city, is still in existence; its companies, A, B, C and D, were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th Companies, and June 25th they were officially reorganized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Maj. Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regiment of New York Artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When the war with England became imminent in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia), and in December, 1824, the fifth company was organized, and Captain Stevens' company, of the 11th New York Artillery, transferred to it as the sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York Artillery, October 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6th, the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843, the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself. July 27th, the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regt. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized, which was revived and reorganized March 1, 1855. A tenth company, Co. K, was organized March 29, 1860. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service, and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city, as follows: United States service from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from September 2 to December 2, 1814; in support of State or municipal authority: execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the Election Riots, April 10, 1834; Abolition Riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; Great Conflagration in New York city, December 17, 1835; Stevedore Riot, February 24, 1836; Flour Riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; Anti-rent War, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton Water Riot, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place Riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; Police Riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit Riot, July 5, 1857; Quarantine War, January 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; Draft Riots, July, 1863; Orange Riots, July, 1871; Labor Riots, July, 1877; Motormen's Strike, Brooklyn, January, 1895, and at strike, Croton Dam, April, 1900; service in the War of the Rebellion.

April 19, 1861, the regiment, commanded by Col. Marshall Lefferts, left the State, en route to Washington, D. C., where it was mustered in the service of the United

States for thirty days, April 26, 1861; it served at Washington and was mustered out at New York city, June 3, 1861.

May 25, 1862, the regiment, still commanded by Colonel Lefferts, again left the State, and was mustered in the United States service at camp Hamilton, Va., May 29, 1862, for three months, from May 26, 1862. It served most of this time at Baltimore, Md., and was mustered out of the United States service, September 5, 1862, at New York city.

June 16, 1863, it again re-entered the United States service, and was mustered in at New York city, for thirty days. It left the State on the 17th, under the command of Colonel Lefferts, served at Baltimore, and Frederick, Md., in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Department, 8th Corps, and was mustered out of the United States service, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

In its service, in 1861, it lost one enlisted man, accidentally killed, and it took part in: The advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861, and the New York city riot July 16, 1863.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, MARSHALL LEFFERTS.

MAJOR, ALEXANDER SHALER.

ADJUTANT, JOSEPH HENRY LIEBENAU.

QUARTERMASTER, LOCKE W. WINCHES-  
TER.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, GEORGE W.  
BRAINERD.

COMMISSARY, WILLIAM PATTEN.

ORDNANCE OFFICER, JOHN A. BAKER.

PAYMASTER, AARON KEMP.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER, MEREDITH  
HOWLAND.

ENGINEER, EGBERT LOUIS VIELE.

MILITARY SECRETARY, CHARLES T. Mc-  
CLENACHAN.

SURGEON, TIMOTHY M. CHEESEMAN.

SURGEON'S MATE, JOHN C. DALTON, JR.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, SAMUEL B. TUT-  
HILL.

CHAPLAIN, SULLIVAN H. WESTON.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM P. BENSEL, Com-  
pany A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN H.  
MEDAY, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES L. HAR-  
WAY, Company A.

CAPTAIN, EMMONS CLARK, Company B.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, NOAH L. FARNHAM,  
Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD BER-  
NARD, Company B.

CAPTAIN, JAMES PRICE, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN J. WICKSTEAD,  
Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE T. HAWS,  
Company C.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM H. RIBLET, Com-  
pany D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM GURNEY,  
Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. BOGERT,  
Company D.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM A. SPEAIGHT, Com-  
pany E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHRISTOPHER COR-  
LEY, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES GAYLOR,  
Company E.

CAPTAIN, BENJAMIN M. NEVERS, JR.,  
Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, RICHARD F. HAL-  
STEDT, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH B. YOUNG,  
Company F.

CAPTAIN, JOHN MONROE, Company G.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN D. MORIARTY,  
Company G.

CAPTAIN, HENRY C. SHUMWAY, Com-  
pany H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES B. BOST-  
WICK, Company H.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES B. BAB-  
COCK, Company H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY A. CRAGIN,  
Company I.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES C.  
WHITE, Company I.

CAPTAIN, GEORGE C. FARRAR, Com-  
pany K.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, E. M. LEMOYNE,  
Company K.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS B. BUNT-  
ING, Company K.

1862.

COLONEL, MARSHALL LEFFERTS.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES PRICE.  
 MAJOR, BENJAMIN M. NEVERS, JR.  
 ADJUTANT, GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CHARLES T. McCLENA-  
 CHAN.  
 COMMISSARY, GEORGE W. BRAINERD.  
 PAYMASTER, WILLIAM H. ALLEN.  
 SURGEON, STEPHEN ROGERS.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JAMES H. ROGERS.  
 CHAPLAIN, SULLIVAN H. WESTON.  
 CAPTAIN, CHRISTIAN H. MEDAY, Com-  
 pany A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. HUME,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, EMMONS CLARK, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PETER PALMER,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE MOORE  
 SMITH, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE T. HAWS, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. MURRAY,  
 Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, RICHARD L. LEG-  
 GETT, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM H. RIBLET, Com-  
 pany D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY EVERDELL,  
 Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM A. SPEAIGHT, Com-  
 pany E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM SEWARD,  
 JR., Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, STEPHEN O. RY-  
 DER, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH B. YOUNG, Com-  
 pany F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD O. BIRD,  
 Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PEYTON JANDON,  
 Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. ELY, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. U. KEMP,  
 Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWIN M. FELT,  
 Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY C. SHUMWAY, Com-  
 pany H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. SPICER,  
 Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GILBERT L. AR-  
 ROWSMITH, Company H.

CAPTAIN, CHARLES A. EASTON, Com-  
 pany I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY A. CRAGIN,  
 Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES C.  
 WHITE, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE C. FARRAR, Com-  
 pany K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS LORD, JR.,  
 Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, MARSHALL LEFFERTS.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES PRICE.  
 ADJUTANT, WILLIAM H. HUME.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CHARLES T. McCLENA-  
 CHAN.  
 SURGEON, STEPHEN ROGERS.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, GILBERT T. TOT-  
 TEN.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOHN CONNER  
 BARRON.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM P. BENSEL, Com-  
 pany A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HUGH M. FUNSTON,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H.  
 KITCHEN, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, EMMONS CLARK, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PETER PALMER,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE MOORE  
 SMITH, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE T. HAWS, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, RICHARD L. LEG-  
 GETT, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY EVERDELL, Com-  
 pany D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. KIPP,  
 Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, VAN BUREN DUTTON, Com-  
 pany E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM SEWARD,  
 JR., Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, STEPHEN O. RY-  
 DER, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH B. YOUNG, Company  
 F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD O. BIRD,  
 Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PEYTON JANDON,  
 Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWIN M. FELT, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY C. SHUMWAY, Com-  
 pany H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, HOWARD WALDO,  
Company H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, GILBERT L. AR-  
ROWSMITH, Company H.  
CAPTAIN, CHARLES A. EASTON, Com-  
pany I.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY A. CRAGIN,  
Company I.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, IRVIN H. MACBRIDE,  
Company I.  
CAPTAIN, EDMOND P. ROGERS, Com-  
pany K.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES RAY, Com-  
pany K.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH LENTIL-  
HON, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, WILLIAM H., late Colonel, 1st  
Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New  
York city to serve three months, and  
mustered in as Paymaster, May 25, 1862;  
mustered out with regiment, September  
5, 1862, at New York city; subsequent  
service in 145th Volunteer Infantry.

ARROWSMITH, GILBERT L., age 34  
years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Wash-  
ington, D. C., to serve one month; mus-  
tered in as Private, Company H, April 30,  
1861; mustered out with company, June  
3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to  
serve three months, and mustered in as  
Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 25,  
1862; mustered out with company, Sep-  
tember 5, 1862, at New York city; en-  
rolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days;  
mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-  
pany H, July 20, 1863, as of date of en-  
rollment; mustered out with company,  
July 20, 1863, at New York city.

BABCOCK, CHARLES B., age 42 years;  
enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York  
city to serve one month, and mustered in  
as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April  
26, 1861; mustered out with company,  
June 3, 1861, at New York city.

BAKER, JOHN A., age 48 years; enrolled  
April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve  
one month; mustered in as Ordnance  
Officer, April 26, 1861; mustered out with  
regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city.

BARRON, JOHN CONNER, age — years;  
enrolled at New York city to serve thirty  
days, and mustered in as Assistant Sur-  
geon, June 16, 1863; mustered out with  
regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city;  
prior service in 69th Militia.

BENSEL, WILLIAM P., age 42 years; en-  
rolled April 17, 1861, at New York city  
to serve one month; mustered in as Cap-  
tain, Company A, May 16, 1861; mus-  
tered out with company, June 3, 1861, at  
New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to  
serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain,  
Company A, July 20, 1863, as of date of  
enrollment; mustered out with company,  
July 20, 1863, at New York city.

BERNARD, EDWARD, age 26 years; en-  
rolled April 17, 1861, at New York city  
to serve one month; mustered in as Sec-  
ond Lieutenant, Company B, April 26,  
1861; promoted First Lieutenant, May 10,  
1861; discharged to join "Fire Zouaves"  
(11th N. Y. Infantry), May 25, 1861.

BIRD, EDWARD O., age 21 years; en-  
rolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to  
serve one month; mustered in as Private,  
Company F, April 26, 1861; mustered out  
with company, June 3, 1861, at New York  
city; enrolled to serve three months, and  
mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company  
F, May 25, 1862; mustered out with com-  
pany, September 5, 1862, at New York  
city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty  
days; mustered in as First Lieutenant,  
Company F, July 20, 1863, as of date of  
enrollment; mustered out with company,  
July 20, 1863, at New York city.

BOGERT, JOHN W., age 28 years; en-  
rolled April 17, 1861, at New York city  
to serve one month; mustered in as Sec-  
ond Lieutenant, Company D, April 26,  
1861; mustered out with company, June  
3, 1861, at New York city.

BOSTWICK, CHARLES B., age 36 years;  
enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city  
to serve one month; mustered in as First  
Lieutenant, Company H, April 26, 1861;  
mustered out with company, June 3, 1861,  
at New York city.

BRAINERD, GEORGE W., age 48 years;  
enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city  
to serve one month; mustered in as As-  
sistant Quartermaster, April 26, 1861;  
mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861,  
at New York city; enrolled to serve three  
months, and mustered in as Commissary,  
May 25, 1862; mustered out with regi-

- ment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- BUNTING, THOMAS B., age 29 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 6th Volunteer Battery.
- CHEESEMAN, TIMOTHY M., age 35 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Surgeon, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- CLARK, EMMONS, age 33 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- CORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, age 44 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- CRAGIN, HENRY A., age 27 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- DALTON, JR., JOHN C., age 36 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Surgeon's Mate, April 26, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- DUTTON, VAN BUREN, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company E, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- EASTON, CHARLES A., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- ELY, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- EVERDELL, HENRY, age 26 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- FARNHAM, NOAH L., age 31 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as

- First Lieutenant, Company B, April 26, 1861; promoted May 10, 1861, to Lieutenant-Colonel of Fire Zouaves (11th Volunteer Infantry).
- FARRAR, GEORGE C., age 33 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company K, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- FELT, EDWIN M., age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company G, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- FUNSTON, HUGH M., age 28 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled July 15, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, August 27, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, to date July 15, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- GAYLOR, JAMES, age 32 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- GURNEY, WILLIAM, age 40 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 65th Volunteer Infantry.
- HALSTEDT, RICHARD F., age 30 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- HARWEY, JAMES L., age 32 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- HAWS, GEORGE T., age 28 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- HOWLAND, MEREDITH, age 28 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Assistant Paymaster, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- HUME, WILLIAM H., age 29 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

- JANDON, PEYTON, age 30 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company F, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 25, 1862; mustered out, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- KEMP, AARON, age 49 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Paymaster, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- KEMP, JOHN H. U., age 22 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company G, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- KIPP, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company D, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, May 25, 1862; promoted Sergeant, July 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- KITCHEN, GEORGE H., age 40 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- LEFFERTS, MARSHALL, age 39 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Colonel, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- LEGGETT, RICHARD L., age 28 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled July 3, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- LEMOYNE, E. M., age 28 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- LENTILHON, JOSEPH, age 21 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.



- LIEBENAU, JOSEPH HENRY, age 29 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- LORD, JR., THOMAS, age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 1st Volunteer Infantry.
- MACBRIDE, IRVIN H., age 33 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- McCLENACHAN, CHARLES T., age 32 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Military Secretary, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- MEDAY, CHRISTIAN H., age 35 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- MONROE, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled April 28, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company G, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city.
- MORIARTY, JOHN D., age 35 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 73d Volunteer Infantry.
- MURRAY, JOHN W., age 26 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- NEVERS, JR., BENJAMIN M., age 38 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company F, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- PALMER, PETER, age 23 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company B, April 26, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

- PATTEN, WILLIAM, age 32 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Commissary, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- PRICE, JAMES, age 39 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company C, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- RAY, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company K, April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- RIBLET, WILLIAM H., age 44 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company D, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- ROGERS, EDMOND P., age 33 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company H, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- ROGERS, JAMES H., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- ROGERS, STEPHEN, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- RYDER, STEPHEN O., age 24 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Right General Guide, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- SEWARD, JR., WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

SHALER, ALEXANDER, age 34 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Major, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 65th Volunteer Infantry.

SHUMWAY, HENRY C., age 53 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company H, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled July 9, 1863, at Frederick, Md., for thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

SMITH, GEORGE MOORE, age 25 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city, to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

SMITH, GEORGE WILLIAM, age 44 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company H, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.

SPEIGHT, WILLIAM A., age 32 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 25, 1862; mustered out

with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.

SPICER, JOHN W., age 29 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.

TOTTEN, GILBERT T., late Assistant Surgeon, 32d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

TUTHILL, SAMUEL B., age 24 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, to serve one month; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 30, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Navy.

VIELE, EGBERT LOUIS, age 36 years; Brevet Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1847; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, September 8, 1847; First Lieutenant, October 26, 1850; resigned June 1, 1853; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Captain, Engineers' Corps, 7th Regiment, April 30, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.

WALDO, HOWARD, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company H, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

WESTON, SULLIVAN H., age 44 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Chaplain, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New

York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.

WHITE, CHARLES C., age 28 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.

WICKSTEAD, JOHN J., age 40 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city.

WINCHESTER, LOCKE W., age 36 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, April 26, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 3, 1861, at New York city.

YOUNG, JOSEPH B., age 27 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 20, 1863, as of date of enrollment; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

### Washington Greys.

This regiment is located in New York city and still in existence. On the 4th of April, 1786, the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regiments and a *battalion*. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of New York Artillery was organized of *this* battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regiment. In December, 1893, it was reduced to a battalion of four companies. It was reorganized as a regiment, February 14, 1896. New companies were organized for the battalion, as follows: On July 8, 1895, Company A; on October 30, 1895, Company E; on January 27, 1896, Company H, and on February 14, 1896, Company G, when it was reorganized as a regiment. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve company regiment to enter the service of the United States. It was in the service of the United States from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to September 10, 1862, and from June 17 to July 23, 1863. It was mustered in the United States service as the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 14, 17 and 19, 1898, and mustered out of such service, November 3, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American war, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Flour riot, 1826; Stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; Police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895; service in the War of the Rebellion.

April 20, 1861, the regiment was ordered to Washington, D. C., and commanded by Col. George Lyons, left the State on the 23d; it was mustered in the service of the

United States April 25, 1861, at Washington, to serve three months; it served in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Army of Northeastern Virginia, and was mustered out at New York city, August 2, 1861. Company I served as a light battery; see Varian's Battery.

May 29, 1862, the regiment again left the State en route to Washington, D. C., under the command of Col. Joshua M. Varian, and re-entered the service of the United States for three months; served principally at Yorktown, Va.; it was discharged and mustered out September 10, 1862, at New York city.

June 17, 1863, the regiment, commanded by Colonel Varian, left the State en route to Harrisburg, Pa., where it was again mustered in the United States service for thirty days; it served principally at and about that place in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and was mustered out at New York city, July 23, 1863.

The regiment lost in 1861: Killed in action, 9 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; in 1862, died of disease, etc., 6 enlisted men; total, 16; and it, or parts of it, participated in the following engagements, etc.: Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, loss, killed, 8 enlisted men; wounded, 17 enlisted men; missing, 4 officers and 9 enlisted men; total, 38; skirmishes, at Shippensburg, Pa., June 23, 1863; at Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Oyster Point, Pa., June 28, 1863; near Fort Washington, Pa., June 29, 1863, and at Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, GEORGE LYONS.	FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL W. WALL, Company B.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, CHARLES G. WATERBURY.	SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL W. WALL, Company B.
MAJOR, OBED F. WENTWORTH.	SECOND LIEUTENANT, NATHANIEL R. STETSON, Company B.
ADJUTANT, DAVID B. KEELER, JR.	CAPTAIN, EDWARD BURGER, Company C.
QUARTERMASTER, CHARLES G. CORNELL.	FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN APPLETON, Company C.
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, WILLIAM H. H. HOTCHKIN.	SECOND LIEUTENANT, RICHARD L. DUNPHY, Company C.
PAYMASTER, GEORGE LYONS, JR.	CAPTAIN, EDWARD D. LAWRENCE, Company D.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER, GEORGE LYONS, JR.	FIRST LIEUTENANT, ISAAC COHEN, Company D.
SURGEON, FORSTER SWIFT.	SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES T. HURLBERT, Company D.
ASSISTANT SURGEON, GUSTAVUS S. WINSTON.	CAPTAIN, MORTIMER GRIFFIN, Company E.
ASSISTANT SURGEON, CHARLES S. DEGRAW.	FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALONZO DUTCH, Company E.
CHAPLAIN, THOMAS FRANKLIN SMITH.	SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE L. FOX, Company E.
CAPTAIN, WILLIAM M. WALTON, Engineer Company, or Company K.	CAPTAIN, LEANDER BUCK, Company F.
FIRST LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS P. FITZPATRICK, Company K.	FIRST LIEUTENANT, DAVID A. ALLEN, Company F.
CAPTAIN, JAMES O. JOHNSTON, Company A.	SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES G. DIMOND, Company F.
FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANTHONY S. WOODS, Company A.	CAPTAIN, WILLIAM S. CARR, Company G.
SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. DAY, Company A.	FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB G. SCHIELE, Company G.
CAPTAIN, THOMAS SWANY, Company B.	SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY S. DECKER, Company G.
FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBERT G. ENOS, Company B.	

CAPTAIN, SAMUEL GREGORY, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL N. BURRILL, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM G. HALSEY, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSHUA M. VARIAN, Varian's Battery, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, STEPHEN H. CORNELL, Varian's Battery, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD C. BYRNES, Varian's Battery, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN T. CARPENTER, Varian's Battery, Company I.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, JAMES E. SMITH, Varian's Battery, Company I.

1862.

COLONEL, JOSHUA M. VARIAN.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, OBED F. WENTWORTH.  
 MAJOR, LEANDER BUCK.  
 ADJUTANT, DAVID B. KEELER, JR.  
 ADJUTANT, THEODORE A. VAN TASSEL.  
 QUARTERMASTER, MERRIMAN P. DORSCH.  
 SURGEON, THOMAS H. STILWELL.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, GEORGE S. RUGG.  
 CHAPLAIN, J. W. CRUMB.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES O. JOHNSTON, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. DAY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT B. YOUNG, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL W. WALL, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, NATHANIEL R. STETSON, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ARTHUR HERMANCIE, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN APPLETON, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, RICHARD L. DUNPHY, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. BOURNE, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, ISAAC COHEN, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THEODORE A. VAN TASSEL, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY R. GRAHAM, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY R. GRAHAM, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, CLEVELAND A. CONNOR, JR., Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM S. CARR, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. BROWNE, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN SEMCKEN, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES G. DIMOND, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE D. SCOTT, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE D. SCOTT, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL G. DIMOND, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ANTHONY S. WOODS, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ROBERT J. CLYDE, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD WELING, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, HARRY K. BICKER, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN MAHON, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD M. BLOOMER, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H. TROTT, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK DEPEYSTER, JR., Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY L. NUNNS, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD C. RUSHMORE, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD W. WEED, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD W. WEED, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. CORLIES, Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, JOSHUA M. VARIAN.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, OBED F. WENTWORTH.  
 ADJUTANT, THEODORE A. VAN TASSEL.  
 QUARTERMASTER, SYLVESTER B. VANDYKE.  
 SURGEON, CORNELIUS B. BILLINGTON.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, EDWIN R. BARNES.  
 CAPTAIN, ANTHONY S. WOODS, Company A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. CORLIES,  
Company A.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT B. YOUNG,  
Company A.  
CAPTAIN, MICHAEL W. WALL, Company  
B.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, NATHANIEL R.  
STETSON, Company B.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, ARTHUR HER-  
MANCE, Company B.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN APPLETON, Company C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. PAL-  
MER, Company C.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN F. MOST-  
LER, Company C.  
CAPTAIN, ISAAC COHEN, Company D.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY R. GRAHAM,  
Company D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, RANSOM M. CAR-  
RINGTON, Company D.  
CAPTAIN, WILLIAM S. CARR, Company  
E.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, MARTIN BALIS,  
Company E.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. BROWNE,  
Company E.  
CAPTAIN, JAMES G. DIMOND, Company  
F.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE D. SCOTT,  
Company F.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. Mc-  
INTIRE, Company F.  
CAPTAIN, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Com-  
pany G.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES M. KEELEY,  
Company G.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H.  
TROTT, Company G.  
CAPTAIN, HARRY K. BICKER, Company  
H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN MAHON, Com-  
pany H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE M. JACO-  
BUS, Company H.  
CAPTAIN, ROBERT BROWN, Company I.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILBUR F. MARTIN,  
Company I.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. KETTLE-  
MAN, Company I.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, DAVID A., age 36 years; en-  
rolled April 23, 1861, at New York city  
to serve three months; mustered in as

First Lieutenant, Company F, to date  
April 25, 1861; mustered out with com-  
pany, August 2, 1861, at New York city;  
subsequent service in 47th Volunteer  
Infantry.  
APPLETON, JOHN, age 27 years; en-  
rolled April 23, 1861, at New York city  
to serve three months; mustered in as  
First Lieutenant, Company C, to date  
April 25, 1861; mustered out with com-  
pany, August 2, 1861, at New York city;  
enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three  
months; mustered in as Captain, Com-  
pany C, to date May 29, 1862; mus-  
tered out with company, September 10,  
1862, at New York city; enrolled June  
17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered  
in as Captain, Company C, to date  
June 17, 1863; mustered out with com-  
pany, July 23, 1863, at New York city.  
BALIS, MARTIN, age 28 years; enrolled  
April 23, 1861, at New York city to  
serve three months; mustered in as  
First Sergeant, Company E, April 25,  
1861; mustered out with company, Au-  
gust 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled  
June 17, 1863, at New York city to  
serve thirty days; mustered in as First  
Lieutenant, Company E, to date June  
17, 1863; mustered out with company,  
July 23, 1863, at New York city.  
BARNES, EDWIN R., age — years; en-  
rolled June 17, 1863, at New York city  
to serve thirty days; mustered in as  
Assistant Surgeon, to date June 17,  
1863; mustered out with regiment, July  
23, 1863, at New York city.  
BICKER, HARRY K., age 26 years; en-  
rolled April 23, 1861, at New York city  
to serve three months; mustered in as  
Corporal, Company H., April 25, 1861;  
mustered out with company, August 2,  
1861, at New York city; enrolled May  
29, 1862, at New York city to serve  
three months; mustered in as Captain,  
Company H, to date May 29, 1862;  
mustered out with company, September  
10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled  
June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days;  
mustered in as Captain, Company H,  
to date June 17, 1863; mustered out  
with company, July 23, 1863, at New  
York city.  
BILLINGTON, CORNELIUS B., age  
— years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New

- York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- BLOOMER, EDWARD M., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company H, May 24, 1861, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- BOURNE, WILLIAM H., age — years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- BROWN, ROBERT, age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- BROWNE, JOHN W., age 20 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company E, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- BUCK, LEANDER, age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Major, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- BURGER, EDWARD, age 40 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- BURRILL, SAMUEL N., age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- BYRNES, EDWARD C., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, Varian's Battery, to date April 20, 1861; mustered out with battery, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- CARPENTER, JOHN T., age 32 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, Varian's Battery, April 20, 1861; mustered out with battery, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- CARR, WILLIAM S., age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- CARRINGTON, RANSOM M., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- CLYDE, ROBERT J., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months, and mustered



in as Sergeant-Major, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.

COHEN, ISAAC, age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.

CONNOR, JR., CLEVELAND A., age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company D, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, to date May 29, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.

CORLIES, JOHN W., age 20 years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, to date May 29, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.

CORNELL, CHARLES G., age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city.

CORNELL, STEPHEN H., age 39 years; enrolled at New York city, April 20, 1861, to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, Varian's Battery, April 20, 1861; mustered out with battery, August 2, 1861, at New York city.

CRUMB, J. W., age 50 years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city.

DAY, GEORGE W., age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.

DECKER, HENRY S., age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.

DEGRAW, CHARLES S., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, to date April 25, 1861; captured at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; released on parole, July 22, 1861, to attend the wounded; engaged in attendance on wounded prisoners to August 2, 1861; thence sent to Richmond, thence to Norfolk, Va., thence to Fortress Monroe, August 12, 1861; mustered out, August 16, 1861, to date August 2, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in Regular Army.

DEPEYSTER, JR., FREDERICK, age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Hospital Steward, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 23, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; Colonel, N. Y.

- Volunteers, by brevet, Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet from March 13, 1865.
- DIMOND, DANIEL G.**, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company F, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, to date May 29, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- DIMOND, JAMES G.**, age 36 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 28, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 29, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- DORSCH, MERRIMAN P.**, age 39 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, April 25, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- DUNPHY, RICHARD L.**, aged 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- DUTCH, ALONZO**, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- ENOS, ALBERT G.**, age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city as First Lieutenant, Company B, to serve three months; resigned May 23, 1861.
- FITZPATRICK, NICHOLAS P.**, age 20 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Engineer Company, Company K, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 139th Volunteer Infantry.
- FOX, GEORGE L.**, age 36 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- GRAHAM, HENRY R.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city, April 23, 1861, to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date May 29, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, July 11, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- GREGORY, SAMUEL**, age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company H, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- GRIFFIN, MORTIMER**, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date April 25, 1861; captured in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; paroled or exchanged, no date; mustered out, August 25, 1862, at New York city.
- HALSEY, WILLIAM G.**, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city, April 23,

- 1861, to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- HERMANCE, ARTHUR, age 33 years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- HOTCHKIN, WILLIAM H. H., age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Quartermaster, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- HURLBERT, CHARLES T., age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- JACOBUS, GEORGE M., age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, to date April 28, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- JOHNSTON, JAMES O., age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- KEELER, JR., DAVID B., age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Adjutant, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 29, 1862; resigned prior to July 4, 1862.
- KEELEY, JAMES M., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- KETTLEMAN, JOHN W., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD D., age 36 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- LYONS, GEORGE, age 50 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Colonel, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- LYONS, JR., GEORGE, age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Paymaster, to date April 25, 1861; promoted Paymaster, no date; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- MAHON, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date June 17, 1863;

- mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- MARTIN, WILBUR F., age 26 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company F, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MOSTLER, JOHN F., age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- NUNNS, HENRY L., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company K, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- PALMER, WILLIAM H., age 39 years; enrolled at New York city June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K (Engineers), April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company I, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- RUGG, GEORGE S., age 39 years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 104th Volunteer Infantry.
- RUSHMORE, EDWARD C., age 32 years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, to date May 29, 1862; resigned June 30, 1862.
- SCHIELE, JACOB G., age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- SCOTT, GEORGE D., age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 28, 1862, at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, to date May 29, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, June 20, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.

SEMCKEN, JOHN, age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.

SMITH, JAMES E., age 28 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company I, Varian's Battery, April 20, 1861; mustered out with battery, August 2, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 4th Volunteer Battery.

SMITH, THOMAS FRANKLIN, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city.

STETSON, NATHANIEL R., age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, to date April 25, 1861; elected Second Lieutenant, May 29, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.

STILWELL, THOMAS H., age 25 years; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, to date May 29, 1862; resigned August 21, 1862; subsequent service in 23d Volunteer Infantry.

SWANY, THOMAS, age 44 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.

SWIFT, FORSTER, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, to date April 25, 1861; captured in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; released on parole, July 22, 1861, to attend the wounded; engaged in attendance on wounded prisoners to August 2, 1861; thence sent to Richmond, thence to Norfolk, Va., thence to Fortress Monroe, August 12, 1861; mustered out, August 16, 1861, to date August 2, 1861, at New York city; see 39th Volunteer Infantry.

TROTT, CHARLES H., age 20 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company K (Engineers), April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.

VAN DYKE, SYLVESTER B., age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company I, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863, at New York city.

VAN TASSEL, THEODORE A., age 30 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mus-

- tered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date May 29, 1862; appointed Adjutant, July 4, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- VARIAN, JOSHUA M., age 46 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company I, Varian's Battery, to date April 20, 1861; mustered out with battery, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Colonel, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- WALL, MICHAEL W., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date April 25, 1861; elected First Lieutenant, May 29, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- WALTON, WILLIAM M., age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Engineer Company, Company K, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- WATERBURY, CHARLES G., age 42 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- WEED, EDWARD W., age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date May 29, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- WELLINGS, EDWARD, age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company K (Engineers), April 25, 1861; transferred to Company G, May 24, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city.
- WENTWORTH, OBED F., age 42 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Major, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863, at New York city.
- WINSTON, GUSTAVUS S., age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, to date April 25, 1861; captured in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; released on parole, July 22, 1861, to attend the wounded; engaged in attendance on wounded prisoners to August 2, 1861; thence sent to Richmond, thence to Norfolk, Va., thence to Fortress Monroe, August 12, 1861; mustered out, August 16, 1861, to date August 2, 1861, at New York city.
- WOODS, ANTHONY S., age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August

2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 10th Volunteer Infantry.

YOUNG, ROBERT B., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to

serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company A, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863, at New York city.

### NINTH REGIMENT.

The 6th Regiment, Infantry, was organized June 24, 1799, of five companies, most of which dated back to 1785. March 27, 1805, the designation of this, the 6th Regiment of Infantry, was changed to 2d Regiment of Artillery in New York city. June 13, 1812, it was designated the 9th Regiment of Artillery. December 13, 1813, the regiment was reduced to a battalion. June 6, 1816, it was again organized as a regiment, retaining its number all this time, although as a battalion it was also known as the 1st Battalion, N. Y. State Artillery. By the change of regimental districts the officers and enlisted men were transferred to other regiments May 29, 1850, and the 9th Regiment newly reorganized and known as the "Irish Ninth." May 3, 1858, this organization was disbanded, the district of the 9th Regiment was however retained, and June 25, 1859, the regiment came again into existence. During the War of the Rebellion it served as the 83d N. Y. Volunteer Infantry from 1861 to 1864. In the Spanish-American war it served as the 9th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry until November 15, 1898, having been mustered in May 17, 19 and 20, 1898. For this war it was increased to a twelve company regiment; the additional companies, L and M, were disbanded December 22, 1898. The regiment is still in existence and located in New York city.

It served the State at the Abolition riot, January 11 and 12, 1835; at the great fire, December 17, 1835; at the Police riot, June 16-18, 1857; at the Dead Rabbit riot, July 5-7, 1857; at the Orange riot, July 12, 1871; at West Albany, July, 1877; at Buffalo in August, 1892; at Brooklyn, January 20-24, 1895, and at Albany, May 17-19, 1901.

It served in the War of 1812 in New York harbor from June 5 to July 28, 1812; at North Battery, September 15 to December 15, 1812; at West Battery (Castle Garden), May 23 to June 1, 1813; at Sag Harbor (detachment), May 1 to July 1, 1814; at Brooklyn Heights (detachment), August 15 to October 7, 1814; in the War of the Rebellion as the 83d N. Y. Volunteers, under which head its service will be found recorded, and in the Spanish-American war as the 9th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry.

### TABLET TO OLD NINTH REGIMENT.

Unveiled at Site of the Old Thirteenth Street Headquarters.

That Was Where the Regiment Started for the War in '61 — Less Than a Score of Veterans Stand with the Present Artillerymen in the Rain at the Ceremonies.

A bronze tablet marking the location of the headquarters of the old 9th Regiment at Thirteenth street and University place, from which on May 27, 1861, the regiment, now 109 years old, marched to the front, 850 strong, was unveiled May 30, 1908,

the ceremonies taking place at 11 o'clock after the regiment, which is now the 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. G., N. Y., had participated in the Memorial Day parade.

Less than a score of veterans stood in the rain as Maj. Dabney W. Diggs, who got his rank for real service, and Col. William F. Morris, the present commander of the regiment, addressed them, but there were 800 then in olive drab standing at attention. The Colonel's wife and his daughter-in-law and his granddaughter, seven-year old Maude Morris, who unveiled the tablet, sat on the platform on the southwest corner all the time without umbrellas and braved the downpour like the true daughters of soldiers.

Of course in the regimental armory in West Fourteenth street there was something to warm other than dry clothing after it was all over and it isn't likely that many of the soldiers will suffer from colds.

There is an eleven story business building where the two story headquarters of the 9th Regiment stood when Lincoln called for volunteers, and the tablet has been placed on the north side of the building in Thirteenth street a few feet east of University place.

It bears this inscription:

"If any one attempts to haul down the American Flag shoot him on the spot."  
1799; Ninth Regiment N. Y. S. M.; 1908.  
83d N. Y. Volunteers.

THE HEADQUARTERS WERE LOCATED HERE AND THE ORGANIZATION MARCHED AWAY IN DEFENCE OF THE UNION 850 STRONG MAY 27, 1861. AFTER A SERVICE OF 3 YEARS IN THE ARMY OF THE POTOMAC THE RETURN HOME FROM THE WAR WAS WITH 17 OFFICERS AND 78 ENLISTED MEN ON JUNE 11, 1864. IT HAD TAKEN PART IN THE BATTLES OF BULL RUN (1862), SOUTH MOUNTAIN, ANTIETAM, FREDERICKSBURG, CHANCELLORSVILLE, GETTYSBURG, THE WILDERNESS, SPOTSYLVANIA, COLD HARBOR, ETC., ETC.

This memorial erected by the officers and veterans of the regiment, May 30, 1908.

In the upper left-hand corner is the emblem of the 2d Division of the 1st Corps, of which the regiment was a part from '62 to '63, and in the upper right-hand corner is the emblem of the 2d Division of the 5th Corps, to which it was transferred and in which it served from '63 to '64.

One must do a great deal of reading between the lines to gain even a faint idea of the glory won by the 9th or to realize even a part of the service it has done the country and the flag.

On the staff of the United States flag carried by the regiment there are just thirty-three silver bands — each one representing a time at which the regiment served the country, and on the State flag there are thirteen. Here is a list of the services for which the silver bands were awarded:

*On the National Color.*— War against Great Britain, 1812-15; New York harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861-65; Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11 to 15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2 and 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1 to 4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12 and 13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness,



Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27 to 31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 to 7, 1864; Spanish-American war, May 2 to November 15, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—New York harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; Abolition riot, January 11 and 12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; Police riot, June 16 to 18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5 and 6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12 and 13, 1871; West Albany Railroad Men's strike, July 24 to 28, 1877; Buffalo Railroad Men's strike, August 18 to 27, 1892; Brooklyn Trolley Men's strike, January 20 to 24, 1895; Albany Trolley Men's strike, May 17 to 19, 1901.

The preliminary organization of the 6th Regiment, N. Y. S. M., of which the 9th is the successor, took place in June, 1799, by virtue of an order from Gov. John Jay at Albany to Gen. James Miles Hughes in New York. The 6th was made up of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three from the 2d, five from the 3d and two from the 4th—all of them organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th, organized May 11, 1789, and the independent Rifles, organized August 28, 1798.

There were sixteen companies in the old 6th Regiment as it was permanently organized on March 8, 1800, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Morton. In March, 1805, the regiment was changed to the 2d N. Y. S. Artillery and on June 13, 1812, it became the 9th Regiment, N. Y. S. Artillery. It was reduced to a battalion in 1813 and remained as such until June, 1816, when it again was made a regiment. In 1847 the State was divided into division, brigade, regiment and company districts and three of the 9th's companies were transferred to the 8th N. Y. S. M., in 1850, but Col. B. Clinton Ferris retained command of the 9th and it was reorganized on May 29, 1850. The regiment was disbanded partly in 1858, but the district of the 9th was left intact under Col. Lucius Pitkin and the regiment was reorganized anew on June 25, 1859.

Under the title of the 9th it entered the service of the Union on May 27, 1861, and was mustered in at Washington on June 8th. On December 7th, when attached to the 2d Division of the 1st Corps, it was designated as the 83d New York Volunteers and remained as such throughout its service in the Civil war until mustered out on June 23, 1864.

The district was retained in the State while the regiment was at the front, and on June 13, 1864, it again became the 9th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., which was continued until the Spanish war, when it became the 9th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers. It went back to its old name in 1899 and continued as such until 1908. To conform to the amended Military Code of 1908, under general orders dated Albany, January 23, 1908, the regiment was reorganized as Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. N. Y., Ninth District. As such it stood in the rain while the tablet was unveiled.

Colonel Van Buren, anticipating the Civil war, had been drilling the regiment in street firing at the arsenal, then at Elm and White streets. Lincoln's call for troops "to suppress unlawful combinations and enforce law" was promulgated on April 15, 1861, and on April 19th the 9th voted to tender its services. In the Rebellion the 9th lost 379 in killed, which is greater than the average of 300 regiments designated as fighting regiments by Lieutenant-Colonel Fox in his book "Three Hundred Fighting Regiments of the Union Army."

Colonel Morris in closing his address said to his men that he hoped that every one who should pass that spot, whether in uniform or citizens' clothes, would uncover in respect to the memory of the men in whose honor the tablet was placed.

### TENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, still in the service as a battalion, located at Albany, was organized in 1860. Company A was also known as the Albany Zouave Cadets, and B as the Washington Continentals. The regiment served the State in the so-called "Anti-Rent War" in the Helderberg Mountains, in summer of 1865, and at West Albany during the Labor and Railroad riots in July, 1877.

February 17, 1881, Companies A, B, D and K, of the 10th Regiment, were detached therefrom and organized as the 10th Battalion, the 10th Regiment, with its remaining companies, being then disbanded; the designation of Company K was changed to C, October 1, 1884. Company B was organized as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals," July 4, 1854; joined militia as a company of light artillery, attached to the 76th Regiment, August 28, 1856; assigned to the 29th Regiment December 26, 1860; became the nucleus and Company B of the 10th Regiment December 29, 1860; mustered in service of United States as Company B, 177th Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months; mustered out September 10, 1863; it became Company B, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished sixty officers to N. Y. Volunteers. Company A was organized as an independent company about June 7, 1860, and known as the "Albany Zouave Cadets" it joined the National Guard, 10th Regiment, December 29, 1860; it became Company A, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished for the armies of the United States about seventy-five commissioned officers. Company D was organized July 2, 1861, as Company D, 10th Regiment. Company C was organized April 5, 1877. April 28, 1898, the battalion was made part of the 1st Regiment, National Guard, composed of organizations of the 3d Brigade, its companies becoming Companies A, B, C and D, of this regiment, with which they entered the service of the United States as part of the 1st Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, May 20, 1898, and were mustered out of such service February 20, 1899.

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amité River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901.

#### *Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

The 10th Regiment left the State December 16, 1862, having volunteered and been accepted as a regiment of volunteers for service of nine months, and was known in such service as the 177th Volunteers, which see for officers.

### ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

#### Washington Rifles.

Prior to April 27, 1835, there are no positive records of this regiment on file. At that time the organization was known as the 2d Regiment, Washington Guards, New York State Light Infantry; about 1856 this designation was changed to 11th Regiment, "Washington Rifles." It was disbanded January 14, 1899.

#### *Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

It left New York city, its home station, May 28, 1862, commanded by Col. Joachim Maidhof, and was mustered into the service of the United States for three months, at Har-

per's Ferry, W. Va. It served in the 2d Brigade, Sigel's Division, Department of Shenandoah, from June 8, 1862, and at Harper's Ferry, and was mustered out at New York city, to date September 16, 1862.

June 18, 1863, it, ten companies, left the State under orders for thirty days' service, commanded by Colonel Maidhof, and proceeded to Harrisburg, Pa.; it served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service, July 20, 1863, in New York city.

The regiment lost, died of disease, in its service in 1863, one enlisted man; and it took part in a skirmish near Oyster Point, Pa., June 29, 1863; in its service in 1863 it had four enlisted men captured by the enemy.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1862.

COLONEL, JOACHIM MAIDHOF.  
 MAJOR, HENRY LUX.  
 ADJUTANT, FRIEDERICH VILMAR.  
 QUARTERMASTER, HENRY LINDEN-  
 STRUTH.  
 SURGEON, BENJAMIN LASIUS.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOSEPH WARD.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ANTON EIDEN-  
 BENZ.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOHN A. FOERSCH.  
 CAPTAIN, VALENTINE COOK, Com-  
 pany A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ERNST GASTEYGER,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN FLECK, Com-  
 pany A.  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB MANDER, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, BERNHARD MEYER,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE NEHR-  
 BASS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD SCHUTT, Com-  
 pany C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES HAASE,  
 Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MARTIN STENZEL,  
 Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, FRIEDERICH KLONZ, Com-  
 pany D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ERNST SEIDEL, Com-  
 pany D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES HARFF,  
 Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, PHILIPP FLECK, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN KROEHL,  
 Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GUSTAVE SPER-  
 BER, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN F. LUDWIG, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MARTIN BERLITZ,  
 Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK UNBE-  
 KANNT, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, KASIMIR KRENKEL, Com-  
 pany H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY BRAUN-  
 HOLD, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES LUTZ,  
 Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM SEEBACH, Com-  
 pany K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY BERENDES,  
 Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN V. MAYER,  
 Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, JOACHIM MAIDHOF.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WILLIAM B. WEIN-  
 BERGER.  
 MAJOR, HENRY LUX.  
 ADJUTANT, FREDERICK UNBEKANNT.  
 QUARTERMASTER, HENRY LINDEN-  
 STRUTH.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ANTON EIDEN-  
 BENZ.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, GEORGE MEHL.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOHN A. FOERSCH.  
 CAPTAIN, VALENTINE COOK, Com-  
 pany A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM A.  
 DEMME, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ADOLPH WILKEN,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB MANDER, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE NEHRBASS,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, QUIRINUS KLEIN,  
 Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD SCHUTT, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MARTIN STENZEL,  
 Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY RING, Com-  
 pany C.

CAPTAIN, FRIEDERICH KLONZ, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GUSTAVE SPERBER, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HERMAN WEYDENER, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM K. OBERMANN, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HERRMANN ENGEL, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES REICHEL, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN F. LUDWIG, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MARTIN BERLITZ, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, BERNHARD HUNDT, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ERNST GASTEYGER, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANDREW CEDER, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN DIDDOLF, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, KASIMIR KRENKEL, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY BRAUNHOLD, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES LUTZ, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, CHRISTIAN VOGEL, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES HARFF, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SEBASTIAN EMMERICH, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM SEEBACH, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY BERENDES, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM SOLEZKY, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

BERENDES, HENRY, age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.  
 BERLITZ, MARTIN, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.  
 BRAUNHOLD, HENRY, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.  
 CEDER, ANDREW, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.  
 COOK, VALENTINE, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.  
 DEMME, WILLIAM A., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.  
 DIDDOLF, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.  
 EIDENBENZ, ANTON, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company K, May 28, 1862; promoted Assistant Surgeon, June 8, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863.  
 EMMERICH, SEBASTIAN, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 16, 1863;

- mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- ENGEL, HERRMANN, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- FLECK, JOHN, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862.
- FLECK, PHILIPP, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company H, May 28, 1862; promoted Captain, Company E, June 16, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862.
- FOERSCH, JOHN A., late Chaplain, 7th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863; subsequent service in 15th Volunteer Infantry.
- GASTEYGER, ERNST, age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- HAASE, CHARLES, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862.
- HARFF, CHARLES, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- HUNDT, BERNHARD, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- KLEIN, QUIRINUS, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- KLONZ, FRIEDERICH, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- KRENKEL, KASIMIR, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- KROEHL, CHRISTIAN, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862.
- LASIUS, BENJAMIN, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862.
- LINDENSTRUTH, HENRY, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 16,

- 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863.
- LUDWIG, JOHN F., age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- LUTZ, CHARLES, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- LUX, HENRY, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863.
- MAIDHOF, JOACHIM, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863.
- MANDER, JACOB, age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- MAYER, JOHN V., age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862.
- MEHL, GEORGE, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863.
- MEYER, BERNHARD, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862.
- NEHRBASS, GEORGE, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- OBERMANN, WILLIAM K., age 28 years; enrolled May 28, 1862 at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 30, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- REICHEL, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- RING, HENRY, age 32 years; enrolled May 28, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, May 30, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- SCHUTT, EDWARD, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- SEEBACH, WILLIAM, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered

- in as Captain, Company K, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- SEIDEL, ERNST, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862.
- SOLEZKY, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- SPERBER, GUSTAVE, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- STENZEL, MARTIN, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- UNBEKANNT, FREDERICK, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days and mustered in as Adjutant, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863.
- VILMAR, FRIEDERICH, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862.
- VOGEL, CHRISTIAN, late First Lieutenant, 54th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- WARD, JOSEPH, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 16, 1862.
- WEINBERGER, WILLIAM B., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863.
- WEYDENER, HERMAN, late Second Lieutenant, 54th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.
- WILKEN, ADOLPH, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 16, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment was organized as the 11th Regiment by a general order dated June 21, 1847, and was of eight companies, viz.: Light Guard of 106th Regiment; Benson Guard, of 125th Regiment; Independence Guard, of 264th Regiment; Italian Guard, of 252d Regiment; Monroe Blues, of 235th Regiment; Tompkins Blues, of 51st Regiment; Independent Tompkins Blues, of 222d Regiment, and LaFayette Fusiliers of 85th Regiment. By a general order dated July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 12th. A new company, under command of Capt. Henry Johnson, was organized and attached to the regiment, April 25, 1849. Company H of the 3d Regiment was transferred to the 12th Regiment, April 25, 1849. Company D was consolidated with Company C, June 5, 1849. A new company, under Capt. Adolphus I. Johnson, was

organized April 15, 1850. Company L was transferred to the 11th Regiment, May 3, 1858. On March 16, 1859, Companies A and C, B and H, and G and E were consolidated, and the consolidated companies, with Company D, transferred to the 10th Regiment. On June 29, 1859, these transferred companies were disbanded. On November 16, 1859, five companies (A, B, C, D and G) were organized in the 22d Regimental District. On November 22, 1859, Company E was organized and an election ordered for field officers of the 22d Regiment. These companies were composed principally of former members of the old 12th Regiment. The designation of the 22d Regiment was changed December 19, 1859, to 12th Regiment. Company H was organized January 28, 1860, and Company F, February 2, 1860. Company C was consolidated with Company E, March 21, 1861, and Company K was organized May 8, 1861. Company I, 23d Regiment, was transferred to 12th Regiment, as Company I, April 2, 1861. New Company C was organized December 31, 1861. Company K was disbanded February 12, 1862, and new Company K organized September 22, 1862. Company C was consolidated with Company H, January 12, 1876. Company I was consolidated with Company G, January 12, 1876. New Company I, organized February 21, 1876. Company D was consolidated with Company E, March 11, 1876. New Company D was organized July 16, 1884, and new Company C was organized June 3, 1885. The regiment performed duty during the Astor Place riots in 1849; it was on duty during the Orange riots in July, 1871; during the Railroad riots in July, 1877; during the Switchmen's strike at Buffalo, in August, 1892, and at Brooklyn during the Motormen's strike in January, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to be organized as a twelve company regiment to enter the United States service, in which it was mustered in as the 12th Regiment Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers, May 13, 1898, and mustered out April 20, 1899; Companies L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899.

*Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

April 21, 1861, the regiment, ten companies, commanded by Colonel Butterfield, left the State en route to Washington, D. C., where it was mustered in the United States service, for three months, May 2, 1861. It served at and near Washington from May, 1861, and in the Army, Department of Pennsylvania (General Patterson); and was mustered out at New York city, August 5, 1861.

After the regiment's return from this service a large number of its members entered the volunteer service, for three years, in an organization known as the 12th Militia, which was, in January, 1862, consolidated with the 12th Volunteers.

May 27, 1862, the regiment, nine companies then commanded by Col. William G. Ward, was again ordered to Washington, D. C., and left the State, June 6, 1862; it was mustered in the United States service for three months, served at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., in the 4th Brigade; volunteered to stay over its term of service, and was surrendered with Harper's Ferry; it was mustered out at New York city, October 8, 1862, and declared exchanged January 11, 1863.

June 18, 1863, the regiment, ten companies, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and it left the State, under Colonel Ward on the 20th; it was mustered in the service of the United States, for thirty days, served in General Yates' command at Fenwick, Pa., and in the 1st Brigade, Dana's Division, Department Susquehanna, and July 20, 1863, was mustered out of that service at New York city.

The regiment lost, died of disease, in its service of 1861, two enlisted men; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

Occupation of Arlington Heights, Va., May 24, 1861; skirmish near Martinsburg, Va., July 12, 1861; skirmish near Bunker Hill, W. Va., July 15, 1861; skirmish on Maryland Heights, Md., September 12-13, 1862; siege and surrender of Harper's Ferry, W. Va., September 12-15, 1862 (30 officers and 530 enlisted men were surrendered).



*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, DANIEL BUTTERFIELD.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WILLIAM GREENE WARD.  
 MAJOR, HENRY A. BOSTWICK.  
 ADJUTANT, FREDERICK T. LOCKE.  
 QUARTERMASTER, H. TRACY ARNOLD.  
 ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, HENRY B. LIVINGSTON.  
 COMMISSARY, HENRY M. MARTIN.  
 ORDNANCE OFFICER, HIGBEE CARPENTER.  
 PAYMASTER, RICHARD S. PALMER.  
 MILITARY SECRETARY, FRANCIS S. BANKS.  
 SURGEON, ALFRED HENRY THURSTON.  
 SURGEON'S MATE, ROBERT F. WEIR.  
 CHAPLAIN, MATTHEW HALE SMITH.  
 CAPTAIN, BENJAMIN SILLIMAN CHURCH, Engineer Company.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE H. BARR, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN WARD, Jr., Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN WARD, Jr., Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, J. MILTON FERRY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, J. MILTON FERRY, Company A.  
 SECOND, SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. HOAGLAND, Company A.  
 SECOND, SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES A. MANDEVILLE, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM HUSON, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS L. HANSEN, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALBION K. P. DENNET, Company B.  
 SECOND, SECOND LIEUTENANT, ARNOLD GOODWIN, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM FOWLER, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES WHITLOCK, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM MONTIETH, Company C.  
 BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH M. SCRIBNER, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN D. OTTIWELL, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL LOUGHRAN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS W. MURRAY, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY W. RYDER, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN HOWARD ACKERMAN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES GRAY, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN N. LEWIS, Jr., Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS J. HOYT, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES CROMIE, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS C. BARLOW, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM DYATT, Company F.  
 BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY ROWLEY, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES A. BOYLE, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WARREN W. CHAMBERLAIN, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. RIUTOUL, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS S. BANKS, Company G.  
 SECOND, SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY MAGRATH, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM H. McCORMACK, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EZEKIEL VANCE, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DAVID G. McKELVEY, Company H.  
 BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM McCONKEY, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM RAYNER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HERBERT R. MACKAY, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, LEANDER K. BINGHAM, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD M. FISHER, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, RALPH H. OLMSTEAD, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM F. GARDNER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES S. DEAN, Company K.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, ROBERT F. MacFARLANE, Company K.

1862.

Probably all the officers who served in the regiment were surrendered at Harper's Ferry, but the records show this in a few cases only.

COLONEL, WILLIAM GREENE WARD.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, LIVINGSTON SAT-  
TERLEE.

MAJOR, E. ELLERY ANDERSON.  
ADJUTANT, GEORGE A. HILTON.

QUARTERMASTER, ROBERT MILBANK.  
COMMISSARY, SAMUEL A. MILBANK.  
SURGEON, HENRY DRAPER.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOHN C. DRAPER.  
CAPTAIN, J. MILTON FERRY, Company  
A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES A. MANDE-  
VILLE, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM A. ARM-  
STRONG, Company A.

CAPTAIN, NICHOLAS L. HANSEN, Com-  
pany B.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, TIMOTHY LYNCH,  
Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES DONAHUE,  
Company B.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM V. BYRNE, Com-  
pany C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM L. BURNS,  
Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM L. BURNS,  
Company C.

CAPTAIN, JOHN MARA, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, DENIS J. MARA, Com-  
pany D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL M.  
WHEARTY, Company D.

CAPTAIN, KNOX McAFEE, Company E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE A. BANTA,  
Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT McAFEE,  
Company E.

CAPTAIN, JOHN WARD, Jr., Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM DYATT,  
Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES D. BLAIR,  
Company F.

CAPTAIN, JOHN HEYBOURN, Company H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, MATTHEW GLENN,  
Company H.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE STEWART,  
Company H.

CAPTAIN, JACOB ACORN, Company I.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL A. MIL-  
BANK, Company I.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN S. ELLISON,  
Company I.

CAPTAIN, HENRY BARCLAY, Company K.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, MARCUS HIGGEN-  
BOTHAM, Company K.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN MARSHALL,  
Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, WILLIAM GREENE WARD.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, LIVINGSTON SAT-  
TERLEE.

ADJUTANT, WILLIAM L. BURNS.

QUARTERMASTER, ROBERT W. HAL-  
STEAD.

ENGINEER, BENJAMIN SILLIMAN  
CHURCH.

SURGEON, DANIEL BENNETT ST. JOHN  
ROOSA.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, ALBERT H. GALLA-  
TIN.

CHAPLAIN, STEPHEN R. TYNG, JR.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM A. ARMSTRONG,  
Company A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES A. MANDE-  
VILLE, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH WALKER,  
Company A.

CAPTAIN, PATRICK J. McALEAR, Com-  
pany B.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, CORNELIUS MCKIN-  
LEY, Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, PETER DAMERS,  
Company B.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM V. BYRNE, Com-  
pany C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN B. ZIMMER-  
MAN, Company C.

CAPTAIN, HIGBEE CARPENTER, Com-  
pany D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, DENIS J. MARA, Com-  
pany D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM T. DOTY,  
Company D.

CAPTAIN, KNOX McAFEE, Company E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE A. BANTA,  
Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT McAFEE,  
Company E.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM DYATT, Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES D. BLAIR,  
Company F.

CAPTAIN, HENRY MAGRATH, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LEWIS C. WILSON, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SYLVANUS C. BRADWAY, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, MATTHEW GLENN, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE STEWART, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES BATES, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, LEANDER K. BINGHAM, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ABRAM MCCREARY, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY BARCLAY, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MARCUS HIGGENBOTHAM, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK GALLATIN, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ACKERMAN, JOHN HOWARD, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 25th Volunteer Infantry.

ACORN, JACOB, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.

ANDERSON, E. ELLERY, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, October 8, 1862, at New York city.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM A., age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

ARNOLD, H. TRACY, age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, May 2, 1861; detailed Brigade Quartermaster, 8th Brigade, July 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city.

BANKS, FRANCIS S., age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 2, 1861; detailed as acting Military Secretary, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.

BANTA, GEORGE A., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 6, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

BARCLAY, HENRY, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

BARLOW, FRANCIS C., age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city as Private, Engineer Company, to serve three months; mustered in as such, May 2, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company F, same date; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, 61st Volunteer Infantry, no date.

BARR, GEORGE H., age 42 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 2, 1861; resigned June 5, 1861.

BATES, JAMES, age — years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to

- serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- BINGHAM, LEANDER K.**, age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- BLAIR, CHARLES D.**, age 21 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company F, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- BOSTWICK, HENRY A.**, age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- BOYLE, JAMES A.**, age 42 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- BRADWAY, SYLVANUS C.**, age 22 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- BURNS, WILLIAM L.**, age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, May 2, 1861; transferred to Company K, May 26, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 31, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; see 12th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 19, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, July 6, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL**, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Colonel, May 2, 1861; appointed acting Brigadier-General, 8th Brigade, under General Patterson, at Martinsburg, Va., July 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in Regular Army and U. S. Volunteers.
- BYRNE, WILLIAM V.**, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, June 29, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- CARPENTER, HIGBEE**, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Ordnance Officer, May 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty-four days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- CHAMBERLAIN, WARREN W.**, age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mus-

- tered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 2, 1861; transferred to Regular Army, June 28, 1861.
- CHURCH, BENJAMIN SILLIMAN, age 25 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Engineer Corps, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain and Engineer, July 6, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city; see General and Staff Officers of Militia.
- CROMIE, JAMES, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- DAMERS, PETER, age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company B, May 31, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July —, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- DEAN, JAMES S., age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- DENNET, ALBION K. P., age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- DONAHUE, JAMES, age 25 years; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 93d Militia.
- DOTY, WILLIAM T., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- DRAPER, HENRY, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- DRAPER, JOHN C., age — years; enrolled May 31, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- DYATT, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- ELLISON, JOHN S., age 20 years; enrolled June 9, 1861, at Washington to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company I, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Cavalry.
- FERRY, J. MILTON, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 2, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, June

- 5, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 31, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 10, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- FISHER, EDWARD M., age 25 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, May 2, 1861; promoted second, Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 29, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- GALLATIN, ALBERT H., late Assistant Surgeon, 22d New York State Militia; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 6, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- GALLATIN, FREDERICK, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM F., age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- GLENN, MATTHEW, age 21 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, May 2, 1861; appointed Left General Guide, May 15, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 30, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 2, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- GOODWIN, ARNOLD, age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, May 2, 1861; promoted second, Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- GRAY, JAMES, age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- HALSTEAD, ROBERT W., age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, July 6, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- HANSEN, NICHOLAS L., age 23 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 2, 1861; resigned July 21, 1861; enrolled May 27, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- HEYBOURN, JOHN, age — years; enrolled May 30, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 2, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- HIGGENBOTHAM, MARCUS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 31, 1862; surrendered at Harper's Ferry, Va., September 14, 1862; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- HILTON, GEORGE A., age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city

- to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- HOAGLAND, WILLIAM H., age 28 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as second Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 2, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- HOYT, THOMAS J., age — years; enrolled and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 6, 1861; detailed as Aide to Brigade Commander; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- HUSON, WILLIAM, age 39 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- LEWIS, JR., JOHN N., age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 2, 1861; resigned June 11, 1861; see 36th Volunteer Infantry.
- LIVINGSTON, HENRY B., age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Quartermaster, May 2, 1861; detailed Brigade Commissary, 8th Brigade, from July 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in Regular Army.
- LOCKE, FREDERICK T., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Adjutant, May 2, 1861; detailed as Brigade-Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, 8th Brigade, at Martinsburg, Va., July 14, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- LOUGHRAN, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- LYNCH, TIMOTHY, age — years; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 31, 1862; surrendered at Harper's Ferry, Va., September 14, 1862; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- MACFARLANE, ROBERT F., age 20 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company K, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- MACKAY, HERBERT R., age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- MAGRATH, HENRY, age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, May 2, 1861; promoted second Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- MANDEVILLE, JAMES A., age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, May 2, 1861; promoted second Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- MARA, DENIS J., age 25 years; enrolled

- April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty-three days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- MARA, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- MARSHALL, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- MARTIN, HENRY M., age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Commissary, May 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- McAFEE, KNOX, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 6, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- McAFEE, ROBERT, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, May 31, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, August 5, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant,
- Company E, July 6, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- McALEAR, PATRICK J., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 6, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- McCONKEY, WILLIAM, age 36 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at Washington to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- MCCORMACK, WILLIAM H., age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- McCREARY, ABRAM, age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, July 4, 1863; appointed Second Lieutenant, to date June 23, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- McKELVEY, DAVID G., age 37 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- McKINLEY, CORNELIUS, age 21 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company B, May 31, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.



- MILBANK, ROBERT, age — years; enrolled May 31, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, June 29, 1862; surrendered at Harper's Ferry, Va., September 14, 1862; paroled, no date; mustered out with regiment, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- MILBANK, SAMUEL A., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 31, 1862; detailed as Commissary, June 29, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- MONTIETH, WILLIAM, age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- MURRAY, THOMAS W., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- OLMSTEAD, RALPH H., age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 4th Volunteer Cavalry.
- OTTIWELL, JOHN D., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- PALMER, RICHARD S., age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Paymaster, May 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- RAYNER, WILLIAM, age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- RIUTOUL, JOHN A., age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- ROOSA, DANIEL BENNETT Sr. JOHN, late Assistant Surgeon, 5th Militia; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- ROWLEY, HENRY, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- RYDER, HENRY W., age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Volunteer Infantry.
- SATTERLEE, LIVINGSTON, age — years; enrolled May 31, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 6, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- SCRIBNER, JOSEPH M., age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- SMITH, MATTHEW HALE, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, May 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- STEWART, GEORGE, age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 30, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, June 2, 1862;

- promoted Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- THURSTON, ALFRED HENRY, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, May 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- TYNG, JR., STEPHEN R., age — years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Chaplain, July 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- VANCE, EZEKIEL, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- WALKER, JOSEPH, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company A, May 31, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 1, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- WARD, JR., JOHN, age 22 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 2, 1861; promoted Captain, June 5, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- WARD, WILLIAM GREENE, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 31, 1862; surrendered at Harper's Ferry, Va., September 14, 1862; paroled, no date; mustered out with regiment, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 19, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, July 6, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- WEIR, ROBERT F., age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon's Mate, May 2, 1861; transferred by promotion to Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, July 22, 1861.
- WHEARTY, SAMUEL M., age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, May 31, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city.
- WHITLOCK, CHARLES, age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city.
- WILSON, LEWIS C., age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.
- ZIMMERMAN, JOHN B., age — years; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, October 8, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

### THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, COAST ARTILLERY.

This regiment, still in existence and located in Brooklyn, was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later, again in April, 1859, and in 1860. It was disbanded May 7, 1898, except one battalion of four companies which had volunteered to enter the United States service; authority was given to reorganize the regiment, May 15, 1898. November 28, 1898, such portion of the regiment as had been organized was disbanded, and authority was given to re-establish the regiment, the battalion which was in the United States service forming the nucleus of the new organization. Companies L and M were organized March 11, 1899; February 8, 1900, the regiment was constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery. It was in the service of the State during the Draft riots in July and August, 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; the Railroad riots, July, 1877; the Switchmen's strike at Buffalo, August, 1892; the Quarantine disturbances at Fire Island, September, 1892, and the Motormen's strike at Brooklyn, January, 1895. The battalion which volunteered to enter the United States service as part of the 22d Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, in the war with Spain, was mustered into such service May 24, 1898, and was mustered out November 23, 1898.

#### *Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

The regiment (eight companies) left the State April 23, 1861, Col. Abel Smith in command, en route to Washington, D. C. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three months; served as infantry at Annapolis and Baltimore, Md., and was mustered out August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn.

In December, 1861, quite a portion of the regiment entered the volunteer service for three years as members of an organization which received the State designation 87th Volunteers.

May 26, 1862, the regiment was again ordered to Washington, D. C.; it left the State May 30, 1862, commanded by Col. Robert B. Clark; was mustered in the United States service for three months, May 28th; served at Suffolk, Va., as part of the 7th Corps, and was mustered out at Brooklyn, September 12, 1862.

June 18, 1863, the regiment, then commanded by Col. John B. Woodward, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and it left the State June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days. It served as infantry in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn.

The regiment lost in its service in 1861, died of disease, 5 enlisted men; in that of 1862, died of disease, 1, and of accident, 1 enlisted man; in that of 1863, died of disease, 1 enlisted man, total 8; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

Near the Light-house at Smith's Point, Chesapeake Bay, Md., May 18, 1861, and near Fort Washington, Pa., July 2, 1863.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, ABEL SMITH.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, ROBERT B. CLARK.  
MAJOR, JOSEPH S. MORGAN.  
ADJUTANT, JOHN H. ROSENQUEST.  
QUARTERMASTER, NELSON A. GARRISON.  
QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH B. LEGGETT.  
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, RICHARD W. FRANCIS.  
COMMISSARY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MCKEE.

PAYMASTER, SAMUEL K. BOYD.  
SURGEON, CHARLES T. CHASE.  
SURGEON'S MATE, JAMES J. ALLINGHAM.  
SURGEON'S MATE, ROBERT ORMISTON, JR.  
CHAPLAIN, HENRY M. LEE.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN MARALIOUS, Engineer Company.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN SULLIVAN, Company A.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM W. MEAD, Company A.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWIN A. STOUTENBOROUGH, Company A.

THIRD LIEUTENANT, HUGH RODDY, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, HORACE A. SPRAGUE, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH W. HAYES, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MCKEE, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM CUFF, Company B.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL H. SIMS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, ADAM T. DODGE, JR., Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, BURDETT S. OAKES, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALEXANDER A. McFARLAN, Company C.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, HENRY STREET, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY BALSDON, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CORNELIUS S. STRANG, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. BENNETT, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE J. HARDY, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, DAVID S. JONES, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL RICHARDS, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS Y. BAKER, Company E.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS R. SCHENCK, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN H. STONE, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, OLIVER COTTER, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. SHARP, Company F.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, JEREMIAH SIMPSON, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, RICHARD V. W. THORNE, JR., Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EVAN M. JOHNSON, JR., Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN B. WOODWARD, Company G.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. ELWELL, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS BETTS, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES B. MORTON, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. BETTS, Company H.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, RAPHAEL C. STEARNS, Company H.

1862.

COLONEL, ROBERT B. CLARK.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JOHN B. WOODWARD.  
 MAJOR, SAMUEL K. BOYD.  
 ADJUTANT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MCKEE.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH H. MUMBY.  
 ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, GEORGE J. HARDY.  
 COMMISSARY, SAMUEL N. BERGH.  
 ENGINEER, WILLIAM H. McNARY.  
 SURGEON, CHARLES T. CHASE.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ROBERT ORMISTON, JR.  
 CHAPLAIN, DUDLEY C. HAYNES.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM W. MEAD, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ROBERT A. COPELAND, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. COPELAND, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, HORACE A. SPRAGUE, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS DEAN, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK A. BALDWIN, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM T. LANE, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, ADAM T. DODGE, JR., Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, BURDETT S. OAKES, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALEXANDER A. McFARLAN, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY M. BRAGG, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY BALSDON, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CORNELIUS S. STRANG, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN E. PFEIFER, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE J. HARDY, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, PHILIP H. BRIGGS, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL RICHARDS, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT K. McMURRAY, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, RICHARD OLIVER, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY HEATH, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM S. CLIRE-HUGH, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, HARRY H. BEADLE, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM BARNETT, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, RICHARD V. W. THORNE, Jr., Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM L. FULLER, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSIAH H. ABBOTT, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, BRACKETT H. BADGER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS S. DAKIN, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES B. BACH, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN S. VAN CLEEF, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL N. BERGH, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE A. DeLEREE, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, D. IRA BAKER, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS COLEMAN, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT S. JONES, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, RODNEY C. WARD, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLOUGHBY POWELL, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JACOB HENRY LAU, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN L. BERGEN, Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, JOHN B. WOODWARD.  
 ADJUTANT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS McKEE.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH B. LEGGETT.  
 SURGEON, ROBERT ORMISTON, JR.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ORESTES M. PRAY.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ROBERT A. COPELAND, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. COPELAND, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS DEAN, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, ADAM T. DODGE, JR., Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHAUNCEY M. FELT, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY BALSDON, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBERT Q. CHASE, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, PHILIP H. BRIGGS, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL RICHARDS, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT K. McMURRAY, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM BARNETT, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES E. BARNETT, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM R. HUNTER, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALFRED H. WILLIAMS, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES B. BACH, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, BENTLEY F. ADAMS, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLOUGHBY POWELL, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB HENRY LAU, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS C. MITCHELL, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABBOTT, JOSIAH H., age 24 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 ADAMS, BENTLEY F., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 ALLINGHAM, JAMES J., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Surgeon's Mate, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in Regular Navy.  
 BACH, JAMES B., age 26 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as

- First Lieutenant, Company H, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BADGER, BRACKETT H.**, age 20 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BAKER, D. IRA**, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; see U. S. Volunteers.
- BAKER, THOMAS Y.**, age 36 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 87th Volunteer Infantry.
- BALDWIN, FREDERICK A.**, age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BALSDON, HENRY**, age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BARNETT, CHARLES E.**, age 24 years; enrolled May 26, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BARNETT, WILLIAM**, age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled May 26, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BEADLE, HARRY H.**, age 33 years; enrolled May 26, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM H.**, age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 90th Volunteer Infantry.
- BERGEN, JOHN L.**, age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; see General and Staff Officers, Militia.
- BERGH, SAMUEL N.**, age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862;

- detailed as Regimental Commissary, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BETTS, JOHN H., age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 87th Volunteer Infantry.
- BETTS, THOMAS, age 47 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 47th Militia.
- BOYD, SAMUEL K., age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Paymaster, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BRAGG, HENRY M., age 18 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 139th Volunteer Infantry.
- BRIGGS, PHILIP H., age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Engineer Company, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CHASE, ALBERT Q., age 21 years; enrolled at Annapolis to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company D, June 10, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CHASE, CHARLES T., age 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months and mustered in as Surgeon, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CLARK, ROBERT B., age 37 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; see 90th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CLIREHUGH, WILLIAM S., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- COLEMAN, FRANCIS, age — years; enrolled at Annapolis to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company D, June 10, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 28, 1862; resigned July 22, 1862.
- COPELAND, JOHN C., age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, May 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 8, 1861; returned to the ranks; July 22, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861,

- at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- COPELAND, ROBERT A., age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 22, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- COTTER, OLIVER, age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 5th Volunteer Artillery.
- CUFF, WILLIAM, age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, May 17, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 51st Volunteer Infantry.
- DAKIN, THOMAS S., age 31 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- DEAN, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- DELEREE, GEORGE A., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 28, 1862; resigned July 22, 1862.
- DODGE, JR., ADAM T., age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ELWELL, JOHN A., age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 23d Militia.
- FELT, CHAUNCEY M., age — years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FRANCIS, RICHARD W., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Quartermaster, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 6th Volunteer Infantry.
- FULLER, WILLIAM L., age 20 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 14, 1861; mus-



- tered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GARRISON, NELSON A., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 17, 1861; resigned June 23, 1861.
- HARDY, GEORGE J., age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 52d Militia; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862; detailed as Assistant Quartermaster; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HAYES, JOSEPH W., age 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 56th Militia.
- HAYNES, DUDLEY C., age 52 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HEATH, HENRY, age 29 years; enrolled May 26, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HUNTER, WILLIAM R., age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- JOHNSON, JR., EVAN M., age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 23d Militia.
- JONES, DAVID S., age 25 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- JONES, ROBERT S., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LANE, WILLIAM T., age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LAU, JACOB HEWEY, age 26 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LEE, HENRY M., age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LEGGETT, JOSEPH B., age — years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; en-

- rolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MARALIOUS, JOHN, age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Engineer Company, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McFARLAN, ALEXANDER A., age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McKEE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 17, 1861; as Second Lieutenant and Commissary, May 30, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McMURRAY, ROBERT K., age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Engineer Corps, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McNARY, WILLIAM H., age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Engineer, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 158th Volunteer Infantry.
- MEAD, WILLIAM W., age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS C., age 19 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MORGAN, JOSEPH S., age 38 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 90th Volunteer Infantry.
- MORTON, CHARLES B., age 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 47th Militia.
- MUMBY, JOSEPH H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OAKES, BURDETT S., age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with com-

- pany, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OLIVER, RICHARD, age 34 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ORMISTON, JR., ROBERT, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon's Mate, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PFEIFER, CHRISTIAN E., age 25 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862; resigned July 19, 1862.
- POWELL, WILLOUGHBY, age 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Artificer, Engineer Company, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PRAY, ORESTES M., late Assistant Surgeon, 31st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- RICHARDS, SAMUEL, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- RODDY, HUGH, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company A, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ROSENQUEST, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SCHENCK, NICHOLAS R., age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company E, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 1st Volunteer Marine Artillery.
- SHARP, WILLIAM H., age 44 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 5th Volunteer Artillery.
- SIMPSON, JEREMIAH, age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn, to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company F, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 90th Volunteer Infantry.
- SIMS, SAMUEL H., age 33 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company B, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 51st Volunteer Infantry.
- SMITH, ABEL, age 47 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve

- three months; mustered in as Colonel, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SPRAGUE, HORACE A., age 40 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- STEARNS, RAPHAEL C., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company H, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 47th Volunteer Infantry.
- STONE, JOHN H., age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 87th Volunteer Infantry.
- STOUTENBOROUGH, EDWIN A., age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 90th Volunteer Infantry.
- STRANG, CORNELIUS S., age 25 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- STREET, HENRY, age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company C, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 1st Volunteer Marine Artillery.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN, age 40 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 90th Volunteer Infantry.
- THORNE, JR., RICHARD V. W., age 39 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- VAN CLEEF, JOHN S., age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WARD, RODNEY C., age 25 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, to date May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 23d Militia.
- WILLIAMS, ALFRED H., age 23 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled June 20, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 21, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; mustered out with company, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WOODWARD, JOHN B., age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; mustered out with company, August 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 21, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located in Brooklyn and still in existence, was organized June 9, 1847. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve company regiment, preparatory to entering the service of the United States, into which service it was mustered May 13, 1898; it was mustered out of such service October 27, 1898. December 6th, the regiment was continued as a regiment of the National Guard composed of twelve companies.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16-September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13-15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29-May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28-30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spotsylvania, Va., May 8-21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

It performed service for the State also at the Angel Gabriel riots, Brooklyn, July, 1854; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; Railroad Labor riots, July, 1877; Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, January, 1895.

*Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

This regiment, failing to be ordered to the front, volunteered and entered the service of the United States for three years in May, 1861. December 7, 1861, it was by the State designated the 84th Volunteers, under which title will be found its volunteer history.

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, located in Queens county, two companies entered, in June and July, 1861, the United States service as members of the 74th N. Y. Volunteers; the artillery company of the regiment joined the 2d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery as Company L, in November, 1861, and later became the 34th Battery. The regiment is not in existence at this date.

In 1863, the regiment saw service in Queens county, during the Draft riots; June 6, 1864, the regiment was mustered in the United States service for thirty days; it served under the command of its Colonel, Charles H. Burtis, in New York harbor, and with it, and as parts of it, served portions of the 16th, 17th and 18th Regiments. It was mustered out July 7, 1864.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1864.

COLONEL, CHARLES H. BURTIS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, ALFRED WAG-STAFF, JR.

MAJOR, JOHN H. HYATT.

ADJUTANT, CHARLES A. HAMILTON.

QUARTERMASTER, CHARLES KNEELAND, JR.

SURGEON, WILLIAM W. STREW.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOHN ORDRONAUX.

CHAPLAIN, A. T. DOBSON.

CAPTAIN, JAMES BOSTWICK, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES E. SEAMAN, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES BAYLIS, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN W. PADDON, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, AMMIEL J. WILLARD, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CLEMENT DURGIN, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM S. McCLELLAN, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ABRAM C. BEARDSLEY, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. VAN COTT, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS ELLIOTT, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES W. DOWNING, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH B. STILLWAGON, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANK E. WALSH, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALSOP H. STRANG, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, BENJAMIN F. SICKLES, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, FLOYD SMITH, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN R. SMITH, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWIN BAILEY, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN DAGGITT, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE E. COE, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, LEANDER THURBER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE T. OSBORN, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM C. PYE, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, NOAH RAYNOR, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, PETER A. JAY, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL D. COCHRANE, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ADAM T. SACKETT, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, STEPHEN B. CROFT, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, STEPHEN B. POW-

CAPTAIN, THOMAS L. ROBINSON, Company R.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB TRUCER, Company R.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DIEDRICH MARTENS, Company R.

*Record of the Officers.*

BAILEY, EDWIN, age 28 years; Second Lieutenant, Company F, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Patchogue to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

BAYLIS, JAMES, age 30 years; Second Lieutenant, Company B, 16th Regiment; enrolled at Babylon to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

BEARDSLEY, ABRAM C., age 31 years; enrolled at Mount Vernon to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Drummer, Company E, 17th Militia, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; First Lieutenant, Company C, 17th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Mount Vernon to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

BOSTWICK, JAMES, age 42 years; Captain, Company A, 16th Regiment; enrolled at Babylon to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

BURTIS, CHARLES H., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 74th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

- Rye to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor; see 18th Regiment, service 1863.
- COE, GEORGE E., age 26 years; Captain, Company C, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Pinataquit to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- CROFT, STEPHEN B., age 32 years; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Glen Cove to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- DAGGITT, JOHN, age 31 years; First Lieutenant, Company C, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Pinataquit to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- DOBSON, A. T., age 44 years; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- DOWNING, CHARLES W., age 34 years; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- DURGIN, CLEMENT, age 33 years; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Yonkers to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- ELLIOTT, THOMAS, age 34 years; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- HAMILTON, CHARLES A., age 52 years; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- HYATT, JOHN H., age 49 years; Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Regiment; enrolled at Mamaroneck to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor; see 18th Regiment, service 1863.
- JAY, PETER A., age 23 years; Captain, Company A, 18th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Rye to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor; see 18th Regiment, service 1863.
- JEFFERIES, ROBERT, age 31 years; Second Lieutenant, Company E, 15th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Glen Cove to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- KNEELAND, JR., CHARLES, age 34 years; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- MARTENS, DIETRICH, age 30 years; Second Lieutenant, Company G, 15th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Flushing to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company R, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- MCCLELLAN, WILLIAM S., age 29 years; enrolled at New Rochelle to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 17th Militia, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; Captain, Company C, 17th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Mount Vernon to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with com-

- pany, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- ORDRONAUX, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- OSBORN, GEORGE T., age 34 years; Captain, Company H, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at East Norwich to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- PADDON, JOHN W., age 30 years; Captain, Company B, 17th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Yonkers to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- POWELL, STEPHEN B., age 29 years; Captain, Company D, 15th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Glen Cove to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- PYE, WILLIAM C., age 38 years; First Lieutenant, Company H, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at East Norwich to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- RAYNOR, NOAH, age 27 years; Second Lieutenant, Company H, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at East Norwich to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- ROBINSON, THOMAS L., late Captain, Company L, 2d Volunteer Artillery (34th Battery); Captain, Artillery Company, 15th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Flushing to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company R, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- SACKETT, ADAM T., age 36 years; Second Lieutenant, Company A, 18th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Rye to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- SEAMAN, CHARLES E., age 22 years; First Lieutenant, Company B, 16th Regiment; enrolled at Babylon to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- SICKLES, BENJAMIN F., age 20 years; enrolled at Rye Neck to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, 18th Militia, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; Second Lieutenant, Company H, 18th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Mamaroneck to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- SMITH, FLOYD, age 32 years; Captain, Company F, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Patchogue to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- SMITH, JOHN R., age 36 years; First Lieutenant, Company F, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Patchogue to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- STILLWAGGON, JOSEPH B., age 34 years; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- STRANG, ALSOP H., age 51 years; Captain, Light Artillery Company, 18th



- Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Peekskill to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor; see 18th Regiment, service 1863.
- STREW, WILLIAM W., age 40 years; late Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- THURBER, LEANDER, age 32 years; Second Lieutenant, Company C, 16th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Pinataquit to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- TRUCER, JACOB, age 31 years; First Lieutenant, Company G, 15th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Flushing to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company R, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- VAN COTT, WILLIAM H., age 21 years; Second Lieutenant, Company C, 17th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Mount Vernon to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- WAGSTAFF, JR., ALFRED, age 31 years; Colonel, 16th Regiment; enrolled at Flushing to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor; subsequent service in 91st Volunteer Infantry.
- WALSH, FRANK E., age 23 years; Captain, Company H, 18th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Mamaroneck to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor; see 18th Regiment, service 1863.
- WILLARD, AMMIEL J., age 41 years; First Lieutenant, Company B, 17th Regiment; enrolled June 4, 1864, at Yonkers to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this Regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

### SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but then located in Suffolk county, saw service in Brooklyn during the Draft riots in 1863. In 1864 five companies of the regiment organized as four, served with, and as part of, the 15th Militia in New York harbor. Col. Alfred Wagstaff of this regiment served as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 15th Regiment during that time.

### SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

June 18, 1863, this regiment, not now in service, but then located in Westchester county, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and it left the State July 3, 1863 (seven companies), under the command of Lt.-Col. John P. Jenkins. It was mustered in the United States service for thirty days July 8, 1863, at Baltimore, Md. Served in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Department, 8th Corps, and was mustered out in New York city August 13, 1863.

In 1864 a detachment of this regiment served with, and as part of, the 15th Militia in N. Y. harbor.

The regiment in its service in 1863 lost by death, of disease, one enlisted man.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JOHN P. JENKINS.  
 MAJOR, VICTOR W. MACFARLANE.  
 ADJUTANT, LEANDER M. DELAMATER.  
 QUARTERMASTER, FERDINAND L. NICHOLS.  
 SURGEON, WILLIAM GOVAN.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, SAMUEL G. WELLING.  
 CHAPLAIN, CHARLES E. PAGE.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN J. SAUVAN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN EISELE, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD W. CHRISTIE, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MATTHEW B. MARKS, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ABRAHAM S. VANDERBILT, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, CARL MOSER, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. GEBMANN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN BEGELSPACHER, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, CORNELIUS P. HOFFMAN, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, STEPHEN W. ALLEN, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ISAAC DEBAUN, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY W. CLARK, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DAVID CHERBULIEZ, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H. DEVEAU, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN DAVIS HATCH, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES STEWART, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM D. FURMAN, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, REUBEN RIGGS, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, AUGUSTUS COE, Company I.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, STEPHEN W., age 45 years; enrolled at Haverstraw to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

BEGELSPACHER, JOHN, age 46 years; enrolled at Mount Vernon to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

CHERBULIEZ, DAVID, age 34 years; enrolled at New Rochelle to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

CHRISTIE, EDWARD W., age 31 years; enrolled at Haverstraw to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

CLARK, HENRY W., age 29 years; enrolled at New Rochelle to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

COE, AUGUSTUS, age 33 years; enrolled at Ramapo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

DEBAUN, ISAAC, age 30 years; enrolled at Haverstraw to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

DELAMATER, LEANDER M., age 28 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

DEVEAU, GEORGE H., age 31 years; enrolled at New Rochelle to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

EISELE, JOHN, age 43 years; enrolled at Morrisania to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

- FURMAN, WILLIAM D., age 36 years; enrolled at Ramapo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- GEBMANN, JOHN C., age 51 years; enrolled at Mount Vernon to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- GOVAN, WILLIAM, age 46 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- HATCH, JOHN DAVIS, age 37 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- HOFFMAN, CORNELIUS P., age 35 years; enrolled at Haverstraw to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- JENKINS, JOHN P., late Adjutant, 27th Volunteer Infantry; Lieutenant, 17th Militia; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; see also 95th and 172d Volunteer Infantry.
- MACFARLANE, VICTOR W., late Adjutant, 165th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, July 8, 1863; mustered in as Major, July 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- MARKS, MATTHEW B., age 31 years; enrolled at Haverstraw to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- MOSER, CARL, age 32 years; enrolled at Mount Vernon to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- NICHOLS, FERDINAND L., age 40 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- PAGE, CHARLES E., age 25 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- RIGGS, REUBEN, age 29 years; enrolled at Ramapo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; subsequent service in 95th Volunteer Infantry.
- SAUVAN, JOHN J., age 56 years; enrolled at Morrisania to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- STEWART, JAMES, age 37 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- VANDERBILT, ABRAHAM S., age 35 years; enrolled at Haverstraw to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- WELLING, SAMUEL G., age 39 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 13, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

## EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but then located in the counties of Putnam and Westchester, furnished in 1861 one company each to the 9th, 17th and 38th Volunteers.

June 18, 1863, it was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and, commanded by Col. James Ryder, left the State (four companies), July 3, 1863; was mustered in the United States service for thirty days at Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1863; served there and at Frederick, in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Department, 8th Corps, and was mustered out at New York city August 15, 1863.

In 1864 a detachment of the regiment served with and as part of the 15th Militia in New York harbor for thirty days.

In its service in 1863, the regiment lost by death, of disease, two enlisted men.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.

COLONEL, JAMES RYDER.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JOHN H. HYATT.  
 ADJUTANT, CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.  
 QUARTERMASTER, HARRISON WILLIAMS.  
 SURGEON, JAMES H. CURRY.  
 CHAPLAIN, HENRY W. SMULLER.  
 CAPTAIN, PETER A. JAY, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ARTHUR W. PARSONS, JR., Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM S. STANLEY, JR., Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, ALSOP H. STRANG, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM JAMES HORTON, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN L. KNAPP, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MONTROSS CHURCHILL, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES DELANEY, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE LADUE, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, A. YOULE VAN AMRINGE, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANK E. WALSH, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL D. COCHRANE, Company H.

*Record of the Officers.*

CHURCHILL, MONTROSS, age 21 years; enrolled at Yorktown to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

COCHRANE, SAMUEL D., age 24 years; enrolled at Rye to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; see 15th Militia, service 1864.

CURRY, JAMES H., age 35 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

DELANEY, JAMES, age 25 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M., age 29 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; see 172d Volunteer Infantry.

HORTON, WILLIAM JAMES, age 35 years; enrolled at Yorktown to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

HYATT, JOHN H., age 48 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; see 15th Militia, service 1864.

JAY, PETER A., age 22 years; enrolled at Rye to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company,

- August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; see 15th Militia, service 1864.
- KNAPP, JOHN L., age 27 years; enrolled at Yorktown to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- LADUE, GEORGE, age 35 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- PARSONS, JR., ARTHUR W., age 25 years; enrolled at Rye to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- RYDER, JAMES, age 36 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- SMULLER, HENRY W., late Chaplain, 6th Volunteer Artillery; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- STANLEY, JR., WILLIAM S., age 25 years; enrolled at Rye to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; subsequent service in 13th Volunteer Artillery.
- STRANG, ALSOP H., age 49 years; enrolled at Yorktown to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; see 15th Militia, service 1864.
- VAN AMRINGE, A. YOULE, age 31 years; enrolled at Rye to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- WALSH, FRANK E., age 21 years; enrolled at Rye to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 8, 1863; mustered out with company, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.; see 15th Militia, service in 1864.
- WILLIAMS, HARRISON, age 40 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, July 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 15, 1863, at Yonkers, N. Y.

### NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, located then in Orange county, but now not in existence, Company L—*Parmenter Riflemen*—served in 1861 with the 71st Militia as Company I—Howitzer Company.

May 27, 1862, it was ordered to Washington, D. C., and commanded by Col. Wm. R. Brown (seven companies). left Newburgh, June 4, 1862; it was mustered in the United States service for three months at Baltimore, Md., served there and at Havre-de-Grace, and was mustered out at Newburgh, September 6, 1862.

In January, 1863, it volunteered and was accepted for a service of nine months, which it rendered under the designation 168th Volunteers.

In its service in 1862 it lost, died of disease, three enlisted men.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1862.

COLONEL, WILLIAM R. BROWN.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES LOW.  
 MAJOR, DAVID JAGGER.  
 ADJUTANT, WILLIAM M. HATHAWAY.  
 QUARTERMASTER, GEORGE WALLER.

ENGINEER, GEORGE C. SPENCER.  
 SURGEON, GEORGE S. LITTLE.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JACOB M. LEIGHTON.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOHN FORSYTHE.  
 CAPTAIN, ISAAC SMITH, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. TERWILLIGER, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL TORBUSH,  
Company A.

CAPTAIN, ISAAC JENKINSON, Com-  
pany D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM B. MARVIN,  
Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN W. BOO-  
COCK, Company D.

CAPTAIN, JOHN S. WATTS, Company E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, EVERETT J. ROOS,  
Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM C. OAK-  
LEY, Company E.

CAPTAIN, JOHN H. TOOHEY, Company  
F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK DAY, Com-  
pany F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL J.  
O'CONNOR, Company F.

CAPTAIN, PETER LATOURRETTE, Com-  
pany G.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM KAIN,  
Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. F. RONK,  
Company G.

CAPTAIN, JAMES C. RENNISON, Com-  
pany I.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANK R. RATH-  
BUN, Company I.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. DAUGHA-  
DAY, Company I.

CAPTAIN, EGBERT ALSDORF, Company  
L.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES SMILEY,  
Company L.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM C.  
BROWN, Company L.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALSDORF, EGBERT, age 34 years; en-  
rolled at Newburgh to serve three  
months, and mustered in as Captain,  
Company L, May 26, 1862; mustered out  
with company, September 6, 1862, at  
Newburgh, N. Y.

BOOCOCK, JOHN W., late First Lieut-  
enant, 82d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled  
at Newburgh to serve three months, and  
mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-  
pany D, May 26, 1862; mustered out  
with company, September 6, 1862, at  
Newburgh, N. Y.

BROWN, WILLIAM C., age 24 years;  
enrolled at Newburgh to serve three

months, and mustered in as Second  
Lieutenant, Company L, May 26, 1862;  
mustered out with company, September  
6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.

BROWN, WILLIAM R., age 43 years;  
enrolled at Newburgh to serve three  
months, and mustered in as Colonel,  
May 26, 1862; mustered out with regi-  
ment, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh,  
N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Vol-  
unteer Infantry.

DAUGHADAY, JOHN H., age 26 years;  
enrolled at Newburgh to serve three  
months, and mustered in as Second  
Lieutenant, Company I, May 26, 1862;  
mustered out with company, September  
6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.

DAY, PATRICK, age 36 years; enrolled  
at Newburgh to serve three months, and  
mustered in as First Lieutenant, Com-  
pany F, May 26, 1862; mustered out with  
company, September 6, 1862, at New-  
burgh, N. Y.

FORSYTHE, JOHN, age — years; en-  
rolled May 26, 1862, at Newburgh  
to serve three months; mustered in as  
Chaplain, July 1, 1862; mustered out with  
regiment, September 6, 1862, at New-  
burgh, N. Y.

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM M., age 28  
years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve  
three months, and mustered in as Ad-  
jutant, May 26, 1862; mustered out with  
regiment, September 6, 1862, at New-  
burgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in  
168th Volunteer Infantry.

JAGGER, DAVID, age 47 years; enrolled  
at Newburgh to serve three months, and  
mustered in as Major, May 26, 1862;  
mustered out with regiment, September  
6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.

JENKINSON, ISAAC, age 42 years; en-  
rolled at Newburgh to serve three  
months, and mustered in as Captain,  
Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered  
out with company, September 6, 1862,  
at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service  
in 168th Volunteer Infantry.

KAIN, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled  
at St. Andrews to serve three months,  
and mustered in as First Lieutenant,  
Company G, May 26, 1862; mustered  
out with company, September 6, 1862,  
at Newburgh, N. Y.

- LATOURETTE, PETER, age 29 years; enrolled at St. Andrews to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- LEIGHTON, JACOB M., age 33 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry.
- LITTLE, GEORGE S., age 36 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 97th Volunteer Infantry.
- LOW, JAMES, age 35 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry.
- MARVIN, WILLIAM B., age 34 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- OAKLEY, WILLIAM C., age 22 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- O'CONNOR, MICHAEL J., age 26 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- RATHBUN, FRANK R., age 23 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- RENNISON, JAMES C., age 22 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry.
- RONK, JOHN A. F., age 28 years; enrolled at St. Andrews to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- ROOS, EVERETT J., age 21 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- SMILEY, JAMES, age 42 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- SMITH, ISAAC, age 36 years; enrolled at Montgomery to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- SPENCER, GEORGE C., age — years; enrolled May 26, 1862, at Newburgh to serve three months; mustered in as Engineer, July 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry.
- TERWILLIGER, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled at Middletown to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry.
- TOOHEY, JOHN H., age 25 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- TORBUSH, DANIEL, age 40 years; enrolled at Walden to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out

with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry.

WALLER, GEORGE, age 40 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 6, 1862, at New-

burgh, N. Y.; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry.

WATTS, JOHN S., age 26 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862, at Newburgh, N. Y.

## TWENTIETH REGIMENT.

### Ulster Guard.

This regiment, then located in the counties of Greene and Ulster, but now not in existence, was ordered, April 23, 1861, to proceed to Washington, D. C. May 3, 1861, this order was revoked, the regiment being already at New York city en route. It was finally permitted to leave and left the State, May 7, 1861 (nine companies), commanded by Col. Geo. W. Pratt. It was mustered in the United States service May 11, 1861, to date April 23, 1861, at Annapolis, Md., to serve three months. It served at Annapolis, and at Baltimore, Md., and was mustered out at Kingston, August 2, 1861.

Shortly after its return it volunteered, organized and was accepted for a three years' service, and December 7, 1861, it received the designation 80th Volunteers, under which head its volunteer history will be found.

The regiment lost during its three months' service in 1861, by death, of disease two enlisted men.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, GEORGE W. PRATT.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, HIRAM SCHOON-  
 MAKER.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, THEODORE B.  
 GATES.  
 MAJOR, THEODORE B. GATES.  
 MAJOR, JACOB B. HARDENBERGH.  
 ADJUTANT, JACOB B. HARDENBERGH.  
 ADJUTANT, MAURICE W. McENTEE.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOHN S. GRIFFITHS.  
 COMMISSARY, WILLIAM LOUNSBERY.  
 ENGINEER, DANIEL T. VAN BUREN.  
 PAYMASTER, PETER T. OVERBAGH.  
 SURGEON, ABRAHAM CRISPELL.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, E. LEONARD IN-  
 GERSOLL.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ROBERT LOUGH-  
 RAN.  
 CHAPLAIN, WILLIAM B. DARRACH.  
 CAPTAIN, JONATHAN B. WEBSTER,  
 Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, AYRES G. BARKER,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES STEVENS,  
 Company A.

CAPTAIN, GEORGE HENRY SHARPE,  
 Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB SHARPE,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CORNELIUS J.  
 HOUGHTALING, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN RUDOLPH TAPPEN,  
 Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WALTER A. VAN  
 RENSSELAER, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PETER S. VOOR-  
 HIES, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, DAVID WINNE, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN HUSSY, Com-  
 pany D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN M. SCHOON-  
 MAKER, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM LENT, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB A. BLACK-  
 MAN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS SAHM,  
 Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, PATRICK J. FLYNN, Company  
 F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD O'REILLY,  
 Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN MURRAY,  
 Company F.



CAPTAIN, JAMES TALLMADGE HEN-  
DRICKS, Company G.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES D. BALEN,  
Company G.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, SYLVANUS W.  
MILLER, Company G.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN DERRENBACHER, Com-  
pany H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JERVIS MCENTEE,  
Company H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, LAWRENCE  
STOKER, Company H.  
CAPTAIN, WADE H. STEENBURGH,  
Company R.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE WHEELER,  
Company R.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN C.  
BUSCH, Company R.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, AMBROSE N.  
BALDWIN, Company R.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN C.  
BUSCH, Company R.

*Record of the Officers.*

BALDWIN, AMBROSE N., age 29 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company R, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.

BALEN, JAMES D., age 26 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.

BARKER, AYERS G., age 28 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 120th Volunteer Infantry.

BLACKMAN, JACOB A., age 26 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.

BUSCH, CHRISTIAN C., age 34 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company R, to date April 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, June 24, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.

CRISPELL, ABRAHAM, age 38 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.

DARRACH, WILLIAM B., age 25 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Chaplain, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.

DERRENBACHER, JOHN, age 40 years; enrolled at Rondout to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.

FLYNN, PATRICK J., age 36 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.

GATES, THEODORE B., age 33 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, to date April 23, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 15, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.

GRIFFITHS, JOHN S., age 35 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.

HARDENBERGH, JACOB B., age 29 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, to date April 23, 1861; as Major, June 15, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.

- HENDRICKS, JAMES TALLMADGE, age 27 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.
- HOUGHTALING, CORNELIUS J., age 43 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- HUSSY, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- INGERSOLL, E. LEONARD, age 40 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- LENT, WILLIAM, age 52 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- LOUGHRAN, ROBERT, age 26 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.
- LOUNSBERY, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Commissary, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- McENTEE, JERVIS, age 32 years; enrolled at Rondout to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- McENTEE MAURICE W. age 27 years; geant, Company H, to date April 23, 1861; appointed Adjutant, June 15, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in Navy.
- MILLER, SYLVANUS W., age 24 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- MURRAY, JOHN, age 34 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- O'REILLY, EDWARD, age 25 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- OVERBAGH, PETER T., age 30 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Paymaster, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- PRATT, GEORGE W., age 31 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.
- SAHM, NICHOLAS, age 27 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 1st Volunteer Artillery.
- SCHOONMAKER, HIRAM, age 43 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date April 23, 1861; resigned June 1, 1861.
- SCHOONMAKER, JOHN M., age 22 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve

- 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.
- SHARPE, GEORGE HENRY, age 32 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 120th Volunteer Infantry.
- SHARPE, JACOB, age 29 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 56th Volunteer Infantry.
- STEENBURGH, WADE H., age 33 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company R, April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 150th Volunteer Infantry.
- STEVENS, JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- STOKER, LAWRENCE, age 39 years; enrolled at Rondout to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in Von Beck Rifles (102d Volunteer Infantry).
- TAPPEN, JOHN RUDOLPH, age 29 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.
- VAN BUREN, DANIEL T., Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1847; First Lieutenant, February 14, 1849; resigned March 31, 1855; age 35 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Engineer, to date April 27, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- VAN RENSELAER, WALTER A., age 24 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.
- VOORHIES, PETER S., age 24 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- WEBSTER, JONATHAN B., age 35 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.
- WHEELER, GEORGE, age 32 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company R, to date April 23, 1861; resigned June 24, 1861.
- WINNE, DAVID, age 40 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, to date April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y.

### TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

This regiment, located in 1863, in Dutchess county, is now not in existence except its Company A.

This Company A was organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the *Poughkeepsie Drill Guards*; May 14, 1861, this name was changed to "*Ellsworth Grays*"; October 27, 1862, the company joined the National Guard and became Company A of this regiment. When the regiment was disbanded, December 17, 1881, this company was retained, but its designation was changed to 15th Separate Company. This company was on duty at Buffalo in August, 1892, during the switchmen's strike. In the

Spanish-American war it served as Company K, 1st N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, from May 29, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

Company D of this regiment was organized November 28, 1828, as a company of infantry and known as the *Poughkeepsie Guards*; in 1832 the company was assigned to the 84th Militia as Company F; in 1848 it was transferred to the 21st Militia as its Company D, and when that regiment was disbanded this Company D became the 19th Separate Company. This company was frequently called into active service between 1847 and 1852, while the Hudson River railroad was being built, to quell labor riots. July 17, 1869, it was on duty quelling a riot at Pleasant Valley; in July, 1877, it was under arms during the railroad riots, and in August, 1892, it was on duty at Buffalo during the switchmens' strike. It was disbanded June 21, 1897. In September, 1862, about forty members of this Company D entered the United States service, forming Company B, 150th Volunteers, and June 18, 1863, this regiment was ordered to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa. It left the State, six companies, commanded by Col. Joseph Wright, June 26, 1863; was mustered in the United States service for thirty days from June 27, 1863, to Baltimore, Md., served in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Department, 8th Corps, and it was mustered out at Poughkeepsie, August 6, 1863.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.

COLONEL, JOSEPH WRIGHT.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES KENT.  
 MAJOR, JAMES E. SCHRAM.  
 ADJUTANT, SAMUEL K. DARROW, JR.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH H. MARSHALL.  
 SURGEON, AMOS EDWARD VAN DUSER.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOHN P. SCHENCK, JR.  
 CAPTAIN, RICHARD R. HAYMAN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALFRED F. LINDLEY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS S. PARKER, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANK HENGSTEBECK, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHAN MICHAELS, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANK ROSCH, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, REUBEN TANNER, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD QUIGLEY, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM HAUBENNESTEL, Company D.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, GEORGE L. DENNIS, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANK J. MULLER, Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, MATTHEW KORNER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY H. HUSTIS, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL UNDERHILL, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM N. ANTHONY, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DAVID R. TILLOTT, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES R. OWEN, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL BOWNE, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DEWITT C. SMITH, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ANTHONY, WILLIAM N., age 28 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 BOWNE, SAMUEL, age 24 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 DARROW, JR., SAMUEL K., age 25 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 27, 1863; mustered out

- DENNIS, GEORGE L., age 30 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company D, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- HAUBENNESTEL, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- HAYMAN, RICHARD R., age 35 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- HENGSTEBECK, FRANK, age 44 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- HUSTIS, HENRY H., age 33 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- KENT, JAMES, age 33 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 27, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- KORNER, MATTHEW, age 33 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- LINDLEY, ALFRED F., age 26 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- MARSHALL, JOSEPH H., age 39 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 27, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- MICHAELS, JOHAN, age 42 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- MULLER, FRANK J., age 39 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- OWEN, CHARLES R., age 23 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- PARKER, THOMAS S., age 25 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- QUIGLEY, EDWARD, age 39 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- ROSCH, FRANK, age 33 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- SCHENCK, JR., JOHN P., age 22 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 27, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- SCHLUTE, GEORGE, age 31 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- SCHRAM, JAMES E., age 23 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 27, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SMITH, DE WITT C., age 23 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

TANNER, REUBEN, age 36 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

TILLOTT, DAVID R., age 27 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

UNDERHILL, SAMUEL, age 38 years; enrolled in Dutchess county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

VAN DUSER, AMOS EDWARD, late Assistant Surgeon, 10th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, age 56 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 27, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

### TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

This regiment, located in New York city and still in existence, was organized in April, 1861. In 1867 the regiment took up rifle practice as part of its drill, and in 1871 it established for itself a rifle range and system of practice which was in 1873 adopted by the National Rifle Association. Company G was disbanded March 22, 1878, and new Company G organized April 30, 1879. Company F was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Company F organized January 8, 1891. Company I was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Company I organized October 6, 1892. May 7, 1898, it was authorized to be temporarily consolidated into eight companies, and four companies of the 13th Regiment were attached to it, preparatory to entry into the United States service, in which it was mustered on May 24, 1898, as the 22d Regiment Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers, and it was mustered out November 23, 1898. February 19, 1902, the regiment was converted into a regiment of engineers retaining, however, its number.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863; Spanish-American war, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

This regiment, nine companies, served in the War of the Rebellion, left the State May 28, 1862, commanded by Col. James Monroe. It was mustered in the United States service for three months at Baltimore, Md., and mustered out under the command of Lieut.-Col. Lloyd Aspinwall, September 5, 1862, at New York city.

June 18, 1863, the regiment, commanded by Colonel Aspinwall, was ordered to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa. It left the State on the same day, was mustered in the United States service for thirty days; served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and from July 8th, in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, Army of Potomac. It was mustered out July 24, 1863, at New York city.

During its service in 1862, the regiment lost by death, of disease, one officer; and in its service in 1863, it took part in the following skirmishes: June 30th, at Sporting

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1862.

COLONEL, JAMES MONROE.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, LLOYD ASPINWALL.  
 MAJOR, J. HENDERSON GRANT.  
 ADJUTANT, J. HENDERSON GRANT.  
 ADJUTANT, WILLIAM J. A. McGRATH.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CHARLES T. WHITE.  
 COMMISSARY, GEORGE McCLURE.  
 SURGEON, BENJAMIN LEE.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ALBERT H. GALLATIN.  
 CHAPLAIN, ERSKINE WHITE.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES OTIS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES F. COX, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE FULLER, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE FULLER, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD M. TOWNSEND, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DAVID B. GILBERT, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, DAVID S. BROWN, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, AARON C. ALLEN, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM W. REMMEY, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE B. POST, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, H. CONGER OAKLEY, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM J. A. McGRATH, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES A. POST, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES F. COX, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH T. BALDWIN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH T. BALDWIN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS L. THORNELL, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN N. WILSEY, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. HOYT, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES H. AIKMAN, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN ALBERT N. FRANCIS, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H. BELLOWS, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD A. LANDERS, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, BENJAMIN F. BUTLER, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE DEFORREST LORD, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM A. GIBSON, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, RICHARD SUYDAM GRANT, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WALTER EDWARDS, Jr., Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM MAN, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, ASA BIRD GARDINER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HAMLIN BABCOCK, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES B. SMITH, Company I.

1863.

COLONEL, LLOYD ASPINWALL.  
 MAJOR, JAMES F. COX.  
 ADJUTANT, WILLIAM J. A. McGRATH.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOTHAM W. POST.  
 COMMISSARY, JOHN C. THOMPSON.  
 SURGEON, BENJAMIN LEE.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, WILLIAM H. B. POST.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, EDWARD H. SEXTON.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES OTIS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE FULLER, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, LINDLEY M. FRANKLIN, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM W. REMMEY, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, AARON C. ALLEN, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN T. CAMP, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM W. REMMEY, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE B. POST, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. PALMER, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS L. THORNELL, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH T. BALDWIN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ISAAC SMITH, Company D.

CAPTAIN, JOHN N. WILSEY, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. HOYT,  
 Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. P.  
 DAVIS, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, ALBERT N. FRANCIS, Com-  
 pany F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS LAW-  
 RENCE, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE J. CLAN-  
 RANALD, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY E. HOWLAND, Com-  
 pany G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM C. SOUT-  
 TER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, RICHARD SUYDAM GRANT,  
 Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WALTER EDWARDS.  
 JR., Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM MAN,  
 Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, ASA BIRD GARDINER, Com-  
 pany I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH P. GOOD-  
 LIFF, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, EDGAR A. ROBERTS, Com-  
 pany K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS PRICE,  
 Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY J. WHITE,  
 Company K.

*Medal of Honor.*

Granted by the President to GARDINER,  
 ASA BIRD, Captain, Company I, for  
 services rendered during the Civil war.

*Record of the Officers.*

AIKMAN, JAMES H., age — years; en-  
 rolled at New York city to serve three  
 months, and mustered in as Second  
 Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862;  
 mustered out with company, September  
 5, 1862, at New York city.  
 ALLEN, AARON C., age 22 years; en-  
 rolled at New York city to serve three  
 months, and mustered in as First Lieut-  
 enant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mus-  
 tered out, to date September 5, 1862; en-  
 rolled to serve thirty days, and mus-  
 tered in as First Lieutenant, Company  
 B, June 18, 1863; resigned June 27, 1863.

months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-  
 Colonel, May 28, 1862; mustered out  
 with regiment, September 5, 1862, at  
 New York city; enrolled to serve thirty  
 days, and mustered in as Colonel, June  
 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment,  
 July 24, 1863, at New York city.  
 BABCOCK, HAMLIN, age 27 years; en-  
 rolled at New York city to serve three  
 months, and mustered in as First Lieut-  
 enant, Company I, May 31, 1862; mus-  
 tered out with company, September 5,  
 1862, at New York city.  
 BALDWIN, JOSEPH T., age 29 years;  
 enrolled at New York city to serve  
 three months, and mustered in as Second  
 Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862;  
 promoted First Lieutenant, June 11,  
 1862; mustered out with company, Sep-  
 tember 5, 1862, at New York city; late  
 Second Lieutenant, 70th Volunteer In-  
 fantry; enrolled to serve thirty days,  
 and mustered in as First Lieutenant,  
 Company D, June 18, 1863; mustered  
 out with company, July 24, 1863, at New  
 York city.  
 BELLOWS, GEORGE H., age 27 years;  
 enrolled at New York city to serve  
 three months, and mustered in as First  
 Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862;  
 mustered out with company, September  
 5, 1862, at New York city.  
 BROWN, DAVID S., age 23 years; en-  
 rolled at New York city to serve three  
 months, and mustered in as Captain,  
 Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out  
 with company, September 5, 1862, at  
 New York city.  
 BUTLER, BENJAMIN F., age — years;  
 enrolled at New York city to serve  
 three months, and mustered in as Cap-  
 tain, Company G, May 28, 1862; mus-  
 tered out, to date September 5, 1862.  
 CAMP, JOHN T., age 22 years; enrolled  
 at New York city to serve three months,  
 and mustered in as First Sergeant, Com-  
 pany B, May 28, 1862; mustered out  
 with company, September 5, 1862, at  
 New York city; enrolled to serve thirty  
 days, and mustered in as First Sergeant,  
 Company B, June 18, 1863; promoted  
 First Lieutenant, June 27, 1863; mus-



- CLAN RANALD, GEORGE J., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- COX, JAMES F., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; as Captain, Company D, June 11, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- DAVIS, GEORGE W. P., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- EDWARDS, JR., WALTER, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 18, 1863; appointed Brigade Ordnance Officer, on General Ewen's staff, June 21, 1863.
- FRANCIS, ALBERT N., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- FRANKLIN, LINDLEY M., age 24 years; enrolled at New York to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, May 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 15, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- FULLER, GEORGE, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 14, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- GALLATIN, ALBERT H., age — years; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in at Bolivar, Md., as Assistant Surgeon, June 22, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 12th Militia.
- GARDINER, ASA BIRD, age 22 years; late First Lieutenant, 31st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 18, 1863; wounded in action, July 1, 1863, at Carlisle, Pa.; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city; Medal of Honor; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM A., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- GILBERT, DAVID B., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, May 28, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, June 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- GOODLIFF, JOSEPH P., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Pri-

- vate, Company I, May 31, 1862; promoted Corporal, July 16, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- GRANT, J. HENDERSON, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 28, 1862; as Major, July 16, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service as Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th Brigade, Gettysburg Campaign.
- GRANT, RICHARD SUYDAM, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- HOWLAND, HENRY E., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 28, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 23, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- HOYT, WILLIAM H., late First Lieutenant, 5th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 134th Volunteer Infantry.
- LANDERS, EDWARD A., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 176th Volunteer Infantry.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- LEE, BENJAMIN, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- LORD, GEORGE DE FORREST, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- MAN, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 28, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- McCLURE, GEORGE, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, May 28, 1862; as Commissary, June 30, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- McGRATH, WILLIAM J. A., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May

- 28, 1862; appointed Adjutant, July 17, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- MONROE, JAMES, Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Infantry, August 17, 1837; First Lieutenant, July 7, 1838; Captain, May 9, 1846; resigned, May 9, 1855; age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 28, 1862; died of disease, July 31, 1862, at Bolivar, Md.
- OAKLEY, H. CONGER, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- OTIS, JAMES, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- PALMER, JOHN H., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company C, May 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- POST, CHARLES A., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, May 28, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 23, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- POST, GEORGE B., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- POST, JOTHAM W., age 23 years; enrolled May 28, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 20, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- POST, WILLIAM H. B., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, June 18, 1863; appointed Assistant Surgeon, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 128th Volunteer Infantry.
- PRICE, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 102d Militia.
- REMMEY, WILLIAM W., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 18, 1863; as Captain, June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- ROBERTS, EDGAR A., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 102d Militia.

- SEXTON, EDWARD H., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- SMITH, CHARLES B., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- SMITH, ISAAC, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 98th Volunteer Infantry.
- SOUTTER, WILLIAM C., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- THOMPSON, JOHN C., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company A, May 28, 1862; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Commissary, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- THORNELL, THOMAS L., age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, May 28, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, June 11, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city.
- TOWNSEND, EDWARD M., age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, May 28, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1862; resigned July 1, 1862.
- WHITE, CHARLES T., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- WHITE, ERSKINE, age — years; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in at Bolivar, Md., as Chaplain, August 4, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 5, 1862, at New York city.
- WHITE, HENRY J., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 102d Militia.
- WILSEY, JOHN N., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 102d Militia.

### TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

The organization of this regiment, located in Brooklyn and still in existence, dates from the 20th of January, 1862, when its first company (A) was mustered into the State service; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg Campaign, 1863.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

#### *Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

This regiment (ten companies) left the State June 18, 1863, commanded by Col. William Everdell, Jr. It was mustered in the United States service for thirty days at Harrisburg, where, and in the vicinity of which, it served in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna. It was mustered out at Brooklyn, July 22, 1863.

It participated in the following engagements: June 28th, at Oyster Point, Pa.; July 1, 1863, at Carlisle, Pa.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.

COLONEL, WILLIAM EVERDELL, JR.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JOHN A. ELWELL.  
 MAJOR, STEPHEN H. FARNHAM.  
 ADJUTANT, JOHN M. PRATT.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CHARLES H. STODDARD.  
 SURGEON, A. DUNCAN WILLSON.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, GEORGE H. BENNETT.  
 CHAPLAIN, PETER J. H. MYERS.  
 CAPTAIN, BENJAMIN SHEPHARD, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DUDLEY W. VANINGEN, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H. HUNTER, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES E. GOLDTHWAIT, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DAVID C. BOSWORTH, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE B. ROBINSON, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, ALEXANDER S. FISKE, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY WHITE, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM R. BUNKER, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, ALLEN L. BASSETT, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWIN O. HOTCHKISS, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE L. AYRES, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, EVAN M. JOHNSON, JR., Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH L. HAIGH, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ISAAC A. WHITMAN, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES M. IVES, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK A. DANA, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY T. CHAPMAN, JR., Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD HASLEHURST, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H. MEIGS, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES H. JOY, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM C. STREET, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM K. COMSTOCK, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ARTHUR J. METZ, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, RAPHAEL C. STEARNS, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, RODNEY C. WARD, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES F. RODGERS, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES G. GREGORY, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

- AYRES, GEORGE L., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- BASSETT, ALLEN L., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- BENNETT, GEORGE H., late Assistant Surgeon, 70th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.
- BOSWORTH, DAVID C., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- BUNKER, WILLIAM R., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- CHAPMAN, JR., HENRY T., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- COMSTOCK, WILLIAM K., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- DANA, FREDERICK A., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- ELWELL, JOHN A., late Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.
- EVERDELL, JR., WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.
- FARNHAM, STEPHEN H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.
- FISKE, ALEXANDER S., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- GOLDTHWAIT, CHARLES E., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- GREGORY, JAMES G., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- HAIGH, JOSEPH L., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- HASLEHURST, EDWARD, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- HOTCHKISS, EDWIN O., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- HUNTER, CHARLES H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- IVES, JAMES M., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- JOHNSON, JR., EVAN M., late Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- JOY, CHARLES H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days,

- and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- MEIGS, CHARLES H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- METZ, ARTHUR J., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- MYERS, PETER J. H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.
- PRATT, JOHN M., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE B., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- ROGERS, CHARLES F., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- SHEPHARD, BENJAMIN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- STEARNS, RAPHAEL C., late First Lieutenant, 47th Militia; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- STODDARD, CHARLES H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.
- STREET, WILLIAM C., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- VAN INGEN, DUDLEY W., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- WARD, RODNEY C., late Captain, 13th Militia; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- WHITE, HENRY, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- WHITMAN, ISAAC A., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863.
- WILLSON, A. DUNCAN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863.

### TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located at Albany, now not in existence, was ordered April 9, 1861, to proceed to Washington, D. C. Nine companies left the State April 27, 1861, and the tenth company (Company A), May 1, 1861. Companies A and R were known, respectively, as the *Albany Republican Artillery* and the *Burgesses Corps*. The regiment, commanded by Col. Michael K. Bryan, served at and near Washington, where it was mustered in the United States service for three months. It was mustered out at Albany, August 4, 1861.

June 5, 1862, the regiment (six companies), commanded by Colonel Bryan, again left the State, having been mustered in the United States service for three months, at

Albany, May 31, 1862. It served at Suffolk, Va., in the 7th Corps, and was mustered out at Albany, September 8, 1862.

The regiment lost by death in its service in 1861, of disease, three enlisted men; in 1862, drowned, one enlisted man; total, four. And it took part in the advance into Virginia and occupation of Arlington Heights, May 24, 1861.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, MICHAEL KIRK BRYAN.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES SWIFT.  
 MAJOR, DAVID FRIEDLANDER.  
 ADJUTANT, JACOB VAN ZANDT.  
 QUARTERMASTER, MICHAEL McDONALD.  
 ENGINEER, WILLIAM ELLIS.  
 PAYMASTER, PHILIP MORK.  
 SURGEON, CORNELIUS B. O'LEARY.  
 SURGEON'S MATE, THOMAS E. BECKETT.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOHN M. KIMBALL.  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB FREDENDALL, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN MYERS, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN POCHIN, Company A.  
 BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. STACKHOUSE, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, TIMOTHY McDERMOTT, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, TIMOTHY McDERMOTT, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANDREW KEEFE, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ANDREW KEEFE, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, TERRENCE J. QUINN, Company B.  
 BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT, TERRENCE J. QUINN, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN GRAY, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS DUNN, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS J. O'NEILL, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANK MARSHALL, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PETER KEMPF, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES SCHEFFENDEKER, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE SCHAFFNER, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB J. HUBER, Company E,  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK ANDES, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, ECHART HAGAN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM OSWALD, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY MULHOLLAND, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN BRANNIGAN, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES M. CARLIN, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, GUSTAVE GODEFROY, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GUSTAVE GODEFROY, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL D. MCGRAW, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL H. KENNEALLY, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, FREDERICK NEWDORF, Company L.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY REITER, Company L.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DAVID SPOERL, Company L.  
 CAPTAIN, HALE KINGSLEY, Company R.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES C. COOK, Company R.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM D. MAHONEY, Company R.

1862.

COLONEL, MICHAEL KIRK BRYAN.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES SWIFT.  
 MAJOR, DAVID FRIEDLANDER.  
 ADJUTANT, JOHN M. KIMBALL.  
 QUARTERMASTER, MICHAEL McDONALD.  
 SURGEON, CORNELIUS B. O'LEARY.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, THOMAS E. BECKETT.  
 CHAPLAIN, EDWARD P. STIMSON,  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB FREDENDALL, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN POCHIN, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN NIBLOCK, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, TIMOTHY McDERMOTT, Company B.



FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANDREW KEEFE,  
Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, TERRENCE J.  
QUINN, Company B.

CAPTAIN, JOHN GRAY, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS DUNN,  
Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL RYAN,  
Company C.

CAPTAIN, MICHAEL H. KENNEALLY,  
Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES FAHY, Com-  
pany F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK H.  
GRADY, Company F.

CAPTAIN, JAMES M. CARLIN, Com-  
pany G.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN WICKHAM,  
Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES G.  
STONE, Company G.

CAPTAIN, HALE KINGSLEY, Company R.

CAPTAIN, MICHAEL A. NOLAN, Com-  
pany R.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL A. NOLAN,  
Company R.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, ABRAM SICKLES,  
Company R.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS KEATING,  
Company R.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, ABRAM SICKLES,  
Company R.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN LAWLESS,  
Company R.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS KEAT-  
ING, Company R.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL A. CUN-  
NINGHAM, Company R.

*Record of the Officers.*

ANDES, FREDERICK, age 37 years; en-  
rolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve  
three months; mustered in as First  
Lieutenant, Company E, May 4, 1861;  
mustered out with company, August 4,  
1861, at Albany, N. Y.

BECKETT, THOMAS E., age — years;  
enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to  
serve three months; mustered in as Sur-  
geon's Mate, May 4, 1861; mustered out  
with regiment, April 4, 1861, at Albany,

N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months,  
and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon,  
May 31, 1862; mustered out with regi-  
ment, September 8, 1862, at Albany,  
N. Y.; subsequent service in 175th Vol-  
unteer Infantry.

BRANNIGAN, JOHN, age 33 years; en-  
rolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve  
three months; mustered in as First  
Lieutenant, Company G, May 4, 1861;  
mustered out with company, August 4,  
1861, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent ser-  
vice in 63d Volunteer Infantry.

BRYAN, MICHAEL KIRK, age — years;  
enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to  
serve three months; mustered in as  
Colonel, May 4, 1861; mustered out with  
regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany,  
N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months,  
and mustered in as Colonel, May 31,  
1862; mustered out with regiment, Sep-  
tember 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; subse-  
quent service in 175th Volunteer In-  
fantry.

CARLIN, JAMES M., age 26 years; en-  
rolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve  
three months; mustered in as Second  
Lieutenant, Company G, May 4, 1861;  
mustered out with company, August 4,  
1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve  
three months, and mustered in as Cap-  
tain, Company G, May 31, 1862; mus-  
tered out with company, September 8,  
1862, at Albany, N. Y.

COOK, JAMES C., age 27 years; enrolled  
April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three  
months; mustered in as First Lieuten-  
ant, Company R, May 4, 1861; mustered  
out with company, August 4, 1861, at  
Albany, N. Y.

CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL A., age 23  
years; enrolled at Albany to serve three  
months, and mustered in as Sergeant,  
Company R, May 31, 1862; promoted  
First Sergeant, July 23, 1862; mustered  
in as Second Lieutenant, August 12,  
1862; mustered out with company, Sep-  
tember 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.

DUNN, THOMAS, age 24 years; enrolled  
April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three  
months; mustered in as First Lieuten-  
ant, Company C, May 4, 1861; mus-  
tered out with company, August 4, 1861,  
at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three

- months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- ELLIS, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Engineer, May 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- FAHY, JAMES, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- FREDENDALL, JACOB, age 48 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled May 26, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- FRIEDLANDER, DAVID, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- GODEFROY, GUSTAVE, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 4, 1861; promoted Captain, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- GRADY, PATRICK H., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- GRAY, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 175th Volunteer Infantry.
- HAGAN, ECHART, age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- HUBER, JACOB J., age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- KEATING, FRANCIS, age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company R, May 31, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 12, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- KEEFE, ANDREW, age 46 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 4, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- KEMPF, PETER, age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 58th Volunteer Infantry.
- KENNEALLY, MICHAEL H., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 63d Volunteer Infantry.

- KIMBALL, JOHN M., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, May 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled at Albany to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- KINGSLEY, HALE, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company R, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled May 30, 1862, to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company R, May 31, 1862; resigned July 21, 1862; see 163d Volunteer Infantry.
- LAWLESS, JOHN, late Captain, 18th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled May 30, 1862, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company R, May 31, 1862; resigned July 11, 1862.
- MAHONEY, WILLIAM D., age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company R, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- MARSHALL, FRANK, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- McDERMOTT, TIMOTHY, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 4, 1861; promoted Captain, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- MCDONALD, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, May 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- McGRAW, MICHAEL D., age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- MORK, PHILIP, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Paymaster, May 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- MULHOLLAND, HENRY, age 37 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- MYERS, JOHN, age 48 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 4, 1861; resigned July 15, 1861.
- NEWDORF, FREDERICK, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company L, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- NIBLOCK, JOHN, age 48 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, May 4, 1861; performed duty as Regimental Commissary; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled May 26, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- NOLAN, MICHAEL A., late First Lieutenant, 18th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Albany to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company R, May 31, 1862; as Captain, July 23, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- O'LEARY, CORNELIUS B., age 22 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany

- as Surgeon, to serve three months; mustered out September 17, 1861, to date August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., having served as Surgeon with the 25th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Albany to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 145th Volunteer Infantry.
- O'NEILL, THOMAS J., age 25 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 4, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- O'SULLIVAN, MICHAEL, age 50 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 63d Volunteer Infantry.
- OSWALD, WILLIAM, age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- POCHIN, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled May 26, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- QUINN, TERRENCE J., age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 4, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- REITER, HENRY, age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- RYAN, MICHAEL, age 20 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, May 4, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- SCHAFFNER, GEORGE, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- SCHEFFENDEKER, CHARLES, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- SICKLES, ABRAM, age 29 years; enrolled May 30, 1862, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company R, May 31, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 23, 1862; resigned August 11, 1862; subsequent service in 7th Volunteer Infantry.
- SPOERL, DAVID, age 43 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
- STACKHOUSE, GEORGE W., age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 91st Volunteer Infantry.
- STIMSON, EDWARD P., age 56 years; enrolled May 31, 1862, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, June 18, 1862; mustered out

with regiment, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 14th Volunteer Cavalry.

STONE, CHARLES G., age — years; enrolled May 31, 1862, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.

SWIFT, JAMES, age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel,

May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.

VAN ZANDT, JACOB, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in as Adjutant, May 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; subsequent service in 91st Volunteer Infantry.

WICKHAM, JOHN, age 44 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, September 8, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

### Rifles.

This regiment, then located at Brooklyn, now not in existence, left the State (ten companies) April 30, 1861, under orders to proceed to Washington, D. C. It was there mustered in the service of the United States for three months, and, commanded by Col. Michael Bennett, served at that city and vicinity until it was mustered out at Brooklyn, August 5, 1861.

June 16, 1863, it was again mustered in the United States service, but for thirty days, and, commanded by Colonel Bennett (ten companies), proceeded to Harrisburg, Pa. It served at that city, Marysville, Carlisle and Gettysburg, Pa., in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and was mustered out at Brooklyn, July 22, 1863.

In August, 1864, the regiment (seven companies), then commanded by Col. David A. Bokee, proceeded to Elmira, where it served, and was mustered in the United States service, for 100 days, from various dates in August, 1864. It was mustered out at New York city, November 13, 1864.

In its service in 1864, the regiment lost, died of disease, one enlisted man; it took part in the advance into Virginia and occupation of Arlington Heights, May 24, 1861; in a skirmish near Chain Bridge, Va., June 2, 1861, and near Fort Washington, Pa., July 2, 1863.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, MICHAEL BENNETT.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, EDWARD BURNS.  
 MAJOR, WILLIAM R. BREWSTER.  
 ADJUTANT, DAVID A. BOKEE.  
 QUARTERMASTER, VICTOR E. STEIGER.  
 COMMISSARY, FRIEDRICH W. OBERNIER.  
 ENGINEER, THEODORE VON KAM-  
 ECKE.  
 SURGEON, PITKIN B. RICE.  
 PAYMASTER, WILLIAM C. MANVEL.  
 CHAPLAIN, CHARLES H. SEIBKE.

CAPTAIN, L. G. THEODORE BRUER,  
 Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL WANDEL,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE HORN,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB BECKER, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY OBMANN,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, KARL FRIEDEL,  
 Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES CAMPBELL, Company  
 C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, OLIVER T. BEARD,  
 Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES H. MAGILL,  
Company C.  
CAPTAIN, CHARLES BRANDENBURG,  
Company D.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN RIHM, Company D.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS BENZLER,  
Company D.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE STARTZER,  
Company D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, PETER KRAMER,  
Company D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM BLOSS-  
FELD, Company D.  
CAPTAIN, ANTHONY P. BEADLE, Com-  
pany E.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES A. BERGE-  
MAN, Company E.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH ALTEN-  
BRAND, Company E.  
CAPTAIN, ADAM SCHEPPER, Company  
F.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY WERNER,  
Company F.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK BREN-  
NEISEN, Company F.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN BAN-  
TLE, Company F.  
CAPTAIN, JACOB RUEGER, Company G.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH BURGER,  
Company G.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, LOUIS FUCHS,  
Company G.  
CAPTAIN, HENRY WILLS, Company H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS DOHLING,  
Company H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM SCHAF-  
FER, Company H.  
CAPTAIN, CHARLES KIEHL, Company I.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH A. MER-  
KERT, Company I.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRIEDRICH W.  
OBERNIER, Company I.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JACOB SCHLITZ,  
Company I.  
CAPTAIN, JACOB WEBER, Company K.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES MOH-  
RING, Company K.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY KLENOW,  
Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, MICHAEL BENNETT.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, DAVID A. BOKEE.  
MAJOR, ADAM SCHEPPER.  
ADJUTANT, DAVID J. DEAN.  
QUARTERMASTER, SAMUEL DEUELL.

ENGINEER, JAMES CAMPBELL.  
SURGEON, JOHN JAMES CAMPBELL.  
ASSISTANT SURGEON, WASHINGTON F.  
PECK.  
CAPTAIN, SAMUEL WANDEL, Company  
A.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, HERMAN THAL,  
Company A.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, LAMBERT HUNDT,  
Company A.  
CAPTAIN, HENRY OBMANN, Company  
B.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, KARL FRIEDEL,  
Company B.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH WITT-  
MAN, Company B.  
CAPTAIN, JOSEPH ALTENBRAND, Com-  
pany C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENERICK SPAN-  
GENBERG, Company C.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHRISTIAN  
VOLCKMER, Company C.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN RIHM, Company D.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM BLOSS-  
FELD, Company D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY ALT, Com-  
pany D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS LANZER,  
Company E.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN MATHER, Company F.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN GREBEL, Com-  
pany F.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN BOHRINGER,  
Company F.  
CAPTAIN, JOSEPH BURGER, Company G.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS FUCHS, Com-  
pany G.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, VALENTINE  
SCHENCK, Company G.  
CAPTAIN, HENRY WILLS, Company H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS DOHLING,  
Company H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM SCHAF-  
FER, Company H.  
CAPTAIN, JOSEPH A. MERKERT, Com-  
pany I.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, LUDWIG SEIB, Com-  
pany I.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, ADAM ENDERS,  
Company I.  
CAPTAIN, JACOB WEBER, Company K.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY KLENOW,  
Company K.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK HIT-  
ZELBERGER, Company K.

1864.

COLONEL, DAVID A. BOKEE.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, AUGUSTUS J. SPENCER.  
 MAJOR, AUGUSTUS J. SPENCER.  
 MAJOR, DANIEL F. CARMICHAEL.  
 ADJUTANT, CHARLES E. MENSCH.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CHARLES E. JENKINS.  
 ENGINEER, SAMUEL DEUELL.  
 SURGEON, JOHN JAMES CAMPBELL.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE CHAPPEL, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN THOMAS, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS M. MORGAN, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM T. HOWES, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DANIEL M. LUDLAM, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE C. THOMAS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH MARSHALL, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM RYER, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD SMITHSON, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, DANIEL F. CARMICHAEL, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, HOWARD MITCHELL, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HOWARD MITCHELL, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, REMSEN VARICK, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, REMSEN VARICK, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HOWARD E. FROST, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, SAMUEL ALPHEUS SMITH, Jr., Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY R. OLIVER, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN N. ROBBINS, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, MANNIS J. GEAREY, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM M. ROME, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES HUNTER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH F. LUDLAM, Company I.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, RALPH WALKER, Company I.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, DELASTRO C. JENNINGS, Company I.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALT, HENRY, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 13, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

ALTENBRAND, JOSEPH, age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

BANTLE, CHRISTIAN, age 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, May 11, 1861; elected Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

BEADLE, ANTHONY P., age 38 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

BEARD, OLIVER T., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, as Private, Company G, 71st Militia, April 23, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 48th Volunteer Infantry.

BECKER, JACOB, age 33 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

BENNETT, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Colonel, May 5, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn,

- N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BENZLER, FRANCIS, age 30 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 11, 1861; resigned June 20, 1861, at Camp Lincoln, Va.; subsequent service in 52d Volunteer Infantry.
- BERGEMAN, CHARLES A., age 40 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BLOSSFELD, WILLIAM, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 11, 1861; elected Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 13, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BÖHRINGER, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BOKEE, DAVID A., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Adjutant, May 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 132d Volunteer Infantry; late Adjutant, 132d Volunteer Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Colonel, September 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- BRANDENBURG, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 11, 1861; resigned June 20, 1861, at Camp Lincoln, Va.
- BRENNEISEN, FREDERICK, age 38 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 11, 1861; resigned June 21, 1861.
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM R., age 33 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 73d Volunteer Infantry.
- BRUER, L. G. THEODORE, age 38 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 5th Militia.
- BURGER, JOSEPH, age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BURNS, EDWARD, age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES, age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Engineer, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Surgeon, August 12, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- CARMICHAEL, DANIEL F., age 22 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at Brook-



- lyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 6, 1864; as Major, September 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- CHAPPEL, GEORGE, age 34 years; enrolled August 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 31, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- DEAN, DAVID J., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- DEUELL, SAMUEL, age 41 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Engineer, August 12, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- DOHLING, LOUIS, age 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ENDERS, ADAM, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FRIEDEL, KARL, age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 5, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FROST, HOWARD E., age 20 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, August 6, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- FUCHS, LOUIS, age 35 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GEAREY, MANNIS J., age 18 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 84th Volunteers, May 23, 1861; captured in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; returned to company, October 8, 1863; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city; enrolled August 1, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- GREBEL, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HITZELBERGER, FREDERICK, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HORN, GEORGE, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOWES, WILLIAM T., age 20 years; enrolled July 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 12, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- HUNDT, LAMBERT, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 16, 1863; mustered out

- with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HUNTER, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- JENKINS, CHARLES E., age 31 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Quartermaster, August 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- JENNINGS, DELASTRO C., age 22 years; enrolled July 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 29, 1864; mustered out with company, to date November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- KIEHL, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- KLENOW, HENRY, age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- KRAMER, PETER, age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 11, 1861; resigned June 20, 1861, at Camp Lincoln, Va.
- LANZER, FRANCIS, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LUDLAM, DANIEL M., age 25 years; enrolled July 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 12, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- LUDLAM, JOSEPH F., age 22 years; enrolled July 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 29, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- MAGILL, JAMES H., age 33 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MANVEL, WILLIAM C., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Paymaster, May 5, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MARSHALL, JOSEPH, age 34 years; enrolled August 6, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- MATHER, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MENSCH, CHARLES E., late First Lieutenant, 52d Militia; enrolled July 12, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Adjutant, August 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- MERKERT, JOSEPH A., age 40 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MITCHELL, HOWARD, age 22 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 12, 1864; as Captain, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- MOHRING, CHARLES, age 43 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First

- Lieutenant, Company K, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MORGAN, THOMAS M., age 25 years; enrolled August 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 31, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- OBERNIER, FRIEDRICH W., age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 11, 1861; detailed as Commissary, June 23, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 46th Volunteer Infantry.
- OBMANN, HENRY, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OLIVER, HENRY R., age 21 years; enrolled August 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- PECK, WASHINGTON F., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- RICE, PITKIN B., age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, May 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 132d Volunteer Infantry.
- RIHM, JOHN, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, May 11, 1861; elected Captain, June 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 13, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ROBBINS, JOHN N., age 21 years; enrolled August 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- ROME, WILLIAM M., age 22 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- RUEGER, JACOB, age 36 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 52d Volunteer Infantry.
- RYER, WILLIAM, age 18 years; enrolled July 9, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 73d Volunteer Infantry, July 20, 1861; transferred to Company I, September 1, 1861; discharged for disability, July 17, 1862, at Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C.; again enrolled August 6, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- SCHAFFER, WILLIAM, age 38 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SCHENCK, VALENTINE, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SCHEPPER, ADAM, age 48 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 11, 1861; mustered out

- with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SCHLITZ, JACOB, age 43 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, May 11, 1861; elected Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SEIB, LUDWIG, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SEIBKE, CHARLES H., age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, May 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SMITH, JR., SAMUEL ALPHEUS, age 29 years; enrolled August 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- SMITHSON, EDWARD, age 25 years; enrolled August 6, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- SPANGENBERG, HENERICK, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SPENCER, AUGUSTUS J., late Second Lieutenant, 139th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 12, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Major, this regiment, August 12, 1864; at Lieutenant-Colonel, September 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- STARTZER, GEORGE, age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, May 11, 1861; elected First Lieutenant, Company D, June 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- STEIGER, VICTOR E., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, May 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 132d Volunteer Infantry.
- THAL, HERMAN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- THOMAS, GEORGE C., age 20 years; enrolled July 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 12, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- THOMAS, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled August 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 31, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- VARICK, REMSEN, age 21 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city; subsequent service in 80th Volunteer Infantry.
- VOLCKMER, CHRISTIAN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- VON KAMECKE, THEODORE, age — years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn, to serve three months; mustered in as Engineer, May 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WALKER, RALPH, age 30 years; enrolled July 10, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 29, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864, at New York city.
- WANDEL, SAMUEL, age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 11, 1861;

- mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WEBER, JACOB, age 41 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WERNER, HENRY, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WILLS, HENRY, age 37 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 11, 1861; mustered out with company, August 5, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WITTMAN, JOSEPH, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

### THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

A portion of this regiment, now not in existence, entered the volunteer service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 66th Volunteer Regiment.

### THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, not in existence at this date, a part went into the volunteer service in 1861, as the nucleus of the 98th Volunteer Regiment.

### THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in New York city, now not in service, was mustered in the United States service, May 29, 1862, for three months, and left the State (eight companies) the same day. Commanded by Col. Charles Roome, it served in the Middle Department, and was mustered out September 2, 1862, at New York city.

June 18, 1863, it was remustered in the United States service, but for thirty days, and commanded by Colonel Roome, it left (ten companies) for Harrisburg, Pa., the same day, and served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna. It was mustered out at New York city, July 22, 1863.

May 6, 1864, it was mustered in the United States service for the third time, and, under the command of Col. Ossian D. Ashley, it served (nine companies) in the harbor of New York, until it was mustered out, June 6, 1864.

In its service in 1863, the regiment lost: Died of disease, 1 enlisted man; and took part in skirmishes at Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863, where it had 1 officer and 3 enlisted men wounded, and at Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863, where 2 officers and 2 enlisted men were wounded, and 3 captured; total wounded, 3 officers, 5 enlisted men; captured, 3 enlisted men; aggregate, 11.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1862.

COLONEL, CHARLES ROOME.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, OSSIAN D. ASHLEY.  
 MAJOR, THEODORE W. PARMELÉ.  
 ADJUTANT, CHARLES M. CATLIN.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JAMES A. TIMPSON.  
 SURGEON, HENRY SLACK.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JAMES W. PURDY.  
 CHAPLAIN, GEORGE JARVIS GEER.  
 CAPTAIN, THEODORE W. PARMELÉ, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES E. CHAPMAN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES E. CHAPMAN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ARCHIBALD G. MONTGOMERY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ARCHIBALD G. MONTGOMERY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE E. TREMBLEY, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, ALBERT M. SMITH, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS STEVENSON, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. BOLSTER, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM B. OLIVER, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM B. OLIVER, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, RUFUS A. WILLARD, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THEODORE W. MORRIS, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM HENRY FARRAR, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. GARDNER, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN T. UNDERHILL, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, AUGUSTUS W. REYNOLDS, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE KEATING, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY NOAH, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. LYON, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES M. VAN DENBERGH, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES L. TERRY, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ALBERT A. DRAKE, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBERT A. DRAKE, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM W. MINER, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM W. MINER, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MARSHALL B. BREWER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE DUDLEY WARING, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES F. HOMER, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANA B. SEAVER, Company H.

1863.

COLONEL, CHARLES ROOME.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, CHARLES M. CATLIN.  
 ADJUTANT, THEODORE W. MORRIS.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JAMES A. TIMPSON.  
 ENGINEER, WALTER ROOME.  
 SURGEON, JAMES W. PURDY.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JABEZ ADAMS BISHOP.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, PARKER C. PORTER.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES E. CHAPMAN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN FULLAGAR, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANKLIN HART, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS STEVENSON, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. COX, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. DINGMAN, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM B. OLIVER, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, RUFUS A. WILLARD, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EBENEZER STANTON CHESEBRO, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM HENRY FARRAR, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE M. DUSENBURY, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALEXANDER D. SHAW, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, IGNATIUS A. WHELAN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ERNEST A. DES MARETS, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES L. TERRY, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE PANCOAST, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM C. ABBE, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, AUGUSTUS W. REYNOLDS, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN J. HEMMING, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DEXTER N. FORCE, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE DUDLEY WARING, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DANA B. SEAVER, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT L. DE CAMP, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN T. UNDERHILL, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBERT R. EDEY, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALPHONSO D. HODGMAN, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM OSCAR ROOME, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM P. TREADWELL, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H. SEAMAN, Company K.

1864.

COLONEL, OSSIAN D. ASHLEY.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, NICHOLAS W. STUYVESANT CATLIN.  
 ADJUTANT, ARCHIBALD G. MONTGOMERY.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JAMES A. TIMPSON.  
 SURGEON, HENRY SLACK.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JAMES W. PURDY.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES E. CHAPMAN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN FULLAGAR, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANKLIN HART, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS STEVENSON, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. BOLSTER, Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES W. CARMICHAEL, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM B. OLIVER, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EBENEZER STANTON CHESEBRO, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CALVIN NOYES, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM HENRY FARRAR, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE M. DUSENBURY, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALEXANDER D. SHAW, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, ERNEST A. DES MARETS, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH JAMES LITTLE, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE DAVIS, Jr., Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. LYON, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES L. TERRY, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN M. DAVIES, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ALBERT A. DRAKE, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HOWARD GALPEN, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN J. HEMMING, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, DANA B. SEAVER, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH F. WALLER, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES R. OGDEN, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM OSCAR ROOME, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALBERT W. ROOME, Company K.

*Records of the Officers.*

ABBE, WILLIAM C., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company F, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

- ASHLEY, OSSIAN D., age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, May 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- BISHOP, JABEZ ADAMS, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company A, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- BOLSTER, GEORGE W., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- BREWER, MARSHALL B., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 29, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 3, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862.
- CARMICHAEL, JAMES W., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- CATLIN, CHARLES M., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- CATLIN, NICHOLAS W. STUYVE-SANT, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- CHAPMAN, CHARLES E., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 29, 1862; promoted Captain, June 17, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- CHESEBRO, EBENEZER STANTON, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company C, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 6, 1864; mustered out with detachment, June 14, 1864, at New York city.
- COX, WILLIAM H., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DAVIES, JOHN M., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DAVIS, JR., GEORGE, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant,



- Company E, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DE CAMP, ROBERT L., age 20 years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, May 6, 1864; mustered out, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DES MARETS, ERNEST A., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DINGMAN, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DRAKE, ALBERT A., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 29, 1862; promoted Captain, July 3, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DUSENBURY, GEORGE M., age 24 years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- EDEY, ALBERT R., age — years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FARRAR, WILLIAM HENRY, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 24, 1863; detailed as Brigade Commissary on General Ewen's staff; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- FORCE, DEXTER N., age — years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FULLAGAR, JOHN, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, May 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- GALPEN, HOWARD, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 29, 1862; mustered out

- with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862.
- GEER, GEORGE JARVIS, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 29, 1862; resigned July 20, 1862.
- HART, FRANKLIN, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- HEMMING, JOHN J., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company G, May 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, July 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- HODGMAN, ALPHONSO D., age — years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- HOMER, CHARLES F., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862.
- KEATING, GEORGE, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; subsequent service in 174th Volunteer Infantry.
- LITTLE, JOSEPH JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company E, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 6, 1864, mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- LYON, GEORGE W., age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- MINER, WILLIAM W., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 29, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, July 3, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; subsequent service in 174th Volunteer Infantry.
- MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD G., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 29, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- MORRIS, THEODORE W., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, May 29, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 13, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2,

- 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- NOAH, HENRY, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862.
- NOYES, CALVIN, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- OGDEN, CHARLES R., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- OLIVER, WILLIAM B., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 29, 1862; promoted Captain, June 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- PANCOAST, GEORGE, age — years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- PARMELE, THEODORE W., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 29, 1862; as Major, June 17, to date May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862; subsequent service in 174th Volunteer Infantry.
- PORTER, PARKER C., age — years; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 9, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- PURDY, JAMES W., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- REYNOLDS, AUGUSTUS W., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ROOME, ALBERT W., age 20 years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- ROOME, CHARLES, age 49 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, June 24, 1863; mustered out

- with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet from March 13, 1865.
- ROOME, WALTER, age — years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Engineer, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ROOME, WILLIAM OSCAR, age 24 years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- SEAMAN, CHARLES H., late First Lieutenant, 1st Volunteer Mounted Rifles; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- SEAVER, DANA B., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- SHAW, ALEXANDER D., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, June 6, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- SLACK, HENRY, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- SMITH, ALBERT M., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862.
- STEVENSON, THOMAS, age 46 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- TERRY, CHARLES L., age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at New York city.
- TIMPSON, JAMES A., age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 6, 1864, at New York city.

TREADWELL, WILLIAM P., age — years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

TREMBLEY, GEORGE E., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, May 29, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; subsequent service in 174th Volunteer Infantry.

UNDERHILL, JOHN T., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

VAN DENBERGH, JAMES M., age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; subsequent service in 174th Volunteer Infantry.

WALLER, JOSEPH F., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 29, 1862; mustered out

with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 6, 1864, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.

WARING, GEORGE DUDLEY, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

WHELAN, IGNATIUS A., age — years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

WILLARD, RUFUS A., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, May 29, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, June 29, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862; enrolled June 18, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

### THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, not now in existence, a part entered the volunteer service, in 1861, as members of the 34th Volunteers.

### THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

A portion of this regiment, which is not now in existence, entered the volunteer service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 76th Volunteers.

### FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located in Brooklyn, E. D., is still in existence. Its Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were organized in 1862, and Company K in 1872. Company C was disbanded in 1878, and Companies G and H in 1863. A new Company G was organized in 1864, and a new Company H in 1878; the latter was disbanded in 1885. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to organize as a twelve-company regiment preparatory

to its entry into the United States service, in which service it was mustered as the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, May 24, 1898, and mustered out March 31, 1899. Companies C, H, L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899, and new Companies C and H organized April 24, 1899.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American war, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; Railroad strike, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

*Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

The regiment left the State (eight companies) May 30, 1862, and was mustered in the service of the United States, for three months, from May 27, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., where, commanded by Col. J. V. Meserole, it served until September 1, 1862, when it was mustered out at Brooklyn.

June 18, 1863, it was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and June 21, 1863, it left the State (seven companies), commanded by Colonel Meserole. It served in the 3d Brigade, defenses south of the Potomac, Department Washington, and was mustered out of the United States service, July 23, 1863.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1862.

COLONEL, JEREMIAH V. MESEROLE.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, GEORGE SANGSTER.

MAJOR, EDWARD R. YOUNG.

ADJUTANT, WILLIAM J. IRWIN.

QUARTERMASTER, FREDERICK SCHOLES.

SURGEON, GEORGE T. DOUGHERTY.

SURGEON, EBENEZER MACFARLANE.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, ROBERT LINDSLEY BRADEN.

CHAPLAIN, ELBERT S. PORTER.

CAPTAIN, HENRY W. BANKS, Company A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH C. HARDING, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES C. BLOOM, Company A.

CAPTAIN, MYRON A. TAPPEN, Company B.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES E. HUNTINGTON, Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM L. FORSTER, Company B.

CAPTAIN, JOHN C. ANDERSON, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H. SANFORD, Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN B. GRIFFIN, Company C.

CAPTAIN, THOMAS S. COOPER, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBERT H. ROGERS, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY W. TAYLOR, Company D.

CAPTAIN, SAMUEL B. MURPHY, Company E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN J. SUYDAM, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, EUGENE H. FALES, Company E.

CAPTAIN, RALPH W. KENYON, Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY IRWIN, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY R. LEE, Company F.

CAPTAIN, THOMAS BETTS, Company G.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, RAPHAEL C. STEARNS, Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM J. TAYLOR, Company G.

CAPTAIN, CHARLES B. MORTON, Company H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL T. MADDOX, Company H.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS K. CHICHESTER, Company H.

1863.

COLONEL, JEREMIAH V. MESEROLE.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, GEORGE SANGSTER.

MAJOR, WILLIAM J. IRWIN.

ADJUTANT, DAVID E. AUSTEN.

QUARTERMASTER, WILLIAM E. GOUDGE.  
 SURGEON, ANDREW MERRILL.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ABRAHAM J. BERRY.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, GEORGE W. WILBUR.  
 CHAPLAIN, ELBERT S. PORTER.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH C. HARDING, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES C. BLOOM, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK SCHOLDS, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES C. BARNES, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MYRON A. TAPPEN, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM L. FORSTER, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, ALBERT H. ROGERS, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE LETHBRIDGE, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GERHARDUS C. KISSAM, 2d, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS S. COOPER, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ISAAC J. GEERY, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN W. VANDEWATER, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES W. HAYS, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM D. CORNELL, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY IRWIN, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBION A. POOLE, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE A. FOUNTAIN, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, HORACE F. DOUGHERTY, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. GARDINER, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM S. CABELLS, Company I.

*Record of the Officers.*

ANDERSON, JOHN C., age 26 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; see 5th Volunteer Cavalry.

AUSTEN, DAVID E., age 20 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, this regiment, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.

BANKS, HENRY W., age 38 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.

BARNES, CHARLES C., age 39 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.

BERRY, ABRAHAM J., late Surgeon, 38th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.

BETTS, THOMAS, late Captain, 13th Militia; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.

BLOOM, JAMES C., age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.

BRADEN, ROBERT LINDSLEY, age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 27, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 74th Volunteer Infantry.

CABELLS, WILLIAM S., age 23 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-

- pany I, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- CHICHESTER, THOMAS K., age 29 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- COOPER, THOMAS S., age 35 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- CORNELL, WILLIAM D., age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- DOUGHERTY, GEORGE T., age 32 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 27, 1862; resigned, no date; subsequent service in 59th Volunteer Infantry.
- DOUGHERTY, HORACE F., age 36 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- FALES, EUGENE H., age 21 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 84th Volunteer Infantry, May 23, 1861; mustered out, April 5, 1862, for promotion to First Lieutenant in 131st Volunteer Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, to serve three months, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 131st Volunteer Infantry.
- FORSTER, WILLIAM L., age 20 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- FOUNTAIN, GEORGE A., age 23 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- GARDINER, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- GEERY, ISAAC J., age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- GOUDGE, WILLIAM E., age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company A, May 27, 1862; promoted Color Bearer, August 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.
- GRIFFIN, JOHN B., age 34 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- HARDING, JOSEPH C., age 34 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- HAYS, CHARLES W., age 35 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- HUNTINGTON, CHARLES E., age 25 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.



- IRWIN, HENRY, age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- IRWIN, WILLIAM J., age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 27, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.
- KENYON, RALPH W., age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- KISSAM, 2d, GERHARDUS C., age 20 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- LEE, HENRY R., age 23 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 173d Volunteer Infantry.
- LETHBRIDGE, GEORGE, age 25 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- MACFARLANE, EBENEZER, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, July 8, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862.
- MADDOX, SAMUEL T., age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- MERRILL, ANDREW, late Assistant Surgeon, 61st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.
- MESEROLE, JEREMIAH V., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 27, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.
- MORTON, CHARLES B., late First Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 173d Volunteer Infantry.
- MURPHY, SAMUEL B., age 26 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- POOLE, ALBION A., age 33 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- PORTER, ELBERT S., age 40 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 27, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.
- ROGERS, ALBERT H., age 20 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.

- SANFORD, GEORGE H., age 22 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- SANGSTER, GEORGE, age 35 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 27, 1862; mustered out, to date September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.
- SCHOLES, FREDERICK, age 38 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 27, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- STEARNS, RAPHAEL C., late First Lieutenant, 47th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 23d Militia.
- SUYDAM, JOHN J., age 22 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- TAPPEN, MYRON A., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 168th Volunteer Infantry; late Captain, 168th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- TAYLOR, HENRY W., age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM J., age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862.
- VANDEWATER, JOHN W., age 38 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, July 23, 1863.
- WILBUR, GEORGE W., age 19 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company A, May 27, 1862; mustered out with company, September 1, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 23, 1863.
- YOUNG, EDWARD R., age 29 years; enrolled at Brooklyn, E. D., to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 27, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1862.

#### FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Not now in existence. Furnished in 1861 men for the 19th Volunteer Infantry.

#### FIFTIETH REGIMENT.

Companies A and B of this regiment, which is not now in existence, located then at Ithaca and Ulysses, commanded by Capts. Charles F. Blood and Stephen Clough, respectively, were mustered in the service of the United States, at Elmira, for a period of 100 days, September 2, 1864. They served at Elmira, as Companies L and M, 58th Militia, and were there mustered out, December 2, 1864.

*Officers of the Detachment.*

CAPTAIN, CHARLES F. BLOOD, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LEVI KENNEY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH ESTY, JR., Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, STEPHEN CLOUGH, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM A. MOSHER, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ESCHA HOLCOMB, Company B.

*Record of the Officers.*

BLOOD, CHARLES F., age 38 years; enrolled at Ithaca to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A (attached as Company L to 58th Militia), September 2, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864.  
 CLOUGH, STEPHEN, age 37 years; enrolled at Trumansburg to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B (attached as Company M to 58th Militia),

September 2, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864.  
 ESTY, JR., JOSEPH, age 29 years; enrolled at Ithaca to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A (attached as Company L to 58th Militia), September 2, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864.  
 HOLCOMB, ESCHA, age 32 years; enrolled at Trumansburg to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B (attached as Company M, 58th Militia), September 2, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864.  
 KENNEY, LEVI, age 32 years; enrolled at Ithaca to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A (attached as Company L to 58th Militia), September 2, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864.  
 MOSHER, WILLIAM A., age 26 years; enrolled at Trumansburg to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B (attached as Company M to 58th Militia), September 2, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864.

**FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT.**

A large part of this regiment, then located in Onondaga county, and now not in existence, entered the volunteer service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 12th Volunteer Regiment.

**FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT.**

Of this regiment, then located at Brooklyn, now not in existence, a portion went in the volunteer service in fall of 1862, forming Companies I and K of the 176th Volunteers; authority had been given to organize the regiment for a service of nine months; the organization failed, and the men who had volunteered were transferred as above.

June 18, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left (nine companies) the State June 21, 1863, commanded by Col. Mathias W. Cole, and served in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and was mustered out July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

In this service it lost one enlisted man, killed by lightning, and took part in a skirmish at Oyster Point, Pa., June 28, 1863.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.  
 COLONEL, MATHIAS W. COLE.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WILLIAM C. BOOTH.  
 MAJOR, GEORGE HUDSON.

ADJUTANT, WILLIAM H. VAN BRUNT.  
 QUARTERMASTER, GEORGE J. HARDY.  
 SURGEON, JOSEPH B. JONES.  
 CAPTAIN, ALFRED W. JACOBS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LEONARD W. BRAINARD, JR., Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, FERRIS CUSHING, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANCIS I. DENIKE, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM A. LUDDEN, JR., Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD R. PELTON, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN WILLIAM SWIFT, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS McNEILL, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES HENRY, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN S. B. MUNSON, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN T. WALSH, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM P. BARSTOW, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES WILDE, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH W. GANO, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. WILBAR, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CLARKE F. SUMNER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, HARRY S. GREENE, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBERT G. PERRINE, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM E. BLACKWOOD, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY C. BADEN, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES E. MUNSCH, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, ROBERT N. GOODWIN, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H. MUMFORD, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM COLE, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

BADEN, HENRY C., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 BARSTOW, WILLIAM P., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM E., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

BOOTH, WILLIAM C., age — years; enrolled June 14, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

BRAINARD, JR., LEONARD W., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

COLE, MATHIAS W., age — years; enrolled June 14, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; see 176th Volunteers.

COLE, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CUSHING, FERRIS, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

DENIKE, FRANCIS ISAAC, age 26 years; enrolled April —, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, 13th Militia, May 17, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 6, 1861; again enrolled May 28, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Drum Major, June 16, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 12, 1862; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

GANO, JOSEPH W., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

GOODWIN, ROBERT N., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days,

- and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GREENE, HARRY S., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HARDY, GEORGE J., late Second Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled June 14, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HENRY, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HUDSON, GEORGE, late First Lieutenant, 1st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 14, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as Major, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- JACOBS, ALFRED W., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- JONES, JOSEPH B., late Surgeon, 176th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 14, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LUDDEN, JR., WILLIAM A., age 19 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 84th Volunteer Infantry, May 23, 1861; captured in action, November 18, 1861, at Falls Church, Va.; paroled February 22, 1862; discharged for disability, April 10, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MCNEILL, THOMAS, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MENSCH, CHARLES E., age 23 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 28th Militia.
- MUNSON, JOHN S. B., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MURCH, CHARLES H., late Captain, 158th Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PELTON, EDWARD R., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PERRINE, ALBERT G., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SUMNER, CLARKE F., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SWIFT, JOHN WILLIAM, late First Lieutenant, 176th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequent service in 139th Volunteer Infantry.
- VAN BRUNT, WILLIAM H., late First Lieutenant, 145th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 14, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WALSH, JOHN T., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

WILBAR, JOHN A., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

WILDE, JAMES, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

### FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

In 1861 this regiment was located at Rochester, but it is not now in existence, except Company E, now the 8th Separate Company of the National Guard of the State, organized September 8, 1863. Besides service in 1864 with its regiment, this company was on duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county; at Rochester, January 3 to 7, 1872, on call of the sheriff; in July, 1877, during the railroad riots, and in August, 1892, at Buffalo, during the switchmen's strike. In the Spanish-American war the company served as Company A, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

Members of this regiment formed, in 1861, Company B of the 27th Volunteers, and July 26, 1864, the regiment itself was mustered into the United States service for 100 days; commanded by Col. Charles H. Clark, it served (eleven companies) at Elmira, and was mustered out November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1864.

COLONEL, CHARLES H. CLARK.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, LORENZ SELLINGER.

MAJOR, WARNER WESTCOTT.  
ADJUTANT, CHARLES A. BRACKETT.  
ACTING ADJUTANT, GEORGE W. STANTON.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, JOHN E. FLINT.

SURGEON, WILLIAM H. BRIGGS.  
ASSISTANT SURGEON, CHARLES E. RIDER.  
CAPTAIN, JOHN MAYER, Company A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHRISTOPHER REINFELD, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, BERNARD WEHRLE, Company A.

CAPTAIN, FREDERICK C. SCHOEN, Company B.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, ADAM YOUNG, Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN N. WEITZEL, Company B.

CAPTAIN, CHARLES L. FREDENBURG, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, J. H. WOODBURY, Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN E. FLINT, Company C.

CAPTAIN, LORENZ SELLINGER, Company D.

CAPTAIN, JOHN GEORGE BAETZEL, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN GEORGE BAETZEL, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL SELLINGER, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL SELLINGER, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS RUF, Company D.

CAPTAIN, RICHARD MACAULEY, JR., Company E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. STANTON, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY B. HENDERSON, Company E.

CAPTAIN, WARNER WESTCOTT, Company F.

CAPTAIN, EDWIN H. SAWTELLE, Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWIN H. SAWTELLE, Company F.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, SYLVESTER P. ROBINS, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, SYLVESTER P. ROBINS, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS CHAFFEY, Company F.

CAPTAIN, LEBBEUS BROWN, Company G.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. SMITH, Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN O'LOUGHLIN, Company G.

CAPTAIN, ALFRED R. HOYT, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALFRED R. HOYT, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES W. HASON, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANCIS G. MOLONY, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD H. C. GRIFFIN, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CRITTENDEN E. SABIN, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, BENJAMIN RIDLEY, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM J. WINFIELD, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES H. WILLIAMS, Company K.  
 CAPTAIN, ISAAC S. HOBBIE, Company L.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ARNDT ROSENTHAL, Company L.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ARNDT ROSENTHAL, Company L.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, QUINCY VAN VOORHIS, Company L.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM L. FLEMING, Company L.

*Record of the Officers.*

BAETZEL, JOHN GEORGE, age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 26, 1864; as Captain, September 5, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 BRACKETT, CHARLES A., age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Adjutant, July 26, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 BRIGGS, WILLIAM H., age — years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Surgeon, July 26, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 BROWN, LEBBEUS, late Captain, 13th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHAFFEY, FRANCIS, age 33 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, July 26, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 CLARK, CHARLES H., age 46 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Colonel, July 26, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 FLEMING, WILLIAM L., late Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Private, Company L, July 26, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 FLINT, JOHN E., age 27 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, July 26, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1864; appointed Assistant Quartermaster, September 15, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 FREDENBURG, CHARLES L., age 26 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 GRIFFIN, EDWARD H. C., age 33 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 HASON, JAMES W., age 20 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, July 26, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 HENDERSON, HENRY B., age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 HOBBIE, ISAAC S., age 44 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company L, July 26,

- 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- HOYT, ALFRED R., age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 26, 1864; as Captain, August 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- MACAULEY, JR., RICHARD, age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- MAYER, JOHN, age 36 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- MOLONY, FRANCIS G., age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- O'LOUGHLIN, JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- RUNFELD, CHRISTOPHER, age 30 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- RIDER, CHARLES E., age 25 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 26, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- RIDLFY, BENJAMIN, late Second Lieutenant, 140th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- ROBINS, SYLVESTER P., age 30 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, August 24, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- ROSENTHAL, ARNDT, age 36 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, August 27, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- RUF, THOMAS, age 29 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, July 26, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- SABIN, CRITTENDEN E., age 25 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- SAWTELLE, EDWIN H., age 30 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 26, 1864; as Captain, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- SCHOEN, FREDERICK C., age 32 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- SELLINGER, LORENZ, age 33 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 26, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- SELLINGER, MICHAEL, age 26 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 26, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, September 5, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.
- SMITH, JOHN C., age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.



STANTON, GEORGE W., age 19 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 26, 1864; detailed acting Adjutant, October 9, 1864; relieved, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

VAN VOORHIS, QUINCY, age 35 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, July 26, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

WEHRLE, BERNARD, age — years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

WEITZEL, JOHN N., age 31 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

WESTCOTT, WARNER, age 32 years;

enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 26, 1864; as Major, August 24, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, JAMES H., age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

WINFIELD, WILLIAM J., age 27 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864.

WOODBURY, J. H., age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

YOUNG, ADAM, age 33 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

## FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

### Garde La Fayette.

This regiment, not in existence now, but then located in New York city, entered the United States service for three years as the 55th Volunteers; on its consolidation with the 38th Volunteers in 1862, it was reorganized as a State organization.

June 18, 1863, this organization, (seven companies) commanded by Col. Eugene Le Gal, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left the State June 24, 1863, and served in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Department, 8th Corps, and was mustered out of service at New York city July 27, 1863.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, EUGENE LE GAL.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, LOUIS THOUROT.

ADJUTANT, FRANCIS A. SCHILLING.

QUARTERMASTER, EDWIN B. MEEKS.

PAYMASTER, PAUL PROVOT.

SURGEON, CHARLES M. T. PETARD.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOSEPH AUGUSTE FONTAINE.

CAPTAIN, HONORÉ GOULET, Company A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JULES P. ROUSSEAU, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, LOUIS LANOIR, Company A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB TARTTER, Company B.

CAPTAIN, JOSEPH KUNTZ, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS JAEGER, Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, SEBASTIAN ZUSCHLAY, Company C.

CAPTAIN, AUGUSTE REIDINGER, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, MARTIN NEUBAUER, Company D.

CAPTAIN, CHRISTIAN STEGNER, Company E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN GUTH, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, PAUL WALTER, Company E.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB MULLER, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, THEODORE PALLY, Company F.

CAPTAIN, PHILIP MEYER, Company H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, ADAM KRAMM, Company H.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE ROEDER, Company H.

*Record of the Officers.*

FONTAINE, JOSEPH AUGUSTE, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Volunteer Artillery.

GOULET, HONORÉ, age 47 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

GUTH, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

JAEGG, LOUIS, age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

KRAMM, ADAM, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

KUNTZ, JOSEPH, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

LANOIR, LOUIS, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

LE GAL, EUGENE, age 46 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863.

MEEKS, EDWIN B., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863.

MEYER, PHILIP, late Captain, Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

MULLER, JACOB, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

NEUBAUER, MARTIN, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

PALLY, THEODORE, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

PETARD, CHARLES M. T., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863.

PROVOT, PAUL, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Paymaster, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863.

REIDINGER, AUGUSTE, late First Lieutenant, 55th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

ROEDER, GEORGE, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

ROUSSEAU, JULES P., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

SCHILLING, FRANCIS A., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant

24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863.  
 STEGNER, CHRISTIAN, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.  
 TARTTER, JACOB, age 48 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.  
 THOUROT, LOUIS, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 55th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled

at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, June 24, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863.  
 WALTER, PAUL, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.  
 ZUSCHLAY, SEBASTIAN, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863.

### FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, which was located in Brooklyn, but is not now in service, a number of men volunteered in October, 1862, for nine months.

June 18, 1863, it was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days; commanded by Col. John Q. Adams, it left the State June 19, 1863, and served in the Third Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and July 24, 1863, it was mustered out of the service of the United States at Brooklyn.

August 2, 1864, it was mustered into the United States service for 100 days and it served, commanded by Col. John Q. Adams, at Elmira, until it was mustered out November 6, 1864.

March 15, 1865, Colonel Adams received authority to recruit his regiment for a service of one year as part of the volunteer forces; the necessity for more troops ceasing to exist shortly after, the organization was not carried out. The men enlisted, about 200, were discharged May 3, 1865, at Hart's Island, New York harbor.

The regiment in its service in 1863 took part in a skirmish near Oyster Point, Pa., June 29, 1863, and it lost in its service in 1864, by death, of disease, two enlisted men.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.

COLONEL, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JOHN A. WALSH.  
 MAJOR, THOMAS A. O'NEIL.  
 ADJUTANT, EDWIN LUDLAM.  
 QUARTERMASTER, ALBERT G. SMITH.  
 COMMISSARY, JOHN Y. FITCHETT.  
 SURGEON, ALEXANDER COCHRAN.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, HENRY W. BAR-  
 RON.  
 CAPTAIN, TIMOTHY P. HAYNES, Com-  
 pany A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS E. WEBB,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM JAMES  
 CHENEY, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN W. SWEENEY, Com-  
 pany B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE N. DICK,  
 Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H. CRANS,  
 Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM H. BULKELEY,  
 Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH T.  
 STEVENS, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, PETER HANSON, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS D. VAN  
 PELT, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN F. JAMES, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL C. DUNN,  
 Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THEODORE H.  
 MANEE, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JACOB BROWN, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DAVID S. BROWER,  
 Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES W. MUN-  
 DELL, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH W. HAYES, Company  
 G.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. WRIGHT, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS DOBSON, JR., Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, ABRAHAM V. B. BUSH, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM FIRTH, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS H. LAWLER, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD C. PALMER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH D. BATES, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. DORRANCE, JR., Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. BRADFORD, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE WARD, Company K.

1864.

COLONEL, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, THOMAS A. O'NEIL.  
 MAJOR, THOMAS A. O'NEIL.  
 MAJOR, JOHN H. STYLES.  
 ADJUTANT, THOMAS H. LAWLER.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOHN F. JAMES.  
 SURGEON, HENRY W. BARRON.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, WILLIAM H. HARLIN.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN H. GRESHAM, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH G. CARNEY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SILAS WRIGHT, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE N. DICK, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES J. BOYLAN, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM MARTIN, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, CORNELIUS J. BERGEN, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LINDON L. EMERY, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H. SMITH, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS H. BORDEN, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS D. VAN PELT, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. VAN TASSELL, Company D.

CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. BRADFORD, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL C. DUNN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH HOWARD, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, DAVID S. BROWER, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES D. SMITH, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM JACKSON, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ISAAC H. STEELE, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, AUGUSTUS M. CALLIGNON, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM P. FRAZIER, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMPSON HOUGH, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS DOBSON, JR., Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM W. JOHNSTON, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES E. ADAMS, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALFRED DICKINSON, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT GOLDIE, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE WARD, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES BUTCHER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES C. VAN CLIEF, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ADAMS, JAMES E., age 25 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.  
 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, age 37 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Colonel, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 6, 1864, at New York city.  
 BARRON, HENRY W., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July

- 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Surgeon, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- BATES, JOSEPH D., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BERGEN, CORNELIUS J., age 28 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- BORDEN, THOMAS H., age 38 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- BOYLAN, JAMES J., age 34 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- BRADFORD, GEORGE W., age 31 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- BROWER, DAVID S., age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- BROWN, JACOB, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BULKELEY, WILLIAM H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BUSH, ABRAHAM V. B., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BUTCHER, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- CALLIGNON, AUGUSTUS M., age 29 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- CARTNEY, JOSEPH G., age 25 years; enrolled May 28, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company D, 13th National Guard, June 16, 1862; mustered out with company, September 12, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; again enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- CHENEY, WILLIAM JAMES, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- COCHRAN, ALEXANDER, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CRANS, GEORGE H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- DICK, GEORGE N., age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, Au-

- gust 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DICKINSON, ALFRED, age 23 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DOBSON, JR., THOMAS, age 22 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- DORRANCE, JR., GEORGE W., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- DUNN, SAMUEL C., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- EMERY, LINDON L., age 23 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- FIRTH, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FITCHETT, JOHN Y., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FRAZIER, WILLIAM P., age 23 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- GOLDIE, ROBERT, age 33 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- GRESHAM, JOHN H., age 25 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 13th Regiment, April 23, 1861; mustered out, August 2, 1861; again enrolled to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, this regiment, June 18, 1863; mustered out, July 24, 1863; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- HANSON, PETER, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HARLIN, WILLIAM H., age 24 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- HAYES, JOSEPH W., late First Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HAYNES, TIMOTHY P., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOUGH, THOMPSON, age 31 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- HOWARD, JOSEPH, age 31 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.

- JACKSON, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- JAMES, JOHN F., age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Quartermaster, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM W., age 20 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- LAWLER, THOMAS H., age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Adjutant, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- LUDLAM, EDWIN, age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MANEE, THEODORE H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- MUNDELL, CHARLES W., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- O'NEIL, THOMAS A., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Major, August 2, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 8, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- PALMER, EDWARD C., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SMITH, ALBERT G., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SMITH, GEORGE H., age 30 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- SMITH, JAMES D., age 37 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- STEELE, ISAAC H., age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH T., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- STYLES, JOHN H., late First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 139th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled to serve 100 days, and mustered in at Elmira as Major, this regiment, September 8, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- SWEENEY, JOHN W., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days,

- and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- VAN CLIEF, JAMES C., age 27 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- VAN PELT, FRANCIS D., age 34 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- VAN TASSELL, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- WALSH, JOHN A., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WARD, GEORGE, age 30 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; enrolled July 11, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- WEBB, THOMAS E., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out, by orders of War Department, June 30, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa.
- WRIGHT, SILAS, age 24 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at Brooklyn to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 6, 1864, at New York city.
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM H., age — years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

### FIFTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This regiment (five companies) then located in Livingston county, now not in existence, commanded by Col. Reuben P. Wisner, was mustered in the service of the United States for a period of 100 days, August 27, 1864; it served at Elmira, and with it two companies of the 50th Militia, and was there mustered out December 2, 1864.

It lost by death, of disease, two enlisted men.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, REUBEN P. WISNER.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WILLIAM N. ALWARD.  
 MAJOR, GEORGE M. LOCKWOOD.  
 ADJUTANT, CHARLES F. BRAMAN.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH GARLINGHOUSE.  
 ENGINEER, JOHN P. COLBY.  
 SURGEON, CHARLES F. WARNER.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, WILLIAM H. HAGADORN.  
 CHAPLAIN, J. J. KEYES.  
 CAPTAIN, ROBERT H. WILEY, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES W. ARMSTRONG, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL NORTON, JR., Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, JASON D. HUNT, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HOSEA F. SHAW, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE M. CONKLIN, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, STEPHEN WISNER, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, ROSWELL J. STANLEY, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GILBERT KNIBLOE, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN J. FERRIS, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, DANIEL K. PRICE, Company G.



FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. PICKELL,  
Company G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHAUNCEY K.  
SANDERS, Company G.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM W. EASTMAN,  
Company H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALONZO T. LYON,  
Company H.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE TITUS,  
Company H.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALWARD, WILLIAM N., age 43 years;  
enrolled August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris  
to serve 100 days; mustered in as Lieu-  
tenant-Colonel, September 2, 1864; mus-  
tered out with regiment, December 2,  
1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES W., age 24 years;  
enrolled August 11, 1864, at Elmira to  
serve 100 days; mustered in as First  
Lieutenant, Company A, August 27, 1864;  
mustered out with company, December  
2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

BRAMAN, CHARLES F., age 33 years;  
enrolled August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris  
to serve 100 days; mustered in as Adju-  
tant, August 27, 1864; mustered out with  
regiment, December 2, 1864, at Elmira,  
N. Y.

COLBY, JOHN P., age 27 years; enrolled  
August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris to serve  
100 days; mustered in as Engineer, Sep-  
tember 2, 1864; mustered out with regi-  
ment, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

CONKLIN, GEORGE M., age 28 years;  
enrolled August 11, 1864, at Hunt's Hol-  
low to serve 100 days; mustered in as  
Second Lieutenant, Company D, August  
25, 1864; mustered out with company,  
December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

EASTMAN, WILLIAM W., age 22 years;  
enrolled at Penn Yan to serve 100 days,  
and mustered in as Captain, Company  
H, August 25, 1864; mustered out with  
company, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

FERRIS, JOHN J., age 33 years; en-  
rolled August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris  
to serve 100 days; mustered in as Sec-  
ond Lieutenant, Company E, August 25,  
1864; mustered out with company, De-  
cember 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

GARLINGHOUSE, JOSEPH, age 41  
years; enrolled August 11, 1864, at Mt.  
Morris to serve 100 days; mustered in

as Quartermaster, August 27, 1864; mus-  
tered out with regiment, December 2,  
1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

HAGADORN, WILLIAM H., age 26  
years; enrolled August 10, 1864, at Mt.  
Morris to serve 100 days; mustered in  
as Assistant Surgeon, August 27, 1864;  
mustered out with regiment, December  
2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

HUNT, JASON D., age 23 years; en-  
rolled August 11, 1864, at Hunt's Hol-  
low to serve 100 days; mustered in as  
Captain, Company D, August 25, 1864;  
mustered out with company, December  
2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

KEYES, J. J., age 28 years; enrolled Au-  
gust 6, 1864, at Mt. Morris to serve 100  
days; mustered in as Chaplain, Septem-  
ber 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment,  
December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

KNIBLOE, GILBERT, age 20 years; en-  
rolled August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris  
to serve 100 days; mustered in as First  
Lieutenant, Company E, August 25, 1864;  
resigned August 25, 1864.

LOCKWOOD, GEORGE M., age 23 years;  
enrolled August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris  
to serve 100 days; mustered in as Ma-  
jor, August 27, 1864; mustered out with  
regiment, December 2, 1864, at Elmira,  
N. Y.

LYON, ALONZO T., age 30 years; en-  
rolled at Penn Yan to serve 100 days,  
and mustered in as First Lieutenant,  
Company H, August 25, 1864; mus-  
tered out with company, December 2,  
1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

NORTON, JR., DANIEL, age 32 years;  
enrolled August 11, 1864, at Elmira to  
serve 100 days; mustered in as Second  
Lieutenant, Company A, August 27, 1864;  
mustered out with company, December  
2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

PICKELL, JOHN H., late Captain, 13th  
Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Mt. Mor-  
ris to serve 100 days, and mustered in as  
First Lieutenant, Company G, this regi-  
ment, August 10, 1864; mustered out  
with company, December 2, 1864, at El-  
mira, N. Y.

PRICE, DANIEL K., age 30 years; en-  
rolled at Mt. Morris to serve 100 days,  
and mustered in as Captain, Company  
G, August 10, 1864; mustered out with  
company, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

SANDERS, CHAUNCEY K., age 27 years; enrolled at Mt. Morris to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

SHAW, HOSEA F., age 27 years; enrolled August 11, 1864, at Hunt's Hollow to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

STANLEY, ROSWELL J., age 38 years; enrolled August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 27, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

TITUS, GEORGE, age 23 years; enrolled at Penn Yan to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

WARNER, CHARLES F., late Assistant Surgeon, 136th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled August 11, 1864, at Nunda to serve 100 days; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, August 27, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

WILEY, ROBERT H., age 34 years; enrolled August 11, 1864, at Elmira to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 27, 1864; mustered out with company, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

WISNER, REUBEN P., age 50 years; enrolled August 6, 1864, at Mt. Morris to serve 100 days; mustered in as Colonel, September 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 2, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.

WISNER, STEPHEN, age 42 years; enrolled August 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 25, 1864; resigned September 9, 1864.

#### SIXTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Portions of this regiment, which is not now in existence, entered the United States service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 64th Volunteers.

#### SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located at Buffalo and still in existence, was organized in 1848. Companies K and I were disbanded, the latter in 1875. A new Company I was organized in 1879, and Company E was consolidated with Company H the same year. In 1880 Company B was consolidated with Company A, and Troop L, Cavalry, 8th Division, was reorganized as a company of infantry and attached to the regiment as Company E. In 1881 Companies D and E were disbanded. A new Company B and a new Company D were organized in 1885. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, the 13th Separate Company becoming for the time one of the additional companies. It was mustered in the United States service May 17, 1898, as the 65th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, and mustered out of such service November 17, 1898. Companies K, L and M were ordered disbanded May 31, 1899.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hicksford Raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox Campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1864; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American war, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; Draft riots, New York, 1863; Railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; Railroad strike, Buffalo, 1892; Lumbermen's strike, Tonawanda, 1893.

*Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

In 1861 this regiment furnished men to the 21st and 49th Volunteer Infantry and Battery I, 1st Artillery.

June 18, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and left the State June 19th, commanded by Lieut.-Col. William F. Berens; it was mustered in the United States service for thirty days at Mt. Union, Pa., where it served, and mustered out of that service July 30, 1863, at Buffalo.

In October, 1864, practically the whole of this regiment went into the United States service as the larger part of the 187th Volunteers.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WILLIAM F. BERENS.  
 MAJOR, WILLIAM SCHEU.  
 ADJUTANT, CHARLES GEYER.  
 QUARTERMASTER, RICHARD FLACH.  
 SURGEON, PETER LOUIS SONNICK.  
 CAPTAIN, CONRAD SEEGER, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY RUDOLPH, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, LOUIS FRETZ, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, LOUIS KRETTNER, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANDREW GRAFF, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PHILIP WURTZ, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, PETER GEYER, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ADAM I. BONNER, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, PHILIP H. WAGNER, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ALBERT SCHOENWALD, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, VALENTINE FRANK, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN IRLBACKER, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CASPER MEYER, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, CASPER RETEL, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANK MAUERMAN, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN MUMM, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, CHRISTIAN SCHAEFFER, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH BECK, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. KRALL, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, PHILIP HOUCK, Artillery Company.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM C. ZIMMERMANN, Artillery Company.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MARTIN SCHENKELBERGER, Artillery Company.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN KAMMANN, Company —.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES SCHWARTZ, Company —.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL SCHWARTZ, Company —.

*Record of the Officers.*

BECK, JOSEPH, age 39 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.  
 BERENS, WILLIAM F., age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 30, 1863; see 187th Volunteer Infantry.  
 BONNER, ADAM I., age 25 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.  
 FLACH, RICHARD, age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 30, 1863.  
 FRANK, VALENTINE, age 25 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.  
 FRETZ, LOUIS, age 30 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.  
 GEYER, CHARLES, age 22 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 19, 1863; mus-

- tered out with regiment, July 30, 1863; subsequent service in 187th Volunteer Infantry.
- GEYER, PETER, age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- GRAFF, ANDREW, age 22 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- HOUCK, PHILIP, age 38 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Artillery Company, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- IRLBACKER, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- KAMMANN, JOHN, age 34 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company —, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- KRALL, JOHN C., age 42 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- KRETTNER, LOUIS, age 23 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- MAUERMAN, FRANK, age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863; subsequent service in 187th Volunteer Infantry.
- MEYER, CASPER, age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- MUMM, JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- RETEL, CASPER, age 36 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- RUDOLPH, HENRY, age 40 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- SCHAEFFER, CHRISTIAN, age 42 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- SCHENKELBERGER, MARTIN, age 34 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Artillery Company, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- SCHEU, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 30, 1863.
- SCHOENWALD, ALBERT, age 21 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863; subsequent service in 187th Volunteer Infantry.
- SCHWARTZ, CHARLES, age 35 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company —, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, age 40 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company —, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.
- SEEBER, CONRAD, age 36 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863; subsequent service in 187th Volunteer Infantry.
- SONNICK, PETER LOUIS, age 35 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 30, 1863; subsequent service in 187th Volunteer Infantry.
- WAGNER, PHILIP H., age 29 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and

mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863; subsequent service in 187th Volunteer Infantry.  
 WURTZ, PHILIP, age 20 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company

B, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.  
 ZIMMERMANN, WILLIAM C., age 36 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Artillery Company, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, July 30, 1863.

### SIXTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located then in Erie county, but now not in service, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., June 18, 1863; it left the State, commanded by Col. Chauncey Abbott, for a service of thirty days June 25, 1863; mustered in July 6, to date June 25, 1863; it served at Camp Curtin, Pa., and was mustered out of the service of the United States August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, CHAUNCEY ABBOTT.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, HOUGHTON S. CLOUGH.  
 MAJOR, GEORGE W. GILMAN.  
 ADJUTANT, DEWITT C. WELCH.  
 QUARTERMASTER, ORRIN S. WASHBURN.  
 ENGINEER, LUCIEN H. ABBOTT.  
 SURGEON, GEORGE ABBOTT.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOHN McBETH.  
 CAPTAIN, TIMOTHY G. GRANNIS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HORACE HOLMES, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ISAAC W. GAIL, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, BRALEY K. BUXTON, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MARCUS SCHWERT, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. HALL, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM H. CANDEE, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM W. HAMMOND, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAROD MATTISON, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, MYRON STILWELL, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, BENJAMIN BAKER, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ISAAC E. WEBSTER, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, LYSANDER NEEDHAM, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES A. CRANSTON, Company E.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, HOSEA S. HEATH, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, LOTT SHAW, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, STAFFORD J. GODFREY, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, OLIVER G. ROWLEY, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, MYRON L. FARGO, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES WILKIN, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JACKSON N. MORRIS, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN P. BARTLETT, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FREDERICK THORPE, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, IRA H. TOMS, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, DEWITT C. CORBIN (Artillery Company), Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DELOS D. DARROW, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM R. WHITNEY, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WHEELER C. HOLMES, Company K.

#### *Record of the Officers.*

ABBOTT, CHAUNCEY, age 46 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.  
 ABBOTT, GEORGE, age 36 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.

- ABBOTT, LUCIEN H., age 35 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Engineer, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN, age 46 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- BARTLETT, JOHN P., age 36 years; enrolled June 25, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 6, 1863; mustered out, to date August 3, 1863.
- BUXTON, BRALEY K., age 45 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; subsequent service in 98th Militia.
- CANDEE, WILLIAM H., age 39 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- CLOUGH, HOUGHTON S., age 52 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.
- CORBIN, DEWITT C., age 33 years; enrolled at Aurora to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- CRANSTON, JAMES A., age 35 years; enrolled in Erie county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- DARROW, DELOS D., age 35 years; enrolled at Aurora to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- FARGO, MYRON L., age 40 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- GAIL, ISAAC W., age 28 years; enrolled at Wales to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- GILMAN, GEORGE W., late First Lieutenant, 49th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.
- GODFREY, STAFFORD J., age 36 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- GRANNIS, TIMOTHY G., age 40 years; enrolled at Wales to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- HALL, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- HAMMOND, WILLIAM W., age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- HEATH, HOSEA S., age 32 years; enrolled in Erie county to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- HOLMES, HORACE, age 38 years; enrolled at Wales to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- HOLMES, WHEELER C., age 40 years; enrolled at Aurora to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant (junior), Company K, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- MATTISON, JAROD, age 29 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- McBETH, JOHN, age 39 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.
- MORRIS, JACKSON N., age 30 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.

- NEEDHAM, LYSANDER, age 41 years; enrolled June 25, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 6, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- ROWLEY, OLIVER G., age 47 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 25, 1863; mustered out, to date August 3, 1863.
- SCHWERT, MARCUS, age 39 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- SHAW, LOTT, age 43 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- STILWELL, MYRON, age 47 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- THORPE, FREDERICK, age 35 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- TOMS, IRA H., age 26 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- WASHBURN, ORRIN S., age 35 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.
- WEBSTER, ISAAC E., age 47 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- WELCH, DEWITT C., age 37 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863.
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM R., age 34 years; enrolled at Aurora to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.
- WILKIN, JAMES, age 47 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.

### SIXTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in Chautauqua county, but now not in service, furnished a number of men for the 72d Volunteers, and, commanded by Col. David S. Forbes, it left the State June 24, 1863, en route to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days. It served in the 5th Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.

COLONEL, DAVID S. FORBES.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, O. LEE SWIFT.  
 MAJOR, WILFORD W. BARKER.  
 ADJUTANT, FRANCIS L. NORTON.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOHN C. MULLETT.  
 SURGEON, THOMAS D. STRONG.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, TRUMAN C. HORTON.  
 CHAPLAIN, SAMUEL H. NORTON.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES M. STEDMAN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, IRA PORTER, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JULIUS J. PARKER, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, ROBERT T. HAZZARD, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, NATHAN BREED, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ANDREW J. WEEKS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, ERIE HALL, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL H. CUBON, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM WAKELEY, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, MOSELY A. STILLMAN, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES KANE, Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, ORVILLE M. HILLER, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, CHAUNCEY G. TALCOTT, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDGAR BOMO, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, LEONARD ADSIT, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, HIRAM D. HART, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LUCIUS N. LEWIS, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, MARTIN CROWELL, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ROLLIN L. SHEPARD, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CURTIS C. DENISON, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, HORACE N. GROVER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL JAY DUTTON, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD JENNINGS, Company I.

*Record of the Officers.*

ADSIT, LEONARD, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Silver Creek to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

BARKER, WILFORD, W., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Major, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

BOMO, EDGAR, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Silver Creek to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

BREED, NATHAN, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Jamestown to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

CROWELL, MARTIN, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Villenova to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

CUBON, SAMUEL H., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Westfield to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

DENISON, CURTIS C., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Villenova to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

DUTTON, SAMUEL JAY, age 20 years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Mina to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; subsequent service in 90th Volunteer Infantry.

FORBES, DAVID S., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

GROVER, HORACE N., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Mina to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

HALL, ERIE, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Westfield to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

HART, HIRAM D., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Stockton to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

HAZZARD, ROBERT T., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Jamestown to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

HILLER, ORVILLE M., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Dunkirk to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

HORTON, TRUMAN C., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.



- JENNINGS, EDWARD, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Mina to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- KANE, JAMES, late First Lieutenant, 9th Volunteer Cavalry; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Dunkirk to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- LEWIS, LUCIUS N., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Stockton to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- MULLETT, JOHN C., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- NORTON, FRANCIS L., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- NORTON, SAMUEL H., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Chaplain, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- PARKER, JULIUS J., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- PORTER, IRA, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- SHEPARD, ROLLIN L., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Villenova to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- STEDMAN, JAMES M., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- STILLMAN, MOSELY A., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Dunkirk to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- STRONG, THOMAS D., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- SWIFT, O. LEE, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Fredonia to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- TALCOTT, CHAUNCEY G., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Silver Creek to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- WAKELEY, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Westfield to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.
- WEEKS, ANDREW J., age — years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Jamestown to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 25, 1863; mustered out with company, July 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.

### SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

The 69th Regiment, located in New York city and still in existence, was organized October 12, 1851. In 1858 it was reorganized as an artillery regiment, doing duty as infantry. The regiment has rendered the State service during the Quarantine riots in 1858, the Draft riots, 1863, and the Quarantine disturbances in 1892. It was reduced, December 6, 1893, to a battalion of five companies, A, C, D, I and K. The battalion was on duty at Brooklyn during the Motormen's strike in January, 1895. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: Company B, June 5, 1894; Company G, June 10,

1895; Company E, June 11, 1895, and Company F, September 7, 1900. The battalion was reconstituted a regiment September 4, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry in the United States service, in which service it was mustered May 19, 1898, as the 60th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, and mustered out January 31, 1899. Companies L and M were disbanded April 12, 1899; Company F, February 8, 1900, and Company B, March 5, 1900. Company F was reorganized and mustered in, May 31, 1900.

*Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

April 20, 1861, it was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C.; it left the State April 23, 1861, and May 9, 1861, under the command of Col. Michael Corcoran, it was mustered in the service of the United States for three months; it served at and near Annapolis, Md., from April 27, 1861; at and near Washington and in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Army North-East Virginia from May, 1861; it was mustered out in New York city, August 3, 1861.

On its return from this service a large majority of the regiment volunteered for a period of three years, forming the nucleus of the 69th Volunteers.

May 26, 1862, the regiment, then commanded by Col. James Bagley, was again ordered to Washington and was mustered in the service of the United States for three months; it left the State May 29, 1862; served in the defenses of Washington, and was mustered out September 3, 1862, at New York city.

On the return of the regiment from this service again a large portion of it entered the volunteer service as part of an organization known as the 69th Regiment National Guard Artillery, but later as the 182d Volunteers.

June 18, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days. It left the State June 22, 1863, commanded by Colonel Bagley; served at Baltimore, Md., in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Department, 8th Corps, and was mustered out of the United States service July 25, 1863, at New York city.

July 6, 1864, the regiment, still commanded by Colonel Bagley, was again mustered in the United States service, but for a period of ninety days; it served in the harbor of New York, and was mustered out October 6, 1864.

In its service in 1861, the regiment lost, killed in action, 1 officer, 37 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; died of disease, etc., 5 enlisted men; in its service in 1864, died of disease, 2 officers, 1 enlisted man; total, 3 officers, 45 enlisted men; aggregate, 48.

It took part in the advance into Virginia and occupation of Arlington Heights, May 24, 1861; in a skirmish at Blackburn's Ford, July 18, 1861; and in the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, where it lost, killed, 1 officer, 36 enlisted men; wounded, 1 officer, 59 enlisted men; captured 3 officers, 92 enlisted men; aggregate, 192.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.  
 COLONEL, MICHAEL CORCORAN.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, ROBERT NUGENT.  
 MAJOR, JAMES BAGLEY.  
 ADJUTANT, JOHN McKEON.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH B. TULLY.  
 ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, BERNARD McDERMOTT.  
 ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, MICHAEL A. CLARK.  
 COMMISSARY, RICHARD C. DOWNING.  
 PAYMASTER, MATTHEW KEHOE.

SURGEON, J. PASCAL SMITH.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOHN CONNOR BARRON.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, PATRICK NOLAN.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JAMES L. KIERNAN.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, ROBERT JOHNSON.  
 CHAPLAIN, THOMAS H. MOONEY.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES QUINLAN, Engineer Company.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS C. D'HOMERGUE, Engineer Company.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PETER McQUADE, Engineer Company.

CAPTAIN, JAMES HAGGERTY, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THEODORE KELLY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DENNIS L. SULLIVAN, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL STRAIN, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS LYNCH, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM M. GILES, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS LEDDY, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, LAWRENCE CAHILL, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES CAVANAGH, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES J. SMITH, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL O'KEEFFE, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JASPER M. WHITTY, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS CLARKE, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS FAY, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES L. DUNGAN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, RICHARD DALTON, Company D.  
 BREVET SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL O'BOYLE, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, PATRICK KELLY, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN BAGLEY, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM G. HART, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM S. McMANUS, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN BRESLIN, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK DUFFY, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL BRESLIN, Company F.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. NUGENT, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, FELIX DUFFY, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM BUTLER, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MATHEW MURPHY, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY J. McMAHON, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES KELLY, Company H.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM BUTLER, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES GANNON, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES LOWREY, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES P. McIVOR, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN COONAN, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS M. CANTON, Company I.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM FOGARTY, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS FRANCIS MEAGHER, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD K. BUTLER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MAURICE W. WALL, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDMUND CONNELLY, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, RICHARD DALTON, Company L.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDMUND CONNELLY, Company L.  
 LIEUTENANT, C. G. HALPIN, Unattached.

1862.

COLONEL, JAMES BAGLEY.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, MATHEW MURPHY.  
 MAJOR, THEODORE KELLY.  
 ADJUTANT, WILLIAM FOGARTY.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH B. TULLY.  
 ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, THOMAS MCGOWAN.  
 ENGINEER, RICHARD BARRY.  
 PAYMASTER, PATRICK MURPHY.  
 SURGEON, PATRICK J. CLARK.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, MICHAEL G. GILLIGAN.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANCIS PAGE, Engineer Company.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS PAGE, Engineer Company.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES J. ROGERS, Engineer Company.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES J. ROGERS, Engineer Company.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS FAY, Engineer Company.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS KING, Engineer Company.  
 CAPTAIN, DENNIS L. SULLIVAN, Company A.

- FIRST LIEUTENANT, HUGH C. FLOOD, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN FAHY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MARTIN KELLY, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS LYNCH, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH MURPHY, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MATHEW T. BEIRNE, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM P. ROGERS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL O'KEEFFE, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL O'CONNOR, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK KEATING, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PIERCE MCHENRY, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL MCGUIRE, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL O'BOYLE, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL W. REDMOND, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, TERENCE MURRAY, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS DEMPSEY, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANDREW REED, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES CUNNINGHAM, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS SINNOTT, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN DUFFY, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN DUFFY, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES GLYNN, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES GLYNN, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK NEVIN, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK SNEE, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES MCCRARN, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES CAMPBELL, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS PHIPPS, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD QUINN, Company G.
- CAPTAIN, WILLIAM BUTLER, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS WELPLY, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT HALLAHAN, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL LOWREY, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN COONAN, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS M. CANTON, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS MANAHAN, Company I.  
 THIRD LIEUTENANT, ARTHUR TRACEY, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN H. NUGENT, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWARD K. BUTLER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL DORAN, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN BELL, Company K.
- 1863.
- COLONEL, JAMES BAGLEY.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES CAVANAGH.  
 MAJOR, THOMAS CLARKE.  
 ADJUTANT, BARTHOLOMEW GALLAGHER.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH B. TULLY.  
 ENGINEER, RICHARD BARRY.  
 PAYMASTER, MATTHEW KEHOE.  
 SURGEON, PATRICK J. CLARK.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, MICHAEL G. GILLIGAN.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, DANIEL E. MCSWEENEY.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOSEPH O'CALLAGHAN.  
 CAPTAIN, PETER McQUADE, Engineer Company.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES MOORE, Engineer Company.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HUGH BRENNAN, Engineer Company.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN FOGARTY, Engineer Company.  
 CAPTAIN, DANIEL STRAIN, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK BRODIE, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. O'NEILL, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, NEAL GALLAGHER, Company A.

CAPTAIN, MATHEW T. BIERNE, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, KERNS WATSON, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM P. ROGERS, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK H. COLLINS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL O'KEEFFE, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. RYAN, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS STANLEY, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CARTHAGE LYONS, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL O'BOYLE, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK McDONALD, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES MULLIGAN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES COYLE, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS DEMPSEY, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANDREW REED, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL DUANE, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN McDONOUGH, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN BAGLEY, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL O'KEEFE, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS F. DALY, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ARTHUR TRACEY, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES McCRARN, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES CAMPBELL, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS PHIPPS, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD QUINN, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES GANNON, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANTHONY CROSSIN, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL LOWREY, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PETER T. MURPHY, Company H.

CAPTAIN, JOHN J. FOSTER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DENIS BROWNE, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES WATSON, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS O'DONOGHUE, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS P. POWERS, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN HICKEY, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL D. RYAN, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS McGRAW, Company K.

1864.

COLONEL, JAMES BAGLEY.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, JAMES CAVANAGH.  
 MAJOR, THOMAS CLARKE.  
 ADJUTANT, JOHN MCKEON.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOSEPH B. TULLY.  
 ENGINEER, JAMES HART.  
 PAYMASTER, R. HENRY GREENE.  
 SURGEON, PATRICK J. CLARK.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, DANIEL J. BRENNAN.  
 CHAPLAIN, BERNARD McCROSSIN.  
 CAPTAIN, THEODORE KELLY, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DANIEL STRAIN, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK FLANNAGAN, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK BRODIE, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, KERNS WATSON, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK H. COLLINS, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN KERR, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ALEXANDER VASS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL O'KEEFFE, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN ROWAN, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN H. RYAN, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS STANLEY, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, MICHAEL O'BOYLE, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK McDONALD, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES MULLIGAN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD J. BUCKLEY, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS DEMPSEY, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN BAGLEY, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ANDREW REED, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL DUANE, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, PATRICK DUFFY, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DANIEL TAGGART, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES HUGHES, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL O'KEEFE, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES CAMPBELL, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS McCLUSKY, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS PHIPPS, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS J. HAWKS, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, ANTHONY CROSSIN, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, OWEN KEENAN, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK MAHON, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, STEPHEN MEAGHER, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN J. FOSTER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, DENIS BROWNE, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM FOGARTY, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES WATSON, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS P. POWERS, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN HICKEY, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DANIEL HURLEY, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN RYAN, Company K.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD HARE, Company L.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES RIELLY, Company L.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS O'DONNELL, Company L.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ANDREW MULLIGAN, Company L.

*Record of the Officers.*

BAGLEY, JAMES, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, April 20, 1861; disabled by fall of horse July 1, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Colonel, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.

BAGLEY, JOHN, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 20, 1861; captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, August 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.

BARRON, JOHN CONNER, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 7th Militia.

BARRY, RICHARD, late Captain, 82d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Engineer, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Engineer, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city.

- BEIRNE, MATHEW T., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- BELL, JOHN, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- BRENNAN, DANIEL J., age — years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- BRENNAN, HUGH, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Engineer Company, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; again enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Engineer Company, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- BRESLIN, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, April 20, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- BRESLIN, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- BRODIE, PATRICK, age 27 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- BROWNE, DENIS, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- BUCKLEY, EDWARD J., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- BUTLER, EDWARD K., age 26 years; enrolled May 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 30, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 20, 1861; transferred to Company G, May 17, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city;

- subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- CAHILL, LAWRENCE, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- CANTON, THOMAS M., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- CAVANAGH, JAMES, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry; late Major, 69th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- CLARK, MICHAEL A., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company D, April 20, 1861; appointed Lieutenant, unattached, June 1, 1861; appointed Assistant Quartermaster, same date; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 88th Volunteer Infantry.
- CLARK, PATRICK J., age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Surgeon, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- CLARKE, THOMAS, age 49 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, April 20, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Major, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Major, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- COLLINS, PATRICK H., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company B, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 6, 1864; died of disease, September, 1864, at New York city.
- CONNELLY, EDMUND, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, April 20, 1861; transferred to Company K, May 22, 1861; captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, January 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- COONAN, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and



- mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- CORCORAN, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, April 20, 1861; wounded and captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, August 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- COYLE, JAMES, age 22 years; enrolled as Private, Company E, at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- CROSSIN, ANTHONY, age 29 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- DALTON, RICHARD, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, April 20, 1861; transferred as Second Lieutenant to Company D, May 9, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- DALY, THOMAS F., age 24 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863, at New York city.
- DEMPSEY, THOMAS, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864; see 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- D'HOMERGUE, LOUIS C., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Engineer Company, May 12, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- DORAN, MICHAEL, late Captain, 37th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 155th Volunteer Infantry.
- DOWNING, RICHARD C., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Commissary, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- DUANE, MICHAEL, age 40 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- DUFFY, FELIX, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, April 20, 1861; resigned May 17, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- DUFFY, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 26, 1862; as Captain, June 30, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- DUFFY, PATRICK, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 20, 1861; mustered out with

- company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve ninety days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- DUNGAN, JAMES L., age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 20, 1861; resigned May 18, 1861; subsequent service in 37th Volunteer Infantry.
- FAHY, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- FAY, THOMAS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Engineer Company, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- FLANNAGAN, PATRICK, late Captain, 155th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- FLOOD, HUGH C., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 155th Voluntary Infantry.
- FOGARTY, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Engineer Company, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- FOGARTY, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company I, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry; late Adjutant, 182d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- FOSTER, JOHN J., age 24 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- GALLAGHER, BARTHOLOMEW, age 25 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city.
- GALLAGHER, NEAL, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- GANNON, JAMES, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 20, 1861; captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out August 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- GILES, WILLIAM M., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- GILLIGAN, MICHAEL G., late Assistant Surgeon, 63d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 26, 1862; mustered out

- with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 77th Militia; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city.
- GLYNN, CHARLES, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- GREENE, R. HENRY, age — years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Paymaster, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- HAGGERTY, JAMES, age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, April 20, 1861; killed in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- HALLAHAN, ROBERT, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- HALPIN, C. G., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant, unassigned, April 20, 1861; Aide-de-Camp to Colonel Hunter; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- HARE, EDWARD, age 36 years; enrolled July 5, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company L, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- HART, JAMES, age — years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Engineer, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- HART, WILLIAM G., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 88th Volunteer Infantry.
- HAWKS, FRANCIS J., age 30 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- HICKEY, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- HUGHES, JAMES, age 35 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- HURLEY, DANIEL, age 25 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- JOHNSON, ROBERT, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 2, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- KEATING, PATRICK, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- KEENAN, OWEN, age 26 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- KEHOE, MATTHEW, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Paymaster, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Paymaster, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city.

- KELLY, JAMES, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- KELLY, MARTIN, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- KELLY, PATRICK, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 88th Volunteer Infantry.
- KELLY, THEODORE, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city; see 182d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- KERR, JOHN, age 25 years; enrolled May 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 30, 1861; captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, June —, 1862; mustered out with detachment, June 18, 1862; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- KIERNAN, JAMES L., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 20, 1861; resigned May 22, 1861, at Fort Corcoran, Va.
- KING, THOMAS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as of Engineer Company, May 26, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, June 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- LEDDY, THOMAS, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- LOWREY, JAMES, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- LOWREY, MICHAEL, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- LYNCH, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 20, 1861; mustered out, to date August 3, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled May 26, 1862, to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 20, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 77th Militia.
- LYONS, CARTHAGE, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company C, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- MAHON, PATRICK, age 28 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Sec-

- ond Lieutenant, Company H, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- MANAHAN, THOMAS, age 33 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Principal Musician, May 9, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- McCLUSKY, THOMAS, age 28 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- McCRARN, JAMES, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- McCROSSIN, BERNARD, age — years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Chaplain, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- McDERMOTT, BERNARD, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant, unassigned, April 20, 1861; detailed as Assistant Quartermaster; resigned, May 31, 1861, at Fort Corcoran, Va.
- McDONALD, PATRICK, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- McDONOUGH, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- McGOWAN, THOMAS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Quartermaster, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- McGRAW, THOMAS, age 22 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- McGUIRE, MICHAEL, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- McHENRY, PIERCE, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- McIVOR, JAMES P., age 25 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 9, 1861; captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, August 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 170th Volunteer Infantry.
- McKEON, JOHN, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Adjutant, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.

- McMAHON, HENRY J., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 15th Volunteer Battery.
- McMANUS, WILLIAM S., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- McQUADE, PETER, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Engineer Company, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Engineer Company, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- McSWEENEY, DANIEL E., age 21 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city.
- MEAGHER, STEPHEN, age 36 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- MEAGHER, THOMAS FRANCIS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 12, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in United States Volunteers.
- MOONEY, THOMAS H., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Chaplain, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city.
- MOORE, JAMES, age 40 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Engineer Company, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- MULLIGAN, ANDREW, age 34 years; enrolled July 5, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- MULLIGAN, JAMES, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- MURPHY, JOSEPH, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- MURPHY, MATHEW, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- MURPHY, PATRICK, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Paymaster, May 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- MURPHY, PETER T., age 21 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- MURRAY, TERRENCE, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.

- NEVIN, PATRICK, age 29 years; enrolled May 26, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 20, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- NOLAN, PATRICK, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 20, 1861; resigned at Fort Corcoran, Va., date unknown; subsequent service in 155th Volunteer Infantry.
- NUGENT, JOHN H., age 31 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three months, and mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company F, May 30, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- NUGENT, ROBERT, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- O'BOYLE, MICHAEL, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH, age 40 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Chaplain, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city.
- O'CONNOR, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; see 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- O'DONNELL, NICHOLAS, age 34 years; enrolled July 5, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- O'DONOGHUE, THOMAS, age 25 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- O'KEEFE, MICHAEL, Captain, not mustered, 182d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- O'KEEFFE, MICHAEL, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864; see 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- O'NEILL, GREGORY W., age 22 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.

- PAGE, FRANCIS, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Engineer Company, May 26, 1862; promoted Captain, June 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 155th Volunteer Infantry.
- PHIPPS, THOMAS, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 6, 1864; died, no date, at Fort Richmond, New York harbor.
- POWERS, THOMAS P., age 23 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- QUINLAN, JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Engineer Company, April 20, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 88th Volunteer Infantry.
- QUINN, EDWARD, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- REDMOND, MICHAEL W., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- REED, ANDREW, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- RIELLY, JAMES, age 46 years; enrolled July 5, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- ROGERS, JAMES J., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Engineer Company, May 26, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, June 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- ROGERS, WILLIAM P., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- ROWAN, JOHN, age 43 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- RYAN, JOHN, age 19 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- RYAN, JOHN H., age 27 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve



- thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- RYAN, MICHAEL D., age 21 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city.
- SINNOTT, THOMAS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city.
- SMITH, JAMES J., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- SMITH, J. PASCAL, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.
- SNEE, PATRICK, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- STANLEY, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- STRAIN, DANIEL, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- SULLIVAN, DENNIS L., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; see 182d Volunteer Infantry.
- TAGGART, DANIEL, age 44 years; enrolled July 1, 1864, at New York city to serve ninety days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.
- TRACEY, ARTHUR, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Third Lieutenant, Company I, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 27, 1863, at New York city.
- TULLY, JOSEPH B., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster, April 20, 1861; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 26, 1862; mustered out, to date September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, June 22, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 27, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Quartermaster, July 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 6, 1864.
- VASS, ALEXANDER, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

months, and mustered in as Private, Company B, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.

WALL, MAURICE W., age 22 years; enrolled May 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 30, 1861; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 88th Volunteer Infantry.

WATSON, JAMES, age 28 years; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.

WATSON, KERNS, age 20 years; enrolled

at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company B, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 22, 1863; mustered out with company, July 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 1, 1864, to serve ninety days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 6, 1864; mustered out with company, October 6, 1864.

WELPLY, FRANCIS, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 3, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 182d Volunteer Infantry.

WHITTY, JASPER M., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 20, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, August 3, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 69th Volunteer Infantry.

### SEVENTIETH REGIMENT.

Quite a portion of this regiment, which is not now in existence, entered the United States service as volunteers and members of the 5th Artillery.

In 1863 the regiment saw service in Brooklyn during the Draft riots.

### SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

#### American Guard.

The regiment, located in New York city and still in the service, was organized originally as a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D in June, 1850; it was made a regiment August 2, 1852. The American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, formed the nucleus of the regiment. September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment, Companies E, D, H, A, G, K and B of the 37th Regiment being consolidated with Companies A, C, D, E, F, G and K of the 71st Regiment, respectively. April 28, 1898, it received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, in which it was mustered May 10, 1898, as the 71st Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, and mustered out November 15, 1898. December 8, 1898, it was reorganized as a National Guard regiment, composed of ten companies, Companies L and M being disbanded.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Alexander, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthias Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown,

D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American war, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Quarantine riots, 1858; Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1896.

*Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

The regiment left the State (nine companies), under orders, April 21, 1861, en route for Washington, D. C., commanded by Col. A. S. Vosburg; was mustered in the United States service for three months, on the 3d of May; served at and near Washington and in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Army of North-Eastern Virginia; its Company I, armed with two howitzers, was originally Company L, 19th Militia, *Parmentier's Riflemen*. The regiment was mustered out under Col. H. P. Martin, July 31, 1861, at New York city.

May 28, 1862, the regiment (ten companies) was again mustered in the United States service for three months; it left the State the same day, commanded by Colonel Martin; it served in the defenses of Washington in Sturgis' Brigade and was mustered out in New York city, September 2, 1862.

On the return of the regiment from this last service a number of its members joined the 124th Volunteers, then being recruited and organized.

June 17, 1863, the regiment (ten companies), commanded by Col. Benjamin L. Trafford, left the State en route to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days; it served with the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna; and was mustered out of the United States service at New York city, July 22, 1863.

The regiment lost in its service in 1861, killed in action, ten enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, one officer, two enlisted men; died of disease, etc., one officer, four enlisted men; total, two officers, sixteen enlisted men; aggregate, eighteen; and it, or portions of it, took part in the occupation of Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; the attack on batteries, at Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, and June 1, 1861; the attack on Matthias Point on June 27, 1861; the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, where it suffered a loss of ten enlisted men killed, three officers and thirty-seven enlisted men wounded; one officer, eleven enlisted men captured; aggregate, sixty-two; a skirmish at Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863, and at Oyster Point near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863, in which it had one enlisted man wounded.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1861.

COLONEL, ABRAM S. VOSBURG.

COLONEL, HENRY PATCHEN MARTIN.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, HENRY PATCHEN MARTIN.

MAJOR, GEORGE A. BUCKINGHAM.

ADJUTANT, ANDREW HAMILTON PRIDE.

ACTING ADJUTANT, WILLIAM G. TOMPKINS.

QUARTERMASTER, GEORGE ROOSEVELT.

COMMISSARY, WILLIAM BORROWE.

ENGINEER, EDWARD A. QUINTARD.

PAYMASTER, EUGENE PEUGNÉT.

SURGEON, CHARLES McMILLAN.

SURGEON, EUGENE PEUGNÉT.

SURGEON, JOHN P. DODGE.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, JOHN P. DODGE.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, JAMES B. REYNOLDS.

CHAPLAIN, CORNELIUS CORSON.

CAPTAIN, DAVID D. HART, Company A.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM G. TOMPKINS, Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS B. OAKLEY, Company A.

CAPTAIN, BENJAMIN L. TRAFFORD, Company B.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES R. KLOTS, Company B.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN R. LIVERMORE, Company B.

CAPTAIN, WILLIAM J. COLES, Company C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL H. MAYNARD, Company C.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, HARVEY J. RICH,  
Company C.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H.  
AKLEY, Company C.  
CAPTAIN, DAVID C. MESCHUTT, Com-  
pany D.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H. STOW,  
Company D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, DeNYSE H. De-  
NYSE, Company D.  
CAPTAIN, EDWARD H. WADE, Com-  
pany E.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS B. PREN-  
DERGAST, Company E.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE N. FAIR-  
CHILD, Company E.  
CAPTAIN, JULIUS LIVINGSTON ELLIS,  
Company F.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS A.  
MURPHY, Company F.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, EUGENE THORN,  
Company F.  
CAPTAIN, WILLIAM S. DUNHAM, Com-  
pany G.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. CURTIS,  
Company G.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY W. TUR-  
NER, Company G.  
CAPTAIN, ASA F. MILLER, Company H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANDREW HARRY  
EMBLER, Company H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. UN-  
DERWOOD, Company H.  
CAPTAIN, AUGUSTUS VAN HORNE  
ELLIS, Company I.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, BENJAMIN F.  
CHAMBERLAIN, Company I.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. HAW-  
KINS, Company I.

1862.

COLONEL, HENRY PATCHEN MARTIN.  
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, CHARLES HENRY  
SMITH.  
MAJOR, WILLIAM J. COLES.  
ADJUTANT, FREDERICK ZISSEL.  
QUARTERMASTER, EDGAR SEELYE.  
SURGEON, JAMES B. REYNOLDS.  
ASSISTANT SURGEON, EDWARD G. MAR-  
SHALL.  
CAPTAIN, WILLIAM G. TOMPKINS,  
Company A.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, ORLANDO P. SMITH,  
Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL M. WHIT-  
TELSEY, Company A.  
CAPTAIN, JOSEPH FORBES, Company B.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. ROB-  
ERTSON, Company B.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY H. EVERT-  
SEN, Company B.  
CAPTAIN, OLIVER LIBBY, Company C.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. HULL, Com-  
pany C.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, RICHARD T. RICH,  
Company C.  
CAPTAIN, DAVID C. MESCHUTT, Com-  
pany D.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE H. STOW,  
Company D.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, DeNYSE H. De-  
NYSE, Company D.  
CAPTAIN, BENJAMIN L. TRAFFORD,  
Company E.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY J. FOWLER,  
Company E.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES F.  
WOOSTER, Company E.  
CAPTAIN, EUGENE THORN, Company F.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN MOORHEAD,  
Company F.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, CURTIS B. PIERCE,  
Company F.  
CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. CURTIS, Com-  
pany G.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. RO-  
MAINE, Company G.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, ABRAM TALLMAN,  
Company G.  
CAPTAIN, HENRY W. TURNER, Com-  
pany H.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, LAWRENCE P.  
HARTSHORNE, Company H.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE I. TYSON,  
Company H.  
CAPTAIN, AUGUSTUS VAN HORNE  
ELLIS, Company I.  
CAPTAIN, WILLIAM H. GARRISON,  
Company I.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES C. TAGGERT,  
Company I.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT ACHISON,  
Company I.  
CAPTAIN, GEORGE N. FAIRCHILD,  
Company K.  
FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS B. PREN-  
DERGAST, Company K.  
SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH C. LEON-  
ARD, Company K.

1863.

COLONEL, BENJAMIN L. TRAFFORD.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WILLIAM J. COLES.  
 MAJOR, DAVID C. MESCHUTT.  
 ADJUTANT, JOHN R. LIVERMORE.  
 QUARTERMASTER, EDGAR SEELYE.  
 ENGINEER, GEORGE ROOSEVELT.  
 SURGEON, EDGAR BIRDSALL.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, AUGUSTUS P. THROOP.  
 CHAPLAIN, JONATHAN P. HOVEY.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM G. TOMPKINS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL M. WHITTELSEY, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, STEPHEN C. MILLETT, JR., Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, HENRY H. EVERTSEN, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WALTON CARPENTER, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EBEN PEEK, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, OLIVER LIBBY, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. HULL, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, RICHARD T. RICH, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE H. STOW, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN J. UMPLEBY, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DENYSE H. DENYSE, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANKLIN E. WORCESTER, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWIN W. FINLEY, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES F. WOOSTER, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN MOORHEAD, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY H. PARKER, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CURTIS B. PIERCE, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, RICHARD R. HUNT, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. ROMAINE, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES T. WOOLSEY, Company G.

CAPTAIN, HENRY W. TURNER, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, AMOS L. SEE, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT E. DIVVER, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE I. TYSON, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. SEABOLD, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ABRAM B. DEGROFF, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE N. FAIRCHILD, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM E. WILLSON, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH ARCHBOLD, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ACHISON, ROBERT, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.  
 AKLEY, CHARLES H., age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 3, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.  
 ARCHBOLD, JOSEPH, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.  
 BIRDSALL, EDGAR, age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.  
 BORROWE, WILLIAM, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Commissary, May 3, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in Regular Army.

- BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE A., age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Major, May 3, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 53d Volunteer Infantry, 2d Organization.
- CARPENTER, WALTON, age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- CHAMBERLAIN, BENJAMIN F., age 32 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I (Howitzer Company), May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- COLES, WILLIAM J., age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Major, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- CORSON, CORNELIUS, age 25 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Chaplain, May 3, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- CURTIS, GEORGE W., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- DEGROFF, ABRAM B., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DENYSE, DENYSE H., age 51 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DIVVER, ROBERT E., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- DODGE, JOHN P., age 26 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 3, 1861; resigned July 10, 1861; appointed Extra Surgeon, July 11, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 66th Volunteer Infantry.
- DUNHAM, WILLIAM S., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company G, April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- ELLIS, AUGUSTUS VAN HORNE, age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled as Captain, Company I, May 28, 1862, to serve three months; not mustered in; appointed Colonel, 124th Volunteer Infantry, July 11, 1862.
- ELLIS, JULIUS LIVINGSTON, age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 3, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at

- Bull Run, Va.; died of his wounds, July 21, 1861; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet from July 21, 1861.
- EMBLER, ANDREW HARRY, age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 3, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 82d Volunteer Infantry.
- EVERTSEN, HENRY H., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FAIRCHILD, GEORGE N., age 28 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company E, May 3, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FINLEY, EDWIN W., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- FORBES, JOSEPH, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- FOWLER, HENRY J., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- GARRISON, WILLIAM H., age 24 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- HART, DAVID D., age 42 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 3, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- HARTSHORNE, LAWRENCE P., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- HAWKINS, GEORGE W., age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- HOVEY, JONATHAN P., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Chaplain, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- HULL, JOHN A., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- HUNT, RICHARD R., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- KLOTS, JAMES R., age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- LEONARD, JOSEPH C., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieu-

- tenant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- LIBBY, OLIVER, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- LIVERMORE, JOHN R., age 22 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MARSHALL, EDWARD G., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862, at New York city; subsequent service in 124th Volunteer Infantry.
- MARTIN, HENRY PATCHEN, age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 3, 1861; as Colonel, June 3, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Colonel, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- MAYNARD, SAMUEL H., age 40 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- McMILLAN, CHARLES, age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Surgeon, May 3, 1861; appointed Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, July 15, 1861.
- MESCHUTT, DAVID C., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Major, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MILLER, ASA F., age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; see 53d Volunteer Infantry, 2d Organization.
- MILLETT, JR., STEPHEN C., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city; see 31st Volunteer Infantry.
- MOORHEAD, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- MURPHY, THOMAS A., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- OAKLEY, THOMAS B., age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- PARKER, HENRY H., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- PEEK, EBEN, age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant,



- Company B, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- PEUGNÉT, EUGENE, age 24 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Paymaster, May 3, 1861; appointed Surgeon, July 15, 1861; captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled from Richmond, August 19, 1861; mustered out, to date August 19, 1861, at New York city.
- PIERCE, CURTIS B., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- PRENDERGAST, THOMAS B., age 31 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- PRIDE, ANDREW HAMILTON, age 30 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Adjutant, May 3, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- QUINTARD, EDWARD A., age 34 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Engineer, May 3, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- REYNOLDS, JAMES B., age — years; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 10, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- RICH, HARVEY J., age 28 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 3, 1861; resigned June 1, 1861.
- RICH, RICHARD T., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE W., age — years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Engineer Company, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- ROMAINE, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ROOSEVELT, GEORGE, age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Quartermaster, May 3, 1861; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Engineer, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- SEABOLD, GEORGE W., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- SEE, AMOS L., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 30, 1863; mus-

- tered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- SEELYE, EDGAR, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Quartermaster, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, June 30, 1863; detailed Brigade Quartermaster from June 23 to July 14, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.
- SMITH, CHARLES HENRY, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- SMITH, ORLANDO P., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- STOW, GEORGE H., age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- TAGGERT, JAMES C., age 25 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- TALLMAN, ABRAM, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- THORN, EUGENE, age 29 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, May 3, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city.
- THROOP, AUGUSTUS P., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- TOMPKINS, WILLIAM G., age 38 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 3, 1861; acting Adjutant, July 21, 1861, at battle of Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- TRAFFORD, BENJAMIN L., age 25 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, June 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- TURNER, HENRY W., age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.

- TYSON, GEORGE I., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- UMPLEBY, JOHN J., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- UNDERWOOD, GEORGE W., age 33 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city.
- VOSBURG, ABRAM S., age 35 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Colonel, May 3, 1861; died May 20, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- WADE, EDWARD H., age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 3, 1861; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 59th Volunteer Infantry.
- WHITTELSEY, SAMUEL M., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WILLSON, WILLIAM E., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WOOLSEY, JAMES T., age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WOOSTER, CHARLES F., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 28, 1862; mustered out with company, September 2, 1862, at New York city; enrolled June 17, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- WORCESTER, FRANKLIN E., age — years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 30, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1863, at New York city.
- ZISSEL, FREDERICK, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Adjutant, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 2, 1862, at New York city.

### SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

This regiment is still in existence and located at Buffalo. Its organization commenced in June, 1854, Company D of the 65th Regiment forming the nucleus. Company B was organized in August and Companies C and E in September, 1854; Company A was formed in May, 1855, and these five companies constituted the regiment until February, 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R) and one of rifles (L), were organized and attached to it. In 1860 Companies F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Company L was, in 1865, changed to Company K. Company R was disbanded in 1865, Company H in 1868; Company I was consolidated with Company B in 1870, and in 1882 Companies E and K were disbanded. Company E was reorganized in 1886 and Company H in 1891. During the War of the Rebellion the regiment furnished to the

country nearly 300 officers and over 1,000 men, who received their first military instruction while members of it.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; Negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

*Service in the War of the Rebellion.*

In May, 1861, four of its companies, B, C, D and F, volunteered in a body, forming the nucleus of the 21st Volunteers.

June 18, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days, and, commanded by Col. Watson A. Fox, it left the State (nine companies) June 19, 1863. It served at Mount Union, Pa., and was mustered out of the United States service August 3, 1863 at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 16, 1863, the regiment was again mustered in the United States service for thirty days for the protection of the frontiers of the State. It served (nine companies), at Buffalo and was there mustered out December 16, 1863.

The regiment lost by death in its first service in 1863, one enlisted man died of disease, and took part in a skirmish near Clear Spring, Md., July 10, 1863.

*Officers of the Regiment*

*1863, First Service.*

COLONEL, WATSON A. FOX.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WALTER G. SEELY.  
 MAJOR, CHARLES J. WING.  
 ADJUTANT, JAMES M. JOHNSON.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CLARKE DODGE.  
 ENGINEER, HENRY PALMER.  
 SURGEON, JACOB WHITTAKER.  
 CHAPLAIN, GROSVENOR W. HEACOCK.  
 CAPTAIN, HORACE G. THOMAS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. NAGEL, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DIXON BEAN, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, THEODORE D. BORMAN, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS W. BISHOP, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE L. SMITH, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN W. WAYLAND, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE A. TORRANCE, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM McGEAN, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE M. BAKER, Company D.

FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. BOWLES, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ELISHA F. SMITH, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM CLINGEN, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES RYAN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES MCGEE, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, HUGH SLOAN, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES C. JOHNSON, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN L. BROTHERS, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, HARRY KESTER, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS P. REICHERT, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT W. VOAS, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE B. KNIGHT, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EGBERT E. ALLEN, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, NORMAN BAKER, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, ALEXANDER SLOAN, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN PETERSON, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ARRABERT F. HOLT, Company K.

*1863, Second Service.*

COLONEL, WATSON A. FOX.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, WALTER G. SEELY.  
 MAJOR, CHARLES J. WING.  
 ADJUTANT, JAMES M. JOHNSON.  
 QUARTERMASTER, CLARKE DODGE.  
 ENGINEER, GEORGE B. KETCHUM.  
 SURGEON, JACOB WHITTAKER.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, THOMAS E. YOUNG.  
 CAPTAIN, HORACE G. THOMAS, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. NAGEL, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, DIXON BEAN, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. COTHRAN, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE L. SMITH, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS G. GRAHAM, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN W. WAYLAND, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE A. TORRANCE, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM McGEAN, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN C. BOWLES, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ELISHA F. SMITH, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THEODORE M. BRISTOL, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM CLINGEN, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES RYAN, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES McGEE, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, HUGH SLOAN, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES C. JOHNSON, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN L. BROTHERS, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, LOUIS P. REICHERT, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN M. KELLEY, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ROBERT W. VOAS, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE B. KNIGHT, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EGBERT E. ALLEN, Company I.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, NORMAN BAKER, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, ALEXANDER SLOAN, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN PETERSON, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, A R R A B E R T F. HOLT, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, EGBERT E., age 34 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Akron to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.

BAKER, GEORGE M., late Captain, 21st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863.

BAKER, NORMAN, age 40 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled at Akron to serve thirty-one days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 15, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.

BEAN, DIXON, age 28 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.

BISHOP, THOMAS W., age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.

BORMAN, THEODORE D., age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B,

- June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- BOWLES, JOHN C.**, age 31 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- BRISTOL, THEODORE M.**, age 31 years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- BROTHERS, JOHN L.**, age 28 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- CLINGEN, WILLIAM**, age 23 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- COTHRAN, GEORGE W.**, late Captain 1st Volunteer Artillery; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- DODGE, CLARKE**, age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Quartermaster, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- FOX, WATSON A.**, age 44 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Colonel, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- GRAHAM, THOMAS G.**, age 22 years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- HEACOCK, GROSVENOR W.**, age 42 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- HOLT, ARRABERT F.**, age 37 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled to serve thirty-one days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES C.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- JOHNSON, JAMES M.**, age 34 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Adjutant, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.

- KELLEY, JOHN M., age 26 years; enrolled June 17, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- KESTER, HARRY, age 24 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- KETCHUM, GEORGE B., age — years; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as Engineer, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- KNIGHT, GEORGE B., age 47 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Akron to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- McGEAN, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled to serve thirty-three days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 14, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- McGEE, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- NAGEL, JOHN C., age 26 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- PALMER, HENRY, age 25 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Engineer, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- PETERSON, JOHN, age 35 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled to serve thirty-one days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- REICHERT, LOUIS P., age 26 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- RYAN, JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- SEELY, WALTER G., age 28 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; see 49th Volunteer Infantry.
- SLOAN, ALEXANDER, age 42 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- SLOAN, HUGH, age 33 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 19, 1863;

- mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- SMITH, ELISHA F., age 34 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- SMITH, GEORGE L., age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- THOMAS, HORACE G., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 21st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, November 16, 1863; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in Veteran Reserve Corps, December 12, 1863.
- TORRANCE, GEORGE A., age 27 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled to serve thirty-three days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, November 14, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- VOAS, ROBERT W., age 38 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty-one days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 16, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- WAYLAND, JOHN W., age 27 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 19, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863; enrolled to serve thirty-three days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, November 14, 1863; mustered out with company, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- WHITTAKER, JACOB, age 31 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Surgeon, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- WING, CHARLES J., age 42 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, June 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, to serve thirty days; mustered in as Major, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- YOUNG, THOMAS E., age 25 years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as Hospital Steward, July 4, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 3, 1863; enrolled November 15, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, December 16, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.

### SEVENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment is at this date not in existence. In 1861 members of it formed the nucleus of the 37th Volunteers.

### SEVENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but then located at New York city, was mustered in the service of the United States for 100 days, August 2, 1864; commanded by Col. Thomas Lynch, it (seven companies) served at the depot at Elmira, and, November 19,



1864, it was mustered out and honorably discharged from the United States service at New York city, to date November 9, 1864, having lost during its service by death of disease, one officer.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, THOMAS LYNCH.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, THOMAS NOR-  
 TON.  
 MAJOR, PHILIP A. McMAHON.  
 ADJUTANT, JOHN B. BRADY.  
 ACTING QUARTERMASTER, MATHEW SIN-  
 NOTT.  
 SURGEON, MICHAEL G. GILLIGAN.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN J. CASEY, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FERGUS PRIOR, Com-  
 pany A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JACOB REGUS,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD T. MURPHY, Com-  
 pany B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ROBERT MURPHY,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS MARTIN,  
 Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS SINNOTT, Com-  
 pany C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN SINNOTT,  
 Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, OWEN CLARK,  
 Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM McNALLY, Com-  
 pany D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN F. SMILEY,  
 Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PAUL A. RYDER,  
 Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN PIGOTT, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN BRENNAN,  
 Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MATHEW SIN-  
 NOTT, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN MURPHY,  
 Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN V. PARKER,  
 Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, PHILIP McCORMACK, Com-  
 pany H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL J. RYAN,  
 Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES BATES,  
 Company H.

*Record of the Officers.*

BATES, JAMES, age 33 years; enrolled  
 July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve  
 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieuten-

ant, Company H, August 2, 1864; mus-  
 tered out with company, November 9,  
 1864.

BRADY, JOHN B., age 25 years; enrolled  
 July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve  
 100 days; mustered in as Adjutant, Au-  
 gust 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment,  
 November 9, 1864.

BRENNAN, JOHN, late Second Lieuten-  
 ant, 182d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled  
 July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve  
 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant,  
 Company E, August 2, 1864; mustered  
 out with company, November 9, 1864.

CASEY, JOHN J., age 22 years; enrolled  
 July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve  
 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Com-  
 pany A, August 2, 1864; mustered out  
 with company, November 9, 1864.

CLARK, OWEN, age 31 years; enrolled  
 July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve  
 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieu-  
 tenant, Company C, August 2, 1864; mus-  
 tered out with company, November 9,  
 1864.

GILLIGAN, MICHAEL G., late Assist-  
 ant Surgeon, 69th Militia; enrolled July  
 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100  
 days; mustered in as Surgeon, August 2,  
 1864; mustered out with regiment, No-  
 vember 9, 1864.

LYNCH, THOMAS, late Captain, 69th  
 Militia; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New  
 York city to serve 100 days; mustered in  
 as Colonel, August 2, 1864; mustered out  
 with regiment, November 9, 1864.

MARTIN, FRANCIS, age 22 years; en-  
 rolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to  
 serve 100 days; mustered in as Second  
 Lieutenant, Company B, August 2, 1864;  
 mustered out with company, November  
 9, 1864.

McCORMACK, PHILIP, age 35 years; en-  
 rolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to  
 serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain,  
 Company H, August 2, 1864; died of  
 disease, August 30, 1864.

McMAHON, PHILIP A., age 23 years;  
 enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city  
 to serve 100 days; mustered in as Major,  
 August 2, 1864; mustered out with regi-  
 ment, November 9, 1864.

- McNALLY, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- MURPHY, EDWARD T., age 30 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- MURPHY, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- MURPHY, ROBERT, age 28 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- NORTON, THOMAS, age 29 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- PARKER, JOHN V., age 25 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- PIGOTT, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- PRIOR, FERGUS, age 29 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- REGUS, JACOB, age 36 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- RYAN, MICHAEL J., age 25 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- RYDER, PAUL A., age 20 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- SINNOTT, JOHN, age 30 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- SINNOTT, MATHEW, age 23 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 2, 1864; acting Quartermaster from September 14, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- SINNOTT, THOMAS, age 30 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- SMILEY, JOHN F., age 27 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 2, 1864; deserted while under arrest, September 18, 1864.

### SEVENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in New York city, but now not in existence, entered the United States service as a regiment of volunteers for three years in 1861, and was known while in that service as the 79th Volunteers.

### EIGHTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in New York city, now not in existence, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., June 18, 1863, for a service of thirty days; commanded by Col. Frederick A. Conkling, it (eight companies) left the State July 3, 1863; served in the defenses of

Baltimore, Md., in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, and was mustered out of the United States service August 4, 1863 at New York city.

It was again mustered in the United States service July 12, 1864, but for a period of 100 days; it (ten companies) served under the command of Colonel Conkling, at and near Washington, D. C., Great Falls, Md., and Winchester, Va., and was mustered out October 29, 1864, at New York city.

In its service in 1864 the regiment lost by death, of disease, etc., one officer and eleven enlisted men; total, twelve; and portions of it took part in a skirmish with guerrillas, September 24, 1864, at Potomac river near Muddy Branch, Md.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

1863.

COLONEL, FREDERICK A. CONKLING.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, ANGUS CAMERON.  
 MAJOR, THOMAS BARCLAY.  
 ADJUTANT, CORNELIUS B. MITCHELL.  
 QUARTERMASTER, EDMUND W. TRUE.  
 SURGEON, JAMES NORVAL.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, JAMES QUEE.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOHN N. McLEOD.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES HUNTER, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MATTHEW AHMUTY,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD QUIGG,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM ATKINSON, Com-  
 pany B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS A. CRAIG,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES ATKIN-  
 SON, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, THEODORE W. THORP, Com-  
 pany D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ELLICOTT D. AVER-  
 ELL, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PETER ROGERS,  
 Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD A. WILLOUGHBY,  
 Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ARTHUR SMALL,  
 Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JACOB H. WARD,  
 Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, ALEXANDER McLEOD, Com-  
 pany F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE F. DOAK,  
 Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H.  
 TOMES, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES S. McKAY, Com-  
 pany G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM REID, Com-  
 pany G.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES J. CARROLL,  
 Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, ELI TAYLOR, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN J. KEHOE,  
 Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD F.  
 ROURKE, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB WORTH,  
 Company K  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY CLOSE,  
 Company K.

1864.

COLONEL, FREDERICK A. CONKLING.  
 MAJOR, THOMAS BARCLAY.  
 ADJUTANT, CORNELIUS B. MITCHELL.  
 QUARTERMASTER, GEORGE F. DOAK.  
 COMMISSARY, SIMON HAZELTON.  
 ENGINEER, JOHN J. KEHOE.  
 SURGEON, JAMES NORVAL.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, CHARLES J.  
 KNIGHT.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOHN N. McLEOD.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES HUNTER, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, MATTHEW AHMUTY,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWARD QUIGG,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, WILLIAM ATKINSON, Com-  
 pany B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, THOMAS A. CRAIG,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES ATKIN-  
 SON, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWARD A. L. ROBERTS,  
 Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN A. SUTTON,  
 Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SAMUEL D. COMBS,  
 Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, ELLICOTT D. AVERELL,  
 Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PETER ROGERS,  
 Company D.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES COATES, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH G. FENDON, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, GEORGE E. HELME, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS HINES, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, ALEXANDER McLEOD, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES EAGLESON, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS R. EAGLESON, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN H. BRADY, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, FRANCIS C. MCCREADY, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE B. ELMORE, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, ELI TAYLOR, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANTHONY HARTMAN, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES L. MILLER, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, CHRISTOPHER PULLMAN, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH RODEN, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN R. HAMILTON, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES DOUGLASS, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES GARDINER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN GARDINER, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H. TOMES, Unassigned.

*Record of the Officers.*

AHMUTY, MATTHEW, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.  
 ATKINSON, CHARLES, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863,

at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.

AVERELL, ELLICOTT D., age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.

BARCLAY, THOMAS, late Captain, 79th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Major, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Major, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.

BRADY, JOHN H., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.

CAMERON, ANGUS, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city.

CARROLL, JAMES J., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.

CLOSE, HENRY, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.

- COATES, JAMES, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 13, 1864; dismissed October 8, 1864.
- COMBS, SAMUEL D., age 22 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- CONKLING, FREDERICK A., age 46 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Colonel, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Colonel, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- CRAIG, THOMAS A., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- DOAK, GEORGE F., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Quartermaster, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- DOUGLASS, JAMES, age 29 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- EAGLESON, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- EAGLESON, THOMAS R., age — years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- ELMORE, GEORGE B., late First Lieutenant, 61st Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- FENDON, JOSEPH G., age 34 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- GARDINER, JAMES, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- GARDINER, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- HAMILTON, JOHN R., age 22 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- HARTMAN, ANTHONY, age 29 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- HAZELTON, SIMON, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Commissary of Subsistence, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- HELME, GEORGE E., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Sergeant Major, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.

- HINES, THOMAS, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 13, 1864; mustered out, September 9, 1864.
- HUNTER, JAMES, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- KEHOE, JOHN J., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Engineer, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- KNIGHT, CHARLES J., age 31 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- MCCREADY, FRANCIS C., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- MCKAY, CHARLES S., age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- MCLEOD, ALEXANDER, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- MCLEOD, JOHN N., age 60 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- MILLER, CHARLES L., age 25 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- MITCHELL, CORNELIUS B., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Adjutant, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Adjutant, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- NORVAL, JAMES, late Surgeon, 79th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Surgeon, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Surgeon, July 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- PULLMAN, CHRISTOPHER, age 28 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- QUEE, JAMES, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- QUIGG, EDWARD, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 13, 1864; died September 19, 1864, of typhoid fever, in hospital at Georgetown, D. C.

- REID, WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- ROBERTS, EDWARD A. L., age 35 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- RODEN, JOSEPH, age 28 years; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- ROGERS, PETER, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- ROURKE, EDWARD F., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- SMALL, ARTHUR, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- SUTTON, JOHN A., age 19 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 84th Volunteer Infantry, August 1, 1861; discharged for disability, September 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Color Bearer, this regiment, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- TAYLOR, ELI, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, October 29, 1864.
- THORP, THEODORE W., late Captain, 66th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- TOMES, CHARLES H., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city; enrolled July 12, 1864, to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, unassigned, September 3, 1864; mustered out with regiment, October 29, 1864.
- TRUE, EDMUND W., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, July 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- WARD, JACOB H., age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- WILLOUGHBY, EDWARD A., late First Lieutenant, 25th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.
- WORTH, JACOB, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 3, 1863; mustered out with company, August 4, 1863, at New York city.

## NINETY-THIRD REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in New York city and county, and commanded by Col. William R. W. Chambers, but not now in existence, was mustered in the United States service for a period of 100 days, July 20, 1864, and left the State at the same time; it was mustered out of this service November 1, 1864, at New York city.

It lost by death, of disease, two enlisted men.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, WILLIAM R. W. CHAMBERS.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, PETER BOWE.  
 MAJOR, PATRICK CONNOLLY.  
 ADJUTANT, THOMAS H. BRAISTED, JR.  
 ADJUTANT, JULIUS M. ELLENDORF.  
 QUARTERMASTER, JOHN O'BRIEN.  
 ENGINEER, LEONARD H. BOOLE.  
 SURGEON, ROBERT L. WATERBURY.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, GEORGE ROSEN-  
 BURGER.  
 CHAPLAIN, GEORGE WHEELER.  
 CAPTAIN, BERNARD KIERNAN, Com-  
 pany A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES A. QUINN,  
 Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOSEPH A. HART,  
 Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN ADAMSON, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES DONAHUE,  
 Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS BOWE,  
 Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN GALLAGHER, Company  
 C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, SINON SHANNON,  
 Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE W. WOOD,  
 Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, SAMUEL HUTTON, Company  
 D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS EBER-  
 HARD, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM HER-  
 RICK, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, HOMER P. FRANKLIN, Com-  
 pany E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES H. REILLY,  
 Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ISAAC D. DARKE,  
 Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, FRANK W. STERRY, Company  
 F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, BRADLEY MARTIN,  
 Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES S. COX,  
 Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, JOSEPH O. GENTLEMAN,  
 Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK H. KEAR-  
 NEY, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, THOMAS DOOLAN,  
 Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, GEORGE W. SCHUTTE, Com-  
 pany H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HERMAN B. WES-  
 SEL, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM VER  
 VALEN, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN W. CRUMP, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. TOWN-  
 LEY, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MICHAEL J. LALLY,  
 Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN H. DEVINE, Company  
 K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK HARRING-  
 TON, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN GARVIN,  
 Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

ADAMSON, JOHN, age 39 years; enrolled  
 at New York city to serve 100 days, and  
 mustered in as Captain, Company B, July  
 20, 1864; mustered out with company,  
 November 1, 1864.  
 BOOLE, LEONARD H., age 39 years; en-  
 rolled at New York city to serve 100  
 days, and mustered in as Engineer, July  
 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment,  
 November 1, 1864.  
 BOWE, PETER, late Major, 42d Volun-  
 teer Infantry; enrolled at New York city  
 to serve 100 days, and mustered in as  
 Lieutenant-Colonel, July 20, 1864; mus-  
 tered out with regiment, November 1,  
 1864.  
 BOWE, THOMAS, age 21 years; enrolled  
 at New York city to serve 100 days, and  
 mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-



- pany B, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- BRAISTED, JR., THOMAS H., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Adjutant, July 20, 1864; arrested as a deserter from 115th Volunteer Infantry.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM R. W., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Colonel, July 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 1, 1864.
- CONNOLLY, PATRICK, late Major, 25th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Major, July 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 1, 1864.
- COX, JAMES S., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- CRUMP, JOHN W., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- DARKE, ISAAC D., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 20, 1864; mustered out, December 7, 1864, at New York city.
- DEVINE, JOHN H., age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 20, 1864; dismissed, October 22, 1864.
- DONAHUE, JAMES, late Second Lieutenant, 12th Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- DOOLAN, THOMAS, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- EBERHARD, NICHOLAS, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- ELLENORF, JULIUS M., late Adjutant, 42d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Adjutant, to date July 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 1, 1864; subsequent service in U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- FRANKLIN, HOMER P., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- GALLAGHER, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- GARVIN, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- GENTLEMAN, JOSEPH O., age 26 years, late First Sergeant, 11th and First Lieutenant, 23d Maine Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864; subsequent service in 194th Volunteer Infantry.
- HARRINGTON, PATRICK, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- HART, JOSEPH A., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- HERRICK, WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- HUTTON, SAMUEL, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- KEARNEY, PATRICK H., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100

- days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- KIERNAN, BERNARD, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 20, 1864; dismissed, September 19, 1864.
- LALLY, MICHAEL J., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- MARTIN, BRADLEY, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- O'BRIEN, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, July 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 1, 1864.
- QUINN, CHARLES A., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- REILLY, CHARLES H., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- ROSENBURGER, GEORGE, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 1, 1864.
- SCHUTTE, GEORGE W., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- SHANNON, SINON, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- STERRY, FRANK W., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- TOWNLEY, WILLIAM H., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- VER VALEN, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- WATERBURY, ROBERT L., age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Surgeon, July 20, 1864; dismissed, October 25, 1864.
- WESSEL, HERMAN B., age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.
- WHEELER, GEORGE, age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 1, 1864.
- WOOD, GEORGE W., age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, July 20, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, as of same date; mustered out with company, November 1, 1864.

### NINETY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but at the time located in Erie county, was mustered in the United States service for a period of 100 days, August 10, 1864; commanded by Col. George Abbott, it (seven companies) served at the depot, Elmira, and was mustered out of the United States service December 22, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y.

It lost in this service by death, of disease, etc., three enlisted men.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, GEORGE ABBOTT.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, CHRISTOPHER E. SMITH.  
 MAJOR, WILLIAM B. CHURCH.  
 ADJUTANT, J. LEROY BARBER.  
 QUARTERMASTER, WILLIAM D. WALLIS.  
 ENGINEER, THOMAS J. POWERS.  
 SURGEON, ORLANDO K. PARKER.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, DAVID W. HERSHEY.  
 CHAPLAIN, ORRIN P. ABBOTT.  
 CAPTAIN, ALBERTES C. TREVETT, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PETER STAFFEN, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, ANDREW LENDHARD, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, WALLACE B. RANSOM, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JACOB KLICHER, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, GEORGE K. VANTINE, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS P. LANPHEAR, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY BURFIND, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, SIMON BELLINGER, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, ROBERT C. TITUS, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, CHARLES E. HAVILAND, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, CHARLES R. BUNTING, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, FREDERICK SOMMER, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY JENKINS, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, LUTHER T. SOWLE, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, NORMAN BAKER, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN M. REARICK, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, BRALEY K. BUXTON, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, NICHOLAS F. NIEDERLANDER, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, OBADIAH BAKER, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MILES P. BRIGGS, Company I.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABBOTT, GEORGE, age 38 years; enrolled July 9, 1864, at White's Corners to serve 100 days; mustered in as Colonel, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.  
 ABBOTT, ORRIN P., age — years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at White's Corners to serve 100 days; mustered in as Chaplain, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.  
 BAKER, NORMAN, age 40 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Newstead to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.  
 BAKER, OBADIAH, age 36 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Elma to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.  
 BARBER, J. LEROY, age 25 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at White's Corners to serve 100 days; mustered in as Adjutant, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.  
 BELLINGER, SIMON, age 45 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Amherst to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.  
 BRIGGS, MILES P., age 21 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Elma to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.  
 BUNTING, CHARLES R., age 22 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Hamburg to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.  
 BURFIND, HENRY, age 45 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Amherst to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.  
 BUXTON, BRALEY K., late Captain, 67th Militia; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Hamburg to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August

- 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- CHURCH, WILLIAM B., age 37 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at White's Corners to serve 100 days; mustered in as Major, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.
- HAVILAND, CHARLES E., age 28 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Hamburg to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- HERSHEY, DAVID W., age 32 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Williamsville to serve 100 days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.
- JENKINS, HENRY, age 32 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Cheektowaga to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- KLICHER, JACOB, age 36 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Clarence to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- LANPHEAR, THOMAS P., age 44 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Amherst to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- LENHARD, ANDREW, age 22 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at West Seneca to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- NIEDERLANDER, NICHOLAS F., age 22 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Lancaster to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- PARKER, ORLANDO K., age 38 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Clarence to serve 100 days; mustered in as Surgeon, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.
- POWERS, THOMAS J., age 28 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Hamburg to serve 100 days; mustered in as Engineer, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.
- RANSOM, WALLACE B., age 36 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Clarence to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- REARICK, JOHN M., age 34 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Alden to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER E., age 37 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Williamsville to serve 100 days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.
- SOMMER, FREDERICK, late Second Lieutenant, 116th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Cheektowaga to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- SOWLE, LUTHER T., age 22 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Cheektowaga to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- STAFFEN, PETER, age 27 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at West Seneca to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- TITUS, ROBERT C., age 24 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Hamburg to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- TREVETT, ALBERTES C., age 30 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at West Seneca to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- VANTINE, GEORGE K., age 33 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Clarence to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, December 22, 1864.
- WALLIS, WILLIAM D., age 27 years; enrolled July 14, 1864, at Elma to serve 100 days; mustered in as Quartermaster, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, December 22, 1864.

## NINETY-NINTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but then located in New York city, and commanded by Col. John O'Mahoney, was mustered in the service of the United States for 100 days, August 2, 1864. It (nine companies) served at the depot, Elmira, and was mustered out of the United States service, November 9, 1864, at New York city. See 88th Volunteers.

During this service it lost by death, of disease, one officer.

*Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, JOHN O'MAHONEY.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, PATRICK J. DOWNING.  
 MAJOR, PATRICK LEONARD.  
 ADJUTANT, RICHARD NORRIS.  
 QUARTERMASTER, EUGENE KELLY.  
 ENGINEER, MORGAN DOHENY.  
 SURGEON, DAVID R. SHANAHAN.  
 ASSISTANT SURGEON, PHILIP O'HANLON, Jr.  
 CHAPLAIN, PATRICK HANNON.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES D. CLARKE, Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK H. COSTELLO, Company A.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES E. KENNEDY, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, ANTHONY J. DIEGNAN, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN CURRAN, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN F. FITZSIMMONS, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN O'SHEA, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS DUFFY, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS SHEERAN, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN McDONOUGH, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN P. DEVITT, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, PATRICK CASHIN, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, EUGENE O'SULLIVAN, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ROGER JUDGE, JR., Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, MATTHEW S. BRENNAN, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN LYNCH, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ANTHONY MCOWEN, Company F.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES WALL, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS LYNAM, Company G.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, NICHOLAS DOLLARD, Company G.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES McMAHON, Company G.  
 CAPTAIN, JAMES GAYNOR, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, PATRICK GARVEY, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN DOYLE, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES UNDERWOOD O'CONNOLL, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN POWER, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES J. CONNOLLY, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

BRENNAN, MATTHEW S., age 22 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 22, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.  
 CASHIN, PATRICK, age 23 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.  
 CLARKE, JAMES D., age 22 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864; see 37th Volunteer Infantry.  
 CONNOLLY, JAMES J., age 24 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.

- COSTELLO, PATRICK H., age 21 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- CURRAN, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- DEVITT, JOHN P., age 26 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- DIEGNAN, ANTHONY J., age 22 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864; see 37th Volunteer Infantry.
- DOHENY, MORGAN, age 21 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Engineer, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- DOLLARD, NICHOLAS, age 35 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 26, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- DOWNING, PATRICK J., late Major, 42d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- DOYLE, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- DUFFY, NICHOLAS, age 23 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- FITZSIMMONS, JOHN F., age 22 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- GARVEY, PATRICK, age 26 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- GAYNOR, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- HANNON, PATRICK, age 35 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Chaplain, September 15, 1864; muster-in revoked November 1, 1864, as being irregular.
- JUDGE, JR., ROGER, age 25 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 2, 1864; died of disease, October 5, 1864, at New York city.
- KELLY, EUGENE, age 36 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Quartermaster, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- KENNEDY, JAMES E., age 21 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- LEONARD, PATRICK, age 40 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Major, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- LYNAM, THOMAS, age 30 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- LYNCH, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company F, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- MCDONOUGH, JOHN, age 30 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city

- to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- McMAHON, JAMES, age 30 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- McOWEN, ANTHONY, age 22 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered out as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- NORRIS, RICHARD, late First Lieutenant, 170th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Adjutant, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- O'CONNOLL, CHARLES UNDERWOOD, age 25 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- O'HANLON, JR., PHILIP, age 30 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- O'MAHOONEY, JOHN, age 40 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Colonel, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- O'SHEA, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- O'SULLIVAN, EUGENE, late Captain, 164th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 22, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- POWER, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- SHANAHAN, DAVID R., late Surgeon, 63d Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Surgeon, August 2, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 9, 1864.
- SHEERAN, NICHOLAS, age 25 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.
- WALL, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled July 11, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, November 9, 1864.

## ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REGIMENT.

### Lindsay Blues.

This regiment, at this date not in existence, but at the time located in New York city, was mustered in the service of the United States for a period of 100 days on the 6th of August, 1864. It (nine companies) served, commanded by Col. John N. Wilsey, at the United States depot, Elmira, and was mustered out, November 13, 1864, at New York city.

During this service it lost by death, of disease, two enlisted men.

#### *Officers of the Regiment.*

COLONEL, JOHN N. WILSEY.  
 LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, THOMAS R. TURNBULL.  
 MAJOR, EDGAR A. ROBERTS.  
 ADJUTANT, HENRY J. WHITE.  
 QUARTERMASTER, THOMAS PRICE.

ENGINEER, ROBERT M. LAKE.  
 SURGEON, WILLIAM L. HARDING.  
 CHAPLAIN, JOSEPH A. HAYWARD.  
 CAPTAIN, THOMAS H. C. KINKAID,  
 Company A.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN T. BRADY,  
 Company A.

SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM M. WALTERS, Company A.  
 CAPTAIN, W. ALLEN PENNOYER, Company B.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ENOS W. RULAND, Company B.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM KORTZ, Company B.  
 CAPTAIN, R. HENRY LOVELL, Company C.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, HENRY T. ALLEN, Company C.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, EDWIN NICHOLAS, Company C.  
 CAPTAIN, JOHN L. DOWD, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, ROBERT M. LAKE, Company D.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JAMES F. AITKEN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JAMES F. AITKEN, Company D.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN C. MAXWELL, Company D.  
 CAPTAIN, DUNCAN T. GRAHAM, Company E.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM E. TUNIS, Company E.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, HENRY MILLINET, Company E.  
 CAPTAIN, LAWRENCE NEWKIRK, Company F.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, LOUIS D. AMERMAN, Company F.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, RICHARD B. DISBROW, Company F.  
 CAPTAIN, ABRAHAM K. VAN VLECK, Company H.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, EDWIN H. SQUIRES, Company H.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM H. VAN COTT, Company H.  
 CAPTAIN, CHARLES H. SMITH, Company I.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, AMZY SHAFFER, Company I.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, WILLIAM E. GORSAGE, Company I.  
 CAPTAIN, EDWIN S. RICH, Company K.  
 FIRST LIEUTENANT, JOHN G. WILSON, Company K.  
 SECOND LIEUTENANT, JOHN B. TOOKER, Company K.

*Record of the Officers.*

AITKEN, JAMES F., age 24 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 3, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 ALLEN, HENRY T., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 AMERMAN, LOUIS D., age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 8, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 BRADY, JOHN T., age 22 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 DISBROW, RICHARD B., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 22d Militia, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, August 8, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 DOWD, JOHN L., age 29 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 GORSAGE, WILLIAM E., age 23 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 GRAHAM, DUNCAN T., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.  
 HARDING, WILLIAM L., late Assistant Surgeon, 9th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled



- at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Surgeon, August 25, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864.
- HAYWARD JOSEPH A., age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Chaplain, September 16, 1864; mustered out, October 28, 1864.
- KINKAID, THOMAS H. C., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, 22d Militia, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- KORTZ, WILLIAM, age 21 years; enrolled August 26, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 16, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- LAKE, ROBERT M., age 23 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 6, 1864; as Captain and Engineer, October 31, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864.
- LOVELL, R. HENRY, age 26 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- MAXWELL, JOHN C., age 19 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, August 6, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, November 3, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- MILLENET, HENRY, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- NEWKIRK, LAWRENCE, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, August 8, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- NICHOLAS, EDWIN, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 22d Militia, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- PENNOYER, WILLIAM ALLEN, late Captain, 95th Volunteer Infantry; enrolled August 26, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company B, September 16, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- PRICE, THOMAS, late First Lieutenant, 22d Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Quartermaster, August 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864.
- RICH, EDWIN S., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, 22d Militia, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- ROBERTS, EDGAR A., late Captain, 22d Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Major, August 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864.
- RULAND, ENOS W., age 30 years; enrolled August 26, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 16, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- SHAFFER, AMZY, age 29 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- SMITH, CHARLES H., age 22 years; enrolled August 8, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Cap-

- tain, Company I, August 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- SQUIRES, EDWIN H., age 21 years; enrolled August 8, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- TOOKER, JOHN B., age 31 years; enrolled August 6, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 20, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- TUNIS, WILLIAM E., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- TURNBULL, THOMAS R., age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 25, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864.
- VAN COTT, WILLIAM H., age 21 years; enrolled August 8, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- VAN VLECK, ABRAHAM K., age 22 years; enrolled August 8, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Captain, Company H, August 25, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- WALTERS, WILLIAM M., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Corporal, Company K, 22d Militia, June 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 24, 1863; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.
- WHITE, HENRY J., late Second Lieutenant, 22d Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Adjutant, this regiment, August 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864.
- WILSEY, JOHN N., late Captain, 22d Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve 100 days, and mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, August 25, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 13, 1864.
- WILSON, JOHN G., age 23 years; enrolled August 1, 1864, at New York city to serve 100 days; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, August 6, 1864; mustered out with company, November 13, 1864.

# Volunteer Organizations of the State

**T**HE Legislature by act approved April 16, 1861, authorized the organization of thirty-eight regiments of volunteer militia for a service of two years. These organizations were eventually all accepted by the United States government, although objections were raised, first that men were wanted for three months only and later that men were wanted for three years. Under the act mentioned above it was proposed to form these regiments into four divisions and nine brigades; this plan had to be abandoned as the War Department declined to recognize general officers not appointed by the President. The officers of these thirty-eight regiments were, under the Militia Laws of the State, elected by the officers and enlisted men and then appointed by the Governor, until an act of Congress conferred the absolute power of appointment of officers of volunteer organizations in the service of the United States upon the Governor of the State which furnished them.

The three years, one year and nine months' organizations were furnished later under the authority of the War Department.

Under General Orders of the War Department, issued in fall of 1863 and spring of 1864, men in the service, who had served two years, were permitted to re-enlist for three years or the war, and were denominated Veteran Volunteers. Organizations, of whose members 50 per cent. re-enlisted in this manner, were designated Veteran Volunteer regiments or batteries, and are here indicated by the designation "Veteran," in parentheses, after their State designation. The men received furloughs for thirty days, and the organization usually went in a body on this furlough, leaving those not re-enlisting or who were not entitled to do so in the field attached to other bodies of troops.

In May, 1865, orders were issued for the muster out of organizations, requiring, however, the men whose term of service would expire after October 1st to be transferred to other regiments not then to be mustered out but of whom the men whose service would expire before October 1st were ordered to be mustered out; this caused a great many transfers, and even reorganizations of regiments. The order was not always carried out, and later on ceased to be of effect.

## Brigades

---

### CORCORAN'S BRIGADE OR IRISH LEGION.

Col. Michael Corcoran, 69th Militia, on his return from captivity, was appointed a Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers, and received in July, 1862, authority to recruit a brigade; upon his recommendation the Governor of the State authorized the following to recruit regiments for this brigade:

Col. Mathew Murphy, in August, 1862, to recruit the 69th National Guard as the 1st Regiment.

Col. Peter McDermott, July 17, 1862, to recruit the 2d Regiment.

Col. John E. McMahon, August 8, 1862, to recruit the 3d Regiment.

Col. Michael K. Bryan, September 24, 1862, to recruit the 4th Regiment.

Col. William McEvily, October 10, 1862, to recruit the 5th Regiment.

Col. Thomas M. Reed, September 16, 1862, to recruit the 6th Regiment.

Col. James C. Burke, September 27, 1862, transferred from the Empire Brigade, to recruit the 7th Regiment.

And the formation of another, the 8th Regiment, was also commenced.

These organizations, except the 2d and 4th Regiments, left the State early in November, 1862, and being below the minimum strength, were, by order of Governor Morgan, consolidated at Newport News, Va., November 17, 1862, as follows:

The 1st Regiment was formed of the original 1st Regiment and part of the 6th, and Col. Mathew Murphy placed in command; later it was designated the 182d Regiment of Volunteers.

The 2d Regiment was formed of the original 5th Regiment, Companies A and D of the 3d, and D of the 6th Regiment, with Col. Wm. McEvily in command; it was designated the 155th Regiment of Volunteers.

The 3d Regiment was formed of part of the 3d, all of the 7th, and the men recruited for the 8th Regiment; Col. John E. McMahon was placed in command, and it was designated the 164th Regiment of Volunteers.

The 4th Regiment was formed of the original 2d Regiment; Col. Peter McDermott was assigned to its command, and the regiment designated the 170th Regiment of Volunteers.

The 5th Regiment, which, however, never served with the brigade, was formed of the former 4th Regiment, filled by transfer of incomplete organizations, designated the 175th Regiment of Volunteers, and Col. M. K. Bryan placed in command of it.

The 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Regiments served in the field, principally in the 2d Corps, Army of Potomac, in the Corcoran Brigade.

### MEAGHER'S IRISH BRIGADE.

September 9, 1861, Governor Morgan accepted the proposal of Capt. Thomas Francis Meagher, late 69th Militia, who was later appointed Brigadier-General of the United States Volunteers, to raise a brigade, and authority was granted to

Col. Robert Nugent to recruit the 1st Regiment, taking in the men already enlisted by him under the authority of the War Department; this regiment was known as the 69th Volunteers.

Capt. Thomas Francis Meagher, as temporary Colonel, to recruit the 2d Regiment; this was consolidated with the 4th Regiment, and was known as and formed part of the 88th Volunteers.

Col. R. C. Enright, to recruit the 3d Regiment; the organization was completed, and the regiment received the State designation and served as the 63d Volunteers.

Col. Henry M. Baker, to recruit the 4th Regiment, the organization of which was not completed; it was consolidated with the 2d Regiment, and formed part of the 88th Volunteers.

These three regiments served in the field to the close of the war, in the 2d Corps, Army of Potomac, as the Irish Brigade.

Besides these regiments of infantry there was also organized a battalion of artillery as the 5th Regiment, which received the State designation of 2d Battalion of Light Artillery, and later became the 14th and 15th Batteries of Artillery.

### METROPOLITAN BRIGADE.

Police Commissioner James Bowen, of the Metropolitan Police of New York city, under authority from this State and with the consent of the general government, recruited this brigade, with the assistance of the police departments of New York city and Brooklyn, and was later appointed Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers by the President. Upon his recommendation, the following were appointed to organize and command the regiments:

Col. Charles S. Turnbull, July 12, 1862, the 1st Regiment, which became the 131st Volunteers.

Col. L. D. H. Currie, July 12, 1862, the 2d Regiment, which became the 133d Volunteers.

Col. Lewis Benedict, July 12, 1862, the 3d Regiment, which became the 162d Volunteers.

Col. Chas. B. Morton, September 22, 1862, the 4th Regiment, which became the 173d Volunteers.

Col. Theodore W. Parmelé, October 3, 1862, the 5th Regiment, which became the 174th Volunteers.

Major Morris De Camp received authority October 28, 1862, to recruit a battalion of cavalry for the brigade; he was succeeded November 19, 1862, by Maj. Wm. B. Hyde, and he, January 10, 1863, by Col. Thaddeus P. Mott, under whom the battalion was increased to a regiment which received the designation 14th Regiment of Cavalry.

The regiments of this brigade never served together in the field as a brigade organization.

### SCROGG'S OR EAGLE BRIGADE.

General Gustavus A. Scroggs, of the State Militia and of Buffalo, received authority from the War Department, August 19, 1861, to recruit a brigade of four regiments. Authority to organize regiments for the brigade was granted to Cols. Daniel Ullman, James M. Brown, John P. Jenkins and George A. Buckingham.

Only one regiment was completed, the 2d, Colonel Brown, which was designated by the State authorities, the 100th Regiment of Volunteers; the 1st Regiment, Colonel Ullman, and the men recruited for the 4th Regiment, were consolidated with Col. S. McK. Elliott's regiment, and designated the 78th Regiment of Volunteers; the men enlisted for a so-called 3d Regiment, Colonel Jenkins, formed Companies I and K of the 95th Volunteers; and the 5th Regiment, Colonel Buckingham, known also as the 53d Volunteers second organization, was consolidated with the 132d and 162d Regiments of Volunteers.

### SICKLES' OR EXCELSIOR BRIGADE.

Under authority of the President, dated May 18, 1861, Mr. Daniel E. Sickles recruited and completed this brigade in the summer of 1861 at considerable personal expense, notwithstanding many obstacles were in his way.

The 1st Regiment was organized with Mr. Sickles as temporary Colonel, and was later known as the 70th Volunteers.

The 2d Regiment was organized under Col. George B. Hall and Lieut.-Col. H. L. Potter, and known as the 71st Volunteers.

The 3d Regiment was organized under Col. Nelson Taylor, and known as the 72d Volunteers.

The 4th Regiment was organized under Col. James Fairman, and known as the 73d Volunteers.

The 5th Regiment was organized under Col. Chas. K. Graham, and known as the 74th Volunteers.

These regiments were turned over to the State as part of its volunteer force, and, in accordance with the orders of the Secretary of War of December 5, 1861, were numbered by the State authorities, December 11, 1861; they served together while in service as the Excelsior or Sickles' Brigade in the 3d and 2d Corps, and Col. Daniel E. Sickles was successively appointed Brigadier and Major-General, U. S. Volunteers, and disabled (loss of right leg) at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.

There were, also, recruited for the brigade two batteries, the 1st and 2d Excelsior Batteries; a third battery, not completed, was consolidated with the 2d; these two batteries received the State designation, 5th and 10th Independent Batteries, respectively.

### SPINOLA'S OR EMPIRE BRIGADE.

The Hon. F. B. Spinola received, with the sanction of the general government, June 2, 1862, authority from Governor Morgan to recruit a brigade of four or five regiments; the strength of the brigade was limited to four regiments July 23, 1862. Mr. Spinola, who was later appointed Brigadier-General, United States Volunteers, by the President, was assigned, temporarily, as Colonel of the 1st Regiment, and July 14, 1862, James Jourdan was appointed Colonel to succeed him. Colonels W. B. Olmsted, Peter J. Claassen, Hale Kingsley and James C. Burke were authorized to recruit regiments for the brigade. Colonel Hale Kingsley declined and was succeeded by Mariott N. Croft, and he by F. H. Braulick. In September, 1862, the brigade consisted of the 1st Regiment, Col. James Jourdan, known as the 158th Regiment of Volunteers; the 2d Regiment, Col. Peter J. Claassen, known as the 132d Regiment of Volunteers; the 3d Regiment, Col. F. H. Braulick, known as the 163d Regiment of Volunteers.

The 4th Regiment, Col. James C. Burke, *Phoenix Regiment*, incomplete, was transferred to the Corcoran Brigade September 22, 1862, and was finally known as the 164th Regiment of Volunteers. Colonel Olmsted's regiment, the *Thurlow Weed Guards*, was merged into Colonel Claassen's regiment, which had also received, September 10, 1862, about 250 men of the 53d Regiment of Volunteers, second organization.

The regiments did not serve together in the field as a brigade.

## Regiments, Battalions, Batteries and Companies

### Cavalry

#### FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

##### Lincoln Cavalry; Carbine Rangers; Sabre Regiment; First United States Volunteer Cavalry.

This regiment was organized in New York city by Col. Carl Schurz, succeeded by Col. Andrew T. McReynolds (June 15, 1861), under special authority from the President, dated May 1, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service between July 16 and August 31, 1861, for a service of three years.

Companies A, B, D, E, G, H, I, L and M, were recruited principally in New York city, four of them being composed of Germans, Hungarians and Poles; Company C, *Boyd's Company C, Cavalry, Pa. Vols.*, at Philadelphia; F, at Syracuse; and K, *Michigan Company*, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

The regiment left the State by detachments; Company C, the first in the field, leaving July 22, 1861; by September 10, 1861, the regiment was all in the field; it served at and near Washington, D. C., from July, 1861; in Franklin's and Heintzelman's Divisions, Army of Potomac, from October 4, 1861; in 1st Division, 1st Corps, Army of Potomac, from March 24, 1862; with the 6th Corps, Army of Potomac, from May, 1862; in 1st Cavalry Brigade, Army of Potomac, from July 8, 1862; in 4th Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of Potomac, from September, 1862; in Averill's Cavalry Division, 8th Corps, Middle Department, from October, 1862; with the forces for the defense of the Upper Potomac, 8th Corps, Middle Department, from November, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, from March, 1863; in the Department of the Susquehanna, from June, 1863; in the Department of W. Va., from August, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of W. Va., from November, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Army of W. Va., from August 27, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah, from October, 1864, and in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Shenandoah, from December, 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac, from March, 1865.

At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment, composed of veterans and recruits, continued in the service until June 27, 1865, when, commanded by Col. Alonzo W. Adams, it was mustered out at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 22 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 21 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 118 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, and 161 enlisted men; aggregate, 168; of whom 44 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1861.									
Pohick Church, Va.	Aug. 18		1					1	1	2
Accotink Creek, Va.	Nov. 12				1		3	1	5	10
Fairfax Court House, Va.	27									
Annandale, Va.	Dec. 2									
Near Falls Church, Va.	15									
	1862.									
Lee's House, Va.	Jan. 29									
Sangster's Station, Va.	March 9	1								1
Westpoint, Va.	May 7									
Near Mechanicsville, Va.	22		1				1		1	3
Hanover Court House, Va.	27									
Seven Days' Battle, Va.	June 25- July 2									
Oak Grove, Va.	June 25									
Mechanicsville, Va.	26									
Gaines' Mill, Va.	27					1		2	3	
Garnett's Farm, Va.	27									
Garnett's and Golding's Farms, Va.	28									
Savage Station, Va.	29							1	1	
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.	30							2	2	
Glendale, Va.	30							1	1	
Malvern Cliff, Va.	30									
Malvern Hill, Va.	July 1							1	1	
Crew's Farm and Carter's Hill, Va.	2							1	1	
Gum Run Swamp, Va.	3									
Long Bridge Road, Va.	9									
Near Harrison's Landing, Va.	30					1			1	
Seneca Creek, Va.	Sept. 6									
Near Hyattstown, Md.	9-10						1		1	2
Frederick City, Md.	12				1			2	3	
Antietam, Md.	17									
Williamsport, Md.	19-20						2		2	
Near Shepherdstown, Va.	20				1		2		3	
Blues Gap, W. Va.	29							1	5	6
Near Hanging Rock, W. Va.	Oct. 2						1	1	4	6
Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.	4									
Near North River Mills, Va.	6									
Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.	6									
White's Ford, Va.	10						1		1	
Hanging Rock, W. Va.	17							1	1	
South Branch, Va.	18									
Springfield, W. Va.	27		1						1	2
North River Mills, Va.	29									
French's Store, Va.	29									
Occoquan Ferry, Va.	Nov. 2							1	1	
Fughtown, Va.	5									
Lockard's Gap, Va.	6							2	2	
Paw Paw Furnace, Va.	6								1	1
South fork of Potomac, Va.	9							3	3	
Romney's Bridge, Va.	10						2		1	3
Near Springfield, Va.	15						2		1	3
Near Winchester, Va.	22									
Darksville, Va.	Dec. 11									
Bunker Hill, Va.	12									
Charlestown, Va.	25							1	1	
	1863.									
Woodstock, Va.	Jan. 7									
Near Newtown, Va.	17									
Devil's Hole, Va.	26							1	1	
Millwood, Va.	Feb. 6					1			1	
Near Winchester, Va.	9									
Woodstock, Va.	15							1	1	
Strasburg, Kearnstown, Va.	26				1		2	1	13	17
Snicker's Ferry, Va.	April 13		1						1	2
Berry's Ferry, Va.	13									
White Post, Front Royal, Va.	13									
Paris, Va.	14									
Mansfield, Va.	17								1	1
Millwood, Va.	21									
Moorefield, Va.	27								1	1
Hampshire Co., W. Va.	May 5									
Upperville, Va.	6-7		1		2	2	2			7
Berry's Ferry, Va.	10							1	1	
Upperville, Va.	13						2			2
Middleburg, Va.	13						1			1
Berry's Ferry, Va.	16						2		1	3
Upperville, Va.	28								1	1
Berryville, Va.	June 5		1						1	3
Piedmont, Va.	8		1						2	3
Near White Post, Va.	13		1						1	2





PLACE.	Date	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Buford's Gap, Va.	June 20									
Salem, Va.	21									
Leetown, Va.	26							1	1	
Big Sewall Mountain, Va.	27									
Charlestown, Va.	27									
Martinsburg, Va.	July 3								2	2
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	4-8							1		1
Williamsport, Md.	5		1							1
Frederick City, Md.	8								3	3
Ashby's Gap, Va.	9							1	1	
White's Ford, Va.	14									
Lovett's Mills, Va.	15						1		3	4
Purcellsville, Va.	16									
Snicker's Gap, Va.	17									
Ashby's Gap, Va.	18-19		1		1		2			4
Kearstown, Va.	23									
Winchester, Va.	24-25				1		1			2
Garrardtown, Va.	25								1	1
Martinsburg, Va.	25						3			3
Bloomer's Gap, Va.	27								1	1
Moorefield, Va.	Aug. 7							1	1	2
Strasburg, Va.	14-15								2	2
Martinsburg, Va.	19									
Charlestown, Va.	21									
Falling Water, Va.	24				1		1			2
Haltown, Va.	26									
Martinsburg, Va.	27							1		1
Williamsport, Va.	28									
Darkesville, Va.	Sept. 2									
Near Bunker Hill, Va.	2		1							1
Darkesville, Va.	3									
Stephenson's Depot, Va.	5									
Stephenson's Depot, Va.	7									
Darkesville, Va.	12-13									
Burnt Factory, Va.	17				1		2			3
Martinsburg, Va.	18									
Opequon, Va.	19				3		1			4
Strasburg, Va.	21									
Fisher's Hill, Va.	22							2		2
Timberville, Va.	24									
Brown's Gap, Va.	26						2	2	1	6
Luray Valley, Va.	Oct. 2-3		1						3	4
Rapidan River, Va.	5									
Big Springs, Va.	7						1			1
Milford, Va.	9								3	3
White Post, Va.	24									
Cedar Creek, Va.	19								1	1
Ninevah, Va.	Nov. 12		1				2			3
Rood's Hill, Va.	22									
Dicksville, Va.	Dec. 9								3	3
Liberty Mills, Va.	21						1		2	3
Jack's Shop, Va.	22								2	2
Near Ashby's Gap, Va.	27								2	2
	1865.									
Mt. Crawford, Va.	Feb. 28									
Waynesboro, Va.	March 2									
Augusta Court House, Va.	10									
Haydenville, Va.	12								1	1
Beaver Dam Station, Va.	15								7	7
White House Landing, Va.	26								2	2
Appomattox Campaign, Va.	March 28-									
	April 9									
Dinwiddie Court House.	March 30-31									
Five Forks.	April 1									
Fall of Petersburg.	2									
Whipponn Creek.	3						11		1	14
Jettersville.	4									
Sailor's Creek.	6		1							
Appomattox Station.	8		1							
Appomattox Court House.	9									
Loss on picket and minor affairs, by bushwackers and on marches.					2				15	17
Total loss.		3	22	2	21	9	102	9	323	491

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

ANDREW T. McREYNOLDS, from June 15, 1861, to June 15, 1864.  
ALONZO W. ADAMS, from July 27, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

FREDERICK VON SCHICKFUSS, from September 13, 1861, to April 6, 1863.  
ALONZO W. ADAMS, from August 1, 1863, to July 27, 1864.  
JENYNS C. BATTERSBY, from January 14 to June 27, 1865.

*Majors.*

CHARLES H. OGLE, from September 13, 1861, to November 24, 1862.  
ALONZO W. ADAMS, from September 13, 1861, to August 1, 1863.  
AUGUST HAURAND, from September 13, 1861, to November 28, 1862.  
TIMOTHY QUINN, from January 2, 1863, to January 4, 1865.  
DANIEL H. HARKINS, from August 26, 1863, to October 6, 1864.  
JOSEPH K. STEARNS, from March 18, 1864, to February 6, 1865.  
JENYNS C. BATTERSBY, from December 13, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
FRANKLIN G. MARTINDALE, from January 4 to June 27, 1865.  
EZRA H. BAILEY, from February 1 to June 27, 1865.  
FRANZ PASSEGER, from March 11 to June 27, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

JENYNS C. BATTERSBY, from September 13 to November 12, 1861.  
SAMUEL C. SPRAGUE, from ——— to October 18, 1862.  
JAMES H. STEVENSON, from September 22, 1862, to August 12, 1863.  
A. CHALMERS HINTON, from August, 1863, to November, 1863.  
ADOLPHUS LOEHR, from November 19, 1863, to April 1, 1864.  
THOMAS WILLIAMS, from January 18 to May 16, 1865.  
WILLIAM H. BEACH, from May 24 to June 27, 1865.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

EZRA H. BAILEY, from September 13, 1861, to September 20, 1862.  
WILLIAM ALEXANDER, from November 1, 1862, to April 1, 1865.

*Regimental Commissaries of Subsistence.*

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McREYNOLDS, from September 18, 1862, to January 2, 1865.  
HORACE B. ADAMS, from May 1 to June 27, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

WILLIAM ALEXANDER, from November 25, 1861, to June 21, 1862.  
HENRY KELOWSKI, from December 6, 1861, to May 28, 1862.  
RICHARD P. THOMAS, from December 13, 1861, to September 13, 1862.  
ADOLPH SCHMIDT, from June 1 to September 17, 1862.

*Surgeons.*

FREDERICK ELLIOTT, from September 13, 1861, to November 15, 1864.  
ABRAHAM WELCH, from January 26 to June 27, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

SIDNEY L. HERRICK, from September 13 to 29, 1861.  
GEORGE M. BEAKES, from October 3, 1861, to October 8, 1863.  
GEORGE C. DOUGLASS, from June 14, 1863, to December 27, 1864.  
THOMAS D. POWELL, from January 21 to June 27, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

CHARLES REIGHLEY, from September 13, 1861, to March 1, 1862.  
WILLIAM W. McNAIR, from February 27 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

CHARLES H. OGLE, from July 30 to September 13, 1861.  
ABRAHAM JONES, from September 13, 1861, to September 30, 1864.  
WILLIAM ALEXANDER, from April 1 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EZRA H. BAILEY, from July 30 to September 13, 1861.  
 THOMAS R. LEAVITT, from September 12, 1861, to March 1, 1863.  
 CLIFFORD THOMSON, in September, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS S. DELANEY, from — to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ABRAHAM JONES, from July 30 to September 13, 1861.  
 CLIFFORD THOMSON, from September 13, 1861, to September 9, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. BOYD, JR., from about November, 1862, to October 2, 1863.  
 CLARK STANTON, from April 19 to December 27, 1864.  
 VALENTINE MACK, from December 27, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

HENRY B. TODD, from July 19, 1861, to April 1, 1864.  
 JENYNS C. BATTERSBY, from December 12, 1861, to April 1, 1864.  
 JENYNS C. BATTERSBY, from April 1 to December 13, 1864.  
 A. CHALMERS HINTON, from February 8 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN ENNIS, from July 19, 1861, to August 21, 1862.  
 FREDERICK A. NIMS, from — to February 25, 1863.  
 A. CHALMERS HINTON, from January 5 to August, 1863, and from November, 1863, to February 8, 1865.  
 ROBERT C. CLARK, from April 6 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHARD H. LEE, from July 19 to December 12, 1861.  
 GEORGE H. HERBERT, from December 12 to 19, 1861.  
 A. CHALMERS HINTON, from March 11, 1862, to January 5, 1863.  
 JESSE F. WYCKOFF, from February to August 25, 1863.

EDWIN A. NEW, from — to December 12, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. BEACH, from December 13, 1864, to January 19, 1865.  
 ALBERT A. FOYE, from January 20 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM H. BOYD, from July 19, 1861, to August 19, 1863.  
 JAMES H. STEVENSON, from August 12, 1863, to November 4, 1864.  
 SAMUEL C. STEVENS, from November 4, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. HANSON, from July 19 to December 12, 1861.  
 JAMES H. STEVENSON, from December 12, 1861, to September 22, 1862.  
 CLIFFORD THOMSON, from September, 1862, to March 2, 1864.  
 DAVID R. DISBROW, from October 18, 1862, to November 20, 1863.  
 OLIVER B. KNOWLES, from January 1 to April 5, 1864.  
 DAVID R. DISBROW, from — to November 7, 1864.  
 CLARK STANTON, from December 27, 1864, to June 3, 1865.  
 LEMUEL EVANS, from June 6 to 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES H. STEVENSON, from July 19 to December 12, 1861.  
 CLEAVELAND J. CAMPBELL, from October 28, 1861, to September 22, 1862.  
 OLIVER B. KNOWLES, from September 22, 1862, to August 16, 1863.  
 MILTON CAFFERTY, from May 25, 1863, to April 16, 1864.  
 LEMUEL EVANS, from June 28, 1864, to June 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

DANIEL H. HARKINS, from July 16, 1861, to August 26, 1863.  
 FRANKLIN G. MARTINDALE, from November 1, 1863, to January 4, 1865.  
 FRANKLIN MCCONAUGHY, from March 23 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL C. SPRAGUE, from July 16 to —, 1861.  
 JENYNS C. BATTERSBY, from November 12 to December 12, 1861.  
 JAMES A. DUFFY, from December 12, 1861, to July 21, 1862.  
 DAVID R. DISBROW, from July 21 to October 18, 1862.  
 SAMUEL C. SPRAGUE, from October 18, 1862, to March 8, 1863.  
 OLIVER B. KNOWLES, from August 16, 1863, to January 1, 1864.  
 ERWIN C. WATKINS, from December 1, 1863, to October 8, 1864.  
 LEMUEL EVANS, from June, 1865, did not serve with company.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES A. DUFFY, from July 16 to November 3, 1861.  
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER, from November 3 to 25, 1861.  
 JAMES C. SHANKLAND, from December 25, 1861, to July 21, 1862.  
 JESSE F. WYCKOFF, from July 21 to November 1, 1862.  
 ISAAC D. VERMILYEA, from October 21, 1862, to December 31, 1863.  
 MILTON CAFFERTY, from April 16 to September 1, 1864.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

FREDERICK VON SCHICKFUSS, from July 20 to September 13, 1861.  
 LAMBERT I. SIMONS, from September 13, 1861, to August 27, 1864.  
 FREDERICK DABER, from September 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LAMBERT I. SIMONS, from July 20, 1861, to September 13, 1861.  
 JOSEPH D. KRYNITZKI, from September 13, 1861, to September 1, 1864.  
 FRANKLIN McCONAUGHY, from October 23, 1864, to March 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH D. KRYNITZKI, from July 20 to September 13, 1861.  
 HENRY XELOWSKI, from September 13 to December 6, 1861.

ADOLPH SCHMIDT, from December 13, 1861, to June 1, 1862.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from June, 1862, to —.  
 ADOLPHUS LOEHR, from August 21 to November 12, 1862.  
 JESSE F. WYCKOFF, from November 1, 1862, to February, 1863.  
 FREDERICK WEISS, from November 28, 1862, to November 27, 1864.  
 THOMAS WILLIAMS, from November 1, 1864, to January 18, 1865.  
 HORACE B. ADAMS, from January 20 to May 1, 1865.  
 LUDWIG E. KNEIF, from December 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

DAVID A. BENNETT, from July 24, 1861, to June 5, 1863.  
 RICHARD G. PRENDERGAST, from August 12, 1863, to November 12, 1864.  
 JOHN J. O'BRIEN, from December 27, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RICHARD P. THOMAS, from July 24 to December 13, 1861.  
 WILLIAM H. HANSON, from December 12, 1861, to December 26, 1862.  
 FREDERICK A. NIMS, from February 25 to August 15, 1863.  
 CHARLES WOODRUFF, from August 15, 1863, to November 22, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. BEACH, from January 19 to May 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES WOODRUFF, from July 24, 1861, to June 16, 1862.  
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER, from June 21 to September 22, 1862.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from September 22, 1862, to November 14, 1862.  
 CHARLES WOODRUFF, from November 4, 1862, to August 15, 1863.  
 JOHN J. O'BRIEN, from April 1 to December 27, 1864.  
 JOSEPH WALTER, from December 27, 1864, to April 19, 1865.  
 CARL WEBER, from April 19 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

AUGUST HAURAND, from July 20 to September 13, 1861.  
 FRIEDERICH HENDRICK, from September 13, 1861, to March 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRIEDERICH HENDRICK, from July 20 to September 13, 1861.  
 CHARLES HARMORICIER, from September 12 to October 6, 1861.  
 JAMES A. DUFFY, from November 3 to December 12, 1861.  
 RICHARD H. LEE, from December 12, 1861, to January 27, 1862.  
 DAVID R. DISBROW, from February 27 to July 21, 1862.  
 FREDERICK A. NIMS, from July 21, 1862, to ———.  
 BENNO VON ROECKRITZ, from August 21 to December 5, 1862.  
 ALEXANDER VON LENGERKE, from February 25 to June 7, 1863.  
 ADOLPH LOEHR, from June 3 to November 19, 1863.  
 AUGUSTUS S. DELANEY, from December 1, 1863, to ———.  
 CLIFFORD THOMSON, from November, 1864, to June 25, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EMIL COENEN, from July 20 to August 17, 1861.  
 ALEXANDER VON LENGERKE, from September 13, 1861, to February 25, 1863.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from ——— to June, 1862.  
 EDWIN A. NEW, from December 26, 1862, to ———.  
 ADOLPH LOEHR, from ——— to June 3, 1863.  
 EDWIN A. NEW, from December 12, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH K. STEARNS, from August 5, 1861, to March 18, 1864.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from December 27, 1864, to May 19, 1865.  
 VERNON T. FARNSWORTH, from June 3 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY B. HIDDEN, from August 5, 1861, to March 9, 1862.  
 FRANKLIN G. MARTINDALE, from March 9, 1862, to November 1, 1863.  
 DAVID R. DISBROW, from November 20, 1863, to ———.  
 ISAAC D. VERMILYEA, from December 31, 1863, to June 5, 1864.  
 SAMUEL C. STEVENS, from April 29 to November 4, 1864.  
 VERNON T. FARNSWORTH, from August 1, 1864, to June 3, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DAVID R. DISBROW, from August 5, 1861, to February 27, 1862.  
 JOHN HILL BARKER, from March 11 to September 27, 1862.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from May 1, 1862, to ———.  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McREYNOLDS, from October 22 to November 1, 1862.  
 ERWIN C. WATKINS, from September 22, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 PHILO D. MICKLES, JR., from October 24, 1862, to May 25, 1863.  
 SAMUEL I. BARBER, from December 27, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

COUNT FERDINAND STOSCH, from August 1, 1861, to February 25, 1863.  
 THOMAS R. LEAVITT, from March 1, 1863, to August 22, 1864.  
 JOSEPH D. KRYNITZKI, from September 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT H. OTTO HERTZOG, from August 1, 1861, to September 20, 1862.  
 FREDERICK DABER, from September 22, 1862, to August 1, 1863.  
 FREDERICK A. NIMS, from August 15, 1863, to September 30, 1864.  
 JOHN NEWTH, from February 1 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANZ PASSEGER, from August 1 to September 13, 1861.  
 BENNO VON ROECKRITZ, from September 12, 1861, to August 21, 1862.

OLIVER B. KNOWLES, from July 21 to September 22, 1862.  
 CLEAVELAND J. CAMPBELL, from September 22, 1862, to October 24, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. BOYD, JR., from November 1, 1862, to ———.  
 GEORGE S. POINDEXTER, from November 8, 1862, to November 4, 1864.  
 JOHN NEWTH, from August 9, 1864, to February 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM D. HALL, from February 1 to June 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

ANSON N. NORTON, from August 12, 1861, to September 20, 1862.  
 EZRA H. BAILEY, from September 20, 1862, to February 1, 1865.  
 EDWIN F. SAVACOO, from February 1 to June 3, 1865.  
 CLARK STANTON, from June 3 to 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY W. GRANGER, from August 12, 1861, to December 19, 1862.  
 WILLIAM K. LAVERTY, from September 20, 1862, to April 24, 1863.  
 JESSE F. WYCKOFF, from August 25, 1863, to October 17, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANKLIN G. MARTINDALE, from August 12, 1861, to March 9, 1862.  
 WILLIAM K. LAVERTY, from January 27 to September 20, 1862.  
 ERWIN C. WATKINS, from January 1 to December 1, 1863.  
 LEMUEL EVANS, from April 17 to June 28, 1864.  
 EDWIN F. SAVACOO, from March 19, 1864, to February 1, 1865.  
 EDWARD LAKE, from February 23 to April 25, 1865.  
 JOHN R. NORTON, from May 16 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

GUSTAVE OTTO, from August 22, 1861, to April 1, 1863.

FRANZ PASSEGER, from February 24, 1863, to March 11, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALONZO W. ADAMS, from August 22 to September 13, 1861.  
 FRANZ PASSEGER, from September 13, 1861, to February 24, 1863.  
 FREDERICK DABER, from August 1, 1863, to September 1, 1864.  
 CLIFFORD THOMSON, from March 2 to November, 1864.  
 MILTON CAFFERTY, from September 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BENNO VON ROECKRITZ, from August 22 to September 12, 1861.  
 FREDERICK DABER, from October 4, 1861, to September 22, 1862.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from ——— to May 1, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. BOYD, JR., from September 9, 1862, to November 1, 1862.  
 ADOLPHUS LOEHR, from November 12, 1862, to ———.  
 VERNON T. FARNSWORTH, from June 3, 1863, to August 1, 1864.  
 JOHN R. NORTON, from December 27, 1864, to May 16, 1865.  
 EMMERICH SCHNEIDER, from May 18 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

THOMAS JOHN LORD, from September 9, 1861, to September 19, 1862.  
 ROBERT H. OTTO HERTZOG, from October 22, 1862, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RICHARD G. PRENDERGAST, from July 28, 1861, to August 12, 1863.  
 ROBERT H. OTTO HERTZOG, from September 20 to October 22, 1862.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from August 12, 1863, to December 27, 1864.  
 FREDERICK E. HOTCHKISS, from February 1 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK A. NIMS, from August 22, 1861, to July 21, 1862.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER, from September 22 to November 1, 1862.  
 EUGENE LEWIS, from November 14, 1862, to August 12, 1863.  
 CLARK STANTON, from April 24, 1863, to November, 1863.  
 FREDERICK E. HOTCHKISS, from December 27, 1864, to February 1, 1865.  
 EDWARD LAKE, from April 25 to June 27, 1865.

## UNASSIGNED.

OLIVER LUMPHREY, from June 13 to July 24, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

SCHURZ, CARL, as Colonel.  
 BOYD, WILLIAM H., as Major.  
 HAURAND, AUGUST, as Major (2d).  
 DELAVAN, JOHN S., as Surgeon.  
 DELANEY, AUGUSTUS S., as Captain.  
 EVANS, LEMUEL, as Captain.  
 HENDRICK, FRIEDERICH, as Captain (2d).  
 BOYD, WILLIAM H., JR., as First Lieutenant.  
 FIRALA, ANTON, as First Lieutenant.  
 FOYE, ALBERT A., as First Lieutenant.  
 LANNON, PATRICK, as First Lieutenant.  
 MACK, VALENTINE, as First Lieutenant.  
 NEW, EDWIN A., as First Lieutenant.  
 SCHNEIDER, EMMERICH, as First Lieutenant.  
 SHANKLAND, JAMES C., as First Lieutenant.  
 SUYDAM, HENRY, as First Lieutenant.  
 VAN SAUN, ALBERT H., as First Lieutenant.  
 WALTER, JOSEPH, as First Lieutenant.  
 BEECHER, MYRON D., as Second Lieutenant.  
 BURLEIGH, LE MOYNE, as Second Lieutenant.  
 DEAN, SANFORD B., as Second Lieutenant.  
 DELANEY, AUGUSTUS S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 GOUBLEMAN, EDWARD J., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MANN, NEHEMIAH H., as Second Lieutenant.

MORRELL, JOHN L., as Second Lieutenant.  
 POOLE, DAVID L., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SUYDAM, HENRY, as Second Lieutenant.  
 VALENTINE, NAPOLEON, as Second Lieutenant.  
 WILSON, HENRY C. H., as Second Lieutenant.

## MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

ANDERSON, CHARLES W., Private, Company K, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.  
 CARMAN, WARREN, Private, Company H, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.  
 MORRIS, WILLIAM, First Sergeant, Company C, for the capture of the flag of the 45th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 NORTON, JOHN R., Second Lieutenant, Company K, for the capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 O'BRIEN, PETER, Corporal, Company A, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.  
 PITTMAN, GEORGE J., Sergeant, Company C, for the capture of the flag of the Sumter Heavy Artillery at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 SAVACOO, EDWIN F., Captain, Company K, for the capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 THOMSON, CLIFFORD, First Lieutenant, and later Major, 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry, for most distinguished gallantry in action at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.

*Record of the Officers.*

ADAMS, ALONZO W., age 38 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, August 22, 1861; as Major, September 13, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 1, 1863; dismissed July 29, 1864; dismissal being based upon insufficient evidence, revoked September 28, 1864; mustered in as Colonel, to date July 27, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13,



- 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Major, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 4, 1863, with rank from April 3, 1863, vice Von Schickfuss, dismissed; Colonel, July 4, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice McReynolds, discharged.
- ADAMS, HORACE B.**, age 28 years; enrolled July 20, 1863, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 21st Cavalry, August 28, 1863; appointed Chief Bugler, November 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, to date January 20, 1865; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, May 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice Beach, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice McReynolds, discharged.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM**, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, October 11, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, November 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 3, 1861; mustered in as such, December 16, 1861; appointed Battalion Adjutant, November 25, 1861; assigned as Second Lieutenant to Company F, June 21, 1862; to Company M, September 22, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date November 1, 1862; as Captain, Company A, to date April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original; Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from June 16, 1862, vice Woodruff, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, February 10, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice Bailey, promoted; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Leavitt, discharged.
- BAILEY, EZRA H.**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 30, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date September 13, 1861; as Captain, Company K, to date September 20, 1862; as Major, February 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 1, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original; Captain, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 9, 1862, vice Lord, discharged; Major, January 27, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Battersby, promoted.
- BARBER, SAMUEL I.**, age 28 years; enrolled July 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, August 28, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864, as Sergeant; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 27, 1864; captured in action and exchanged, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice Stanton, promoted.
- BARKER, JOHN HILL**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, July 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 25, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 11, 1862; discharged September 27, 1862; subsequent service in 16th Artillery; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, June 4, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Xelowski, discharged.
- BATTERSBY, JENYNS C.**, age 42 years; enrolled July 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 13, 1861; assigned as Second Lieutenant to Company D, November 12, 1861; promoted Captain, Company B, December 12, 1861; captured in action near Blue Gap, Va., October 2, 1862; paroled in November, 1862; mustered in as Captain, April 1, 1864; as Major, December 13, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January

- 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original; Major, December 5, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice Hawkins, discharged; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 9, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Adams, promoted.
- BEACH, WILLIAM H.**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, July 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, April 13, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 13, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Company F, January 19, 1865; mustered in as such, to date November 13, 1864; as Regimental Adjutant, May 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 6, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Cafferty, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice Disbrow, discharged; Adjutant, June 21, 1865, with rank from May 16, 1865, vice Williams, resigned.
- BEAKES, GEORGE M.**, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 3, 1861; mustered out, October 8, 1863, for promotion to Surgeon, 141st Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1861, original.
- BEECHER, MYRON D.**, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 29, 1864, vice Snudam, promoted.
- BENNETT, DAVID A.**, age 23 years; enrolled July 18, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, July 24, 1861; discharged June 5, 1863; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 24, 1861, original.
- BOYD, WILLIAM H.**, age 36 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 19, 1861; resigned August 19, 1863, to accept Colonelcy of 21st Pa. Volunteer Cavalry; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 19, 1861, original; Major, not mustered, July 4, 1863, with rank from April 3, 1863, vice Adams, promoted.
- BOYD, JR., WILLIAM H.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, July 19, 1861; promoted Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Second Battalion, December 12, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company L, November 5, 1862; mustered in as such, to date September 9, 1862; transferred to Company I, in November, 1862; to Company A, no date; wounded in action, no date nor place; discharged October 2, 1863, to accept commission as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 21st Pa. Volunteer Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 9, 1862, vice Thomson, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 31, 1863, with rank from June 7, 1863, vice von Lengerke, discharged.
- BURLEIGH, LE MOYNE**, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, October 21, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Adams, promoted.
- CAFFERTY, MILTON**, age 28 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, July 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, March 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 25, 1863; transferred to Company D, to date April 16, 1864; captured in action, September 27, 1864, at Port Republic, Va.; paroled February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, vice McReynolds, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Daber, promoted.

- CAMPBELL, CLEAVELAND J., age 25 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 28, 1861; transferred to Company I, September 22, 1862; discharged October 24, 1862, to accept the Adjutancy of the 152d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from October 28, 1861, original.
- CLARK, ROBERT C., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 21, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, to date April 6, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Lennox, not mustered.
- COENEN, EMIL, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 20, 1861; resigned August 17, 1861; not commissioned.
- DABER, FREDERICK, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, August 22, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 4, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company I, September 22, 1862; transferred to Company L, August 1, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice Hertzog, promoted; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Simons, discharged.
- DEAN, SANFORD B., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, July 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Hotchkiss, promoted.
- DELANEY, AUGUSTUS S., age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, July 16, 1861; promoted Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, January 15, 1863; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 25, 1863; not recognized by War Department, the regiment not being of sufficient strength; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 1, 1863; transferred to Company A, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, vice Lewis, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 24, 1863, with rank from November 1, 1863, vice Martindale, promoted; Captain, not mustered, June 26, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Hertzog, mustered out.
- DELAVAN, JOHN S., commissioned, not mustered, Surgeon, December 24, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Elliott, discharged; see 169th Infantry.
- DISBROW, DAVID R., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 5, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, February 27, 1862; transferred to Company D, July 21, 1862; to Company C, October 18, 1862; to Company H, November 20, 1863; to Company C, no date; dismissed, July 29, 1864; dismissal revoked, not being based on sufficient grounds, October 7, 1864; mustered out, November 7, 1864, at Middletown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from January 27, 1862, vice Lee, discharged.
- DOUGLASS, GEORGE C., late Assistant Surgeon, 4th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, June 14, 1863; mustered out, December 27, 1864; promoted Surgeon, 134th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 28, 1863, with rank from May 22, 1863, original.

- DUFFY, JAMES A., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 16, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, November 3, 1861; transferred to Company D, December 12, 1861; resigned, July 21, 1862; subsequent service in 14th Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 20, 1861, original.
- ELLIOTT, FREDERICK, age 32 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, September 13, 1861; mustered out, November 15, 1864, near Kearns town, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- ENNIS, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 19, 1861; resigned, August 21, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 19, 1861, original.
- EVANS, LEMUEL, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, July 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, December 7, 1861; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 3, 1863, not mustered, the regiment being below minimum strength, and returned to the ranks; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 17, 1864; transferred to Company C, June 28, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 6, 1865, but remained in command of Company C; mustered out with it, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1863, with rank from April 3, 1863, vice Woodruff, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice Lewis, promoted; Captain, not mustered, June 21, 1865, with rank from March 12, 1865, vice Hendrick, not mustered.
- FARNSWORTH, VERNON T., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 5, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, to date June 3, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, August 1, 1864; mustered in as such, November 4, 1864; mustered in as Captain, June 3, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1863, with rank from June 3, 1863, vice Loehr, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Stevens, promoted; Captain, June 21, 1865, with rank from June 3, 1865, vice Savacool, died of wounds received in action.
- FIRALA, ANTON, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 1, 1861; transferred to Company E, August 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Corporal, January 1, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, June 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Delaney, promoted.
- FOYE, ALBERT A., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, July 30, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 27, 1862; Sergeant, February 26, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date January 20, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Williams, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 21, 1865, with rank from March 12, 1865, vice Evans, promoted.
- GOUBLEMAN, EDWARD J., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, February 27, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 27, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, August 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1865, with rank from May 16, 1865, vice Schneider, promoted.
- GRANGER, HENRY W., age 38 years; enrolled at Grand Rapids, Mich., to serve

- three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, August 12, 1861; mustered out, to date December 19, 1862, for promotion to Major, 7th Mich. Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1861, original.
- HALL, WILLIAM D., age 18 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1863; Sergeant, April 13, 1863; First Sergeant, September 12, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 1, 1865; resigned, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1864, vice Weiss, discharged.
- HANSON, WILLIAM H., age 24 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 19, 1861; transferred to Company F, December 12, 1861; resigned, December 26, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 19, 1861, original.
- HARKINS, DANIEL H., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 16, 1861; as Major, August 26, 1863; mustered out, October 6, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 16, 1861, original; Major, July 4, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Haurand, discharged.
- HARMORICIER, CHARLES, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 1, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, September 12, 1861; mustered in as such, October 5, 1861; died of disease, October 6, 1861, at Camp Meigs, D. C.; not commissioned.
- HAURAND, AUGUST, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 20, 1861; as Major, September 13, 1861; discharged, November 28, 1862; subsequent service in 4th Cavalry; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original; re-commissioned Major, not mustered, December 29, 1862, with rank of same date, vice himself, discharged.
- HENDRICK, FRIEDERICH, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 20, 1861; as Captain, September 13, 1861; captured in action, June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled at N. E. Ferry, N. C., March 1, 1865; mustered out, March 12, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 20, 1861, original; recommissioned Captain, not mustered, May 12, 1865, with rank from March 12, 1865, vice himself, mustered out.
- HERBERT, GEORGE H., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, November 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 12, 1861; dismissed, February 28, 1862, to date December 19, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.
- HERRICK, SIDNEY L., age 34 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 13, 1861; discharged September 29, 1861, to accept promotion to Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- HERTZOG, ROBERT H. OTTO, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 1, 1861; detailed as Quartermaster, 3d Battalion, November 25, 1861; relieved, no date; transferred to Company M, September 20, 1862; mustered in as Captain, to date October 22, 1862; captured in action, April 20, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; mustered out, to date May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original; Captain, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice Norton, resigned.

- HIDDEN, HENRY B., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 5, 1861; killed March 9, 1862, in action at Sangster's Station, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1861, original.
- HINTON, A. CHALMERS, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, July 30, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, 1st Battalion, November 25, 1861; Sergeant-Major, December 12, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company B, March 11, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 5, 1863; acting as Regimental Adjutant, August, 1863; transferred to Company B, as First Lieutenant, November, 1863; mustered in as Captain, February 8, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from December 19, 1861, vice Herbert, dismissed; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from December 5, 1862, vice Von Roeckritz, discharged; Captain, January 27, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Jones, discharged.
- HOTCHKISS, FREDERICK E., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, October, 1864; Sergeant-Major, October 22, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date February 1, 1865; acting Commissary of Subsistence, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from June 5, 1864, vice New, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Suydam, not mustered.
- JONES, ABRAHAM, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 30, 1861; as Captain, September 13, 1861; mustered out, to date September 30, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1861, original.
- KNEIF, LUDWIG E., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, July 20, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date December 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Newth, promoted.
- KNOWLES, OLIVER B., age 21 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, July 19, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1861; Sergeant, April 1, 1862; First Sergeant, July 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 21, 1862; transferred to Company C, September 22, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 16, 1863; transferred to Company C, January 1, 1864; discharged April 5, 1864, to accept commission in 21st Pa. Volunteer Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Shankland, discharged; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1863, with rank from April 24, 1863, vice Laverty, discharged.
- KRYNITZKI, JOSEPH D., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 20, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, September 13, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company I, to date September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original; Captain, April 29, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Stearns, promoted.
- LAKE, EDWARD, age 19 years; enrolled July 18, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, July 24, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran,

- grade of First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 23, 1865; transferred to Company M, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Savacool, promoted.
- LANNON, PATRICK, Private, 13th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Stevenson, promoted.
- LAVERTY, WILLIAM K., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, July 16, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company K, January 27, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 20, 1862; wounded in action, February 10, 1863, near Winchester, Va.; resigned, April 24, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; see 22d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 24, 1862, with rank from January 27, 1862, vice Martindale, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, vice Hanson, discharged.
- LEAVITT, THOMAS R., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, July 30, 1861; First Lieutenant, September 12, 1861; as Captain, Company I, March 1, 1863; dismissed, August 20, 1863; restored, September 30, 1863; mustered out, to date August 22, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1861, original; Captain, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Stosch, discharged.
- LEE, RICHARD H., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 19, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, December 12, 1861; resigned, January 27, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.
- LEWIS, EUGENE, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company H, August 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant and Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, no dates; Second Lieutenant, Company L, no date; transferred to Company H, May 1, 1862; to Company G, no date; to Company E in May or June, 1862; to Company H, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, July 21, 1862; transferred to Company F, September 22, 1862; to Company M, November 14, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 12, 1863; as Captain, Company H, December 27, 1864; mustered out, May 19, 1865, at Falls Church, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from March 9, 1862, vice Disbrow, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, vice Prendergast, promoted; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice Battersby, promoted.
- LOEHR, ADOLPHUS, age 28 years; enrolled June 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company L, August 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 12, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 21, 1862; transferred to Company L, November 12, 1862; to Company G, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 3, 1863, and as Regimental Adjutant, to date November 19, 1863; deserted, April 1, 1864, while in arrest; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Von Roeckritz, promoted; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 4, 1863, with rank from June 3, 1863, vice Stevenson, promoted.
- LORD, THOMAS JOHN, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 36th Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company M, September 9, 1861; discharged for disability, September 19, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 9, 1861, original.
- LUMPHREY, OLIVER, age 25 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, July 19, 1861; promoted Corporal,

- July 21, 1862; returned to ranks, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, November 1, 1864; Sergeant-Major, January 1, 1865; wounded in action, April 3, 1865, at Whipponic Creek, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, unassigned, June 13, 1865; mustered out for disability, July 24, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from February 7, 1865, vice Stanton, promoted.
- MACK, VALENTINE, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, July 19, 1861; transferred to Company D in September or October, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 27, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Farnsworth, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 21, 1865, with rank from June 3, 1865, vice Farnsworth, promoted.
- MANN, NEHEMIAH H., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, July 30, 1861; returned to ranks, April 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 20, 1862; discharged November 27, 1862, to receive commission as super Second Lieutenant; no further record; subsequent service in 4th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, extra Second Lieutenant, September 9, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- MARTINDALE, FRANKLIN G., age 26 years; enrolled at Grand Rapids, Mich., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company H, March 9, 1862; as Captain, Company D, November 1, 1863; as Major, January 4, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1862, with rank from March 9, 1862, vice Hidden, killed in action; Captain, October 15, 1863, with rank from April 3, 1863, vice Boyd, promoted; Major, March 11, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice Quinn, resigned.
- MCCONAUGHY, FRANKLIN, age 34 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, July 19, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 30, 1863; wounded in action, no date nor place; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 23, 1864; as Captain, Company D, March 23, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 18, 1864, vice Wyckoff, discharged; Captain, March 10, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Passeger, promoted.
- McNAIR, WILLIAM W., age 38 years; mustered in at Camp Averill, W. Va., as Chaplain, February 27, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, February 17, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Reighley, discharged.
- McREYNOLDS, ANDREW T., age 53 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Colonel, June 15, 1861; mustered out, June 15, 1864; commissioned Colonel, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- McREYNOLDS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 22, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, and appointed Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, November 1, 1862; mustered in as such, to date September 18, 1862; discharged for disability, January 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice Daber, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary, February 10, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1862, original.
- MICKLES, JR., PHILO D., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, July 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second



- Lieutenant, Company H, to date October 24, 1862; resigned, May 25, 1863; subsequent service in 16th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1862, with rank from October 24, 1862, vice Campbell, discharged.
- MORRELL, JOHN L., First Sergeant, 25th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, December 7, 1864, with rank from December 6, 1864, vice Evans, promoted.
- NEW, EDWIN A., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 16, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 17, 1861; Sergeant, November 25, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 3, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date December 26, 1862; transferred to Company B, no date; retransferred to Company G, December 12, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; subsequent service in 2d Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, vice Laverty, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 7, 1864, with rank from June 5, 1864, vice Vermilyea, killed in action.
- NEWTH, JOHN, age 36 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, July 19, 1861; returned to ranks, January 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Company A, not mustered, the regiment being under the minimum, June 7, 1863; returned to company as Private, December, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1863, with rank from June 7, 1863, vice Boyd, Jr., discharged; First Lieutenant, January 27, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Watkins, discharged.
- NIMS, FREDERICK A., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, July 22, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, August 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 21, 1862; transferred to Company B, no date; to Company F, February 25, 1863; to Company I, August 15, 1863; mustered out, September 30, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Duffy, discharged.
- NORTON, ANSON N., age 40 years; enrolled at Grand Rapids, Mich., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, August 12, 1861; resigned, September 20, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1861, original.
- NORTON, JOHN R., age 23 years; enrolled at Grand Rapids, Mich., to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company K, August 12, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, July 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, December 27, 1864; transferred to Company K, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice Poindexter, discharged.
- O'BRIEN, JOHN J., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company B, July 19, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 12, 1861; captured in action, November 12, 1861; rejoined company in September, 1862; transferred to Company K, October 26, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, Company F, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1864; as Captain, December 27, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Wyckoff, promoted; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice Prendergast, killed in action.
- OGLE, CHARLES H., Brevet Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Dragoons, July 1, 1848; Second Lieutenant, August 4, 1849; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1855; out of service, April 23, 1861; age 35 years;

- enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 30, 1861; as Major, September 13, 1861; mustered out, November 24, 1862; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- OTTO, GUSTAVE, age 39 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, August 22, 1861; dismissed, April 1, 1863; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1861.
- PASSEGER, FRANZ, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 1, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 13, 1861; as Captain, February 24, 1863; as Major, March 11, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Harkins, promoted; Major, March 10, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Stearns, dismissed.
- POINDEXTER, GEORGE S., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, August 21, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 8, 1862; mustered in as such, February 25, 1863; mustered out, November 4, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Von Lengerke, promoted.
- POOLE, DAVID L., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, February 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from June 10, 1865, vice Walter, died of wounds received in action.
- POWELL, THOMAS D., age 34 years; enrolled at Java to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 9th Cavalry, September 19, 1864; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, January 21, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 18, 1865, with rank from January 16, 1865, vice Beakes, discharged.
- PRENDERGAST, RICHARD G., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, July 28, 1861; as Captain, Company F, August 12, 1863; killed in action, November 12, 1864, at Ninevah, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 31, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, vice Otto, dismissed.
- QUINN, TIMOTHY, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 7th Cavalry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, January 2, 1863; dismissed, October 15, 1864; dismissal revoked November 22, 1864; resigned, January 4, 1865; commissioned Major, December 31, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Ogle, discharged.
- REIGHLAY, CHARLES, age 53 years; enrolled June 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, September 13, 1861; discharged, March 1, 1862; commissioned Chaplain, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- SAVACOO, EDWIN F., age 21 years; enrolled at Grand Rapids, Mich., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 29, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864, with grade of Sergeant; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 19, 1864; as Captain, February 1, 1865; died, June 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Sailor's Run, Va., April 6, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Watkins, promoted; Captain, January 27, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Bailey, promoted.
- SCHMIDT, ADOLPH, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company I, August 1, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 13, 1861; as Adjutant, 3d Battalion, June 1, 1862; mustered out, September 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service

- in 14th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.
- SCHNEIDER, EMMERICH, age 30 years; enrolled July 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, August 22, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from February 7, 1865, vice Morrell, not mustered; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 21, 1865, with rank from May 16, 1865, vice Beach, appointed Adjutant.
- SCHURZ, CARL, received authority from War Department, as Colonel, May 1, 1861, to organize a regiment of cavalry; relinquished authority to Andrew T. McReynolds, June 15, 1861; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; not commissioned.
- SHANKLAND, JAMES C., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company A, July 30, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 13, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 25, 1861; resigned, July 21, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, declined, February 24, 1862, with rank from January 27, 1862, vice Lee, discharged.
- SIMONS, LAMBERT I., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 20, 1861; as Captain, September 13, 1861; mustered out, August 27, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL C., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 16, 1861; appointed Regimental Adjutant, no date; returned to company, October 18, 1862; dismissed, March 8, 1863; subsequent service in 1st District of Columbia Cavalry; prior service in 2d U. S. Dragoons; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- STANTON, CLARK, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 25, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 26, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company M, April 24, 1863, not mustered, the regiment being below the minimum; returned to Private, Company B, in November, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date April 19, 1864; wounded in action, September 27, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date December 27, 1864; as Captain, Company K, to date June 3, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1863, with rank from April 24, 1863, vice Knowles, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice Nims, discharged; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice Martindale, promoted.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH K., age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, August 5, 1861; as Major, March 18, 1864; dismissed, February 6, 1865; disability removed, April 5, 1865; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1861, original; Major, March 12, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Boyd, not mustered.
- STEVENS, SAMUEL C., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, August 21, 1861; captured in action, February 26, 1863, at Kearnstown, Va.; paroled, March 7, 1863, at City Point, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date April 29, 1864; as Captain, Company C, to date November 4, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from

April 5, 1864, vice Knowles, discharged; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Stevenson, discharged.

STEVENSON, JAMES H., age 28 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 19, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 12, 1861; appointed Regimental Adjutant, September 22, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 12, 1863; discharged for disability, November 4, 1864, at Cumberland, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1861, with rank from July 19, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, February 10, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice Battersby, promoted; Captain, July 4, 1863, with rank from June 3, 1863, vice Bennett, discharged.

STOSCH, COUNT FERDINAND, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 1, 1861; resigned, February 25, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original.

SUYDAM, HENRY, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, July 19, 1861; transferred to Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 17, 1861; detailed as Commissary-Sergeant, 2d Battalion, November, 1861; returned to company as Commissary-Sergeant, September 6, 1862; captured in action, at New Market, Va., August 13, 1864; paroled at Savannah, Ga., November 19, 1864; mustered out as Sergeant, January 16, 1865, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Vermilyea, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 9, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice Hinton, promoted.

THOMAS, RICHARD P., age 29 years; enrolled July 18, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 24, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Battalion, to date December 13, 1861; mus-

tered out, September 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.

THOMSON, CLIFFORD, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, July 19, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 13, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 9, 1862; transferred to Company C, September, 1862; to Company L, March 2, 1864; to Company G, in November, 1864; mustered out, June 25, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; medal of honor; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; subsequent service in 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, from October 22, 1862, with rank from September 9, 1862, vice Bailey, promoted.

TODD, HENRY B., age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 19, 1861; captured in action, November 2, 1861, near Alexandria, Va.; exchanged, February 19, 1862; dismissed, April 1, 1864; disability removed, June 14, 1864; see 61st Infantry; not commissioned.

VALENTINE, NAPOLEON, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 24, 1862; Sergeant, in 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, December 13, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1865, with rank from March 12, 1865, vice Foye, promoted.

VAN SAUN, ALBERT H., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, July 30, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; returned to ranks, April 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered out, July 13, 1865, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered,

First Lieutenant, June 25, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Walter, not mustered.

VERMILYEA, ISAAC D., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, July 16, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 21, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, December 31, 1863; killed in action, June 5, 1864, at Piedmont, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from October 21, 1862, vice Barker, discharged; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Krynitzki, promoted.

VON LENGERKE, ALEXANDER, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, July 20, 1861; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 13, 1861, and mustered in as such, October 5, 1861; appointed First Lieutenant, February 25, 1863; resigned, June 7, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Leavitt, promoted.

VON ROECKRITZ, BENNO, age 41 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, August 22, 1861; transferred to Company I, September 12, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, August 21, 1862; discharged December 5, 1862, at Old Town, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 21, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Ennis, discharged.

VON SCHICKFUSS, FREDERICK, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, July 20, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 13, 1861; dismissed, April 6, 1863; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.

WALTER, JOSEPH, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, July 20, 1861; promoted Sergeant-

Major, September 13, 1861; returned to grade of Private and assigned to Company G, March 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 27, 1864; died, April 19, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Va., of wounds received in action April 8, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice O'Brien, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 17, 1865, with rank from February 7, 1865, vice McConaughy, promoted.

WATKINS, ERWIN C., age 22 years; enrolled at Grand Rapids, Mich., to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company K, August 12, 1861; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date September 22, 1862; transferred to Company K, January 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 1, 1863; promoted Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers, October 8, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice Alexander, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1863, with rank from October 2, 1863, vice Boyd, Jr., discharged.

WEBER, CARL, age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 19, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Beecher, not mustered.

WEISS, FREDERICK, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, July 20, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1862; mustered in as such, February 5, 1863; captured in action, at Winchester, Va., February 26, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 5, 1863; mustered out, November 27, 1864, at Camp Russell, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1862, vice Hinton, promoted.

WELCH, ABRAHAM, late Assistant Surgeon, 21st Cavalry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, January 26, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, January 24, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice Delavan, not mustered.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, July 16, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, to date January 18, 1865; resigned, May 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Delaney, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, December 30, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Woodruff, deceased.

WILSON, HENRY C. H., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, July 19, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, October 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1865, with rank from June 3, 1865, vice Mack, promoted.

WOODRUFF, CHARLES, age 40 years; enrolled July 18, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 24, 1861; cashiered, June 16, 1862; restored, November 4, 1862; mustered in as First Lieuten-

ant, August 15, 1863; died of disease, November 22, 1864, at National Hospital, Camden Street, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from July 24, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 31, 1863, with rank from April 3, 1863, vice Sprague, dismissed.

WYCKOFF, JESSE F., age 34 years; enrolled at Grand Rapids, Mich., to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company K, August 12, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, September 12, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 12, 1861; Sergeant-Major, March 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 21, 1862; transferred to Company E, November 1, 1862; to Company B, in January or February, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant, Company K, August 25, 1863; mustered out, October 17, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Nims, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Passenger, promoted.

XELOWSKI, HENRY, age 31 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, July 20, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, September 13, 1861; appointed Adjutant, 3d Battalion, December 6, 1861; resigned, May 28, 1862; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, January 1, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.

**SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).****Harris Light Cavalry; Seventh United States, or New York State Cavalry.**

July 25, 1861, Col. J. Mansfield Davies received authority from the War Department to recruit a regiment of cavalry. He recruited this regiment and organized it at Scarsdale; it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between August 9 and October 8, 1861. It was originally known as the Harris Light Cavalry; the War Department designated it, October 26, 1861, the 7th Regiment of Cavalry in the service of the United States, but when the regiment was turned over to the State as one of the State organizations, it was numbered the 2d Regiment of N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and August 29, 1864, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D, and, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in the service. In September and October, 1864, eight new companies joined, raising the battalion to a regimental organization again; these companies had been recruited for a service of one year.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city, Hartford, Conn., and Newton, N. J.; *B* at Newton and Deckertown, N. J., and at Newburgh, Troy, Watertown and Port Jervis; *C* and *D*—*Connecticut Squadron*—at Hartford, Conn.; *E* at New York city, Troy, Fort Edward and Cambridge; *F* at Covington, Ind., Fairhaven, Vt., Troy and Richfield Springs; *G* at New York city, Newburgh and Fort Edward; *H* at Chambersburg, Ind.; *I* at Lafayette, Ind.; *K* at Scranton, Pa., Hampton, Newark and Rockaway, N. J., New York city, Troy and Richfield Springs; *L* at New York city, Hudson, Troy, Fort Ann, Fort Edward and Litchfield; and *M* at New York city, Newburgh Plattsburgh and Port Henry. The companies raised in 1864 were recruited principally: *E*—*Ticonderoga Cavalry Company*—at Plattsburgh and Ticonderoga; *F* at Elmira and Syracuse; *G* and *H* at Manlius, Rochester, Elbridge, Onondaga, Syracuse, Cicero, Pompey, DeWitt, Chenango, Spafford, Lafayette, Albany, Salina, Skaneateles and Geddes; *I* at Hart's Island, Kingston, Poughkeepsie, Jamaica, Tarrytown and Albany; *K* at Mt. Morris, Goshen, Farmington, Poughkeepsie, Avon, Hopewell and Elmira; *L* and *M* at New York city and Brooklyn.

The regiment left the State in September and October, 1861, and served in McDowell's Division, Army of the Potomac, from October, 1861; with the 3d Division, 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; with King's Division, Department Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in Cavalry Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; in Bayard's Cavalry Brigade, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1862 (Companies A and B, I and K, in 3d Division, 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac, in September and October, 1862); in Gregg's Cavalry Brigade, Army of the Potomac, from December 15, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from February 11, 1863 (a battalion with 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, on the Peninsula, Va., from May to July, 1863); in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, from June 14, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from August 12, 1863; Cavalry, Army of the Shenandoah, from October, 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac from March, 1865. Commanded by Col. Alanson M. Randol, Companies E, F, G, H, I and K were mustered out June 5, 1865, and the remainder of the regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 67 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 47 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 246 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 360 enlisted men; aggregate, 372; of whom 1 officer and 106 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Manassas, Va.	March 8									
Spotted Tavern, near Falmouth, Va.	April 17-19	1	2				6			10
Near Fredericksburg, Va.	May 5									
Bowling Green Road, Va.	May 11									
Flipper's Orchard, Va.	July 4									
Beaver Dam Station, Va.	July 20									
Mt. Carmel Church, Va.	Aug. 23									
Frederick Hall Station, Va.	Aug. 6									
Orange Court House, Va.	Aug. 8									
Cedar Mountain, Va.	Aug. 9									
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.	Aug. 16-Sept. 2									
Rapidan Station	Aug. 18	1								
Brandy Station	Aug. 20		1		2					
Rappahannock Station	Aug. 20									
Catlett Station	Aug. 22									
Culpeper	Aug. 23					1	19	1	44	83
Sulphur Springs	Aug. 24									
Manassas Junction	Aug. 26									
Thoroughfare Gap	Aug. 28		2		1					
Groveton	Aug. 29	1	6		4					
Bull Run	Aug. 30									
Little River Turnpike	Aug. 31									
South Mountain, Md.	Sept. 14									
Goose Creek, Va.	Sept. 17				1					1
Antietam, Md.	Sept. 17									
Warrenton, Va.	Sept. 29									
Dumfries, Va.	Oct. 5								1	1
Hazel River, Va.	Oct. 7									
Aldie, Va.	Oct. 31									
Sudley Church, Va.	Nov. 3									
Salem and Warrenton, Va.	Nov. 6		1						1	2
Upperville, Va.	Nov. 6					1				1
Rappahannock Bridge, Va.	Nov. 8									
Aldie, Va.	Nov. 25									
Stafford Court House, Va.	Dec. 7								5	5
Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 11-15									
	1863.									
Rappahannock Station, Va.	April 14									
Warrenton, Va.	April 16									
Louisa Court House, Va.	May 2								6	6
Ashland and Hanover Station, Va.	May 3									
Glen Allen, Va.	May 4								2	2
Aylett's, Va.	May 5								1	1
Kings and Queens Court House, Va.	May 6								2	2
Centreville, Va.	May 6								3	3
Morrisville, Va.	May 10								4	4
Matthews County, Va.	May 20									
Falmouth, Va.	June 1						2		1	3
Brandy Station, Va.	June 3								2	2
Beverly Ford, Va.	June 9		4		5	1	8		21	39
Aldie, Va.	June 17	2	8		4	3	18		15	50
Middleburg, Va.	June 19		1				4			5
Upperville, Va.	June 20-21		1			1	4			6
Aldie, Va.	June 23								1	2
Near Rockville, Md.	June 28						1		1	2
Cooksville, Md.	June 29						1		1	2
Gettysburg, Pa.	July 2-3								11	11
Monterey, Pa.	July 4									
Smithsburg, Md.	July 5								6	6
Emmitsburg, Md.	July 5								6	7
Hagerstown, Md.	July 6							1	1	1
Williamsport, Md.	July 6								1	1
Boonsboro, Md.	July 8						2		1	2
Jones' Cross Road, Md.	July 10-12		1				2			3
Williamsport, Md.	July 14									
Falling Waters, Md.	July 14								1	1
Berryville, Va.	July 16									
Bristerburg, Va.	July 27									
Fairfax, Va.	Aug. 3								1	1
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.	Aug. 5		1				1			2
Near Aldie, Va.	Aug. 12									
Near Aldie, Va.	Aug. 14								6	6
United States Ford, Va.	Aug. 22								1	1
Lamb's Creek, Va.	Sept. 1									
Port Conway, Va.	Sept. 2									
Culpeper and Brandy Station, Va.	Sept. 13						4		6	10
Somerville Ford, Va.	Sept. 14		1		1		2			4
Raccoon Ford, Va.	Sept. 16-17		1				6		1	8



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
United States Ford, Va.	1863. Sept. 17								4	4
Culpeper, Va.	19						1			1
Madison Court House, Va.	21									
Liberty Mills, Va.	21-22		1		3		6	5	72	87
Hazel Run, Va.	2								2	2
Hazel River, Va.	6		1						6	7
Culpeper, Va.	7								3	3
Robertson's River, Va.	10								2	2
Brandy Station, Va.	11-12	1					3	2	15	21
Manassas, Va.	16						1		2	3
Haymarket, Va.	19									
Buckland Mills, Va.	19		3				8	1	47	59
Catlett Station, Va.	4								3	3
Stevensburg, Va.	7									
Hartwood Church, Va.	15								1	1
Germanna Ford, Va.	18									
Mine Run Campaign, Va.	Nov. 26-									
New Hope Church	Dec. 2						1			1
Robertson's Tavern	Nov. 27						1			1
Germanna Ford	Dec. 29									
Raccoon Ford, Va.	2								4	4
Somerville, Va.	5			1			2		1	4
	18								2	2
Kelly's Ford, Va.	1864. Jan. 12								3	3
Ellis Ford, Va.	17								4	4
Stevensburg, Va.	Feb. 19									
Ely's Ford, Va.	19								3	3
Beaver Dam Station, Va.	29									
Frederick Hall Station, Va.	29								1	1
South Anna Bridge, Va.	29								3	3
Defense of Richmond, Va.	March 1-2		2						20	22
Old Church, Kings and Queens, Va.	2							1	28	29
New Kent Court House, Va.	3		1						1	25
Stevensville, Va.	3								11	11
Carrollton's Store, Va.	11								1	1
Wilderness, Va.	May 5-7								15	30
Wilderness, Va.	8		3		4		7	1		
Gen. Sheridan's Expedition to James River, Va.	May 9-24									
Anderson's Ford, North Anna, Va.	9								1	1
Yellow Tavern, Va.	11								1	1
Fortifications of Richmond, Va.	12								1	1
Polecat Station, Va.	23						1			1
Totopotomoy, Va.	27-31									
Crump's Creek, Va.	30								1	8
Hanover Court House, Va.	31		2			2	3			
Cold Harbor, Va.	June 1-12									
Ashland	1						1			1
Haw's Shop	3									
Old Church	11									
Riddle's Shop, Va.	12									
Malvern Hill, Va.	14-15									
Before Petersburg, Va.	June 20-									
Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.	July 30		1							1
Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va.	June 20									
Nottoway Court House	22-30									
Stony Creek	23									
Ream's Station	28			1	1	2	8	1	31	47
Near Winchester, Va.	29-30		3							
Charlestown, Va.	Aug. 16-17						1			1
Shepherdstown, Va.	21		1		1		2			4
Waynesboro, Va.	25				2				6	10
Berryville, Va.	Sept. 2						1		2	3
Near Winchester, Va.	4								1	1
Abraham's Creek, Va.	9						1			1
Opequon, Va.	13									
Front Royal, Va.	19		2				5			7
Milford, Va.	21									
Staunton, Va.	22		3		1		13			17
Railroad Bridge, Waynesboro, Va.	26									
Mt. Crawford, Va.	27-28									
Woodstock, Va.	Oct. 30								1	1
Bridge Water, Va.	4		1				1			2
Brock's Gap, Va.	6									
Fisher's Hill, Va.	8				1		1		3	5
Tom's Brook, Va.	9						2		1	3
Cedar Run, Va.	13								1	1
Cedar Creek, Va.	19						6		8	14
Cedar Creek, Va.	Nov. 7						1			1
Ninevah, Va.	12	1	1		3		6		18	29

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Aggregate.	
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.			
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
Mount Jackson, Va.....	1864. Nov. 22	.....	1	.....	5	1	13	.....	20
Rood's Hill, Va.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Moorefield, Va.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Moorefield, Va.....	Dec. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Harrisonburg, Va.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lacey Springs, Va.....	20-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	7
Waynesboro, Va.....	1865. March 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville, Va.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ashland, Va.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
White House Landing, Va.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Appomattox Campaign, Va.....	March 29- April 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie Court House.....	Mar. 30-31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Five Forks.....	April 1	.....	4	1	3	3	14	.....	25
Fall of Petersburg.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deep Creek.....	3	.....	4	.....	2	2	8	.....	16
Jettersville.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Amelia Springs.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailor's Creek.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	.....	6
Appomattox Station.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4
Appomattox Court House.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Loss; picket and other minor affairs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	29
Total loss.....	.....	7	67	2	47	21	227	14	543
									928

### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### Colonels.

J. MANSFIELD DAVIES, from August 1, 1861, to December 6, 1862.  
 JUDSON KILPATRICK, from December 6, 1862, to June 13, 1863.  
 HENRY E. DAVIES, JR., from June 16 to September 16, 1863.  
 OTTO HARHAUS, from April 1 to September 10, 1864.  
 WALTER CLARK HULL, from November 1 to 12, 1864.  
 ALANSON M. RANDOL, from December 23, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

JUDSON KILPATRICK, from August 12, 1861, to December 6, 1862.  
 HENRY E. DAVIES, JR., from December 6, 1862, to June 16, 1863.  
 OTTO HARHAUS, from June 16, 1863, to April 1, 1864.  
 WALTER CLARK HULL, November 1, 1864.  
 MORTIMER B. BIRDSEYE, from December 1, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

#### Majors.

HENRY E. DAVIES, JR., from August 10, 1861, to December 6, 1862.

ALFRED N. DUFFIE, from August 15, 1861, to July 3, 1862.  
 OTTO HARHAUS, from March 1, 1862, to June 16, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. MALLORY, from July 5, 1862, to January 28, 1863.  
 EDWIN F. COOKE, from December 6, 1862, to February 26, 1865.  
 JOHN E. NAYLOR, from January 28, 1863, to April 28, 1864.  
 SAMUEL McIRVIN, from June 16, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 WALTER CLARK HULL, from September 11 to November 1, 1864.  
 MORTIMER B. BIRDSEYE, from September 17 to December 1, 1864.  
 JOSEPH O'KEEFE, from November 13, 1864, to April 6, 1865.  
 JOHN F. L. V. DANESI, from January 11 to June 23, 1865.  
 ANDREW S. GLOVER, from February 9 to May 26, 1865.  
 WILLIAM R. MATTISON, from May 27 to June 23, 1865.  
 WILLIAM B. SHAFFER, from June 1 to June 23, 1865.

#### Regimental Adjutants.

SAMUEL G. MILLIGAN, from October 9 to November 1, 1861.

JULIUS LOVELL, from November 29, 1861, to March 24, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN V. GREGORY, from April 1 to October 31, 1862.  
 JAMES KIDD, JR., from October 31, 1862, to March 16, 1863.  
 PETER OWEN JONES, from March 16, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 SIDNEY S. BLACKWELL, from November 4, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

WILLIAM H. VALLANCE, from August 5, 1861, to July 28, 1862.  
 BUTLER COLES, from September 10, 1862, to September 10, 1864.  
 CHARLES W. GILBERT, from October 25, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Regimental Commissaries of Subsistence.*

TIMOTHY HEDGES, from October 3, 1862, to September 10, 1864.  
 ROBERT H. SHANKLAND, JR., from November 18, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

GEORGE TALL, from August 11, 1861, to August 15, 1862.  
 FREDERICK W. ARMSTRONG, from January 22 to August 18, 1862.  
 JOHN G. COSTAR, from March 1 to August 15, 1862.

*Surgeons.*

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, from September 14, 1861, to September 10, 1864.  
 SAMUEL T. KINGSTON, from October 28, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JOHN TRENOR, JR., from August 15, 1861, to April 5, 1863.  
 SHERMAN MORSE, from April 17 to July 17, 1863.  
 SAMUEL T. KINGSTON, from May 8, 1863, to October 28, 1864.  
 REGELO MANGIAROTTE, from December 19, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

BENJAMIN W. STONE, from October 4, 1861, to June 30, 1862.  
 EDWARD P. ROE, from September 1 to December 14, 1862.

EDWARD P. ROE, from July 20, 1863, to March 8, 1864.  
 WILLIAM J. ERDMAN, from January 1 to June 10, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

ALFRED N. DUFFIE, from August 9 to 15, 1861.  
 LUKE MCGUIRE, from October 4 to December 27, 1861.  
 LUCIEN H. SOUTHARD, from January 1, 1862, to January 25, 1864.  
 SEYMOUR L. BURROUGHS, from January 25 to September 10, 1864.  
 WALTER CLARK HULL, from August 29 to September 11, 1864.  
 WILLIAM B. SHAFFER, from October 25, 1864, to June 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE V. GRIGGS, from August 9, 1861, to March 1, 1863.  
 ROBERT LOUDON, from March 1, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 WILLIAM B. SHAFFER, from August 29 to October 25, 1864.  
 ALFRED RANDOLPH, from October 26, 1864, to April 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN V. GREGORY, from August 9, 1861, to ————.  
 JAMES DEW. CUTTING, from December 9, 1861, to May 22, 1862.  
 WILLIAM NYCE, from May 23 to December 6, 1862.  
 FREDERICK W. SCHWAAB, from March 31 to May 29, 1863.  
 HENRY TEMPLE, from September 3, 1863, to March 19, 1865.  
 ALFRED RANDOLPH, from August 29 to October 26, 1864.  
 MARTIN J. BELL, from November 24, 1864, to January 9, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. WELLS, from January 8 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

EDWIN F. COOKE, from August 11, 1861, to December 6, 1862.  
 OBADIAH J. DOWNING, from December 10, 1862, to November 15, 1864.

WILLIAM R. MATTISON, from September 17, 1864, to May 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY GRINTON, from August 11, 1861, to May 28, 1862.

CHARLES E. MORTON, from May 28, 1862, to January 14, 1863.

FREDERICK POUGHKEEPSIE, from January 1 to June 24, 1863.

ANDREW S. GLOVER, from January 1, 1864, to ———.

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN NORTHROP, from May 2 to September 10, 1864.

RICHARD LANTS, from August 29 to September —, 1864.

GEORGE C. HOUSTON, from September 15, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE TALL, from August 5 to 11, 1861.

THOMAS B. MOORE, from March 12 to October 14, 1862.

CHARLES McCUTCHEM, from October 10, 1862, to February 10, 1863.

RICHARD LANTS, from January 14, 1863, to July 1, 1864.

JOHN GEORGE, from April 1 to June 5, 1863.

MURT CUNNINGHAM, from January 1 to ———, 1864.

DENNIS K. GRISWOLD, from September 2, 1864, to January 9, 1865.

BENJAMIN E. KNOX, from December 1, 1864, to May 31, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM H. MALLORY, from August 13, 1861, to July 5, 1862.

JOCK LIDDELL, from August 5 to October 11, 1862.

JOHN F. B. MITCHELL, from October 14, 1862, to September 10, 1864.

MORTIMER B. BIRDSEYE, from September 10 to 17, 1864.

OBADIAH J. DOWNING, from November 15, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LUCIEN H. SOUTHARD, from August 13, 1861, to January 1, 1862.

CHARLES HASTY, from December 28, 1861, to April 17, 1862.

FREDERICK COMPTON, from May 1 to August 29, 1862.

EDGAR W. WARREN, from September 1 to November 16, 1862.

PETER OWEN JONES, from January 28 to March 16, 1863.

EDWARD W. WHITTAKER, from March 17, 1863, to January 30, 1864.

JOHN W. CAMPBELL, from March 8 to April 20, 1864.

MORTIMER B. BIRDSEYE, from August 29 to September 10, 1864.

RICHARD LANTS, from September —, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK POUGHKEEPSIE, from August 13 to November 25, 1861.

FREDERICK COMPTON, from October 10, 1861, to May 1, 1862.

PHILO L. IVES, from April 17 to September 13, 1862.

GILES BABCOCK, from September 13 to December 6, 1862.

EDWARD W. WHITTAKER, from November 16, 1862, to March 17, 1863.

JOHN W. CAMPBELL, from March 16, 1863, to March 8, 1864.

SIDNEY S. BLACKWELL, from ——— 1864, to November 4, 1864.

JAMES H. GRIBBEN, from November 4, 1864, to February 23, 1865.

WILLIAM A. WAER, from February 23 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

THOMAS B. THORNETT, from August 29, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

MARCUS COON, from January 15, 1862, to September 27, 1863.

EDWARD W. WHITTAKER, from January 30 to April 29, 1864.

ANDREW S. GLOVER, from ——— to February 9, 1865.

CHARLES HASTY, from August 29, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARCUS COON, from August 29, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

JAMES NELSON DECKER, from ———, to April 17, 1862.

CHARLES HASTY, from April 17, 1862, to February 12, 1863.  
 DANIEL WHITTAKER, from November 16, 1862, to June 17, 1863.  
 ALBERT H. WILSON, from June 17, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 WILLIAM R. MATTISON, from August 29 to September 16, 1864.  
 CHARLES W. GILBERT, from September 17 to October 25, 1864.  
 DANIEL M. BIRDSEYE, from February 21 to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES NELSON DECKER, from August 29, 1861, to ———.  
 HENRY P. GODDARD, from March 29 to May 24, 1862.  
 DANIEL WHITTAKER, from May 25 to November 16, 1862.  
 ANDREW S. GLOVER, from December 6, 1862, to January 1, 1864.  
 JOHN ARTHUR RICHARDSON, from June 23, 1863, to March 24, 1865.  
 CHARLES W. GILBERT, from March 2 to September 17, 1864.  
 FREDERICK CRONERT, from September 17 to December 1, 1864.  
 ANDREW JAMES SURGUY, from January 10 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

CLARENCE BUEL, from August 14, 1861, to October 10, 1862.  
 FRANCIS M. PLUM, from October 9, 1862, to September 10, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. SANGER, from September 8, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 DENNIS K. GRISWOLD, from May 23 to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOCK LIDDELL, from September 12, 1861, to August 5, 1862.  
 ROBERT LOUDON, from January 1 to February 25, 1863.  
 FREDERICK C. LORD, from March 1, 1863, to March 8, 1864.  
 GEORGE E. MILLIMAN, from ———, to September 10, 1864.  
 JAMES McCORMICK, from September 14, 1864, to April 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT LOUDON, from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1863.  
 FREDERICK C. LORD, from January 1 to March 1, 1863.  
 ROBERT STEWART, from February 18, 1863, to July 31, 1863.  
 GEORGE E. MILLIMAN, from March 30, 1864, to ———.  
 GEORGE B. COATES, from September 14, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

ALLEN M. SEYMOUR, from September 1, 1861, to February 11, 1863.  
 CHARLES HASTY, from February 12, 1863, to August 29, 1864.  
 MURT CUNNINGHAM, from ———, to July 2, 1864.  
 H. DELOS BENJAMIN, from September 24, 1864, to February 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM A. KIMBALL, from September 1, 1861, to December 6, 1862.  
 WILLIAM NYCE, from December 6, 1862, to March 1, 1865.  
 CORNELIUS VAN SCHAACK, from October 4, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ISAAC SEYMOUR, JR., from October 25, 1861, to December 11, 1862.  
 PETER OWEN JONES, from October 1, 1862, to January 28, 1863.  
 CHARLES McCUTCHEN, from February 10 to August 18, 1863.  
 GEORGE C. HOUSTON, from September 1, 1863, to September 15, 1864.  
 JOHN A. HOPPER, from August 29, 1864, to January 3, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. NIMS, from October 4, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

OTTO HARHAUS, from August 30, 1861, to March 1, 1862.  
 SAMUEL G. MILLIGAN, from November 1, 1861, to May 28, 1862.  
 HENRY GRINTON, from May 28, 1862, to September 10, 1864.

LOREN CROFOOT, from November 16, 1864, to February 22, 1865.  
 FREDERICK CRONERT, from February 26 to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS FERRIS, from August 30, 1861, to October 1, 1862.  
 ISAAC SEYMOUR, JR., from December 11, 1862, to September 29, 1863.  
 MORTIMER B. BIRDSEYE, from February 4 to August 29, 1864.  
 JOHN F. CROSSETT, from November 16, 1864, to February 22, 1865.  
 JAMES H. GRIBBEN, from February 23 to June 7, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES E. MORTON, from August 30, 1861, to February 2, 1862, and from ———, to May 28, 1862.  
 MARTIN F. HATCH, from July 1, 1862, to August 5, 1863.  
 ALBERT H. WILSON, from January 28 to June 17, 1863.  
 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN NORTHROP, from June 17, 1863, to May 2, 1864.  
 GEORGE G. DORAN, from November 16, 1864, to February 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL McIRVIN, from August 3, 1861, to June 16, 1863.  
 FREDERICK POUGHKEEPSIE, from June 24, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. REMINGTON, from October 4, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM M. VAN HORN, from August 3 to November 22, 1861.  
 BENJAMIN V. GREGORY, from —, to April 1, 1862.  
 JASPER N. RAYMOND, from July 1, 1862, to January 22, 1864.  
 RICHARD LANTS, from July 1 to August 29, 1864.  
 AZARIAH S. HALE, from November 16, 1864, to February 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. BAKER, from August 3, 1861, to February 11, 1862.  
 ALEXANDER McCURDY SMITH, JR., from February 11 to August 19, 1862.  
 OBADIAH J. DOWNING, August 19 to December 10, 1862.  
 MARTIN F. HATCH, from August 5, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 CHARLES A. JONES, from November 16, 1864, to February 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

JOHN E. NAYLOR, from September 3, 1861, to January 28, 1863.  
 HENRY H. MASON, from January 28, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 CHARLES F. WILLARD, from October 6, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY H. MASON, from September 3, 1861, to January 28, 1863.  
 ROBERT LOUDON, from February 25 to March 1, 1863.  
 CHARLES D. CARLTON, from March 1, 1863, to September 10, 1864.  
 OLIVER O. CARPENTER, from October 6 to December 6, 1864.  
 MARTIN J. BELL, from January 9 to June 5, 1865.  
 CYPRIAN MEADE WOOLSEY, from February 23 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES HASTY, from September 3 to December 28, 1861.  
 GEORGE D. SPRINGER, from January 1 to June 30, 1862.  
 SEYMOUR L. BURROUGHS, from April 4 to October 11, 1862.  
 CHARLES D. CARLTON, from October 11, 1862, to March 1, 1863.  
 PERRY HOMAN, from February 11 to November 6, 1863.  
 ALFRED RANDOLPH, from April 2 to August 29, 1864.  
 CYPRIAN MEADE WOOLSEY, from September 30, 1864, to February 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

EDWARD DUNSCOMB, from August 30 to October 1, 1861.  
 BENJAMIN C. BERRY, from October 14, 1861, to February 11, 1863.  
 GEORGE V. GRIGGS, from March 1 to October 11, 1863.  
 THOMAS B. MOORE, from April 1 to September 10, 1864.  
 DAVID VANDECARR, from October 6, 1864, to February 23, 1865.  
 CHARLES WATSON, from March 1 to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL G. MILLIGAN, from August 30 to October 9, 1861.  
 FREDERICK POUGHKEEPSIE, from November 25, 1861, to January 1, 1863.  
 WILLIAM R. MATTISON, from January 21, 1863, to August 29, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. ELLIS, from October 6, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDMUND A. WARD, from August 30, 1861, to May 5, 1862.  
 WILLIAM R. MATTISON, from May 5, 1862, to January 20, 1863.  
 ALEXANDER C. SHAFFER, from March 1, 1863, to April 1, 1864.  
 CHARLES WATSON, from January 22 to March 1, 1865.  
 EZRA F. DOOLITTLE, from February 23 to June 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

CHARLES C. WALTERS, from September 30, 1861, to August 18, 1862.  
 FRANCIS FERRIS, from October 1 to December 10, 1862.  
 WILLIAM A. KIMBALL, from December 6, 1862, to July 13, 1863.  
 WALTER CLARK HULL, from September 28, 1863, to August 29, 1864.  
 OLIVER P. CARPENTER, from December 6, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS M. PLUM, from September 30, 1861, to October 9, 1862.

THOMAS B. MOORE, from November 1, 1862, to April 1, 1864.  
 ALEXANDER C. SHAFFER, from April 1 to December 24, 1864.  
 DENNIS K. GRISWOLD, from January 9 to May 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDGAR W. WARREN, from October 15, 1861, to September 1, 1862.  
 JAMES KIDD, JR., from September 2 to October 31, 1862.  
 THOMAS B. MOORE, from October 14 to November 1, 1862.  
 JOHN L. CLEARY, from February 20 to April 25, 1863.  
 WILLIAM B. SHAFFER, from April 26, 1863, to March 1, 1864.  
 JOHN A. HOPPER, from April 2 to August 29, 1864.  
 RAY T. GORDON, from December 23, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM B. WEED, from September 20, 1861, to June 24, 1862.  
 FREDERICK W. ARMSTRONG, from August 18, 1862, to September 10, 1864.  
 JOSEPH E. CAMERON, from November 12, 1864, to April 11, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN F. B. MITCHELL, from October 9, 1861, to October 14, 1862.  
 SEYMOUR L. BURROUGHS, from October 11, 1862, to January 25, 1864.  
 WILLIAM B. SHAFFER, from March 1 to August 29, 1864.  
 FREDERICK CRONERT, from December 1, 1864, to February 26, 1865.  
 BENJAMIN E. KNOX, from May 31 to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JASPER N. RAYMOND, from December 23, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE H. BURNHAM, from May 7 to December 10, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS MARTENSON, from December 11, 1862, to June 17, 1863.  
 WILLARD W. GLAZIER, from November 15 to December 28, 1864.  
 HENRY MALLON, from January 9 to June 23, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

COOK, EDWIN F., as Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 GRINTON, HENRY, as Major.  
 PARSONS, ENOS BLOSSOM, as Major.  
 GILBERT, CHARLES W., as Quartermaster (2d).  
 PARMELEY, JAMES, as Assistant Surgeon.  
 ROWLAND, MARVIN C., as Assistant Surgeon.  
 HASTY, CHARLES, as Captain.  
 LOUDON, ROBERT, as Captain.  
 RAYMOND, JASPER N., as Captain.  
 COATES, GEORGE B., as First Lieutenant.  
 HATCH, MARTIN F., as First Lieutenant.  
 HOWARD, MELVILLE, as First Lieutenant.  
 NEHER, PHILIP, as First Lieutenant.  
 RICHARDSON, JOHN ARTHUR, as First Lieutenant.  
 TEMPLE, HENRY, as First Lieutenant.  
 WELLS, GEORGE H., as First Lieutenant.  
 ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 BAILEY, HENRY R., as Second Lieutenant.  
 BAKER, LOUIS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 BRAY, JOHN H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CHASE, GEORGE H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 COMSTOCK, IRA S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 DICE, JACOB, as Second Lieutenant.  
 ELDRED, JOHN D., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MARVIN, CHARLES E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MOORE, DAVID E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 PARTRIDGE, CHARLES, as Second Lieutenant.  
 PAUSLER, CHARLES S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 STETLER, CHARLES A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WRIGHT, EDWARD, as Second Lieutenant.  
 BABCOCK, GILES, as super Second Lieutenant.  
 DOWNING, OBADIAH J., as super Second Lieutenant.  
 WEEKS, SAMUEL M., as super Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

BENJAMIN, JOHN F., Corporal, Company C, for the capture of the battle flag of the 9th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 BREWER, WILLIAM I., Corporal, Company C, for capture of Engineers' flag, Army of Northern Va., April 4, 1865.  
 CALKIN, IVERS S., First Sergeant, Company M, for capture of the flag of the 18th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 CAMPBELL, JAMES A., Private, Company A, for most distinguished gallantry in action near Woodstock, Va., January 22, 1865, as scout.  
 GRIBBEN, JAMES H., First Lieutenant, Company G, for capture of the flag of the 12th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 HICKEY, DENNIS W., Sergeant, Company E, for distinguished bravery at Stony Creek bridge, Va., June 29, 1864.  
 MILLER, FRANK, Private, Company M, for capture of a flag of the 25th Battalion Virginia Infantry, at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 PAYNE, IRVIN C., Corporal, Company M, for the capture of a Virginia State color at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

BAKER, MILLARD A., First Sergeant, Company G, as Second Lieutenant.  
 BALL, FRED A. M., Sergeant, Company G, as Second Lieutenant.  
 BOLSTER, GEORGE, Private, Company G, as Captain.  
 BROOKS, CHARLES, Private, Company G, as Second Lieutenant.  
 COLE, JR., ADDISON, Sergeant, Company H, as Second Lieutenant.  
 EATON, HERVEY E., Sergeant, Company H, as Second Lieutenant.  
 EMORY, CHRISTOPHER, First Sergeant, Company M, as Second Lieutenant.  
 GALLOWAY, BURNETT, Private, Company G, as Second Lieutenant.  
 HUGHES, OSCAR P., Sergeant, Company G, as Second Lieutenant.  
 MITCHELL, LESTER C., Private, Company H, as Second Lieutenant.



MORSE, JOHN J., Private, Company H, as Second Lieutenant.

MORSE, LEVI A., Private, Company F, as First Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ARMSTRONG, FREDERICK W., age — years; enrolled at Arlington, Va., to serve three years, and appointed Adjutant, 3d Battalion, January 22, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company M, August 18, 1862; mustered out, to date September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, May 7, 1862, with rank from January 22, 1862, original; Captain, August 30, 1862, with rank from August 18, 1862, vice Walter, killed in action.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 11, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; appointed Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 29, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Jones, discharged.

BABCOCK, GILES, age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date September 13, 1862; resigned, December 6, 1862; commissioned, not mustered, super Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1862, with rank of same date; Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1862, vice Ives, discharged.

BAILEY, HENRY R., age 18 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, August 13, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; transferred as Corporal to Company B, August 29, 1864; promoted Sergeant and Commissary-Sergeant, no dates; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Doran, discharged.

BAKER, LOUIS, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, August 10, 1861; promoted First Ser-

geant, August 12, 1861; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice Northrop, promoted.

BAKER, WILLIAM E., age 30 years; enrolled at Chambersburg, Ind., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 3, 1861; resigned, February 11, 1862; not commissioned.

BELL, MARTIN J., age 22 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 14, 1861; wounded in action in October, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; transferred as Sergeant to Company A, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 9, 1865; in command of Company H in January and February, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice Houston, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Houston, discharged.

BENJAMIN, H. DELOS, age 20 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company F, September 14, 1864; as Captain, September 24, 1864; discharged, February 22, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.

BERRY, BENJAMIN C., age 32 years; enrolled at Camp Sussex, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, October 14, 1861; dismissed, February 11, 1863, for desertion; not commissioned.

BIRDSEYE, DANIEL M., age 21 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 185th Infantry, September 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, to date February 21, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with

- rank from December 5, 1864, vice Gilbert, appointed Quartermaster.
- BIRDSEYE, MORTIMER B.**, age 21 years; enrolled September 3, 1862, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, 149th Infantry, September 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, February 4, 1864; transferred to Company C, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Captain, to date September 10, 1864; as Major, September 17, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, vice Seymour, resigned; Captain, September 15, 1864, with rank from September 10, 1864, vice Hull, promoted; Major, September 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice McIrvin, mustered out; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Hull, promoted.
- BLACKWELL, SIDNEY S.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, September 5, 1862; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company C, no date; promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 4, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice Campbell, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Jones, mustered out.
- BRAY, JOHN H.**, Private, Company G, 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, December 23, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Bell, promoted.
- BUEL, CLARENCE**, age 30 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 14, 1861; discharged, October 10, 1862, for promotion to Colonel, 169th Infantry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 14, 1861, original.
- BURNHAM, GEORGE H.**, age 28 years; enrolled July 31, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, August 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date May 7, 1862; discharged, December 10, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from April 23, 1862, vice Raymond, promoted.
- BURROUGHS, SEYMOUR L.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at La Fayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, September 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 4, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company M, October 11, 1862; as Captain, Company A, January 25, 1864; wounded in action, June 2, 1864; mustered out, to date September 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from January 29, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice Mitchell, promoted; Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 28, 1864, vice Southard, discharged.
- CAMERON, JOSEPH E.**, late First Lieutenant, 122d Infantry; enrolled at Manlius to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company H, September 3, 1864; as Captain, Company M, November 12, 1864; captured in action, November 12, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled, March 10, 1865; died, April 11, 1865, at Dewitt, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN W.**, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, August 16, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date March 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 8, 1864; discharged, April 20, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1863, with rank from June 5, 1863, vice George, discharged; First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice Lord, resigned.
- CARLTON, CHARLES D.**, age 31 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, August 30, 1861; pro-

- moted Sergeant in January or February, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice Burroughs, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 9, 1863, with rank from February 11, 1863, vice Griggs, promoted.
- CARPENTER, OLIVER P., age 23 years; enrolled at Hart's Island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 6, 1864; as Captain, Company L, December 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, original; Captain, December 1, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- CHASE, GEORGE H., age 19 years; enrolled at Fort Edward to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, September 13, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; joined from missing in action, August 7, 1864; transferred as Sergeant, to Company A, August 29, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 28, 1865, vice Coates, promoted.
- CLEARY, JOHN L., age 21 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 9, 1861; transferred to Company F, September 12, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, February 20, 1863; resigned, April 25, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice Kidd, promoted.
- COATES, GEORGE B., late Second Lieutenant, 34th Infantry; enrolled at Plattsburgh to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company E, September 2, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1864; wounded in action, April 3, 1865; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864, with rank from September 8, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 30, 1865, with rank from April 28, 1865, vice McCormick, discharged.
- COLES, BUTLER, age — years; enrolled September 6, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, September 10, 1862; captured in action, August 14, 1863, at Thoroughfare Gap, Va.; paroled, May 14, 1864, at City Point, Va.; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, September 5, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Vallance, mustered out.
- COMPTON, FREDERICK, age 24 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date October 10, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date May 1, 1862; killed in action, August 29, 1862, at Groveton, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1861, vice Poughkeepsie, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from April 17, 1862, vice Decker, killed in action.
- COMSTOCK, IRA S., age 22 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Plattsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, October 28, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; captured in action, October 7, 1863, at the Rapidan; transferred to Company A, August 29, 1864; paroled, November 18, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.; discharged for disability, January 20, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, February 13, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1863, vice Hatch, promoted.
- COOKE, EDWIN F., age 26 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 11, 1861; promoted Major, February 27, 1863; mustered in as such, to date December 6, 1862; captured in action, March 3, 1864, at Stevensville, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; discharged, February 26, 1865; Brigadier-General, U.

- S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 5, 1861, original; Major, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice Davies, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, February 13, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1863, vice Harhaus, promoted.
- COON, MARCUS, age 33 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 29, 1861; promoted Captain, January 15, 1862; dismissed, to date September 27, 1863; disability removed, November 25, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original; Captain, March 12, 1862, with rank from January 15, 1862, vice Thornett, mustered out.
- COSTAR, JOHN G., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Battalion Adjutant, March 1, 1862; mustered out, August 15, 1862; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, May 7, 1862, with rank from March 4, 1862, original.
- CROFOOT, LOREN, age 19 years; enrolled at DeWitt to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company G, September 3, 1864; as Captain, November 16, 1864; resigned, February 22, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.
- CRONERT, FREDERICK, age 21 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, August 29, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, February 22, 1864; transferred as Sergeant to Company B, August 29, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date September 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date December 1, 1864; as Captain, Company G, to date February 26, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 17, 1864, vice Gilbert, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, original; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Crofoot, discharged.
- CROSSETT, JOHN F., age 33 years; enrolled September 2, 1864, at DeWitt to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company G, September 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 16, 1864; resigned, February 22, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.
- CUNNINGHAM, MURT, age 20 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at Scranton, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, August 30, 1861; transferred to Company F, December 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date January 1, 1864; promoted Captain, Company F, no date; died, July 2, 1864, while a prisoner of war, at Petersburg, Va., of wounds received in action near Stony Creek, Va., June 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1863, vice Lants, promoted; not commissioned Captain.
- CUTTING, JAMES DEW., age 22 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled to serve three years and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, December 9, 1861; mustered out, for promotion to Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, May 22, 1862, at Warrenton, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1861, vice Gregory, promoted.
- DANESI, JOHN F. L. V., age 27 years; enrolled at Winchester, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, January 11, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; see 4th and 25th Cavalry; commissioned Major, December 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Birdseye, promoted.
- DAVIES, JR., HENRY E., Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, August 10, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 6, 1862; as Colonel,

- June 16, 1863; discharged, September 16, 1863, for promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; see 13th Cavalry; commissioned Major, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 30, 1862, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice Kilpatrick, promoted; Colonel, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice Kilpatrick, promoted.
- DAVIES, J. MANSFIELD, Major, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, August 1, 1861; discharged, December 6, 1862; commissioned Colonel, March 7, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original.
- DECKER, JAMES NELSON, age 21 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 29, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; killed in action, April 17, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from January 15, 1862, vice Coon, promoted.
- DICE, JACOB, mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1861; did not render service as an officer; not commissioned.
- DOOLITTLE, EZRA F., age 29 years; enrolled August 18, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 29, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; promoted Corporal and Commissary-Sergeant, no dates; transferred to Company B, August 29, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date February 23, 1865; mustered out, June 23, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice Watson, promoted.
- DORAN, GEORGE G., age 21 years; enrolled at DeWitt to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company G, September 3, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, November 16, 1864; resigned, February 22, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.
- DOWNING, OBADIAH J., age 26 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 19, 1862; as Captain, Company B, December 10, 1862; captured in action, May 12, 1864, at Brook Turnpike, Va.; paroled, no date; transferred to Company C, November 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, super Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1862, with rank of same date; Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice Smith, discharged; Captain, December 27, 1862, with rank from December 10, 1862, vice Ferris, dismissed.
- DUFFIE, ALFRED N., age 26 years; enrolled July 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 9, 1861; as Major, August 15, 1861; resigned, July 3, 1862, for promotion to Colonel, 1st R. I. Volunteer Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 9, 1861, original; Major, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1861, original.
- DUNSCOMB, EDWARD, age 22 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, August 30, 1861; resigned, October 1, 1861; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 30, 1861, original.
- ELDRED, JOHN D., age 19 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 3, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company D, August 29, 1864; mustered out with company as Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Gribben, promoted.
- ELLIS, GEORGE W., age 26 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Canandaigua to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, 18th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company,

May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled September 3, 1864, at Canandaigua to serve one year; mustered in as Private, 1st Veteran Cavalry, September 7, 1864; assigned to Company K, this regiment, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 6, 1864; mustered out with the company, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 23, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, original.

ERDMAN, WILLIAM J., age 30 years; enrolled September 3, 1864, at Manlius to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company H, September 14, 1864; promoted Chaplain, January 1, 1865; resigned, June 10, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Roe, resigned.

FERRIS, FRANCIS, age 31 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 30, 1861; captured in action, August 29, 1862; paroled at Aiken's Landing, Va., September 24, 1862; promoted Captain, Company L, October 1, 1862; dismissed, December 10, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, original; Captain, October 14, 1862, with rank from June 24, 1862, vice Weed, discharged.

GEORGE, JOHN, age 18 years; enrolled November 18, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, December 11, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1863; discharged, June 5, 1863; see 9th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1863, with rank from March 16, 1863, vice Whittaker, promoted.

GILBERT, CHARLES W., age 22 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at Cambridge to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 14, 1861; reenlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 2, 1864; mustered in as such, to date September 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date September 17, 1864; as Regimental Quartermaster, to date October 25, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from

March 10, 1864, vice Temple, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 17, 1864, vice Mattison, promoted; Regimental Quartermaster, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Coles, mustered out; again commissioned Quartermaster, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1864, original.

GLAZIER, WILLARD W., age 19 years; enrolled August 6, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 15, 1861; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 13, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; wounded and captured in action, October 19, 1863, at New Baltimore, Va.; escaped, December 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date November 15, 1864; mustered out, to date December 28, 1864, at New York city; subsequent service in 26th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from June 17, 1863, vice Martenson, killed in action.

GLOVER, ANDREW S., age 24 years; enrolled at Chambersburgh, Ind., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, August 3, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 6, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, to date January 1, 1864; promoted Captain, Company D, no date; mustered in as Major, February 9, 1865; resigned, May 26, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice Nyce, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice Poughkeepsie, promoted; Captain, June 23, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice Whittaker, resigned; Major, February 9, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Parsons, not mustered.

GODDARD, HENRY P., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 29, 1862; resigned, May 24, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from March 29, 1862, vice Decker, promoted.

GORDON, RAY T., late Second Lieutenant, 53d Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, 3d Cavalry, October 15, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, to date December 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Blackwell, promoted.

GREGORY, BENJAMIN V., age 21 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company B, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, August 9, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, no date; appointed Regimental Adjutant, April 1, 1862; discharged, October 31, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original; Regimental Adjutant, June 30, 1862, with rank from April 23, 1862, vice Lovell, discharged.

GRIBBEN, JAMES H., age 23 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, September 21, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 25, 1864; wounded in action, May 29, 1864; transferred as First Sergeant to Company A, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date February 23, 1865; discharged, June 7, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Randolph, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Crossett, discharged.

GRIGGS, GEORGE V., age 21 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 9, 1861; as Captain, Company K, to date March 1, 1863; killed in action, October 11, 1863, at Culpeper, Va.; Colonel, U. S. Volun-

teers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 5, 1861, original; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 11, 1863, vice Berry, dismissed.

GRINTON, HENRY, age 21 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 11, 1861; as Captain, Company G, May 28, 1862; mustered out, to date September 10, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 5, 1861, original; Captain, June 30, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Milligan, deceased; Major, not mustered, February 13, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1863, vice Cooke, promoted.

GRISWOLD, DENNIS K., age 23 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, August 13, 1861; captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Rappahannock, Va.; paroled, June 13, 1863, at City Point, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; transferred as First Sergeant to Company B, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date January 9, 1865; as Captain, Company E, May 23, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1864, with rank from April 20, 1864, vice Richardson, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, original; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Sanger, discharged.

HACKLEY, CHARLES E., age 26 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, September 14, 1861; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Surgeon, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 11, 1861, original.

HALE, AZARIAH S., age 30 years; enrolled at Pompey to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company F, September 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, November 16, 1864;

resigned, February 22, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.

HARHAUS, OTTO, age 35 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 30, 1861; promoted Major, March 1, 1862; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 16, 1863; as Colonel, April 1, 1864; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, original; Major, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice Davies, Jr., promoted; Colonel, January 8, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1863, vice Davies, Jr., discharged.

HASTY, CHARLES, age 24 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date December 28, 1861; transferred to Company D, April 17, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company F, February 12, 1863; captured in action, September 22, 1863, at Liberty Mills, Va.; paroled, March 14, 1864, at City Point, Va.; transferred to Company D, August 29, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 3, 1861, vice Southard, promoted; Captain, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice Seymour, dismissed; again commissioned Captain, not mustered, May 15, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Glover, promoted.

HATCH, MARTIN F., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 1, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 1, 1862; transferred to Company H, August 5, 1863; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864, at New York city; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant,

June 30, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Morton, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1863, vice Loudon, promoted.

HEDGES, TIMOTHY, age 24 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, August 14, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 3, 1862; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 29, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, original.

HOMAN, PERRY, age — years; enrolled, and mustered in as Private, Company I, September 3, 1861, to serve three years; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date February 11, 1863; discharged, November 6, 1863, for disability from wounds received in action; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1863, with rank from February 11, 1863, vice Carlton, promoted.

HOPPER, JOHN A., age 21 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at Newark N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, August 30, 1861; promoted Corporal in May, 1862; Sergeant, January 14, 1863; wounded in action, October 19, 1863, at New Baltimore, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, to date April 2, 1864; captured in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; transferred to Company F, August 29, 1864, while prisoner of war; mustered out, to date January 3, 1865, as an escaped prisoner of war; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 28, 1864, vice Shaffer, promoted.

HOUSTON, GEORGE C., age 28 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at Hampton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company K, August 30, 1861; captured in action, August 22, 1862, at Catlett's Station, Va.; paroled, September 13, 1862, at Aiken's



- Landing, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 1, 1863; captured in action, October 2, 1863, at Hazel Run, Va.; paroled, March 14, 1864, at City Point, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, to date September 15, 1864; wounded in action, December 21, 1864; discharged, June 23, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 18, 1863, vice McCutchen, discharged; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice M. B. Birdseye, promoted.
- HOWARD, MELVILLE, age 18 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company I, September 3, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, December 29, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; captured in action, May 5, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; transferred to Company D, August 29, 1864; paroled, December 6, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; mustered out, June 23, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 28, 1865, vice Randolph, discharged.
- HULL, WALTER CLARK, late Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, at James City, Va., to date September 28, 1863; wounded in action, May 28, 1864, at Hanover Court House, Va.; transferred to Company A, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Major, to date September 11, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date November 1, 1864; as Colonel, to date November 1, 1864; killed in action, November 12, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned Captain, August 24, 1863, with rank from July 13, 1863, vice Kimball, discharged; Major, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 10, 1864, vice Naylor, discharged; not commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel; commissioned Colonel, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Harhaus, mustered out.
- IVES, PHILO L., age 30 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, August 13, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1862; discharged for disability, September 13, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from April 17, 1862, vice Compton, promoted.
- JONES, CHARLES A., age 21 years; enrolled at Pompey to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company F, September 2, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company H, November 16, 1864; resigned, February 22, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.
- JONES, PETER OWEN, age 20 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company C, August 13, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, Company M, January 9, 1862; Sergeant-Major, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company C, January 28, 1863; mustered in as Regimental Adjutant, March 16, 1863; captured in action, September 22, 1863, at Liberty Mills, Va.; paroled, March 7, 1864, at City Point, Va.; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 24, 1862, vice Seymour, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, vice Mason, promoted; Regimental Adjutant, May 9, 1863, with rank from March 16, 1863, vice Kidd, discharged.
- KIDD, JR., JAMES, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 2, 1862; promoted Regimental Adjutant, October 31, 1862; resigned, March 16, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 2, 1862, with rank from September 2, 1862, vice Warren, promoted; Regimental Adjutant, December 11, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice Gregory, discharged.
- KILPATRICK, JUDSON, Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, August 12, 1861; as Colonel, December 6, 1862; discharged, June 13, 1863, for promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; see 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, May 7, 1862, with rank from

- August 1, 1862, original; Colonel, December 30, 1862, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice Davies, discharged.
- KIMBALL, WILLIAM A.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 1, 1861; as Captain, Company L, to date December 6, 1862; resigned, July 13, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1861, original; Captain, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice Cooke, promoted.
- KINGSTON, SAMUEL T.**, age — years; enrolled April 20, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 8, 1863; as Surgeon, to date October 28, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 24, 1863, with rank from April 21, 1863, vice Treanor, resigned; Surgeon, November 2, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice Hackley, mustered out.
- KNOX, BENJAMIN E.**, age 20 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 11, 1861; captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; paroled, June 13, 1863, at City Point, Va.; wounded in action, August 31, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; promoted from Sergeant to Sergeant-Major, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; transferred as Sergeant to Company C, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date December 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date May 31, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Cronert, promoted.
- LANTS, RICHARD**, age 24 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, August 11, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 1, 1864; transferred to Company B, August 29, 1864; to Company C, September, 1864; mustered out, June 23, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1863, vice Raymond, promoted.
- LIDDELL, JOCK**, age 44 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 12, 1861; promoted Captain, Company C, August 5, 1862; discharged, October 11, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 14, 1861, original; Captain, August 1, 1862, with rank from July 5, 1862, vice Mallory, promoted.
- LORD, FREDERICK C.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 29, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, Company E, January 1, 1862; Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1863; discharged, March 8, 1864, for promotion in 13th Cavalry; prior service in 1st Connecticut (three months) Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862 with rank from July 5, 1862, vice Loudon, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1863, vice Morton, resigned.
- LOUDON, ROBERT**, age 45 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; transferred to Company I, February 25, 1863; to Company A, March 1, 1863; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 14, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from July 5, 1862, vice Liddell, promoted; Captain, not mustered, February 13, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1863, vice Grinton, promoted.

- LOVELL, JULIUS, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 29, 1861; discharged, March 24, 1862, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, May 7, 1862, with rank from November 25, 1861, original.
- MALLON, HENRY, age 27 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 14, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company A, August 29, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 9, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Griswold, promoted.
- MALLORY, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 13, 1861; as Major, July 5, 1862; resigned, January 28, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, original; Major, August 1, 1862, with rank from July 5, 1862, vice Duffie, resigned.
- MANGIAROTTE, REGELO, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Hospital Steward, August 1, 1861; re-enlisted as a Veteran, December 28, 1863; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 19, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 13, 1864, with rank from December 12, 1864, vice Morse, discharged.
- MARTENSON, AUGUSTUS, age 38 years; enrolled August 13, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 29, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 11, 1862; killed in action, June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 10, 1862, vice Burnham, resigned.
- MARVIN, CHARLES E., age 18 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 3, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Company D, August 29, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, Company L, November 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Wells, promoted.
- MASON, HENRY H., age 28 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, September 3, 1861; captured in action and paroled at Bull Run, Va., August 27, 1862; mustered in as Captain, January 28, 1863; captured in action, September 16, 1863, near U. S. Ford, Va.; paroled, March 14, 1864, at City Point, Va.; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 3, 1861, original; Captain, February 9, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, vice Naylor, promoted.
- MATTISON, WILLIAM R., age 21 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, August 11, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date May 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date January 21, 1863; transferred to Company D, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company B, to date September 17, 1864; as Major, May 27, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from May 5, 1862, vice Ward, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice Hasty, promoted; Captain, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 17, 1864, vice M. B. Birdseye, promoted; Major, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 29, 1865, vice O'Keefe, died of wounds received in action.

MCCORMICK, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled at Plattsburgh to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company E, September 2, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, September 14, 1864; wounded in action, November 12, 1864; resigned, April 28, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 16, 1864, with rank from September 8, 1864, original.

MCCUTCHEN, CHARLES, age 26 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, September 17, 1861; transferred to Company F, September 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date October 10, 1862; transferred to Company F, February 10, 1863; discharged for disability, August 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Moore, promoted.

MCGUIRE, LUKE, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Captain, Company A, October 4, 1861; discharged, December 27, 1861; not commissioned.

MCIRVIN, SAMUEL, age 34 years; enrolled at Chambersburg, Ind., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, August 3, 1861; as Major, to date June 16, 1863; captured in action, September 22, 1863, at Liberty Mills, Va.; paroled at City Point, Va., March 21, 1864; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Captain, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 3, 1861, original; Major, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice Harhaus, promoted.

MILLIGAN, SAMUEL G., age 26 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company C, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, August 30, 1861; appointed Regimental Adjutant, October 9, 1861; promoted Captain, Company G, November 1, 1861; died of disease, May 28, 1862, at Elizabeth, N. J.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 30, 1861, original; not

commissioned Adjutant; commissioned Captain, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, vice Harhaus, promoted.

MILLIMAN, GEORGE E., age 28 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Fort Edward to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, August 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant in November, 1862; Commissary-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; mustered out, to date September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 1, 1863, vice Stewart, drowned; not commissioned First Lieutenant.

MITCHELL, JOHN F. B., age 22 years; enrolled at Arlington, Va., to serve three years, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company M, October 9, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company C, to date October 14, 1862; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864, at New York city; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1861, original; Captain, October 29, 1862, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice Liddell, resigned.

MOORE, DAVID E., age 20 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, August 30, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1864; transferred to Company B, August 29, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company M, November 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, December 31, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice A. C. Shaffer, promoted.

MOORE, THOMAS B., age 25 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, March 12, 1862; captured in action, August 28, 1862, at Culpeper, Va.; paroled, September 14, 1862; transferred to Company L, October 14, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; as Captain, Company K, to date April 1, 1864; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieuten-

- ant, March 12, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, vice Tall, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 29, 1862; with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Plum, promoted; Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, vice Raymond, discharged.
- MORSE, SHERMAN, age 42 years; enrolled March 23, 1863, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 17, 1863; discharged, to date July 17, 1863; subsequent service in 14th Artillery; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 2, 1863, with rank from March 25, 1863, original.
- MORTON, CHARLES E., age 30 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 30, 1861; resigned, February 2, 1862; again enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, no date; as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 28, 1862; resigned, January 14, 1863; subsequent service in 14th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, original; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1862, with rank from February 7, 1862, vice himself, resigned; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Grinton, promoted.
- NAYLOR, JOHN E., age 31 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, September 3, 1861; as Major, January 28, 1863; resigned, April 28, 1864; commissioned Captain, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 3, 1861, original; Major, February 9, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, vice Mallory, resigned.
- NEHER, PHILIP C., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 30, 1862; captured, June 29, 1864, at Stony Creek, Va.; paroled, August 22, 1864, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; transferred to Company D, as First Sergeant, August 29, 1864; discharged as Sergeant, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Griswold, promoted.
- NIMS, CHARLES A., age 23 years; enrolled September 3, 1864, at Manlius to serve one year; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 4, 1864; wounded in action, April —, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Va.; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.
- NORTHROP, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, age 18 years; enrolled August 11, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; captured in action, May 4, 1863, at Glen Allen, Va.; paroled, May 5, 1863, at City Point, Va.; wounded in action, June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date June 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 2, 1864; mustered out, September 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from June 17, 1863, vice Wilson, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice Glover, promoted.
- NYCE, WILLIAM, age 31 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, September 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date May 23, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date December 6, 1862; captured in action, August 18, 1863, at Thoroughfare Gap, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; discharged, March 11, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from May 22, 1862, vice Cutting, mustered out; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice Kimball, promoted.
- O'KEEFE, JOSEPH, Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; mustered in as Major, this regiment, November 30, 1864; wounded in action, April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va.; died of his wounds, April 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, November 11, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Grinton, not mustered.

- PARMELEY, JAMES, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice Kingston, promoted.
- PARSONS, ENOS BLOSSOM, Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned, not mustered, Major, declined, November 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Hull, promoted.
- PARTRIDGE, CHARLES, age 22 years; enrolled at Kingston to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company I, September 27, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Woolsey, promoted.
- PAUSLER, CHARLES S., Private, Company D, 3d Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Cronert, promoted.
- PLUM, FRANCIS M., age 20 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 30, 1861; as Captain, Company E, October 9, 1862; mustered out, September 10, 1864, at New York city; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1861, original; Captain, October 14, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Buel, discharged.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, FREDERICK, age 22 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 13, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company K, November 25, 1861; transferred to Company B, January 1, 1863; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 3, 1861, vice Milligan, promoted; Captain, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice McIrvin, promoted.
- RANDOL, ALANSON M., Captain, 1st U. S. Artillery; mustered in at Kearnsstown, Va., as Colonel, this regiment, December 23, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from June 24, 1865; commissioned Colonel, November 24, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Hull, killed in action.
- RANDOLPH, ALFRED, age 20 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at Scranton, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, August 30, 1861; returned to ranks, December 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company C, January 29, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, to date April 2, 1864; transferred to Company A, August 29, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date October 26, 1864; discharged for disability, April 28, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from November 6, 1863, vice Homan, discharged; First Lieutenant, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Shaffer, promoted.
- RAYMOND, JASPER N., late Captain Shepard Rifles (51st Infantry); mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, December 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 1, 1862; wounded in action, June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; discharged, January 22, 1864, to accept promotion in the 2d Mounted Rifles; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from April 23, 1862, vice Gregory, promoted; Captain, not mustered, November 30, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1863, vice Griggs, killed in action.
- REMINGTON, GEORGE W., age 24 years; enrolled September 2, 1864, at Manlius to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company H, September 3, 1864; as Captain, October 4, 1864; wounded in action, April 8, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from October 4, 1864, vice Cameron, not mustered (mustered in subsequently).

RICHARDSON, JOHN ARTHUR, age — years; enrolled November 11, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, November 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date June 23, 1863; captured in action, July 5, 1863, near Gettysburg, Pa.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; discharged, to date March 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice Glover, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 23, 1864, with rank from April 10, 1864, vice Campbell, discharged.

ROE, EDWARD P., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, September 1, 1862; resigned, December 14, 1862; again enrolled and mustered in as Chaplain, July 20, 1863; discharged, March 8, 1864, to accept appointment as Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Chaplain, October 25, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, vice Stone, resigned; re-commissioned October 6, 1863, with rank from January 20, 1863, vice himself, resigned.

ROWLAND, MARVIN C., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, September 11, 1862, with rank of same date, original; see 61st Infantry.

SANGER, WILLIAM H., late Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; enrolled at Plattsburgh to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company E, September 2, 1864; as Captain, September 3, 1864; discharged, to date May 15, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, December 16, 1864, with rank from September 8, 1864, original.

SCHWAAB, FREDERICK W., age 33 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, August 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 31, 1863; resigned, May 29, 1863; subsequent service in 16th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice Downing, promoted.

SEYMOUR, ALLEN M., age 27 years; enrolled May 13, 1861, at Fort Schuyler to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 5th Infantry, June 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, to date June 3, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, September 1, 1861; dismissed, February 11, 1863, for desertion; commissioned Captain, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original.

SEYMOUR, JR., ISAAC, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, October 25, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date December 11, 1862; resigned, September 29, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from June 24, 1862, vice Ferris, promoted.

SHAFFER, ALEXANDER C., age 23 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, August 12, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date March 1, 1863; captured in action, October, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date April 1, 1864; escaped from captivity, no date; discharged as an escaped prisoner, December 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice Mattison, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, vice Moore, promoted.

SHAFFER, WILLIAM B., age 24 years; enrolled January 1, 1862, at Deckertown, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, January 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, to date April 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date March 1, 1864; transferred to Company A, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Captain, October 25, 1864; wounded in action, April 6, 1865; mustered in as Major, June 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N.

Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Cleary, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 28, 1864, vice Burroughs, promoted; Captain, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Mitchell, mustered out; Major, June 28, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, vice Glover, resigned.

SHANKLAND, JR., ROBERT H., age 26 years; enrolled at Kearnsstown, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 18, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Hedges mustered out.

SMITH, JR., ALEXANDER McCURDY, age 27 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company C, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled October 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, this regiment, October 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, 3d Battalion, January 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 11, 1862; discharged, August 19, 1862; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 7th Militia, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service, 16th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from February 12, 1862, vice Baker, resigned.

SOUTHARD, LUCIEN H., age 23 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 13, 1861; promoted Captain, Company A, January 1, 1862; mustered in as such, February 16, 1863; resigned, January 25, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, original; Captain, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1861, vice Duffie, promoted.

SPRINGER, GEORGE D., age 30 years;

enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 5th Infantry, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 14, 1861; transferred to Company L, this regiment, September 13, 1861; promoted First Sergeant in November or December, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 1, 1862; dropped, June 30, 1862, for absence without leave; not commissioned.

STETLER, CHARLES A., age 22 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at Scranton, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, August 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, March 1, 1863; captured in action, October 11, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; paroled, April 16, 1864, at City Point, Va.; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, vice Shaffer, promoted.

STEWART, ROBERT, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, December 1, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 18, 1863; drowned, July 31, 1863, in Cedar creek, near Warrenton, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1863, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice Babcock, discharged.

STONE, BENJAMIN W., age — years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, October 4, 1861; resigned, June 30, 1862; commissioned Chaplain, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1861, original.

SURGUY, ANDREW JAMES, age 23 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at Lafayette, Ind., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 3, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; transferred as Sergeant, Company D, August 29, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date January 10, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, original.



- TALL, GEORGE, age 24 years; enrolled at Newton, N. J., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 5, 1861; appointed Battalion Adjutant, August 11, 1861; mustered out, August 15, 1862; see 151st Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 11, 1861, original; Battalion Adjutant, May 7, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, original.
- TEMPLE, HENRY, age 20 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, August 30, 1861; transferred to Company E, January 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 18, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 3, 1863; captured in action, September, 1863, at Liberty Mills, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; mustered out, March 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from May 29, 1863, vice Schwaab, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, April 29, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice Whittaker, promoted.
- THORNETT, THOMAS B., age 39 years; enrolled August 2, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 29, 1861; mustered out, January 15, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original.
- TRENOR, JR., JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company A, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, August 15, 1861; resigned, April 5, 1863, to accept appointment as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original.
- VALLANCE, WILLIAM H., age — years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster, August 5, 1861; mustered out, July 28, 1862, to accept promotion as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1861, original.
- VAN DE CARR, DAVID, age 27 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Manchester to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 5, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, October 6, 1864, to serve three years; dismissed, February 23, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 23, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, original.
- VAN HORN, WILLIAM M., age 35 years; enrolled at Chambersburgh, Ind., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 3, 1861; resigned, November 22, 1861; not commissioned.
- VAN SCHAACK, CORNELIUS, age 21 years; enrolled September 3, 1864, at Manlius to serve one year; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 4, 1864; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 26, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, original.
- WAER, WILLIAM A., age 21 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, August 9, 1861; reenlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company C, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date February 23, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Knox, promoted.
- WALTERS, CHARLES C., age 28 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, September 30, 1861; killed in action, August 18, 1862, at Rapidan Station, Va.; commissioned Captain, May 7, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1861, original.
- WARD, EDMUND A., age 19 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 30, 1861; discharged, May 5, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4,

- 1861, with rank from August 30, 1861, original.
- WARREN, EDGAR W.**, age 20 years; enrolled September 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, October 15, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 1, 1862; mustered out, November 16, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to be appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from September 14, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from August 29, 1862, vice Compton, killed in action.
- WATSON, CHARLES**, age 21 years; enrolled at Geddes to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company K, September 3, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1865; promoted Captain, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, original; Captain, January 11, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, original.
- WEED, WILLIAM B.**, age — years; enrolled at Plattsburgh to serve three years, and appointed Captain, Company M, September 20, 1861; discharged, June 24, 1862; commissioned Captain, May 7, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1861, original.
- WEEKS, SAMUEL M.**, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, August 13, 1862; transferred to 14th Cavalry, November 18, 1862, for promotion; commissioned, not mustered, super Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1862, with rank from same date.
- WELLS, GEORGE H.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Newton, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 11, 1861; wounded in action, June 23, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, December 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company C, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 8, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered,
- May 31, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice Hale, discharged.
- WHITTAKER, DANIEL**, age 27 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, August 29, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date May 25, 1862; as First Lieutenant, November 16, 1862; killed in action, June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from May 24, 1862, vice Goddard, discharged; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from November 15, 1862, vice Warren, discharged.
- WHITTAKER, EDWARD W.**, age 20 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 29, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 24, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 16, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date March 17, 1863; as Captain, Company D, to date January 30, 1864; discharged, April 29, 1864, for promotion in 1st Conn. Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from November 16, 1862, vice D. Whittaker, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 9, 1863, with rank from March 16, 1863, vice Jones, appointed Adjutant; Captain, April 29, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice Coon, dismissed.
- WILLARD, CHARLES F.**, age 34 years; enrolled September 14, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, October 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; see 25th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- WILSON, ALBERT H.**, age 19 years; enrolled August 6, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, August 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, 3d Battalion, March 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 28, 1863; wounded in action, June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date June 17, 1863; mustered out with company, September 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, vice Jones, pro-

moted; First Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from June 17, 1863, vice Whitaker, killed in action.

WOOLSEY, CYPRIAN MEAD, age 22 years; enrolled at Hart's Island, New York harbor, to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 30, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 23, 1865; dismissed, May 8, 1865; dismissal revoked; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at

Alexandria, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Carpenter, promoted. WRIGHT, EDWARD, Private, Company F, 1st Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice ———.

### THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

#### Van Alen Cavalry. Mix Cavalry.

July 26, 1861, Col. James H. Van Alen received authority from the War Department to recruit this regiment. As soon as companies were organized they were forwarded to Meridian Hill, near Washington, D. C., where the regiment was organized, and where September 9, 1861, Colonel Van Alen took command. The *Onondaga Cavalry* was merged into the regiment; the *6th Independent Company, Ohio Cavalry*, and *Unattached Company A, New Jersey Cavalry*, were assigned to the regiment as Companies L and M, respectively; the latter was, however, April 8, 1862, transferred to the 1st N. J. Cavalry as Company L, and a new Company M organized for the regiment in September, 1862. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; A, C, F and H at Rochester, July 17, August 4, 20, and 27, 1861, respectively; B and I at Syracuse, July 30 and August 27, 1861, respectively; D at Albany, August 12, 1861; E and K at Elmira, August 22 and May 14, 1861, respectively; G at Boonville, August 21, 1861; L at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 13, 1861; and M (2d organization) at Albany, September 10, 1862. Company K was originally Company G of the 13th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry (two years' regiment) and was ordered transferred to the 3d Cavalry August 23, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment, composed of veterans and recruits, continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, C* and *H* at Rochester; *B* at Syracuse; *D* at Schoharie, Schenevus, Schaghticoke, Albany, Cobleskill, Gallupsville and Unadilla; *E* at Delhi, Deposit, Elmira, Margaretville, Middletown and Walton; *F* at Medina, Newstead and Newfane; *G* at Utica, Leyden, Boonville, Lowville and Watson; *I* at Syracuse and North Hamburg; *K* at Elmira, Brockport and Rochester; *L* at Cincinnati and Xenia, Ohio, and *M* (2d organization) at Rochester and Brockport.

The regiment served: Four companies in Banks', and six in Stone's Division, Army of the Potomac, from October, 1861; at Washington, D. C., from March, 1862; in North Carolina, Department North Carolina, and 18th Corps, from April, 1862; in 1st Brigade, Kautz's Division, Cavalry, Army of the James, from April, 1864; at and about Norfolk, Va., from December 4, 1864; at Portsmouth, Va., from January, 1865; at Suffolk, Va., from March, 1865; and at Norfolk, Va., from June, 1865.

July 4, 1865, the enlisted men of Company G were transferred to Company A, those of H to Companies A, B, F and L; those of K to B; of M to L; and some of the men of Company F to E; reducing the regiment to eight companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, I and L; July 12, 1865, Company D was transferred to Company L; E to F; and I to C; July 21, 1865, the remaining five companies, A, B, C, F and L, commanded by Col. Geo. W. Lewis, were consolidated at Norfolk, Va., with the 1st Regiment Mounted Rifles, N. Y. Volunteers, forming Companies F, B, I, H and L, respectively, of a new organization, designated September 6, 1865, the 4th Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 29 enlisted men; died of wounds, received in action, 19 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 154 enlisted men; total, 5 officers and 202 enlisted men; aggregate, 207; of whom 38 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1863.									
Plymouth, N. C.	June 16					1				1
Core Creek, N. C.	17-18									
Trenton, N. C.	July 3									
Hallville, N. C.	4									
Kenyonville, N. C.	5									
Warsaw, N. C.	5									
Swift Creek, N. C.	18									
The Chapel near Greenville, N. C.	19									
Rocky Mount Station, N. C.	20					1	4		8	13
Tarboro, N. C.	20									
Hookerstown, N. C.	21									
Swift Creek and Street Ferry, N. C.	22									
Pollockville, N. C.	26									
Near New Berne, N. C.	Oct. 7									
Camden Court House and Dismal Swamp	Nov. 3									
	1864.									
Operations against Petersburg, Va.	May 5-31									
Wall Bridge	5									
Stony Creek Station	7	1			1					
Nottoway Bridge	8		1		1	1	15		14	37
White's Bridge	9									
Chula Depot	14		1		2					
Belcher's Mills	16									
Near Hatcher's Run, Va.	June 2						1			1
Near Petersburg, Va.	10						1			1
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va.	June 15-									
	Dec. 4						1		4	5
Petersburg, Va., assault	June 15	1	1		2	1	3		2	10
Raid to South Side and Danville Railroad, Va.	22-30									
Staunton Bridge	25		1							
Roanoke Bridge	26						16	2	78	105
Ream's Station	29		5		3					
Deep Bottom, Va.	July 26-29						1			1
Malvern Hill, Va.	Aug. 1									
Yellow Tavern, Weldon Railroad, Va.	19-21		1						2	3
Ream's Station, Va.	21-25									
Lee's Mills, Va.	31								2	2
Prince George Court House, Va.	Sept. 15									
Jerusalem Plankroad, Va.	16									
Belcher's Mills, Va.	17									
Prince George Court House, Va.	22									
Chaffin's Farm, Va.	Sept. 20-									
	Oct. 1						3		2	5
Darbytown Road, Va.	Oct. 7	1	3			2	13	2	31	52
Darbytown Road, Va.	13									
Charles City Pike, Va.	20									
Fair Oaks, 2d, Va.	27-29						2		1	3
Charles City Cross Roads, Va.	Nov. 1									
Darbytown Road, Va.	15						1			1
South Quay, Va.	Dec. 12									
	1865.									
Benvard's Mills, Va.	Jan. 2									
South Quay, Va.	March 11				1		1			2
Suffolk, Va.	15		1		3		1			5
Loss on picket, scouts and minor affairs							7		11	18
Total loss		3	29		19	10	128	5	170	364

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

JAMES H. VAN ALEN, from August 28, 1861, to April 8, 1862.  
 SIMON HOOSACK MIX, from April 26, 1862, to June 15, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. LEWIS, from June 18, 1864, to July 12, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

SIMON HOOSACK MIX, from August 16, 1861, to April 26, 1862.  
 JOHN MIX, from April 26 to December 27, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. LEWIS, from December 28, 1862, to June 18, 1864.  
 FERRIS JACOBS, JR., from June 18 to October 12, 1864.  
 SAMUEL C. PIERCE, from March 1 to July 12, 1865.

*Majors.*

GEORGE W. LEWIS, from September 17, 1861, to December 28, 1862.  
 JOHN MIX, from September 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862.  
 CHARLES FITZSIMMONS, from May 12, 1862, to June 11, 1863.  
 WALTER S. JOY, from June to December 3, 1862.  
 JEPHTHA GARRARD, from September 27, 1862, to December 7, 1863.  
 GEORGE W. COLE, from December 31, 1862, to February 1, 1864.  
 FERRIS JACOBS, JR., from June 12, 1863, to June 18, 1864.  
 NEWTON HALL, from December 15, 1863, to October 11, 1864.  
 ALONZO STEARNS, from July 25 to October 10, 1864.  
 ISRAEL H. PUTNAM, from December 4, 1864 to July 12, 1865.  
 JOHN EBBS, from January 1 to July 12, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

SAMUEL C. PIERCE, from September 21, 1861, to May 27, 1862.  
 ROWLAND M. HALL, from May 23 to July or August, 1862.  
 ISRAEL H. PUTNAM, from — to —.  
 COLLINS CHESBROUGH, from September 6 to December 30, 1862.

GEORGE D. WILLIAMS, from January 14 to November 10, 1863.  
 JULIAN FERRY, from November 11 to December 18, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. BURKE, in February, 1864.  
 JOHN MORTON POST, from July 2, 1864, to January 8, 1865.  
 WILLIAM L. OGDEN, from January 8 to July 12, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

GEORGE E. GOURAND, from September 28, 1861, to May 21, 1862.  
 CHARLES S. EVERETT, from October 12, 1861, to January 2, 1862.  
 CHARLES TOWNSEND, from October 12, 1861, to May 29, 1862.  
 JAMES R. CHAMBERLIN, from July 1, 1862, to —.  
 ISRAEL H. PUTNAM, subsequent to September 10, 1862.  
 CHARLES C. KROMER, between January and June, 1863.  
 MAURICE LEYDEN, from March to June 12, 1863.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

WILLIS C. GOFF, from September 21, 1861, to August 28, 1862.  
 HENRY S. JOY, from June 8, 1862, to December 18, 1863.  
 HENRY DEBUS, from January 3 to March 24, 1863, and from August 11 to December 13, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN H. MORGAN, from December 18, 1863, to September 20, 1864.  
 IRWIN M. STARR, from September to December, 1864.  
 FRANK A. NORTON, from January 10 to July, 1865.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

ROWLAND M. HALL, from October 24 to December 2, 1861.  
 HENRY S. JOY, from October 12, 1861, to June 8, 1862.  
 EDSON D. CARDNER, from December 2, 1861, to September 25, 1862.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

JOHN H. GARDNER, JR., from October 11, 1862, to April 24, 1863.

JOSEPH NOURSE, from April 25 to August 25, 1863.  
 ISRAEL H. PUTNAM, from September 7, 1863, to December 4, 1864.  
 EDSON D. CARDNER, from October 1, 1862, to March 29, 1864.  
 JOSEPH E. MORSE, from January 9 to July, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

WILLIAM H. PALMER, from August 28, 1861, to August 27, 1864.  
 JOHN L. VAN ALSTYNE, from September 5, 1864, to July 12, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

FREDERICK DOUGLASS, from August 31, 1861, to April 15, 1864.  
 JOHN L. VAN ALSTYNE, from February 21, 1863, to September 5, 1864.  
 WILLIAM R. BROWN, from April 1 to July 21, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

EBENEZER G. TOWNSEND, from August 28, 1861, to April 14, 1862.  
 EDWARD WALL, from June 5 to October 12, 1864.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

CHARLES FITZSIMMONS, from July 17, 1861, to May 12, 1862.  
 WALTER S. JOY, from May 12 to June, 1862.  
 JAMES R. CHAMBERLIN, from June 1, 1863, to August 13, 1864.  
 IRWIN M. STARR, from January 8 to July 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WALTER S. JOY, from July 17, 1861, to May 12, 1862.  
 GEORGE E. GOURAND, from May 21 to September 16, 1862.  
 EDSON D. CARDNER, from September 25 to October 1, 1862.  
 JAMES R. CHAMBERLIN, from April 23 to June 1, 1863.  
 LINA BEECHER, from September 30, 1863, to October 12, 1864.  
 ADDISON G. HENRY, from November 21, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN DEMOREST, from July 17, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
 CHARLES TIBBITS, from May 24, 1862, to January 12, 1863.  
 LINA BEECHER, from December 29, 1862, to September 30, 1863.  
 FREDERICK J. MAXWELL, from January 13 to May 3, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. BURKE, from July 26 to August, 1863.  
 ZEBULON C. ROBINSON, from March 30 to July 28, 1864.  
 IRWIN M. STARR, from — to September, 1864.  
 OSCAR W. GRANT, from January 9, 1865, to May 15, 1865.  
 ALEXANDER LAWSON, from January 10 to July 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOHN F. MOSCHELL, from July 30, 1861, to March 10, 1863.  
 JOHN EBBS, from June 12, 1863, to January 1, 1865.  
 OLIVER C. SPOOR, from October 12, 1864, to January 9, 1865.  
 SAMUEL C. PIERCE, from January 9 to March 1, 1865.  
 MAURICE LEDYEN, from April 1 to July 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES B. LOVELESS, from July 30, 1861, to February 6, 1862.  
 JOHN EBBS, from February 15, 1862, to June 12, 1863.  
 JAMES H. BAILEY, from December 22, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MAURICE LEYDEN, from July 19, 1861, to March, 1863.  
 WILLIAM B. SHEARER, from December 29, 1862, to May 3, 1863.  
 JARVIS RING, from June 12, 1863, to June 10, 1864.  
 JAMES H. BAILEY, from June 11 to December 22, 1864.  
 RAYMOND L. FORD, from September 6 to October 13, 1864.  
 JONATHAN W. KENT, from December 16, 1864, to February 24, 1865.

GEORGE D. WATKINS, from January 10 to July 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

ALONZO STEARNS, from September 12, 1861, to July 25, 1864.

JAMES A. ALLIS, from July 25, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALONZO STEARNS, from August 8 to September 12, 1861.

JAMES McGUIRE, from September 12, 1861, to March 30, 1862.

SAMUEL C. PIERCE, from May 27 to September 15, 1862.

JOHN MAYES, from September 27, 1862, to May 7, 1864.

MAURICE LEYDEN, from June 12, 1863, to April 1, 1865.

OSCAR SHELDON, from June 10 to July 13, 1864.

ENOCH STAHLER, from June 15, 1864, to February 13, 1865.

HENRY M. ENSMINGER, from May 18 to July 12, 1865.

WILLIAM L. OGDEN, from July 12 to 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES McGUIRE, from August 3 to September 12, 1861.

JAMES R. CHAMBERLIN, from September 7, 1861, to July 1, 1862.

JOHN MAYES, from February 7 to September 27, 1862.

JULIAN FERRY, from September 27, 1862, to November 11, 1863.

EDMUND W. BLOSSOM, from December 29, 1862, to May 3, 1863.

MILTON H. SMITH, from April 25 to October 13, 1864.

JONATHAN W. KENT, from February 24 to July 12, 1865.

ALPHONZO H. BABCOCK, from July 12 to 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

PETER M. MURPHY, from August 13, 1861, to October 3, 1862.

CHARLES S. EVERETT, from October 5 to December 28, 1862.

HARVEY W. BROWN, from December 28, 1862, to December 14, 1863.

JULIAN FERRY, from December 18, 1863, to October 16, 1864.

BERIAH WILBER, from October 17, 1864, to July 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RAPHAEL SCALA, from August 13 to November 7, 1861.

MICHAEL McNAMARA, from November 1 to December 4, 1861.

CHARLES S. EVERETT, from January 2 to October 5, 1862.

COLLINS CHESBROUGH, from June 30 to September 6, 1862.

HARVEY W. BROWN, from October 8 to December 28, 1862.

HAMILTON BROWN, from December 29, 1862, to November 30, 1864.

WILLIAM H. BURKE, from January 20 to October 29, 1864.

MARSHALL D. BICE, from January 20 to July 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES TOWNSEND, from August 30 to October 12, 1861.

CHARLES S. EVERETT, from ——— to October 12, 1861.

HENRY S. JOY, October 12, 1861.

ROWLAND M. HALL, October 24, 1861.

HARVEY W. BROWN, from December 3, 1861, to October 8, 1862.

ARCHIBALD McINTYRE, from October 9, 1862, to December 2, 1863.

JOHN SNYDER KENYON, from December 29, 1862, to May 4, 1863.

WILLIAM H. BURKE, from January 1 to February 5, 1863.

HERMAN E. SMITH, from May 7 to September 10, 1864.

BERIAH WILBER, from September 9 to October 17, 1864.

ALPHONZO H. BABCOCK, from October 17, 1864, to July 12, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

FERRIS JACOBS, JR., from August 22, 1861, to June 12, 1863.

ROWLAND M. HALL, from June 12, 1863, to August 9, 1864.

JOHN MORTON POST, from January 8 to July 12, 1865.



*First Lieutenants:*

COLIN RICHARDSON, from August 22, 1861, to February 2, 1863.  
 GEORGE C. GIBBS, from February 2, 1863, to December 22, 1864.  
 HERMAN D. HANMER, from January 29 to May 16, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MARTIN V. HAMLIN, from August 22 to November 5, 1861.  
 GEORGE STONE, from December 12, 1861, to December 8, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. GRAHAM, from December 23, 1862, to May 1, 1863.  
 GEORGE C. GIBBS, from December 27, 1862, to February 2, 1863.  
 JOHN GREGORY, from March 16 to April 30, 1863.  
 PATRICK JEFFRIES, from July 27, 1863, to October 12, 1864.  
 THOMAS W. GORING, from December 31, 1864, to July 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JUDSON DOWNS, from August 20, 1861, to January 24, 1862.  
 MICHAEL McNAMARA, from December 4, 1861, to January 26, 1863.  
 COLIN RICHARDSON, from February 2, 1863, to October 12, 1864.  
 GEORGE C. GIBBS, from December 22, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LUCIUS A. PHILLIPS, from August 20 to November 14, 1861.  
 JAMES A. ALLIS, from December 31, 1862, to June 10, 1864.  
 JAMES R. CHAMBERLIN, from — to April 23, 1863.  
 AUGUSTUS GUSTAVUS BREWER, from December 1 to December —, 1864.  
 JOHN A. CARPENTER, from January 10 to February, 1865.  
 HERMAN D. HANMER, from May 16 to July 12, 1865.  
 JOSEPH E. MORSE, from July — to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JONAS S. BAYNE, from August 20, 1861, to February 14, 1862.  
 LEON BENSON, from May 12, 1862, to October 4, 1864.

EDWARD COLLAR, from December 27, 1862, to May 4, 1863.  
 JOHN A. WOLFE, from July 27, 1864, to January 10, 1865.  
 PEREZ DIMMICK, from November 1, 1864, to May 12, 1865.  
 THOMAS W. GORING, from July 12 to 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

NEWTON HALL, from August 21, 1861, to December 15, 1863.  
 CHARLES C. KROMER, from December 15, 1863, to July 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS GUSTAVUS BREWER, from August 21 to December 9, 1861.  
 COLLINS CHESBROUGH, from February 7 to June 30, 1862.  
 COLIN RICHARDSON, in July, 1862.  
 ROWLAND M. HALL, from July or August, 1862, to June 12, 1863.  
 CHARLES C. KROMER, from June 12 to December 15, 1863.  
 JAMES A. ALLIS, from June 10 to July 25, 1864.  
 OSCAR SHELDON, from July 13, 1864, to January 9, 1865.  
 JOHN A. WOLFE, from January 10 to July 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES PHELPS, from August 21 to December 29, 1861.  
 COLLINS CHESBROUGH, from January 1 to February 7, 1862.  
 DANIEL O'BRIEN, from February 7 to May 2, 1862.  
 WM. H. D. SWEET, from May 25 to August 13, 1862.  
 HAMILTON BROWN, from September 26 to December 29, 1862.  
 SAMUEL F. GARMON, from December 29, 1862, to May 3, 1863.  
 CHARLES C. KROMER, from January 1 to June 12, 1863.  
 RAYMOND L. FORD, from July 24, 1863, to September 6, 1864.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOHN M. WILLSON, from August 27, 1861, to September 6, 1864.  
 GEORGE E. GOURAND, from July 24, 1864, to July 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL C. PIERCE, from August 27 to September 21, 1861.  
 GEORGE R. SPAULDING, from October 1, 1861, to May 28, 1862.  
 JOHN H. GARDNER, JR., from September 3 to October 2, 1862.  
 SHERMAN GREIG, from April 24, 1863, to October 20, 1864.  
 AUGUSTUS GUSTAVUS BREWER, from October 24 to December 1, 1864.  
 MARSHALL D. BICE, from December 2, 1864, to January 20, 1865.  
 JOHN GREGORY, from January 9 to July 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LANSING MUNSON, from August 26 to December 11, 1861.  
 GEORGE E. GOURAND, September 28, 1861.  
 SHERMAN GREIG, from January 12, 1862, to April 24, 1863.  
 JOHN GREGORY, from December 9, 1862, to March 16, 1863.  
 HENRY DEBUS, from December 31, 1862, to January 3, 1863, and from March 24 to July 11, 1863.  
 JOHN GREGORY, from April 30 to May 3, 1863, and from July 11, 1863, to January 9, 1865.  
 CHARLES HENRY CHILER, from January 10 to July 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

GUSTAVUS F. JOCKNICK, from August 28, 1861, to August 27, 1864.  
 GEORGE SMITH, from January 9 to July 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES W. BALL, from August 28 to December 2, 1861.  
 ROWLAND M. HALL, from December 2, 1861, to May 23, 1862.  
 DANIEL O'BRIEN, from May 2, 1862, to September 20, 1864.  
 JAMES A. ALLIS, from November 1 to December 31, 1862.  
 DAVID VAN AUKEN, from December 7, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDSON D. CARDNER, from August 28 to December 2, 1861.  
 JAMES A. ALLIS, from December 31, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 HENRY S. GILBERT, from December 30, 1862, to May 4, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. BURKE, from February 5 to July 26, 1863, and from August, 1863, to January 20, 1864.  
 ENOCH STAHLER, from March 24 to June 15, 1864.  
 GEORGE SMITH, from July 23, 1864, to January 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. LEWIS, from May 14, 1861, to September 17, 1861.  
 GEORGE W. COLE, from September 20, 1861, to December 31, 1862.  
 SAMUEL C. PIERCE, from December 27, 1862, to January 9, 1865.  
 OLIVER C. SPOOR, from January 9 to July 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ISRAEL H. PUTNAM, from May 14 to November 5, 1861.  
 ALLEN W. HODGMAN, from January 13 to May 28, 1862.  
 SAMUEL C. PIERCE, from September 15 to December 27, 1862.  
 BYRON W. GATES, from April 25, 1863, to October 13, 1864.  
 OSCAR SHELDON, from January 9 to April 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM L. FLEMING, from September 1 to November 29, 1861.  
 ALLEN W. HODGMAN, from December 1, 1861, to January 13, 1862.  
 BYRON W. GATES, from December 27, 1862, to April 25, 1863.  
 JARVIS RING, from — to May 3, 1863.  
 OSCAR SHELDON, from December 27, 1862, to June 10, 1864.  
 OLIVER C. SPOOR, from July 25 to October 12, 1864.  
 PETER E. BORST, from January 9 to July 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

JEPHTHA GARRARD, from September 18, 1861, to September 27, 1862.  
 GEORGE E. GOURAND, from September 16, 1862, to July 24, 1864.  
 GEORGE F. DERN, from July 24, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES K. WILSON, from September 18, 1861, to March 18, 1862.  
 GEORGE F. DERN, from March 18, 1862, to July 24, 1864.  
 HENRY DEBUS, from July 11 to August 11, 1863.  
 AUGUSTUS GUSTAVUS BREWER, from July 24 to October 24, 1864.  
 OSCAR SHELDON, from April 17 to July 12, 1865.  
 FRANK A. NORTON, from July — to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH C. GRANNAN, from September 18 to December 21, 1861.  
 GEORGE F. DERN, from December 24, 1861, to March 18, 1862.  
 WILLIAM L. MILLER, from November 4, 1862, to May 3, 1863.  
 WILLIAM V. LAWRENCE, from May 16 to 20, 1863.  
 JOHN GREGORY, from June 12 to July 11, 1863.  
 AUGUSTUS GUSTAVUS BREWER, from April 16 to July 24, 1864.  
 GARLIS McKAY, from January 26 to July 12, 1865.  
 ALLEN W. HAHN, from July 12 to 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

CORNELIUS G. VAN REYPEN, from December 28, 1861, to April 5, 1862.  
 NATHAN P. POND, from August 8, 1862, to December 8, 1863.  
 HENRY S. JOY, from December 18, 1863, to October 13, 1864.  
 CHARLES H. HAMILTON, from October 17, 1864, to July 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN D. F. GADDIS, from December 28, 1861, to April 3, 1862.

ISRAEL H. PUTNAM, from September 10, 1862, to September 7, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. HAMILTON, from September 27, 1863, to October 17, 1864.  
 JOHN A. CARPENTER, from October 17, 1864, to January 10, 1865, and from February, 1865, to July 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

IRA HOLMES, from September 10, 1862, to February 2, 1863.  
 GEORGE D. WILLIAMS, from September 10, 1862, to January 14, 1863.  
 JOSEPH NOURSE, from January 15 to April 25, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. HAMILTON, from February 2 to September 27, 1863.  
 JOHN MORTON POST, from April 25 to July 2, 1864.  
 IRWIN M. STARR, no dates.  
 HERMAN E. SMITH, from September 10 to October 7, 1864.  
 PEREZ DIMMICK, from October 13 to November 1, 1864.  
 ALLEN W. HAHN, from March 1 to July 12, 1865.

## UNASSIGNED.

CUMMINGS, EMORY, First Lieutenant, from February 9 to May 22, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

WILLSON, JOHN M., as Major.  
 CUTLAND, WM. F. G., as Assistant Surgeon.  
 PHILLIPS, JOHN P., as Assistant Surgeon.  
 TEEPLE, GEORGE M., as Assistant Surgeon.  
 THOMPSON, THOMAS, as Assistant Surgeon.  
 BENSON, LEON, as First Lieutenant.  
 BERRY, SIMON D., as First Lieutenant.  
 SCHUYLER, PETER D., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WHITE, LEWIS B., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

GOURAND, GEORGE E., Captain, Company H, while on detached service, for conspicuous gallantry in the battle of Honey Hill, S. C., November 30, 1864.

KENYON, JOHN SCHUYLER, Second Lieutenant, Company D, for most distinguished gallantry in action near Trenton, N. C., May 15, 1862.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

MCNEILLY, SAMUEL, First Sergeant, Company A, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLIS, JAMES A., age 20 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, August 28, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, October 8, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date November 1, 1862; transferred to Company F, December 31, 1862; to Company G, June 10, 1864; on detached service commanding Artillery detachment since January 1, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company C, July 25, 1864; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Hodgman, resigned; Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice Stearns, promoted.

BABCOCK, ALPHONZO H., age 32 years; enrolled July 17, 1861, at Schoharie to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, August 12, 1861; appointed Saddler, August 13, 1861; promoted Saddler Sergeant, 1st Battalion, January 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; transferred as Private to Company D, February 27, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 7, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date October 17, 1864; transferred to Company C, July 12, 1865; to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice Wilber, promoted.

BAILEY, JAMES H., age 18 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, September 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 11, 1864; captured

in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; rejoined in January, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date December 22, 1864; transferred to the 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, vice Maycs, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 10, 1864, vice Leyden, promoted.

BALL, CHARLES W., age 25 years; enrolled July 15, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 28, 1861; resigned, December 2, 1861; subsequent service, 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 28, 1861, original.

BAYNE, JONAS S., age 23 years; enrolled July 17, 1861, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 20, 1861; resigned, February 14, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 20, 1861, original.

BEECHER, LINA, age 20 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 1, 1862; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862; Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 30, 1863; resigned, October 12, 1864; not commissioned supernumerary nor Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from September 29, 1863, vice Cardner, discharged.

BENSON, LEON, age 26 years; enrolled August 18, 1861, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, August 20, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 18, 1862; Second Lieutenant, May 12, 1862; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1864, but not recognized as such by the War Department, discharged as Second Lieutenant, October 4, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice Bayne, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 21, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice Kromer, promoted.

- BERRY, SIMON D.**, age 19 years; enrolled February 23, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, February 24, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant-Major, June 11, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 29, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Brewer, dismissed.
- BICE, MARSHALL D.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, December 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 2, 1864; transferred to Company D, January 20, 1865; Assistant Provost-Marshal at Norfolk, Va., since March 7, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Benson, discharged.
- BLOSSOM, EDMUND W.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 3, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant-Major, October 11, 1862; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 29, 1862; mustered out, May 3, 1863, the grade having been abolished; subsequent service in 1st Veteran Cavalry; not commissioned.
- BORST, PETER E.**, age 23 years; enrolled June 10, 1861, at Cobleskill to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 13, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, January 9, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice Jeffries, discharged.
- BREWER, AUGUSTUS GUSTAVUS**, age 27 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 21, 1861; discharged, December 9, 1861, upon adverse report of an examining board; enrolled at New Berne, N. C., April 12, 1864, and assigned to Company L as Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 24, 1864; transferred to Company H, October 24, 1864; to Company F, December 1, 1864; dismissed in December, 1864, to date October 12, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 21, 1861, original; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 15, 1864, vice Hamilton, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from April 18, 1864, vice Dern, promoted.
- BROWN, HAMILTON**, age 31 years; enrolled July 10, 1861, at Schenectady to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company D, August 12, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date December 29, 1862; discharged, November 30, 1864, for promotion to Captain, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned supernumerary Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 28, 1862, vice H. W. Brown, promoted.
- BROWN, HARVEY W.**, age 32 years; enrolled June 28, 1861, at Schenectady to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, August 12, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1861; First Lieutenant, October 8, 1862; mustered in as Captain, December 28, 1862; mustered out, December 14, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va., for promotion to Major, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, vice Everett, promoted; Captain, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 28, 1862, vice Everett, resigned.
- BROWN, WILLIAM R.**, age 44 years; enrolled at Preble, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 185th Infantry, September 4, 1864; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, April 1, 1865; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 16, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Phillips, not mustered.
- BURKE, WILLIAM H.**, age 20 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, August 12, 1861; promoted

- Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; transferred to Company I, February 5, 1863; with Company A from July 26, 1863; returned to Company I in August, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 20, 1864; acting Regimental Adjutant in February, 1864; mustered out, October 29, 1864, at Varina, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice H. W. Brown, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, vice H. Brown, discharged.
- CARDNER, EDSON D., age 32 years; enrolled July 15, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 28, 1861; appointed Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, December 2, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company A, September 25, 1862; appointed Commissary of Subsistence, October 1, 1862; discharged, to date March 29, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 11, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Gourand, promoted.
- CARPENTER, JOHN A., age 31 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, September 10, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 17, 1862; Sergeant, July 10, 1863; First Sergeant, April 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date October 17, 1864; transferred to Company F, January 10, 1865; to Company M, February, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice Hamilton, promoted.
- CHAMBERLIN, JAMES R., age 35 years; enrolled June 21, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, August 31, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date September 7, 1861; acting Adjutant, 1st Battalion, from July 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company F, no date; transferred to Company A, April 23, 1863; promoted Captain, June 1, 1863; wounded in action, no date; mustered out, August 13, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from June 21, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, original; Captain, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice W. S. Joy, resigned.
- CHESBROUGH, COLLINS, age 20 years; enrolled June 25, 1861, at Copake to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, October 29, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 1, 1862; First Lieutenant, February 7, 1862; transferred to Company D, June 30, 1862; acting Adjutant from September 6, 1862; appointed Regimental Adjutant, September 27, 1862; resigned, December 30, 1862; subsequent service in 14th Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 26, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Pierce, promoted.
- CHILER, CHARLES HENRY, age 19 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, September 3, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 24, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant, October 19, 1864; First Sergeant, December 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 13, 1864, vice Starr, promoted.
- COLE, GEORGE W., Captain, 12th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, September 20, 1861; as Major, to date December 31, 1862; mustered out, February 1, 1864, to date December 9, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va., for promotion to Colonel, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 20, 1861, original; Major, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 27, 1862, vice Lewis, promoted.
- COLLAR, EDWARD, age 19 years; enrolled July 13, 1861, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, August 20, 1861; promoted supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; mustered out, May 4,

- 1863, the grade having been abolished; not commissioned.
- CUMMINGS, EMORY, age 30 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 27th Battery, September 26, 1862; transferred to Company A, 23d Cavalry, December 16, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, unassigned, this regiment, February 9, 1863; transferred to 23d Cavalry, May 22, 1863; not commissioned.
- CUTLAND, WILLIAM F. G., late Assistant Surgeon, 132d Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Douglass, mustered out.
- DEBUS, HENRY, age 20 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Cincinnati, O., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, September 18, 1861; returned to ranks, September 27, 1861; promoted Sergeant and Commissary-Sergeant, no dates; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 31, 1862; mustered in as such, April 24, 1863; acting Regimental Quartermaster from January 3, 1863, to March 24, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date July 11, 1863; acting Regimental Quartermaster from August 11, 1863; mustered out, December 13, 1863, for promotion to Captain, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice Greig, promoted; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- DEMOREST, JOHN, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 17, 1861; resigned, February 22, 1862; not commissioned.
- DERN, GEORGE F., age 31 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at Cincinnati, O., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, September 18, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, to date September 11, 1861; Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 18, 1862; as Captain, July 24, 1864; on detached service as Provost-Marshal at Suffolk, Va., from March 12, 1865; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 18, 1862, vice J. K. Wilson, resigned; Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from April 18, 1864, vice J. M. Willson, promoted.
- DIMMICK, PEREZ, age 22 years; enrolled February 15, 1864, at Harpersfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, February 27, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date October 13, 1864; transferred to Company F, November 1, 1864; resigned, May 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1864, with rank from August 5, 1864, vice Robinson, discharged.
- DOUGLASS, FREDERICK, age 25 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 31, 1861; mustered out, April 15, 1864, at Norfolk, Va., for promotion to 170th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 7, 1861, original.
- DOWNES, JUDSON, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, August 20, 1861; resigned, January 24, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 20, 1861, original.
- EBBS, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled February 6, 1862, at Poolesville, Md., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, February 15, 1862; as Captain, June 12, 1863; wounded in action at Nottoway Bridge, Va., May 8, 1864; mustered in as Major, to date January 1, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Loveless, resigned; Captain, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Moschell, resigned; Major, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 10, 1864, vice N. Hall, discharged.
- ENSMINGER, HENRY M., age 20 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Cincinnati, O., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, September 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 15, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 24, 1864; returned to ranks, April 5, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 18, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Burke, discharged.

EVERETT, CHARLES S., age — years; enrolled and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company D, no date; acting Battalion Adjutant, October 12, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 2, 1862; promoted Captain, October 5, 1862; resigned, December 28, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant nor Battalion Adjutant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, vice Putnam, resigned; Captain, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, vice Murphy, resigned.

FERRY, JULIAN, age 22 years; enrolled July 10, 1861, at Schenevus to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, August 12, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 1, 1861; Sergeant-Major, February 1, 1862; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 1, 1862; returned to ranks, September, 1862, rather than be mustered out as supernumerary Second Lieutenant; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 11, 1863; as Captain, Company D, to date December 18, 1863; mustered out, October 16, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Cardner, promoted; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 10, 1863, vice Williams, discharged; Captain, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 14, 1863, vice H. W. Brown, discharged.

FITZSIMMONS, CHARLES, age 27 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 17, 1861; as Major, May 12, 1862; resigned, June 11, 1863, to accept promotion in the 21st Cavalry; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, May 22, 1862, with rank from April 8, 1862, vice J. Mix, promoted.

FLEMING, WILLIAM L., age 25 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in, May 14, 1861, as First Sergeant, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became Company K, this regiment, September 1, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1861; resigned, November 29, 1861; subsequent service in 54th

Militia; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 20, 1861, original.

FORD, RAYMOND L., age 25 years; enrolled July 25, 1861, at Oneonta to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 12, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 18, 1862; returned to ranks of Company G, October 10, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September or October, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1863; transferred to Company B, September 6, 1864; mustered out, October 13, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 24, 1863, with rank from June 11, 1863, vice Kromer, promoted.

GADDIS, JOHN D. F., age 26 years; enrolled November 6, 1861, at Jersey City, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant in Van Reyepen's Company, N. J. Cavalry, December 28, 1861, which became Company M, this regiment, January 10, 1862; mustered out, to date April 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned.

GARDNER, JR., JOHN H., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, September 3, 1862; resigned, October 2, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, October 11, 1862; resigned, April 24, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 2, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Spaulding, resigned; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 11, 1862, with rank of same date, original.

GARMON, SAMUEL F., age 22 years; enrolled July 25, 1861, at Watson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 21, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, August 23, 1861; Commissary-Sergeant, October 13, 1862; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862; mustered out, May 3, 1863, at New Berne, N. C., the grade having been abolished; not commissioned.

GARRARD, JEPHTHA, age 25 years; enrolled at Cincinnati, O., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company L, September 18, 1861; as Major, to date September 27, 1862; mustered out,



- to date December 7, 1863, for promotion to Colonel, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, October 11, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, original.
- GATES, BYRON W., age 25 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in, May 14, 1861, as Private, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became Company K, this regiment, September 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 1st Battalion, October 17, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date December 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 25, 1863; mustered out, October 13, 1864; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 27, 1862, vice Pierce, promoted.
- GIBBS, GEORGE C., age 29 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company E, August 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, December 25, 1861; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date February 2, 1863; missing in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company F, to date December 22, 1864; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; not commissioned supernumerary Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Richardson, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from August 28, 1864, vice Jocknick, discharged.
- GILBERT, HENRY S., age 30 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, August 28, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, December 2, 1861; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862; mustered out, May 4, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; not commissioned.
- GOFF, WILLIS C., age 35 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, September 21, 1861; dismissed, August 28, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 21, 1861, original.
- GORING, THOMAS W., age 21 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at New Hamburg to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, August 28, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date December 31, 1864; transferred to Company F, July 12, 1865; to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Bailey, promoted.
- GOURAND, GEORGE E., age 21 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 16, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date September 28, 1861; appointed Adjutant, 1st Battalion, same date; transferred to Company A, May 21, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company L, to date September 16, 1862; transferred to Company H, July 24, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from October 14, 1865; see U. S. Volunteers; medal of honor; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Battalion, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, original; Captain, October 11, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Garrard, promoted.
- GRAHAM, GEORGE W., Second Lieutenant, 24th Battery; transferred to Company E, this regiment, December 23, 1862; to the 1st N. C. Volunteers, May 1, 1863; commissioned in 24th Battery.
- GRANNIN, JOSEPH C., age 24 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Cincinnati, O., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 18, 1861; discharged, December 21, 1861; not commissioned.
- GRANT, OSCAR W., age 26 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; Second

- Lieutenant, January 9, 1865; resigned, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice Wolfe, promoted.
- GREGORY, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, August 27, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, to date August 20, 1861; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1862; transferred to Company E, March 16, 1863; to Company H, April 30, 1863; mustered out, May 3, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, to date June 12, 1863; transferred to Company H, July 11, 1863; wounded in action, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 9, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; not commissioned supernumerary Second Lieutenant; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Lawrence, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Greig, discharged.
- GREIG, SHERMAN, age 24 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in, May 14, 1861, as a Private, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became Company K, this regiment, September 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, October 23, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 13, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 24, 1863; discharged, October 20, 1864, at Varina, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice Chamberlin, promoted.
- HÄHN, ALLEN W., age 27 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; transferred to Company I, November 1, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date March 1, 1865; transferred to Company L, July 12, 1865; to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 27, 1864, vice Bailey, promoted.
- HALL, NEWTON, age 30 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Leyden to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 21, 1861; as Major, to date December 15, 1863; mustered out, October 11, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 21, 1861, original; Major, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, vice Garrard, mustered out.
- HALL, ROWLAND M., age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 24, 1861; mustered in as Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, same date; promoted First Lieutenant, Company I, December 2, 1861; detailed as Adjutant, May 23, 1862; transferred to Company G, in July or August, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date June 12, 1863; missing in action, June 29, 1864, near Ream's Station, Va.; mustered out, August 9, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from December 2, 1862, vice Ball, resigned; Captain, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Jacobs, promoted.
- HAMILTON, CHARLES H., late First Lieutenant, 13th Infantry; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, this regiment, September 10, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1863; as First Lieutenant, to date September 27, 1863; as Captain, to date October 17, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 2, 1863, vice Holmes, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 12, 1863, with rank from August 25, 1863, vice Putnam, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice H. S. Joy, discharged.
- HAMLIN, MARTIN V., age 33 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Deposit to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 22, 1861; discharged, November 5, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, original.
- HANMER, HERMAN D., age 22 years; enrolled August 11, 1861, at Union Grove

- to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, August 22, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, April 16, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 29, 1865; transferred to Company F, May 16, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Gibbs, promoted.
- HENRY, ADDISON G., age 18 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; captured in action, July 25, 1863; paroled, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date November 21, 1864; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1864, vice Beecher, resigned.
- HODGMAN, ALLEN W., age 24 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in, May 14, 1861, as a Sergeant, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became Company K, this regiment, September 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, 1861; Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, January 13, 1862; resigned, May 28, 1862; not commissioned.
- HOLMES, IRA, age 22 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, September 10, 1862; resigned, February 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from September 10, 1862, original.
- JACOBS, JR., FERRIS, age 25 years; enrolled July 6, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 22, 1861; as Major, to date June 12, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date June 18, 1864; mustered out, October 12, 1864, at Varina, Va.; subsequent service in the 26th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; Major, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Fitzsimmons, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice Lewis, promoted.
- JEFFRIES, PATRICK, age 23 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Deposit to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 11, 1861; Sergeant, March 21, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; mustered out, October 12, 1864, at Varina, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Stone, resigned.
- JOCKNICK, GUSTAVUS F., age 44 years; enrolled July 1, 1861, at New Hamburg to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 28, 1861; mustered out, August 27, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 28, 1861, original.
- JOY, HENRY S., age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 12, 1861; mustered in as Quartermaster, 2d Battalion, same date; acting Regimental Quartermaster from June 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date September 26, 1862; promoted Captain, Company M, December 18, 1863; mustered out, October 13, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 2d Battalion, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, October 11, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, original; Captain, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, vice Pond, mustered out.
- JOY, WALTER S., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 17, 1861; promoted Captain, May 12, 1862; Major in June, 1862; resigned, December 3, 1862; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, May 22, 1862, with rank from April 8, 1862, vice Fitzsimmons, promoted; not commissioned Major.
- KENT, JONATHAN W., age 20 years; enrolled July 28, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, July 30, 1861; promoted Cor-

- poral, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, March 4, 1864; returned to ranks, August 9, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864; transferred to Company C, February 24, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice M. H. Smith, discharged.
- KENYON, JOHN SNYDER**, age 18 years; enrolled at Schenevus to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, October 29, 1861; promoted supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862; mustered out, May 4, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; medal of honor; not commissioned.
- KROMER, CHARLES C.**, age 19 years; enrolled July 5, 1861, at Schoharie to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, August 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 1, 1863; acting as Adjutant, 2d Battalion, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 12, 1863; acting Adjutant of a detachment, August, 1863; mustered in as Captain, December 15, 1863; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 28, 1862, vice H. Brown, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice R. M. Hall, promoted; Captain, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, vice N. Hall, promoted.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM V.**, age 26 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Camp Denison, O., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, September 18, 1861; returned to ranks, February 10, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 10, 1862; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1863; resigned, May 20, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from May 1, 1863, vice Dern, promoted.
- LAWSON, ALEXANDER**, age 26 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at New Hamburg to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, August 28, 1861; returned to ranks, October 8, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 10, 1865; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 16, 1864, vice G. Smith, promoted.
- LEWIS, GEORGE W.**, Captain, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became Company K, this regiment, September 1, 1861; mustered in as Major, September 17, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date December 28, 1862; as Colonel, to date June 18, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Captain in the 13th Infantry; Major, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 27, 1862, vice J. Mix, resigned; Colonel, June 22, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice S. H. Mix, killed in action.
- LEYDEN, MAURICE**, age 24 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 19, 1861; acting Adjutant, 3d Battalion, March, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 12, 1863; captured in action, October 7, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company B, to date April 1, 1865; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from July 30, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Ebbs, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 10, 1864, vice Ebbs, promoted.
- LOVELESS, CHARLES B.**, age 38 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Syracuse, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 30, 1861; resigned, February 6, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from July 30, 1861, original.
- MAXWELL, FREDERICK J.**, age 21 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; promoted supernumerary Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1863; mustered out, May 3, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; subsequent service in 15th Cavalry; not commissioned.

- MAYES, JOHN, age 27 years; enrolled at Poolesville, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 7, 1862; captured in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date September 27, 1862; killed in action, May 7, 1864, at Stony Creek, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from January 21, 1862, vice Munson, resigned; First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from April 8, 1862, vice W. S. Joy, promoted.
- McGUIRE, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 12, 1861; resigned, March 30, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 12, 1861, original.
- McINTYRE, ARCHIBALD, age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1862; assigned to Company D, October 9, 1862; mustered out, December 2, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va., for promotion to Captain, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 12, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Sweet, resigned.
- McKAY, GARLIS, age 23 years; enrolled at Warsaw to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, June 28, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, January 26, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice H. E. Smith, killed in action.
- McNAMARA, MICHAEL, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company D, November 1, 1861; Captain, Company F, December 4, 1861; resigned, January 26, 1863; prior service in U. S. Army; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1861, vice Scala, resigned; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from January 24, 1862, vice Downs, resigned.
- MILLER, WILLIAM L., age 30 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Cincinnati, O., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, September 18, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 27, 1861; First Sergeant, May, 1862; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, November 4, 1862; mustered out, May 3, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; not commissioned.
- MIX, JOHN, Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Cavalry; enrolled August 17, 1861, at Poolesville, Md., to serve three years; mustered in as Major, this regiment, September 21, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 26, 1862; resigned, December 27, 1862; commissioned Major, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 21, 1862, with rank from April 8, 1862, vice S. H. Mix, promoted.
- MIX, SIMON HOOSACK, age 36 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 16, 1861; as Colonel, April 26, 1862; mortally wounded, June 15, 1864, while leading a charge of his brigade before Petersburg, Va.; captured and died, same date; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 16, 1861, original; Colonel, April 21, 1862, with rank from April 8, 1862, vice Van Allen, resigned.
- MORGAN, BENJAMIN H., age 24 years; enrolled August 4, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, August 28, 1861; appointed Wagoner, no date; promoted Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 7, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 17, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 18, 1863; captured in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, July, 1864; resigned, September 20, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, vice H. S. Joy, promoted.
- MORSE, JOSEPH E., age 21 years; enrolled at Covington to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 25, 1864; as Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, January 9, 1865; transferred in July, 1865, as First Lieutenant to Company F, and July 21, 1865, to the 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, December 1, 1864,

- with rank from October 10, 1864, vice Putnam, promoted.
- MOSCHELL, JOHN F., age 32 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 30, 1861; resigned, March 10, 1863; subsequent service in 15th Cavalry; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from July 30, 1861, original.
- MUNSON, LANSING, age 27 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 26, 1861; resigned, December 11, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 25, 1861, original.
- MURPHY, PETER M., age 31 years; enrolled May 4, 1861, at Schoharie to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 13, 1861; resigned, October 3, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 12, 1861, original.
- NORTON, FRANK A., age 19 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, August 20, 1861; returned to ranks, prior to August, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 18, 1863; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, January 10, 1865; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company L in July, 1865, and to the 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 22, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice Morgan, discharged.
- NOURSE, JOSEPH, age 35 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 26, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, December 31, 1862; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 15, 1863; mustered in as Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, April 25, 1863; died at his home at Rochester, August 25, 1863; not commissioned supernumerary Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, May 8, 1863, with rank from April 24, 1863, vice Gardner, resigned.
- O'BRIEN, DANIEL, age 25 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 7, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 2, 1862; captured in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; exchanged, no date; resigned, September 20, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from January 21, 1862, vice Phelps, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 15, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Phillips, resigned.
- OGDEN, WILLIAM L., age 21 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, December 16, 1863; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, July 19, 1864; Sergeant-Major, July 25, 1864; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, January 8, 1865; transferred, July 12, 1865, to Company C as First Lieutenant and to the 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, December 22, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice Post, promoted.
- PALMER, WILLIAM H., age 31 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, August 28, 1861; mustered out, August 27, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 28, 1861, original.
- PHELPS, CHARLES, age 24 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at Leyden to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 21, 1861; discharged, December 29, 1861, upon adverse report of an examining board; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 21, 1861, original.
- PHILLIPS, JOHN P., late Assistant Surgeon, 37th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 13, 1865, vice Cutland, not mustered; see 136th Infantry.
- PHILLIPS, LUCIUS A., age 27 years; enrolled July 17, 1861, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 20, 1861; resigned, November 14, 1861; subsequent

- service in 101st Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 20, 1861, original.
- PIERCE, SAMUEL C., age 22 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 27, 1861; detailed as Adjutant, September 21, 1861; transferred to Company C, May 27, 1862; to Company K, September 15, 1862; mustered in as Captain, to date December 27, 1862; captured in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; exchanged, no date; transferred to Company B, January 9, 1865; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 1, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 21, 1861, original; Captain, March 3, 1863, with rank from December 27, 1862, vice Cole, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 12, 1864, vice Jacobs, Jr., discharged.
- POND, NATHAN P., age 31 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company M, August 8, 1862; mustered out, to date December 8, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va., for promotion to Major in the 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from September 10, 1862, original.
- POST, JOHN MORTON, age 26 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, July 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 24, 1862; Sergeant, January 27, 1863; Sergeant-Major, June 15, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date April 25, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, July 2, 1864; as Captain, Company E, to date January 8, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice Ferry, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, June 21, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice Ferry, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice R. M. Hall, discharged.
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL H., First Lieutenant, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became Company K, this regiment, September 1, 1861; resigned, November 5, 1861; re-entered the service, June 6, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, September 10, 1862; acting Battalion and Regimental Adjutant, no dates; appointed Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, September 7, 1863; mustered in as Major, to date December 4, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned in 13th Infantry; again as First Lieutenant, this regiment, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from September 9, 1862, original; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 17, 1863, with rank from August 25, 1863, vice Nourse, deceased; Major, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 10, 1864, vice Stearns, resigned.
- RICHARDSON, COLIN, age 20 years; enrolled July 6, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 22, 1861; with Company G in July, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company F, to date February 2, 1863; mustered out, October 12, 1864, at Varina, Va.; see 26th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from January 26, 1863, vice McNamara, resigned.
- RING, JARVIS, age 35 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in, May 14, 1861, as Private, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became, September 1, 1861, Company K, this regiment; promoted Sergeant, no date; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, no date (probably November or December, 1862); mustered out, May 3, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date June 12, 1863; resigned, June 10, 1864; not commissioned supernumerary Second Lieutenant; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, vice Leyden, promoted.

- ROBINSON, ZEBULON C., age 25 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, March 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864; dismissed, July 28, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged as of same date; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice McIntyre, mustered out.
- SCALA, RAPHAEL, age 41 years; enrolled June 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 13, 1861; resigned, November 7, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 7, 1861, original.
- SCHUYLER, PETER D., age 29 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; missing in action, at Ream's Station, Va., June 29, 1864; rejoined company July 1, 1864; mustered out, August 3, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, July 12, 1864, with rank from April 18, 1864, vice Brewer, promoted.
- SHEARER, WILLIAM B., age 24 years; enrolled July, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, July 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, to date July 30, 1861; First Sergeant, February 22, 1862; supernumerary Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862; mustered out, May 3, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; subsequent service, 15th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- SHELDON, OSCAR, age 28 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in, May 14, 1861, as Private, Company G, 13th Infantry, which became Company K, September 1, 1861, this regiment; reported as Corporal, October 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 31, 1862; Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; First Lieutenant, Company C, June 10, 1864; transferred to Company G, July 13, 1864; to Company K, January 9, 1865; to Company L, April 17, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from December 27, 1862, vice Gates, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from May 7, 1864, vice Mayes, killed in action.
- SMITH, GEORGE, age 30 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at New Hamburg to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, August 28, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, December 7, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1864; Captain, January 9, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1864, vice Post, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 16, 1864, vice Richardson, discharged.
- SMITH, HERMAN E., age 23 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Margaretville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, August 22, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 25, 1861; First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 7, 1864; transferred to Company M, September 10, 1864; killed in action, October 7, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from May 7, 1864, vice Sheldon, promoted.
- SMITH, MILTON H., age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 25, 1864; mustered out, October 13, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice Beecher, promoted.
- SPAULDING, GEORGE R., age 24 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in, May 14, 1861, as Private, Company A, 13th Infantry; transferred August 28, 1861, to Company G, which became Company K, this regiment, September 1, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 1, 1861; resigned, May 28, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 1, 1861, original.
- SPOOR, OLIVER C., age 22 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Rochester to



- serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 25, 1864; missing in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; rejoined company in July, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 25, 1864; as Captain, Company B, October 12, 1864; transferred to Company K, January 9, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice Stahler, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 12, 1864, vice Pierce, promoted.
- STAHLER, ENOCH, age 24 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 22, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 24, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 15, 1864; wounded in action in 1864; discharged, February 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, vice Burke, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 22, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice Allis, promoted.
- STARR, IRWIN M., age 19 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company M, no date; transferred to Company A, no date; acting Regimental Quartermaster, September to December, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company A, January 8, 1865; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1864, with rank of same date, vice —; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 13, 1864, vice Chamberlin, discharged.
- STEARNS, ALONZO, age 41 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 3, 1861; as Captain, to date September 12, 1861; as Major, July 25, 1864; resigned, October 10, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 1, 1861, with rank from September 12, 1861, original; Major, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice Jacobs, Jr., promoted.
- STONE, GEORGE, age 21 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Margaretville to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, August 22, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, to date December 12, 1861; discharged, December 8, 1862; see 16th Cavalry; subsequent service in 14th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- SWEET, WILLIAM H. D., age 23 years; enrolled May 6, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 13, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 25, 1862; resigned, August 13, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from May 29, 1862, vice Townsend, resigned.
- TEEPLE, GEORGE M., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 14, 1865, vice Thompson, not mustered.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS, Assistant Surgeon, 92d Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, December 9, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Van Alstyne, promoted.
- TIBBITS, CHARLES, age 21 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, July 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, October 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1862; resigned, January 12, 1863; not commissioned.
- TOWNSEND, CHARLES, age 24 years; enrolled June 25, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 13, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date August 30, 1861; appointed Adjutant, 2d Battalion, October 12, 1861; resigned, May 29, 1862; subsequent service in 106th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original.
- TOWNSEND, EBENEZER G., age 42 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, August 28, 1861; resigned, April 14, 1862; commissioned Chaplain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 28, 1861, original.

- VAN ALEN, JAMES H., age 43 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Washington, D. C., as Colonel, August 28, 1861; resigned, April 8, 1862; commissioned Colonel, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 28, 1861, original.
- VAN ALSTYNE, JOHN L., age 22 years; enrolled February 16, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 21, 1863; as Surgeon, to date September 5, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 16, 1863, with rank from February 9, 1863, additional; Surgeon, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 5, 1864, vice Palmer, discharged.
- VAN AUKEN, DAVID, age 22 years; enrolled June 8, 1861, at Schoharie to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, February 19, 1864; wounded in action, May 14, 1864, at Chester Bridge, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 7, 1864; discharged for disability, June 12, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank of same date, vice O'Brien, resigned.
- VAN REYPEN, CORNELIUS G., age 29 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Jersey City, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, unattached Company A, N. J. Volunteer Cavalry, December 28, 1861, which became Company M, this regiment, January 10, 1862; mustered out, April 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st N. J. Cavalry; not commissioned.
- WALL, EDWARD, age 38 years; enrolled June 3, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, to date June 5, 1864; mustered out, October 12, 1864; commissioned Chaplain, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 4, 1864, vice Townsend, resigned.
- WATKINS, GEORGE D., age 21 years; enrolled June 18, 1861, at Oneonta to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, August 12, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 30, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, January 4, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date January 10, 1865; transferred to 1st Mounted Rifles, July 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Gregory, promoted.
- WHITE, LEWIS B., age 23 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, August 27, 1861; captured in action, March 25, 1863, near New Berne, N. C.; paroled, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; returned to ranks, October 19, 1864; died of acute phthisis, January 14, 1865, at Portsmouth, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1864, with rank from October 12, 1864, vice Spoor, promoted.
- WILBER, BERIAH, age 21 years; enrolled July 10, 1861, at Schoharie to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 9, 1864; as Captain, to date October 17, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 8, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1864, vice Ring, discharged; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice Ferry, discharged.
- WILLIAMS, GEORGE D., age 19 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Company M, September 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, to date January 14, 1863; resigned, November 10, 1863; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, May 8, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice Chesbrough, resigned.
- WILLSON, JOHN M., age 28 years; enrolled August 25, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, August 27, 1861; mustered out, September 6, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 25, 1861, original; Major, not mustered, July 12, 1864, with rank from April 18, 1864, vice Cole, discharged.
- WILSON, JAMES K., age 33 years; enrolled at Cincinnati, O., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 18, 1861,

resigned, March 18, 1862; not commissioned.

WOLFE, JOHN A., age 23 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Leyden to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 21, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 23, 1861; borne as Quartermaster-Sergeant on roll for April 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June 14, 1863;

Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 27, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date January 10, 1865; mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Suffolk Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1864, vice Benson, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice Gates, discharged.

#### FOURTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

##### First Regiment, German Cavalry; Dickel's Mounted Rifles; Lincoln Greens.

In May, 1861, Major Byron commenced recruiting a body of cavalry known as the *Lincoln Greens*; in June, Col. Christian F. Dickel became connected with it, and July 26, 1861, received authority from the War Department to organize a regiment of cavalry; he took the Lincoln Greens for a nucleus of his regiment which was then known as *Dickel's Mounted Rifles*. The regiment was organized at New York city; mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between August 10 and November 15, 1861, and designated by the State authorities the 4th Regiment of Cavalry. In November, 1861, two companies recruited, respectively, by Captains Trautwein and de Rosecrantz, for the *German Cavalry*, a regiment to recruit which Col. G. A. Moltke received authority from the War Department August 20, 1861, but which failed of organization, joined this regiment; Captain Trautwein's company becoming Company H, and Captain de Rosecrantz's company being transferred to the other companies, principally to Company I. In fall of 1861, the company recruited by Capt. John McDonnell for the regiment was consolidated with the other companies. Company K was mustered in the United States service November 15, 1862; Company L, December, 1862; and Company M, February 13, 1863. In August, September, October and November, 1864, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the recruits and veterans transferred to Companies F, K, L and M, and retained in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, D, E, F, G, I* and *K* at New York city; *B* and *C* at Yonkers; *H* at Cleveland, Ohio, and New York city; *L* at New York city, Brooklyn, Stuyvesant, Kinderhook and Poughkeepsie; and *M* at New York city and Brooklyn. Captain McDonnell's company was recruited at Philadelphia, Pa.; Captain de Rosecrantz's company at New York city.

The regiment (eight companies) left the State August 29, 1861, and served in Blenker's Division, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1861; in 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in Mountain Department from April, 1862; in the Cavalry Brigade of the 1st Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; in the Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from February, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, from June 14, 1863; and in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from August 12, 1863; with the Army of the Potomac detached from the Cavalry Corps, in May, 1864; with the Cavalry Corps again toward end of May, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864.

February 27, 1865, the battalion commanded by Maj. Edward Schwartz was transferred to the 9th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, Company F becoming its Company E, the members of Company K being transferred to Companies B, E, H, M and L, Company L becoming L, and M Company B, of the same.

While in the service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 40 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 54 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 106 enlisted men; aggregate, 114; of whom 1 officer and 14 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Annandale, Va.	1861. Dec. 2									
Hope Landing, Va.	1862. Mar. 7									
Rappahannock Station, Va.	30								5	5
Piedmont, Va.	April 14								3	3
New Creek Station, Va.	May 20		1							1
Franklin, Va.	28									
Strasburg, Va.	June 1						1		2	3
Strasburg and Woodstock, Va.	2					1	1		3	5
Woodstock, Edinburg and Mt. Jackson, Va.	3									
Near Harrisonburg, Va.	6								13	14
Aldie, Va.	7		1							
Cross Keys, Va.	8									
Near Port Republic, Va.	9									
New Market, Va.	12			1			1	1	4	4
New Market, Va.	13								2	3
Near Middletown, Va.	July 8		2							2
White House Ford, Va.	22									
Near Luray, Va.	29		1							1
Cedar Mountain, Va.	Aug. 9									
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.	Aug. 16-9									
Rapidan River.	Sept. 2									
Waterloo Bridge.	Aug. 16									
Bristoe Station.	24-25									
Salem and White Plains.	26						1		5	6
Groveton.	27									
Bull Run.	29									
Centreville.	30	1	3		1					
Near Fairfax Court House, Va.	31									
Ashby's Gap, Va.	Sept. 4								1	1
Near New Baltimore, Md.	22									
Aldie, Berryville, Va.	Nov. 18									
Snicker's Gap, Va.	29									
Charlestown, W. Va.	Dec. 30									
Snickersville, Va.	2									
Kellysville, Va.	20									
Grove Church, Va.	22									
Rappahannock Station, Va.	1863. Jan. 26		1				3		1	5
Somerville, Va.	Feb. 2								1	1
Near Hartwood Church, Va.	9									
Near Hope Landing, Va.	25		1						5	6
Kelly's Ford, Va.	Mar. 7		1							1
Kelly's Ford, Va.	17			1			2		1	4
Rapidan Station, Va.	23									
Snicker's Gap, Va.	May 1									
Stevensburg, Va.	June 1				1					1
Aldie, Va.	11									
Middleburg, Va.	17		5		1		2	2	13	42
Aldie, Va.	19		2		1		5		5	13
Upperville, Va.	20						2		1	3
Near Cooksville, Md.	21						1	1	8	27
Gettysburg, Pa.	29									
Monterey, Pa.	July 1-3									
Smithsburg, Md.	4									
Hagerstown, Md.	5									
Williamsport, Md.	6									
Boonesboro, Md.	6									
Jones' Cross Roads, Md.	8									
Falling Waters, Md.	11-12		1							1
Berryville, Va.	14									
Brandy Station, Va.	16									
Rappahannock Station, Va.	Sept. 6									
Culpeper Court House, Va.	10						7		17	24
Somerville Ford, Va.	13									
Brentville, Va.	14									
Raccoon Ford, Va.	15								1	1
Near Raccoon Ford, Va.	16-17	1	1				2	4	25	33
Near Jacks' Shop, Va.	19									
Rapidan Station, Va.	22									
Stevensburg, Va.	Oct. 10		1							
Culpeper, Va.	11									
Bristoe Station, Va.	12				1		3		9	14
Oak Hill, Va.	14									
Hunter's Ford, Va.	15									
Beverly Ford, Va.	17-18									
Bealton Station, Va.	23						2		2	4
	24-26						1			1

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1863.										
Oak Hill, Va.	Nov. 3									
Rappahannock Station, Va.	7									
Muddy Run, Va.	8									
Mine Run Campaign, Va.	Nov. 26-									
	Dec. 2									
Germanna Ford.	Nov. 26									
Robertson's Tavern.	27						2		3	6
Parker's Store.	29									
Mine Run.	30									
Ely's Ford.	Dec. 1									
Culpeper Court House, Va.	2						1		3	4
1864.										
Sperryville, Va.	Jan. 9									
Barnett's Ford, Va.	29									
Barnett's Ford, Va.	Feb. 6-7									
Beaver Dam Station, Va.	29									
Defenses of Richmond, Va.	Mar. 1								1	1
Aylett's, Va.	2								2	2
New Kent Court House, Va.	3									
Culpeper, Va.	28									
Wilderness, Va.	May 5		1							1
Piney Grove Church, Va.	8								1	1
Guinea and Milford Stations, Va.	21									
North Anna, Va.	22-26									
Totopotomoy, Va.	27-30									
Pamunkey River, Va.	27									
Old Church, Va.	30									
Cold Harbor, Va.	May 31-									
	June 6									
Cold Harbor.	June 1									
Gaines' Mills.	2									
Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid.	June 7-24									
Trevilian Station, Va.	11-12	1	9		3	5	24		6	48
White House, Va.	21					1				1
Jones' Bridge, Va.	23						1			1
Charles City Court House, Va.	24						1			1
Prince George Court House, Va.	25								1	1
Before Petersburg, Va.	June 26-									
	July 30									
Lees' Mills, Va.	July 18									
Deep Bottom, Va.	21									
Deep Bottom, Va.	27-29						1			1
Millwood, Va.	Aug. 10									
White Post, Va.	11		1				3			4
Cedar Creek, Va.	12								4	5
Berryville, Va.	13-14						1		4	5
Front Royal, Va.	15-16	1	2		2	1	11	2	6	25
Charlestown, W. Va.	21						1			1
Halltown, Va.	24						1			1
Smithfield, Va.	25		1				1			2
Leetown, Va.	28-29				1	1	3		1	6
Bunker Hill, Va.	Sept. 13									
Opequon, Va.	19					1	12	1	3	17
Fisher's Hill, Va.	22		1				4		4	9
Mt. Jackson, Va.	23-24									
Port Republic, Va.	26-27									
Mt. Crawford, Va.	Oct. 1									
Middletown and Newtown, Va.	2								8	8
Tom's Brook, Va.	9		1							1
Near Strasburg, Va.	14									
Cedar Creek, Va.	17									
Cedar Creek, Va.	19									
Cedar Creek, Va.	20									
Woodstock, Va.	Nov. 12									
Ninevah, Va.	21								3	3
Rood's Hill, Va.	22						1			1
Liberty Mills, Va.	21									
Jack's Shop, Va.	22								1	1
Jefferson, Va.	26								1	1
Loss on picket and other minor affairs			2						1	3
Total loss.		4	40	1	12	11	148	11	228	455

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

CHRISTIAN F. DICKEL, from November 1, 1861, to September 10, 1862.  
LOUIS PALMA DI CESNOLA, from September 11, 1862, to September 4, 1864.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

FERRIES NAZER, from November 1, 1861, to April 23, 1863.  
AUGUSTUS PRUYN, from May 1 to December 12, 1863.  
WILLIAM R. PARNELL, from December 13, 1863, to December 15, 1864.

*Majors.*

SAMUEL GUENTHER, acting, from \_\_\_\_\_, to October 31, 1861.  
PALLE DE ROSECRANTZ, from \_\_\_\_\_, to January 2, 1862.  
BARON ANTON VON PUECHEL-STEIN, from January 1, 1862, to August 10, 1863.  
AUGUSTUS PRUYN, from January 28 to May 1, 1863.  
WILLIAM R. PARNELL, from September 11 to December 13, 1863.  
AUGUSTUS HAURAND, from October 28, 1863, to March 22, 1865.  
EDWARD SCHWARTZ, from March 1, 1864, to February 27, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

ADOLPH VON DACHENHAUSEN, from November 1 to 30, 1861.  
FRANCE PAPAIFY, from November 25, 1861, to January 16, 1862.  
ALFRED SPANN, from \_\_\_\_\_, to February 25, 1862.  
JOHN WHITSID, from February 25 to April 9, 1862.  
ENNO FRED. VON WENCKEBACH, from April 23, 1862, to April 23, 1863.  
JOHN W. WRIGHT, from July 1, 1862, to February 16, 1863.  
WILLIAM BLEWETT, from September 1, 1863, to February 15, 1864.  
DONALD McDONALD, from February 15, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutant.*

FREDERICK ROBERT, from October 29 to November 1, 1861.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

ROBERT KANE, from September 25 to December 20, 1861.  
FREDERICK ROBERT, from November 1, 1861, to September 5, 1862.  
ALEXANDER NEWBURGHER, from January 7, 1863, to November 4, 1864.  
FRANCIS H. TARLETON, from February 1 to March 29, 1865.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

EDWIN H. SAWYER, from September 11, 1861, to January, 1863.  
MORRIS BEHREND, from January 1 to July 23, 1862.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

FRANCIS E. WHITE, from January 7, 1863, to October 31, 1864.

*Surgeons.*

ADOLPH MAJER, from November 1, 1861, to July 22, 1862.  
MORRIS J. FRANKLIN, from July 23 to October 14, 1862.  
BUEL GOODSSELL STREETER, from June 1, 1863, to September 12, 1864.  
DEWITT C. BEEBE, from November 12, 1864, to March 29, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

MORRIS J. FRANKLIN, from September 18, 1861, to July 23, 1862.  
MARTIN BRAUN, from July 23, 1862, to June 5, 1863.  
THOMAS H. SNOW, from March 22 to June 20, 1863.  
DEWITT C. BEEBE, from July 9, 1863, to November 12, 1864.

*Chaplains.*

WILLIAM E. STRICKLAND, from September 3, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
JOHN C. JACOBI, from October 14, 1862, to May 11, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

HERMAN R. SEGEBARTH, from August 10 to September 2, 1861.

LOUIS GALESKI, from September 3 to November 15, 1861.  
 GUSTAVE F. POKORNY, from January 1 to May 19, 1862.  
 JULIUS VON WITTKÉ, from May 19 to October 20, 1862, and from December 2, 1862, to April 9, 1863.  
 PETER REMMET, from April 22 to November 20, 1863.  
 HERMAN RICHTER, from January 15 to September 23, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK CASSINONE, from August 10 to 30, 1861.  
 GUSTAVE F. POKORNY, from August 30, 1861, to January 1, 1862.  
 LOUIS SIEBERT, from January 1, 1862, to ———, and from May — to May 13, 1862.  
 ROBERT REIMER, from May 14, 1862, to March 7, 1863.  
 HERMAN RICHTER, from January 1 to 15, 1864.  
 BALDWIN CANN, from February 17 to September 23, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LOUIS ANDERSON, from August 10 to October 28, 1861.  
 LOUIS SIEBERT, from October 28, 1861, to January 1, 1862.  
 ROBERT REIMER, from January 1, 1862, to May 14, 1862.  
 PETER REMMET, from May 15, 1862, to April 22, 1863.  
 HERMAN RICHTER, from April 23, 1863, to January 1, 1864.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

MARTIN T. SKAIRVINSKY, from August 29 to December 18, 1861.  
 WILLIAM R. PARNELL, from December 19, 1861, to September 11, 1863.  
 THOMAS H. PHILLIPSON, from August 10, 1863, to October 4, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES R. DUCHESNOY, from August 29 to December 18, 1861.  
 CHRISTOPHER DOLAN, from December 19, 1861, to May 15, 1862.

OSCAR VON BONIN, from ———, to June 11, 1863.  
 THOMAS H. PHILLIPSON, from May 15, 1862, to August 10, 1863.  
 HENRY WILLIAM CLENSCH, from February 15, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHRISTOPHER DOLAN, from August 21 to December 19, 1861.  
 JOHN R. OLMSTEAD, from December, 1861, to May 7, 1862.  
 THOMAS H. PHILLIPSON, from February 26 to May 15, 1862.  
 HENRY WILLIAM CLENSCH, from June 1, 1863, to February 15, 1864.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

RALPH H. OLMSTEAD, from September 5, 1861, to March 11, 1862.  
 WILLIAM HART, from March 11, 1862, to September 16, 1863.  
 WILLIAM BLEWETT, from February 15, 1864, to January 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM R. PARNELL, from August 29 to December 19, 1861.  
 WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, from ———, to ———.  
 OSCAR TOMPKINS, from February 1, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES LYON, from September 5, 1861, to May 19, 1862.  
 CHARLES H. HAWKINS, from March 1, 1862, to February 3, 1863.  
 JOHN LOWREY, from October 11, 1862, to August 10, 1863.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

HENRY F. MAASKENS, from August 17 to November 29, 1861.  
 ADOLPH VON DACHENHAUSEN, from November 30, 1861, to April 20, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

MORTIMER VON STRANTZ, from January 1 to February 7, 1862.

JOHN WHITSID, from February 7 to 25, 1862.  
 LOUIS SIEBERT, from —, to May, 1862.  
 MICHAEL SMIDT, from February 15 to September 6, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES BERTHOLDI, from —, to December 12, 1861.  
 JULIUS SAMSON, from September 16, 1861, to July 5, 1862.  
 FERDINAND BERGER, from June 1, 1863, to February 6, 1864.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

FRANCIS B. REVERE, from November 1, 1861, to May 15, 1862.  
 CHRISTOPHER DOLAN, from May 15, 1862, to February 25, 1863.  
 EDWARD SCHWARTZ, from April 20, 1863, to March 1, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. ALLEN, from May 6 to December 30, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM HART, from September 16, 1861, to March 11, 1862.  
 HENRY PITT, from —, to March 6, 1862.  
 ENNO FRED. VON WENCKEBACH, April 23, 1862.  
 DANIEL BIGGS, from —, to March 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE S. BECKWITH, from September 1 to December 31, 1861.  
 FRANK STAPLES, from January 12 to May 16, 1862.  
 JACQUES MORÉ, from May or June to August 30, 1862.  
 WILLIAM BLEWETT, from January or February to September 1, 1863.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL GUENTHER, from August 22, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
 JOHN McDONNELL, from September 17 to December 18, 1861.  
 WILLIAM J. MARSHALL, from September 26, 1861, to November 12, 1861.

ALBERT DE PLANQUE, from —, to August 13, 1862.  
 LOUIS AHRENS, from October 9, 1862, to April 27, 1863.  
 EDWIN H. SAWYER, from February 15, 1864, to February 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY PITT, from August 23, 1861, to —.  
 ROBERT KANE, September 25, 1861.  
 EDWARD M. SCHMIDT, from September 26, 1861, to January 10, 1862.  
 LOUIS AHRENS, from May 1 to October 9, 1862.  
 ENNO FRED. VON WENCKEBACH, from April 23, 1863, to November 24, 1864.  
 DANIEL BIGGS, from July 1, 1864, to —.  
 CHARLES B. SMITH, from February 9, 1864, to March 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PATRICK S. EARLY, from September 26, 1861, to December 18, 1861.  
 GILBERT E. OVERTON, from September 26, 1861, to April 29, 1862.  
 ROBERT REIMER, from December 19, 1861, to January 1, 1862.  
 EDWARD SCHWARTZ, from April 30, 1862, to April 20, 1863.  
 CHARLES B. SMITH, from April 9, 1863, to February 9, 1864.  
 HENRY S. PROCTOR, from February 1 to 28, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

GEORGE TEN EYCK, from December 9, 1861, to October 11, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, from September 19, 1862, to December 19, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. OLIVER, from August 17 to October 20, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS PHILLIPS, from September 25 to December 12, 1861.  
 WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, from — to February 25, 1862; and from April 14 to September 19, 1862.  
 JAMES LYON, from May 19, 1862, to March 11, 1863.



EDWIN H. SAWYER, from February 20, 1863, to February 15, 1864.  
WILLIAM H. OLIVER, from February 15 to August 17, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HARDING WESTON, from February 17 to 25, 1862.  
JACQUES MORÉ, from January 10 to May or June, 1862.  
WILLIAM H. OLIVER, from February 19, 1863, to February 15, 1864.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

GEORGE SCHWARTSMAN, from ———, to October, 1861.  
WILLIAM TRAUTWEIN, from September 24, 1861, to February 25, 1862.  
MORTIMER VON STRANTZ, from February 7 to July 6, 1862.  
HERMAN VON SCHWENKE, from December 26, 1862, to June 11, 1863.  
ADOLPH SCHNEIDER, from April 9, 1863, to October 15, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN BAUER, from November 1, 1861, to January 8, 1862.  
PETER SCHLEAHTER, from November 9 to December 11, 1861.  
ALFRED SPANN, from December 19, 1861, to ———, and from February 25 to March 1, 1862.  
OSCAR KRAMER, from May 1, 1862, to March 31, 1863.  
JOSEPH BADEL, from March 10, 1862, to June 23, 1863.  
OSCAR VON BONIN, from June 11 to 19, 1863.  
JOHN MAJER, from February 15, 1864, to October 15, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALFRED SPANN, no dates.  
MORRIS BEHREND, January 1, 1862.  
DAVID MESSINGER, from October 29, to December 12, 1861.  
JOHN R. OLMSTEAD, from November 1 to December, 1861.  
OSCAR KRAMER, from March 1 to May 1, 1862.  
ADOLPH SCHNEIDER, from September 1, 1862, to April 9, 1863.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

PALLE DE ROSECRANTZ, from October 17, 1861, to ———.  
FRANCIS J. SCHMITT, from January 2, 1862, to April 1, 1863.  
HERMAN VON SCHWENKE, from June 11 to November 1, 1863.  
DIETRICH PENTZEL, from February 8, 1864, to March 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JULIUS VON WITTKE, from December 9, 1861, to May 19, 1862.  
OSCAR VON BONIN, from May 12, 1862, to ———.  
DIETRICH PENTZEL, from March 31, 1863, to February 8, 1864.  
JOHN MAJER, from March to September, 1864.  
JULIUS S. KLOPPENBURG, from September or October to November or December, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LYMAN D. HOWARD, from November 4 to December 1, 1861.  
JOSEPH BADEL, from December 24, 1861, to March 10, 1862.  
EDWIN H. SAWYER, from January to February 20, 1863.  
NATHANIEL S. HUESTED, from September or October, 1863, to February 15, 1864.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

EDWARD O. BURLING, from November 15, 1862, to August 10, 1863.  
WILLIAM BLEWETT, from January 10, to February 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. BRAGAW, from November 13, 1862, to March 23, 1864.  
NATHANIEL S. HUESTED, from February 15 to November 2, 1864.  
THOMAS L. COOPER, from February 1 to 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

OLIVER S. WOOD, from November 15, 1862, to June 12, 1864.  
HENRY J. MANDY, from November 1 to December 25, 1864.

FREEMAN E. MARTIN, February 28, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

HENRY C. SPALDING, from —, 1862, to February 3, 1863.  
FRANK W. BIGELOW, from January 5 to March 23, 1863.  
WILLIAM E. BRAGAW, from March 23 to April 17, 1864.  
JOHN HALL, from January 1, 1864, to February 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH SUSS, from September 18 to December 31, 1861.  
LADISLAUS VON ZAKLIKA, from December 26, 1862, to February 19, 1863.  
JOHN HALL, from January 28, 1863, to January 1, 1864.  
JOSEPH O. CARROLL, from January 1, 1864, to February 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT BRECKWOLDT, from October 17 to December 31, 1861.  
JOHN P. DOMINGO, from December 18, 1862, to April 16, 1863.  
THOMAS L. COOPER, from October 28, 1864, to February 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

NEHEMIAH MANN, from February 13, 1863, to August 16, 1864.  
WILLIAM H. OLIVER, from October 20, 1864, to February 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. ALLEN, from January 8, 1863, to May 6, 1864.  
JULIUS S. KLOPPENBURG, from August 17 to September or October, 1864; and from November or December, 1864, to May 6, 1865.  
HENRY J. MANDY, from December 25, 1864, to February 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN T. KETCHAM, from February 13 to October 8, 1863.  
CHARLES FRAMPTON, from January 25 to February 27, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

DANESI, JOHN F. L. V., as Captain.  
HAND, ORLANDO, as Captain.  
LYON, JAMES, as Captain.  
PRUYN, EDWARD, as Captain.  
VON GONTARD, ALFONS, as Captain.  
DOMINGO, JOHN P., as First Lieutenant.  
HAWKINS, CHARLES H., as First Lieutenant.  
LESLIE, THOMAS, as First Lieutenant.  
LOWREY, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
PRUYN, EDWARD, as First Lieutenant.  
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., as First Lieutenant (3d).  
BIGGS, DANIEL, as Second Lieutenant.  
BONIN, WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.  
DE PEYSTER, JR., J. WATTS, as Second Lieutenant.  
GIROUX, THOMAS C., as Second Lieutenant.  
ROTHCHILD, LOUIS, as Second Lieutenant.  
VON BONIN, OSCAR, as Second Lieutenant.

GERMAN CAVALRY.

*Officer not continued in service on consolidation with 4th Cavalry.*

MOLTKE, G. A., Colonel-Major, German Cavalry.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

DI CESNOLA, LOUIS PALMA, Colonel, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.  
LESLIE, FRANK, Private, Company M, for the capture of the colors of the 3d Virginia at Front Royal, Va., August 15, 1864.  
MANDY, HENRY J., First Sergeant, Company B, for the capture of the colors of the 3d Virginia at Front Royal, Va., August 15, 1864.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

MOORE, JOSEPH A., Sergeant, Companies C and F, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

- AHRENS, LOUIS, age — years; enrolled at Woods Mills, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 1, 1862; as Captain, October 9, 1862; wounded in action at Harrisonburg, Va.; resigned, April 27, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, October 11, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Guenther, discharged.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled October 23, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 8, 1863; transferred to Company G, October 20, 1864, but never joined it; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date May 6, 1864; wounded in action, June 21, 1864, at Dunkirk, Va.; captured in action, September 21, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; paroled, October 7, 1864, at Varina, Va.; mustered out, December 30, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 8, 1863, with rank of same date, original; Captain, April 29, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Schwartz, promoted.
- ANDERSON, LOUIS, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 10, 1861; resigned, October 28, 1861; not commissioned.
- BADEL, JOSEPH, age 26 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 24, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, March 10, 1862; dismissed, June 23, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 24, 1861, vice Clensch, promoted; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- BAUER, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, November 1, 1861; resigned, January 8, 1862; not commissioned.
- BECKWITH, GEORGE S., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 1, 1861; discharged, December 31, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned.
- BEEBE, DEWITT C., age 25 years; enrolled at Frederick, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 9, 1863; as Surgeon, November 12, 1864; mustered out, March 29, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 25, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Braun, discharged; Surgeon, November 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Streeter, resigned.
- BEHREND, MORRIS, late First Lieutenant, 8th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, January 1, 1862; appointed Battalion Quartermaster, same date; resigned, July 23, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, original.
- BERGER, FERDINAND, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 11, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1863; discharged, February 6, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Behrend, resigned.
- BERTHOLDI, CHARLES, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 11, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; discharged for disability, December 12, 1861; not commissioned.
- BIGELOW, FRANK W., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company L, January 5, 1863; resigned, March 23, 1863; commissioned Captain, April 2, 1863, with rank from January 5, 1863, original.
- BIGGS, DANIEL, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, September 26, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1864; captured in action, September 21, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transferred to Company E, no date; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; discharged, March 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, September 5, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice Blewett, pro-

- moted; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Domingo, died of wounds received in action.
- BLEWETT, WILLIAM**, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 29, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, Company E, October 17, 1861; Sergeant-Major, September 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company E, January or February, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, September 1, 1863; as Captain, Company C, February 15, 1864; transferred to Company K, January 10, 1865; mustered out, February 28, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice Moré, killed in action; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 16, 1863, vice Wright, resigned; Captain, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Hart, killed in action.
- BONIN, WILLIAM**, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August, 1862, with rank from May 19, 1862, vice Von Bonin, promoted.
- BRAGAW, WILLIAM E.**, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 11th Cavalry, January 8, 1862; promoted Sergeant, same date; discharged for disability, September 13, 1862; enrolled November 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, November 13, 1862; as Captain, Company L, March 23, 1864; discharged, April 17, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 10, 1863, with rank from November 13, 1862, original; Captain, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 23, 1863, vice Bigelow, discharged.
- BRAUN, MARTIN**, age 45 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 23, 1862; resigned, June 5, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 25, 1862, with rank from July 23, 1862, vice Franklin, promoted.
- BRECKWOLDT, ALBERT**, age 32 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, Captain Rosecrantz's Company, German Cavalry, October 17, 1861; failed to pass examination and discharged, December 31, 1861; not commissioned.
- BURLING, EDWARD O.**, age 33 years; enrolled November 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, November 15, 1862; dismissed, August 10, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1862, with rank from November 13, 1862, original.
- CANN, BALDWIN**, age 23 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 84th Infantry, May 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant and returned to the ranks, no dates; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 24, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, February 13, 1864; mustered out, September 23, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 29, 1864, with rank from January 28, 1864, vice Von Bonin, discharged.
- CARROLL, JOSEPH O.**, age 22 years; enrolled January 12, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, February 13, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, July 5, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date January 1, 1864; wounded in action, September 17, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 8, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Hall, promoted.
- CASSINONE, FREDERICK**, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 10, 1861; discharged, August 30, 1861; subsequent service in 3d Battalion Artillery; not commissioned.
- CLENSCH, HENRY WILLIAM**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 10, 1861; transferred to Company B, —, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September, 1861; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 15, 1864; captured in action, August 16, 1864, at Cedarville, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; discharged, March 1, 1865, at Camp Parole, Va.; com-

- missioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice Sawyer, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Phillipson, promoted.
- COOPER, THOMAS L., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Saddler, Company C, September 5, 1861; promoted Regimental Saddler-Sergeant, March 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 11, 1864, and transferred as Sergeant, to Company L; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date October 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company K, February 1, 1865; transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Schwartz, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 27, 1864, vice Husted, dismissed.
- DANESI, JOHN F. L. V., commissioned, not mustered, Captain, July 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Pruyn, not mustered; see 2d and 25th Cavalry.
- DE PEYSTER, JR., J. WATTS, First Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry; commissioned, declined, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1862, with rank from May 4, 1862, vice Olmstead, discharged; subsequent service in 1st Artillery.
- DE PLANQUE, ALBERT, Adjutant, 8th Infantry; appointed Captain, Company F, this regiment, May 1, 1862; dropped August 13, 1862; subsequent service in 7th Veteran Infantry; not commissioned.
- DE ROSECRANTZ, PALLE, age 34 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in, October 17, 1861, as Captain, 1st German Cavalry, which became Company I, this regiment; promoted Major, no date; resigned, January 2, 1862; not commissioned.
- DI CESNOLA, LOUIS PALMA, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th Cavalry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, September 11, 1862; wounded and captured in action, June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; paroled, March 21, 1864, at City Point, Va.; discharged, September 4, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; medal of honor; commissioned Colonel, September 12, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, vice Dickel, discharged.
- DICKEL, CHRISTIAN F., age 52 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Hunter's Chapel, Va., as Colonel, November 1, 1861; discharged, September 10, 1862; commissioned Colonel, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original.
- DOLAN, CHRISTOPHER, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 29, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 19, 1861; as Captain, Company E, May 15, 1862; discharged, February 25, 1863; subsequent service in 2d Veteran Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 19, 1861, original; Captain, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 5, 1862, vice Revere, discharged.
- DOMINGO, JOHN P., age 22 years; enrolled December 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, December 18, 1862; died, April 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action, March 17, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 23, 1863, vice Bragaw, promoted.
- DUCHESNOY, CHARLES R., age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 29, 1861; discharged, December 18, 1861, on adverse report of an examining board; not commissioned.
- EARLY, PATRICK S., age 32 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 26, 1861; discharged, December 18, 1861, upon adverse report of an examining board; not commissioned.
- FRAMPTON, CHARLES, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 10, 1861; transferred to Company B in 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; transferred to Company F, May 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, October 7, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date January 25,

- 1865; transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 25, 1864, vice Mandy, promoted.
- FRANKLIN, MORRIS J., age 30 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 18, 1861; as Surgeon, July 23, 1862; resigned, October 14, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; Surgeon, September 25, 1862, with rank from July 23, 1862, vice Majer, resigned.
- GALESKI, LOUIS, age 33 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 3, 1861; resigned, November 15, 1861; subsequent service in 58th Infantry; not commissioned.
- GIROUX, THOMAS C., Second Lieutenant, unassigned; resigned, February 2, 1863; did not serve; not commissioned.
- GUENTHER, SAMUEL, age 38 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, August 22, 1861; acting as Major from organization of regiment to October 31, 1861; resigned, April 30, 1862; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1861, original.
- HALL, JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 28, 1863; as Captain, January 1, 1864; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va. (leg amputated); transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 29, 1863, with rank of same date, original; Captain, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Burling, dismissed.
- HAND, ORLANDO, late Captain, 11th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, May 26, 1864, with rank from April 26, 1864, vice Ahrens, discharged.
- HART, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 16, 1861; promoted Captain, Company C, March 11, 1862; killed in action, September 16, 1863, at Raccoon Ford, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from September 16, 1861, original; Captain, August 1, 1862, with rank from March 11, 1862, vice Olmstead, discharged.
- HAURAND, AUGUSTUS, late Major, 1st Cavalry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, October 28, 1863; captured, September 19, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; mustered out, March 22, 1865; commissioned Major, October 16, 1863, with rank from October 1, 1863, vice Von Puechelstein, dismissed.
- HAWKINS, CHARLES H., age 22 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, August 29, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date March 1, 1862; wounded in action, June 2, 1862, at Strasburg, Va.; discharged for disability, February 3, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Weston, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 10, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice Williams, promoted.
- HOWARD, LYMAN D., age 23 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 4, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date December 19, 1861; mustered out as Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to date from December 1, 1861; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 20, 1861, original.
- HUESTED, NATHANIEL S., age 27 years; enrolled October 9, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, December 18, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company I, in September or October, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, to date February 15, 1864; dismissed, November 2, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from March 23, 1863, vice Domingo, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Pentzel, promoted.
- JACOBI, JOHN C., age 61 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, October 14, 1862; discharged for disability, May 11, 1863; com-

- missioned Chaplain, October 13, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Strickland, discharged.
- KANE, ROBERT, age 28 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 25, 1861; as Regimental Quartermaster, same date; resigned, December 20, 1861; not commissioned.
- KETCHAM, JOHN T., age 25 years; enrolled February 6, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 13, 1863; captured in action, September 13, 1863, at Raccoon Ford, Va.; died of disease, October 8, 1863, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 2, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1863, original.
- KLOPPENBURG, JULIUS S., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, September 24, 1862; promoted Corporal, in 1862; transferred to Company M, June 11, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date August 17, 1864; transferred to Company I in September or October, 1864; to Company M in November or December, 1864; discharged, to date May 6, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from July 22, 1864, vice Pruyn, promoted.
- KRAMER, OSCAR, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, January 1, 1862; transferred to Company A, same date; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, May 1, 1862; resigned, March 31, 1863; subsequent service in 3d N. J. Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 1, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Spann, discharged.
- LESLIE, THOMAS, Private, 24th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, December 24, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Oliver, promoted.
- LOWREY, JOHN, age 27 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, August 29, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, October 11, 1862; dismissed, August 10, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice Hawkins, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 3, 1863, vice Hawkins, discharged.
- LYON, JAMES, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 5, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, May 19, 1862; on detached service since December, 1861; discharged, March 11, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from September 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from February 26, 1862, vice Williams, not mustered; Captain, not mustered, declined, October 30, 1862, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice Ten Eyck, resigned.
- MAASKENS, HENRY F., age 54 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 17, 1861; resigned, November 29, 1861; not commissioned.
- MAJER, ADOLPH, late Surgeon, 39th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, November 1, 1861; resigned, July 22, 1862; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Surgeon, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original.
- MAJER, JOHN, age 25 years; enrolled December 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, January 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1862; First Sergeant, April 30, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 15, 1864; in command of Company I from March to September, 1864; mustered out with Company H, October 15, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Allen, promoted.
- MANDY, HENRY J., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, September 27, 1862; promoted Corporal in January or February, 1863; First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; wounded in action, at Trevilian Station, Va., June

- 11, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date December 25, 1864; transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Berger, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 25, 1864, vice Cann, discharged.
- MANN, NEHEMIAH, late extra Second Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry (not mustered); enrolled February 6, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company M, February 13, 1863; killed in action, August 16, 1864, at Chester Gap, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 2, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1863, original.
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM J., age 24 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, September 26, 1861; resigned, November 12, 1861; subsequent service in 11th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- MARTIN, FREEMAN E., age 28 years; enrolled September 27, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company M, February 13, 1863; returned to ranks, November 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date February 28, 1865; transferred to 9th Cavalry, same date; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 24, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Ketcham, deceased.
- MCDONALD, DONALD, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 29, 1861; captured in action, June 2, 1862, at Strasburg, Va.; paroled, September 7, 1862; rejoined regiment, January 5, 1863; transferred to Company M, no date; promoted Corporal, February 25, 1863; Commissary-Sergeant, July 26, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, to date February 15, 1864; captured in action, September 1, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; mustered out, March 1, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 6, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1864, vice Blewett, promoted.
- MCDONNELL, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, September 17, 1861; discharged, December 18, 1861, on adverse report of an examining board; not commissioned.
- MESSINGER, DAVID, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 29, 1861; resigned, December 12, 1861; not commissioned.
- MOLTKE, G. A., received authority, August 20, 1861, from the War Department, as Colonel, to recruit a regiment of Cavalry; ordered in the field as Major with Captains Trautwein and P. de Rosecrantz companies, November 4, 1861; out of service by transfer of companies to 4th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- MORE, JACQUES, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 10, 1862; transferred to Company E in May or June, 1862; killed in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 14, 1862, vice DePeyster, Jr., declined.
- NAZER, FERRIES, age 36 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, November 1, 1861; died of typhoid fever, April 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original.
- NEWBURGHER, ALEXANDER, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company H, September 28, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date January 7, 1863; mustered out, November 4, 1864, at Middletown, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, February 10, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice Robert, mustered out.
- OLIVER, WILLIAM H., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, October 26, 1861; as



- Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 15, 1864; as Captain, August 17, 1864; transferred to Company M, October 20, 1864; to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice Lowrey, dismissed; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Sawyer, promoted; Captain, December 19, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice Mann, killed in action.
- OLMSTEAD, JOHN R., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, November 1, 1861; transferred to Company B in November or December, 1861; resigned, May 7, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original.
- OLMSTEAD, RALPH H., late Captain, 12th N. Y. S. Militia; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, September 5, 1861; resigned, March 11, 1862; subsequent service in 12th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from September 5, 1861, original.
- OVERTON, GILBERT E., age 21 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 26, 1861; resigned, April 29, 1862; subsequent service in 12th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from September 9, 1861, original.
- PAPAFY, FRANCE, age 48 years; enrolled November 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 25, 1861; resigned, January 16, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, January 1, 1862, with rank from November 25, 1861, original.
- PARNELL, WILLIAM R., age 28 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 29, 1861; as Captain, Company B, to date December 19, 1861; captured in action, June 20, 1863, at Upperville, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as Major, September 11, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date December 13, 1863; mustered out, December 15, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 19, 1861, original; Major, May 26, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, vice Pruyn, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 29, 1864, with rank from December 12, 1863, vice Pruyn, discharged.
- PENTZEL, DIETRICH, age 39 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, January 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date March 31, 1863; captured in action, September 16, 1863, at Raccoon Ford, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; mustered in as Captain, to date February 8, 1864; mustered out, March 12, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 31, 1863, vice Kramer, resigned; Captain, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Von Schwenke, deceased.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS, age 34 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, September 25, 1861; resigned, December 12, 1861; not commissioned.
- PHILLIPSON, THOMAS H., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 10, 1861; transferred to Company B in 1861; promoted Sergeant in September or October, 1861; First Sergeant, February 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 15, 1862; as Captain, August 10, 1863; mustered out, October 4, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from February 26, 1862, vice Lyon, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Dolan, promoted; Captain, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 10, 1863, vice Von Gontard, dismissed.
- PITT, HENRY, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 23, 1861; transferred to Company E, no date; resigned, March 6, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from August 23, 1861, original.

- POKORNY, GUSTAVE F., age 28 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 30, 1861; as Captain, January 1, 1862; resigned, May 19, 1862; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, original.
- PROCTOR, HENRY S., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company G, November 29, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, March 25, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, March 24, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company F, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 1, 1865; transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Cooper, promoted.
- PRUYN, AUGUSTUS, late Major, 11th Cavalry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, January 28, 1863; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, May 1, 1863; resigned, December 12, 1863; commissioned Major, January 30, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 26, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, vice Nazer, deceased.
- PRUYN, EDWARD, late Adjutant, 22d Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from January 15, 1864, vice Richter, promoted; Captain, not mustered, May 16, 1864, with rank from April 14, 1864, vice Bragaw, resigned.
- REIMER, ROBERT, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, October 22, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 19, 1861; transferred to Company A, January 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date May 14, 1862; resigned, March 7, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 13, 1862, vice Siebert, discharged.
- REMMET, PETER, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, August 10, 1861; promoted First Sergeant in September or October, 1861; transferred to Company H, April 1, 1862; to Company A, January 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date May 15, 1862; as Captain, to date April 22, 1863; resigned, November 20, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Phillipson, promoted; Captain, September 5, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, vice Parnell, promoted.
- REVERE, FRANCIS B., age 34 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date November 1, 1861; discharged, May 15, 1862; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original.
- RICHTER, HERMAN, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A, September or October, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant in June, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, October 3, 1862; promoted Sergeant, December 25, 1862; First Sergeant, February 10, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, to date January 1, 1864; as Captain, to date January 15, 1864; mustered out, September 23, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, vice Remmet, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Reimer, resigned; Captain, April 7, 1864, with rank from January 15, 1864, vice Remmet, discharged.
- ROBERT, FREDERICK, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Adjutant, 1st Battalion, October 29, 1861; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, November 1, 1861; mustered out, September 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned Battalion Adjutant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original.
- ROTHCHILD, LOUIS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, September 1, 1861; did not render service; not commissioned.

- SAMSON, JULIUS, age 47 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 16, 1861; discharged, July 5, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from September 16, 1861, original.
- SAWYER, EDWIN H., age 28 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster, to date September 11, 1861; transferred to Company I in January, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date February 20, 1863; as Captain, Company F, February 15, 1864; captured in action, August 16, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice Von Zaklika, discharged; Captain, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Schmitt, discharged.
- SCHLEAHTER, PETER, age 40 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, November 9, 1861; resigned, December 11, 1861; not commissioned.
- SCHMIDT, EDWARD M., age 23 years; enrolled September 21, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 26, 1861; resigned, January 10, 1862; not commissioned.
- SCHMITT, FRANCIS J., age 30 years; enrolled December 20, 1861, at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, January 2, 1862; dishonorably discharged, June 30, 1862; order of dismissal based on a misapprehension of the facts, revoked December 17, 1884, and resignation accepted as of date of April 1, 1863; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 20, 1861, original.
- SCHNEIDER, ADOLPH, age 32 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 1, 1861; First Sergeant, September 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 1, 1862; as Captain, to date April 9, 1863; mustered out with company, October 15, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Badel, dismissed; Captain, May 26, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Von Wittke, discharged.
- SCHWARTZ, EDWARD, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, January 16, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 30, 1862; as Captain, Company E, to date April 20, 1863; as Major, March 1, 1864; transferred to 9th Cavalry, February 27, 1865; prior service as Private in 8th Militia from April 25 to August 2, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from April 30, 1862, vice Overton, resigned; Captain, September 5, 1863, with rank from April 20, 1863, vice Von Dachenhausen, discharged; Major, February 23, 1864, with rank from December 12, 1863, vice Parnell, promoted.
- SCHWARTZMAN, GEORGE, Captain, Company H, from its organization to October, 1861; not mustered; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned.
- SEGEBARTH, HERMAN R., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 10, 1861; resigned, September 2, 1861; not commissioned.
- SIEBERT, LOUIS, age 30 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 28, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862; transferred to Company D, no date; to Company A in May, 1862; to 1st Mounted Rifles, May 13, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, original.
- SKAIRVINSKY, MARTIN T., age 49 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 29, 1861; discharged, December 18, 1861; not commissioned.

- SMIDT, MICHAEL, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 10, 1861; transferred to Company B in 1861; to Company D, January 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 8, 1862; captured in action, June 6, 1862, at Harrisonburg, Va.; paroled, September 17, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, February 8, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date February 15, 1864; mustered out, September 6, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Wright, resigned.
- SMITH, CHARLES B., age 25 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, August 29, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, to date April 9, 1863; captured in action, September 16, 1863, at Raccoon Ford, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date February 9, 1864; resigned, March 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Schneider, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Lowrey, not mustered.
- SNOW, THOMAS H., age 64 years; enrolled at Potomac Creek, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 22, 1863; resigned, June 20, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 13, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- SPALDING, HENRY C., Captain, Company L, in 1862; resigned, February 3, 1863; did not serve with company; not commissioned.
- SPANN, ALFRED, age 26 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, no dates; promoted First Lieutenant, December 19, 1861; appointed Regimental Adjutant, no date; retransferred to Company H, February 25, 1862; discharged, March 1, 1862, as Second Lieutenant and Adjutant; subsequent service in 171st Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, March 1, 1862, with rank from December 18, 1861, vice Papafy, discharged.
- STAPLES, FRANK, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, October 10, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 12, 1862; resigned, May 16, 1862; not commissioned.
- STREETER, BUEL GOODSSELL, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Cavalry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, to date June 1, 1863; captured, August 16, 1864, at Kearns town, Va.; paroled, August 22, 1864, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; resigned, September 12, 1864; commissioned Surgeon, May 30, 1863, with rank from May 29, 1863, vice Franklin, resigned.
- STRICKLAND, WILLIAM E., age 28 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, September 3, 1861; resigned, April 30, 1862; commissioned Chaplain, March 4, 1862, with rank from September 3, 1861, original.
- SUSS, JOSEPH, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, Captain de Rosecrantz's Company, German Cavalry, September 18, 1861; discharged, December 31, 1861, on adverse report of an examining board; not commissioned.
- TARLETON, FRANCIS H., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 10, 1861; transferred to Company B in 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 1, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 24, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, February 1, 1865; mustered out, March 29, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, January 20, 1865, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Newburgher, discharged.
- TEN EYCK, GEORGE, age 41 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, December 9, 1861; discharged for disability, October 11, 1862; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.
- TOMPKINS, OSCAR, age 23 years; enrolled at Culpeper, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieuten-

- ant, Company C, February 1, 1864; captured in action, September 21, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865; discharged, March 1, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 10, 1863, vice Lyon, resigned.
- TRAUTWEIN, WILLIAM, age 43 years; enrolled at Cleveland, O., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, September 24, 1861; discharged, February 15, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 24, 1861, original.
- VON BONIN, OSCAR, age 27 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 12, 1862; transferred to Company B, no date; to Company H, June 11, 1863; resigned, June 19, 1863, as of Company I; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 12, 1862, vice Samson, discharged; First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 19, 1862, vice Von Wittke, promoted.
- VON DACHENHAUSEN, ADOLPH, age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 1, 1861; as Captain, Company D, November 30, 1861; discharged, April 20, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 30, 1861, original.
- VON GONTARD, ALFONS, commissioned, not mustered, Captain, May 4, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Dolan, discharged.
- VON PUECHELSTEIN, BARON ANTON, age 47 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, to date January 1, 1862; captured in action, June 9, 1862, at Port Republic, Va.; paroled, August 10, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; dismissed, August 10, 1863; commissioned Major, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, original.
- VON SCHWENKE, HERMAN, age 31 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, December 26, 1862; transferred to Company I, June 11, 1863; died of disease, November 1, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 26, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Von Strantz, resigned.
- VON STRANTZ, MORTIMER, age 42 years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, November 1, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 1, 1862; promoted Captain, Company H, February 7, 1862; resigned, July 6, 1862; subsequent service in 7th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, original; Captain, August 1, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Trautwein, resigned.
- VON WENCKEBACH, ENNO FRED., age 23 years; enrolled as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 23, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as Regimental Adjutant, same date; as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 23, 1863; mustered out, November 24, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from February 3, 1863, vice Hawkins, discharged.
- VON WITTKE, JULIUS, age 31 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 9, 1861; as Captain, Company A, to date May 19, 1862; resigned, October 20, 1862; re-entered service as Captain, December 2, 1862; resigned, April 9, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 11, 1861, original; Captain, August 1, 1862, with rank from May 19, 1862, vice Pokorny, discharged; recommissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1862, vice himself, resigned.
- VON ZAKLIKA, LADISLAUS, age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 26, 1862; dismissed, February 19, 1863; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Howard, mustered out.
- WESTON, HARDING, age 30 years; enrolled October 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, Febru-

ary 17, 1862; discharged, February 25, 1862, on the adverse report of an examining board; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1861, original.

WHITE, FRANCIS E., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company G, October 30, 1861; appointed Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 14, 1862; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant in January, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, to date January 7, 1863; mustered out, October 31, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, February 10, 1863, with rank from January 7, 1863, original.

WHITSID, JOHN, age 29 years; enrolled January 21, 1862, at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, February 7, 1862; appointed Regimental Adjutant, February 25, 1862; mustered out, April 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., age 45 years; enrolled November 2, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; appointed First Lieutenant, Company G, no date; discharged, February 25, 1862; re-entered the service and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, April 14, 1862; transferred to Company C and retransferred

to Company G, no dates; mustered in as Captain, to date September 19, 1862; captured in action, September 16, 1863, at Raccoon Ford, Va.; paroled, December 10, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; discharged, December 19, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; see 2d Mounted Rifles; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 2, 1861, vice Hart, promoted; recommissioned First Lieutenant, April 14, 1862, with rank from February 26, 1862, vice himself, discharged; again commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, September 18, 1862, with rank from June 13, 1862, vice Hart, promoted; Captain, February 10, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice Ten Eyck, resigned.

WOOD, OLIVER S., age 19 years; enrolled November 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 15, 1862; killed in action, June 12, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 2, 1863, with rank from November 13, 1862, original.

WRIGHT, JOHN W., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, September 11, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, to date July 1, 1862; resigned, February 16, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Von Strantz, promoted.

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

### Ira Harris Cavalry; First Ira Harris Guard; De Forrest Cavalry.

July 26, 1861, Col. Othneil De Forrest received authority from the War Department to recruit a brigade of cavalry for a service of three years. He recruited this regiment, as the *Ira Harris Cavalry*; after the organization had been turned over to the State, it was, October 16, 1861, designated the *First Ira Harris Guard*, and after its completion, November 14, 1861, the 5th Regiment of Cavalry. The *Bliss Cavalry*, an incomplete organization, recruited by Col. W. S. Bliss, was merged into the regiment, which was organized at Camp Scott, Staten Island, where its companies were mustered in the service of the United States: A on August 15, 1861; B on August 21, C on September 3, D on October 1, E on the 7th, and F on the 21st of September, G on the 9th, H on the 28th, and I, K, L and M, on the 31st of October, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: A, B, K — *Bliss Cavalry*, M — *Bliss Cavalry* — at New York city; C at New York city, Troy and Kingston; D at Springfield, Mass., and New York city; E at Allegany, Kennedy, Richburgh, Belmont, East Rushford, Friendship, Ellicottsville, Cuba, Black Creek, Little Valley, Scio, Genesee, Farmers-



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Asbby's Gap, Va.	Sept. 22									
Leesburg, Va.	Oct. 16							2		2
Upperville, Va.	17							1		1
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.	18									2
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.	Nov. 6									
Hopewell Gap, Va.	8									
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.	11									
Middleburg, Va.	12									
Upperville, Va.	16									
Aldie and Berryville, Va.	29									
Snicker's Gap, Va.	30									
Aldie, Va.	Dec. 15		1						1	2
Cub Run, Va.	31								2	2
	1863.									
Frying Pan, Va.	Jan. 5								7	7
Cub Run, Va.	5								4	5
Middleburg, Va.	26								1	1
New Baltimore, Va.	Feb. 9								4	4
Warrenton, Va.	10									
Spotted Tavern, Va.	10								2	2
Near Aldie, Va.	March 2									
Fairfax Court House, Va.	9								3	4
Little River Turnpike, Va.	23									
Broad Run, Va.	April 1		3						1	42
White Plains, Va.	28									1
Warrenton Junction, Va.	May 3									13
Shannon Hill, Va.	4									
Near Fairfax Court House, Va.	8									1
Marsteller's Place, Va.	14								3	3
Greenwich, Va.	30		3						6	13
Snicker's Gap, Va.	June 1									
Middleburg, Va.	10									
Warrenton, Va.	19									
Hanover, Pa.	30	2	3						29	18
Gettysburg, Pa.	July 2-3		1							4
Monterey, Pa.	4									4
Smithsburg, Md.	5									
Hagerstown, Md.	6		2						7	4
Boonsboro, Md.	8									75
Hagerstown, Md.	12-13									1
Williamsport, Md.	14									
Falling Waters, Md.	14									
Ashby's Grove, Va.	20									
Lamb's Creek, Va.	Sept. 1									
Port Conway, Va.	2									
Brandy Station, Va.	13									
Somerville Ford, Va.	14		1						7	14
Kelly's Ford, Va.	18									1
Madison Court House, Va.	21									
White's Ford, Va.	21-22									1
Hazel River Bridge, Va.	25									
Creiglersville, Va.	Oct. 8									
Bethel Church, Va.	10									
Brandy Station, Va.	11		1						8	1
New Market, Va.	16									17
James City, Va.	17									28
Haymarket, Va.	19									
Buckland Mills, Va.	19-20									
Stevensburg, Va.	Nov. 7									17
Germanna Ford, Va.	7									22
Mine Run Campaign, Va.	Nov. 18									
	Dec. 2									1
	1864.									
Ellis Ford, Va.	Jan. 17		1							2
Ellis Ford, Va.	22		1						6	6
Hampton Cross Roads, Va.	Feb. 6									13
Ely's Ford, Va.	28									
Beaver Dam Station, Va.	29									
South Anna Bridge, Va.	29									
Defenses of Richmond, Va.	March 1									18
Aylett's, Va.	2									23
Near King's and Queen's Court House, Va.	3									8
Ely's Ford, Va.	4									13
Field's Ford, Va.	8		1							5
Carrollton's Store, Va.	8									5
Wilderness, Va.	May 11									1
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.	5-7	1	15		2	1	20			24
Massaponax Church	8-21									63
Ny River	15									
Po River	16		1							
Downer's Bridge	17-18				2		4			6
Milford Station	20									
	21	1	2							



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1864.										
North Anna, Va. ....	May 22-26									
Mt. Carmel Church. ....	25									
Little River. ....	26					1	12		10	25
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12									
Ashland. ....	1									
Haw's Shop. ....	3					2	18	3	18	43
Old Church. ....	10-11									
Riddle's Shop, Va. ....	12									
Malvern Hill, Va. ....	14									
White Oak Swamp, Va. ....	15						8		4	14
White House Landing, Va. ....	19									
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 20-									
	July 30									
Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va. ....	June 22-30									
Nottoway Creek. ....	23									
Staunton Bridge. ....	25							3	91	98
Stony Creek Station. ....	28									
Ream's Station. ....	29-30									
Milltown, Va. ....	Aug. 17									
Charlestown, W. Va. ....	21						3		5	8
Smitfield, Va. ....	25					3	11			19
Berryville, Va. ....	Sept. 2									
Duffield Station, Va. ....	3						1	1		3
Opequon, Va. ....	7									
Opequon Creek, Va. ....	13									
Burnt Factory, Va. ....	17									
Opequon, Va. ....	19					1	12	1	1	17
Front Royal, Va. ....	21									
Milford, Va. ....	22									
Mt. Crawford, Va. ....	24									
Waynesboro, Va. ....	26									
Mt. Meridian, Va. ....	27						5		9	15
Railroad Bridge, Va. ....	29								3	3
North River, Va. ....	Oct. 3-5									
Brock's Gap, Va. ....	6								2	2
Forrestville, Va. ....	7						4		4	9
Tom's Brook, Va. ....	9						4		1	5
Cedar Creek, Va., Back Road. ....	13						2			2
Lebanon Church, Va. ....	14									
Cedar Run, Va. ....	18						2		4	6
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	19						1			3
Ninevah, Va. ....	Nov. 11-12						1		3	5
Rood's Hill, Va. ....	22						4			4
Lacy Springs, Va. ....	Dec. 20-21									
1865.										
Woodstock, Va. ....	Jan. 10								3	3
Edinburgh, Va. ....	22								9	9
Mt. Sidney, Va. ....	March 5						2			2
New Market, Va. ....	6									
Rood's Hill, Va. ....	7						1		3	6
Loss on picket, detached service and minor affairs							3		3	8
Total loss		4	62	4	23	21	244	21	572	951

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

OTHNEIL DE FORREST, from October 1, 1861, to March 29, 1864.  
 JOHN HAMMOND, from July 3 to September 3, 1864.  
 OTHNEIL DE FORREST, from September 3 to December 16, 1864.  
 AMOS H. WHITE, from December 19, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

ROBERT JOHNSTONE, from October 2, 1861, to December 5, 1863.

JOHN HAMMOND, from March 24 to July 3, 1864.  
 WILLIAM PLUMB BACON, from April 27 to September 12, 1864.  
 AMOS H. WHITE, from October 12 to December 19, 1864.  
 THEODORE A. BOICE, from June 30 to July 19, 1865.

Majors.

PHILIP G. VOUGHT, from September 21, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 JAMES DAVIDSON, from October 1, 1861, to May 28, 1862.

GEORGE H. GARDNER, from November 14, 1861, to November 1, 1862.

WILLIAM P. PRATT, from May 28, 1862, to January 30, 1863.

WASHINGTON WHEELER, from July 1 to September 26, 1862.

JOHN HAMMOND, from September 26, 1862, to March 24, 1864.

WILLIAM PLUMB BACON, from November 1, 1862, to April 27, 1864.

AMOS H. WHITE, from February 2, 1863, to October 12, 1864.

ABRAM H. KROM, from March 24 to October 21, 1864.

JAMES A. PENFIELD, from September 4, 1864, to May 2, 1865.

THEODORE A. BOICE, from October 13, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

ELMER JOHN BARKER, from November 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

HENRY A. D. MERRITT, from February 28 to July 19, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

THEODORE C. BACON, from November 1, 1861, to February 18, 1862.

WILLIAM PLUMB BACON, from September 6 to November 1, 1862.

ALEXANDER GALL, from January 1 to June 30, 1863.

FREDERICK M. SAWYER, from July 1, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

GEORGE H. GRIFFIN, from September 26, 1861, to September 21, 1862.

WILLIAM PLUMB BACON, from October 15, 1861, to September 6, 1862.

ABRAM H. HASBROUCK, from November 16, 1861, to September 6, 1862.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

JOHN R. RICHARDSON, from October 16, 1861, to February 13, 1862.

LINSON S. DEFORREST, from September 6, 1862, to October 23, 1864.

DEWITT H. DICKINSON, from November 23, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

MOSES MENZESHEIMER, from October 2, 1861, to February 13, 1862.

LINSON S. DEFORREST, from October 28, 1861, to February 19, 1862.

CHARLES L. FROTHINGHAM, from October 17, 1861, to February 18, 1862.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

JOSEPH A. PHILLIPS, from September 6, 1862, to July 19, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JOHN R. COOPER, from October 2, 1861, to July 1, 1862.

LUCIUS P. WOODS, from July 14, 1862, to January 3, 1865.

ORLANDO W. ARMSTRONG, from January 12 to July 19, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

LUCIUS P. WOODS, from December 24, 1861, to July 14, 1862.

WILLIAM N. D. PARSONS, from July 31, 1862, to June 23, 1863.

ORLANDO W. ARMSTRONG, from April 8, 1863, to January 12, 1865.

EDWARD COOK WEBB, from July 13 to September 8, 1863.

RICHARD H. GOODELL, from May 9, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

ISAAC N. MEAD, from January 22 to July 19, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

ROBERT R. THOMPSON, from October 1, 1861, to November 12, 1862.

LOUIS N. BOUDRYE, from January 31, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

AUGUSTUS P. GREEN, from August 15, 1861, to November 5, 1862.

LUKE MCGUINN, from December 21, 1862, to May 5, 1864.

FRAZIER A. BOUTELLE, from September 1, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS BURNS, from August 15, 1861, to May 23, 1862.

HENRY WILSON, from May 21 to December 28, 1862.

THEODORE A. BOICE, from January 2, 1863, to April 2, 1864.

FRAZIER A. BOUTELLE, from April 2 to September 1, 1864.

MICHAEL HAYES, from November 23, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY WILSON, from August 15, 1861, to May 21, 1862.

LINSON S. DEFORREST, from February 19 to September 6, 1862.

LUKE MCGUINN, from May 23 to December 21, 1862.

FRAZIER A. BOUTELLE, from November 5, 1862, to April 2, 1864.

WILLIAM T. BOYD, from April 2, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

LYON ISAACS, from August 21, 1861, to May 18, 1862.

ALFRED W. CREAMER, from May 3, 1862, to January 12, 1863.

ABRAM H. HASBROUCK, from January 12 to December 23, 1863.

THEODORE A. BOICE, from April 2 to October 13, 1864.

JABEZ CHAMBERS, from December 9, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DAVID DAVIS ABOHBOT, from August 21, 1861, to May 2, 1862.

LLEWELLYN N. STEVENS, from January 10 to May 29, 1863.

SAMUEL McBRIDE, from July 27, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PHILIP DWYER, from August 21, 1861, to May 27, 1862.

JEREMIAH COLLINS, from May 24 to December 13, 1862.

ABRAM H. HASBROUCK, from September 20, 1862, to January 12, 1863.

SAMUEL McBRIDE, from December 13, 1862, to July 27, 1863.

FREDERICK VON KLITZING, from May 19 to September 6, 1863.

JABEZ CHAMBERS, from March 28 to December 9, 1864.

EDWARD PRICE, from January 16 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

IRA WRIGHT, from September 3, 1861, to September 22, 1862.

CHARLES J. FARLEY, from November 1, 1862, to January 11, 1865.

BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE, from January 31 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY L. BOGARDUS, from August 28, 1861, to May 30, 1862.

EDWARD WHITEFORD, from July 27 to November 13, 1862.

BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE, from November 13, 1862, to January 31, 1865.

WILLIAM LEAHY, from February 2 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES J. FARLEY, from September 3, 1861, to November 1, 1862.

JOSEPH B. GRICE, from December 27, 1862, to March 30, 1863.

ROBERT HARPER, from April 23 to November 1, 1864.

WILLIAM LEAHY, from November 23, 1864, to February 2, 1865.

PATRICK TIFFANY, from February 2 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

THOMAS COYLE, from August 20 to November 24, 1861.

AMOS H. WHITE, from December 9, 1861, to February 2, 1863.

SETH B. RYDER, from February 2, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

AMOS H. WHITE, from October 1 to December 19, 1861.

GEORGE H. NICHOLS, from March — to June 11, 1862.

SETH B. RYDER, from June 12, 1862, to February 2, 1863.

WILLIAM WATSON, from February — to July 22, 1863.

HENRY I. APPLEBY, from November 21, 1863, to October —, 1864.

RANSOM A. PERKINS, from November 25, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. GARDINER, from September 5, 1861, to —.

SETH B. RYDER, from September 29, 1861, to June 12, 1862.

WILLIAM WATSON, from December —, 1862, to February —, 1863.  
 EDWARD J. MCARDLE, from February 2 to June 1, 1863.  
 HENRY I. APPLEBY, from July 31 to November 21, 1863.  
 CHARLES A. GREENLEAF, from March 27 to August 26, 1864.  
 RANSOM A. PERKINS, from September 15 to November 24, 1864.  
 JEREMIAH J. CALLANAN, from November 25, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM P. PRATT, from September 7, 1861, to May 28, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, from November 1, 1862, to February 7, 1863.  
 WILLIAM P. DYE, from February 7, 1863, to September 3, 1864.  
 LIBERTY C. ABBOTT, from November 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE A. CROCKER, from September 11 to November 11, 1861.  
 ALFRED W. CREAMER, from ——— to May 3, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, from May 2 to November 1, 1862.  
 WILLIAM P. DYE, from November 1, 1862, to February 7, 1863.  
 DANIEL B. MERRIMAN, from September 1, 1863, to March 29, 1864.  
 LIBERTY C. ABBOTT, from March 29 to November 14, 1864.  
 FOSTER S. DICKINSON, from November 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALFRED W. CREAMER, from September 7, 1861, to ———.  
 WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, from November 14, 1861, to May 2, 1862.  
 WILLIAM P. DYE, from May 2 to November 1, 1862.  
 DANIEL B. MERRIMAN, from May 28, 1862, to September 1, 1863.  
 LIBERTY C. ABBOTT, from February 19 to March 29, 1864.  
 FOSTER S. DICKINSON, from June 28 to November 14, 1864.  
 MATTHEW STRAIT, from November 25, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

WASHINGTON WHEELER, from September 21, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 LEVI CURTIS, from July 1, 1862, to January 19, 1863.  
 WILLIAM D. LUCAS, from January 19, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LEVI CURTIS, from September 21, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 WILLIAM D. LUCAS, from ———, 1862, to January 19, 1863.  
 EDWARD D. TALLE, from January 19 to October 30, 1863.  
 WILLIAM B. PICKETT, from October 30, 1863, to October 17, 1864.  
 MERRITT N. CHAFFEE, from November 23, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM D. LUCAS, from September 21, 1861, to ———, 1862.  
 EDWARD D. TALLE, from July 1, 1862, to January 19, 1863.  
 WILLIAM B. PICKETT, from January 19 to October 30, 1863.  
 WALTER CHURCH SMITH, from March 26 to September 21, 1864.  
 JOHN K. JEFFRIES, from November 23, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

ABRAM H. KROM, from October 9, 1861, to March 24, 1864.  
 JAMES BRYANT, from April 2, 1864, to January 18, 1865.  
 JOHN H. WRIGHT, from March 1 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WALLIS M. BOYER, from October 9, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 EUGENE B. GERE, from July 1 to November 19, 1862.  
 JAMES BRYANT, from November 20, 1862, to April 2, 1864.  
 PHILIP KOHN, from April 2, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. KNIGHT, from June 1 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EUGENE B. GERE, from October 9, 1861, to July 1, 1862.

PHILIP KOHN, from January 12, 1863, to April 2, 1864.  
 JOHN H. WRIGHT, from March 20, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. KNIGHT, from March 1 to June 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOHN HAMMOND, from October 18, 1861, to September 26, 1862.  
 JAMES A. PENFIELD, from September 26, 1862, to September 4, 1864.  
 JOHN G. VIALL, from November 7, 1863, to May 18, 1864.  
 ELMER JOHN BARKER, from September 4 to November 14, 1864.  
 EUGENE B. HAYWARD, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JONAS A. BENEDICT, from October 22 to December 11, 1861.  
 JAMES A. PENFIELD, from December 25, 1861, to September 26, 1862.  
 JOHN G. VIALL, from September 26, 1862, to November 7, 1863.  
 ELMER JOHN BARKER, from November 7, 1863, to September 4, 1864.  
 EUGENE B. HAYWARD, from September 4 to November 15, 1864.  
 LUCIUS F. RENNE, from November 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES A. PENFIELD, from October 22 to December 25, 1861.  
 JOHN G. VIALL, from December 25, 1861, to September 26, 1862.  
 ELMER JOHN BARKER, from September 26, 1862, to November 7, 1863.  
 EUGENE B. HAYWARD, from April 3 to September 4, 1864.  
 CLARK M. PEASE, from November 23, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

GEORGE A. BENNETT, from October 31, 1861, to June 21, 1862.  
 GEORGE C. MORTON, from June 22, 1862, to February 12, 1864.  
 WILLIAM B. CAREY, from March 17 to October 23, 1864.  
 EUGENE B. HAYWARD, from November 15, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

EDMOND BLUNT, JR., from June — to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD C. WOODRUFF, from September 27, 1861, to April 6, 1862.  
 GEORGE C. MORTON, from April 7 to June 22, 1862.  
 WILLIAM B. CAREY, from June 22, 1862, to March 17, 1864.  
 ROBERT BLACK, from April 2 to December 28, 1864.  
 CHRISTOPHER HERRON, from January 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE C. MORTON, from October 31, 1861, to April 7, 1862.  
 WILLIAM B. CAREY, from April 7 to June 22, 1862.  
 EUGENE SULLIVAN, from June 21, 1862, to March 24, 1864.  
 CHRISTOPHER HERRON, from July 1, 1864, to January 17, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. CONKLIN, from January 18 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM PAXTON HALLETT, from October 31, 1861, to December 19, 1862.  
 ZACHARIAH J. McMASTERS, from December 9, 1862, to September 24, 1863.  
 LAWRENCE L. O'CONNOR, from August 8, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ZACHARIAH J. McMASTERS, from October 31, 1861, to December 9, 1862.  
 LAWRENCE L. O'CONNOR, from March 1 to August 16, 1863.  
 HENRY A. D. MERRITT, from August 16, 1863, to February 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LAWRENCE L. O'CONNOR, from October 31, 1861, to March 1, 1863.  
 HENRY A. D. MERRITT, from December 9, 1862, to August 16, 1863.  
 ROBERT BLACK, from January to April 2, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. WHITCOMB, from September 1 to November 14, 1864.

THOMAS O'KEEFE, from January 2 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

JAMES P. FOSTER, from October 31, 1861, to ———, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS BARKER, from October 24, 1862, to September 18, 1863.  
 FRANK A. MONSON, from October 24, 1863, to July 19, 1864.  
 GEORGE C. MORTON, from September 15, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL TEN BROECK, from October 31, 1861, to August 28, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS BARKER, from May 6 to October 24, 1862.  
 FRANK A. MONSON, from December 8, 1862, to October 24, 1863.  
 ALBERT B. WAUGH, from September 14, 1863, to October 23, 1864.  
 WILBUR F. OAKLEY, from November 14, 1864, to May 2, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. WHITCOMB, from November 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE S. CLOUGH, from October 31, 1861, to ———, 1862.  
 EUGENE D. DIMMICK, from May 9 to October 10, 1862.  
 ALBERT B. WAUGH, from October 24, 1862, to September 14, 1863.  
 WILBUR F. OAKLEY, from March 28 to November 14, 1864.  
 CHARLES N. CHILSON, from April 28 to September 24, 1864.  
 PETER McMULLEN, from November 23, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

CHARLES ARTHUR, from October 31, 1861, to October 24, 1862.  
 JAMES P. FOSTER, from ——— to August 28, 1862.  
 SAMUEL TEN BROECK, from August 28, 1862, to July 1, 1863.  
 EDMUND BLUNT, JR., from March 1 to June, 1865.  
 WILBUR F. OAKLEY, from May 2 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES C. SUYDAM, from October 31, 1861, to May 6, 1862.  
 EUGENE D. DIMMICK, from October 10, 1862, to November 6, 1863.  
 EDMOND BLUNT, JR., from September 1, 1863, to March 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM G. PECKHAM, from March 1 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS BARKER, from October 31, 1861, to May 6, 1862.  
 GEORGE S. CLOUGH, from ———, 1862, to May 9, 1862.  
 EDMUND BLUNT, JR., from October 24, 1862, to September 1, 1863.  
 JUSTUS TRAVIS, from May 2 to July 19, 1865.

UNASSIGNED.

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH A., First Lieutenant, from May 3 to September 6, 1862.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

ABBOTT, LIBERTY C., as Major.  
 DICKINSON, FOSTER, as Captain.  
 DIMMICK, EUGENE D., as Captain.  
 MERRITT, HENRY A. D., as Captain.  
 O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE L., as Captain.  
 PERKINS, RANSOM A., as Captain.  
 ANDERSON, JOHN C., as First Lieutenant.  
 CALLANAN, JEREMIAH J., as First Lieutenant.  
 NEILL, JOHN DeLANCEY, as First Lieutenant.  
 O'KEEFE, THOMAS, as First Lieutenant.  
 STRAIT, MATTHEW, as First Lieutenant.  
 DUNIGAN, MICHAEL, as Second Lieutenant.  
 DYE, ELAM S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MONSON, FRANK A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MURDOCK, JAMES A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SORTORE, SAMUEL W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SPAFFORD, ABIJAH, as Second Lieutenant.  
 TALMAGE, NATHANIEL, as Second Lieutenant.  
 THOMPSON, ADDISON S., as Second Lieutenant.

## BLISS CAVALRY.

*Officers not transferred to 5th Cavalry on consolidation.*

BLISS, W. S., Colonel, no date.

MEDALS OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE  
PRESIDENT TO

EURKE, THOMAS, Sergeant, Company A, for capture of a battle flag at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863.

PACKARD, LOREN F., Saddler-Sergeant, Company E, for distinguished gallantry in a reconnaissance at Raccoon Ford, Va., November 27, 1863.

RHODES, JULIUS D., Bugler, Company F, for distinguished gallantry in action at Thoroughfare Gap and Bull Run, Va., August 28-30, 1862, respectively.

SCOFIELD, DAVID S., Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, for the capture of a flag at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.

TRIBE, JOHN, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company G, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Waterloo bridge, Va., August 25, 1862.

WALSH, JOHN, Corporal, Company D, for the capture of a flag at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABBOTT, LIBERTY C., age 23 years; enrolled August 26, 1861, at Kennedy to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company E, August 31, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of First Sergeant, February 11, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864; as Captain, November 14, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from June 30, 1863, vice Dye, killed in action; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Merriman, discharged; Captain, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice W. P. Dye, resigned; Major, not mustered, May 29, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice Penfield, not mustered (remustered however later).

ABOHBOT, DAVID DAVIS, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 21, 1861; resigned, May 2, 1862; see 14th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 21, 1861, original.

ANDERSON, JOHN C., commissioned, declined, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 3, 1862, vice Abohbot, resigned; see 47th Militia.

APPLEBY, HENRY I., age 28 years; enrolled at Springfield, Mass., to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company D, September 19, 1861; captured in action, May 23, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 21, 1863; mustered out, October, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, vice McArdle, resigned; First Lieutenant, August 26, 1863, with rank from July 27, 1863, vice Watson, dismissed.

ARMSTRONG, ORLANDO W., age 23 years; enrolled March 18, 1863, at Fairfax Court House, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 8, 1863; as Surgeon, to date January 12, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 26, 1863, with rank from March 18, 1863, original; Surgeon, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Woods, discharged.

ARTHUR, CHARLES, age 34 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company M, October 31, 1861; dismissed, October 24, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.

BACON, THEODORE C., age 20 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 1, 1861; mustered out, February 18, 1862; not commissioned.

BACON, WILLIAM PLUMB, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Battalion, October 15, 1861; as Regimental

- Adjutant, September 6, 1862; as Major, November 1, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 27, 1864; resigned, September 12, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, January 14, 1863, with rank from September 6, 1862, original; Major, November 25, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice Gardner, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 28, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Hammond, promoted.
- BARKER, AUGUSTUS**, age 19 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, October 31, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company L, May 6, 1862; Captain, October 24, 1862; captured in action at Fairfax Court House, Va., March 8, 1863; exchanged, no date; wounded in action with guerillas at Kelly's Ford, Va., September 14, 1863; died of his wounds, September 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 3, 1862, vice Suydam, resigned; Captain, November 25, 1862, with rank from October 24, 1862, vice Arthur, dismissed.
- BARKER, ELMER JOHN**, age 19 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, October 18, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 26, 1862; wounded in action, May 30, 1863, near Greenwich, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 7, 1863; as Captain, to date September 4, 1864; as Major, November 14, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Viall, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from November 6, 1863, vice Viall, promoted; Captain, May 28, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Penfield, promoted; Major, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Krom, discharged.
- BENEDICT, JONAS A.**, age 45 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Crown Point, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 2, 1861; as First Lieutenant, October 22, 1861; died of disease, December 11, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 22, 1861, original.
- BENNETT, GEORGE A.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Camp Scott to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, October 31, 1861; resigned, June 21, 1862; subsequent service in 11th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.
- BLACK, ROBERT**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, December 9, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, January 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 2, 1864; wounded in action, September 19, 1864; discharged, December 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1863, with rank from August 16, 1863, vice Merritt, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 1, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice Carey, promoted.
- BLISS, W. S.**, authorized in 1861 to recruit a regiment of cavalry, the Bliss Cavalry, as Colonel; organization not completed, and merged into the 5th Cavalry, forming Companies I, K and M; no dates; not commissioned.
- BLUNT, EDMOND, JR.**, age 19 years; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled September 26, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, October 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date September 1, 1863; as Captain, March 1, 1865; transferred to Company I, June —, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Dimmick, promoted; First Lieuten-



- ant, July 31, 1863, with rank from July 4, 1863, vice Dimmick, promoted; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 3, 1864, vice Viall, mustered out.
- BOGARDUS, HENRY L.**, age 26 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Harlem to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 28, 1861; resigned, May 30, 1862; subsequent service in 11th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, original.
- BOICE, THEODORE A.**, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, August 15, 1861; captured in action, July 28, 1862, at Barnett's Ford, Va.; paroled and promoted First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 2, 1863; captured by Mosby, October 25, 1863; escaped, receiving five wounds, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 2, 1864; as Major, October 13, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date June 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant; January 31, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Wilson, resigned; Captain, March 26, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, vice Hasbrouck, dismissed; Major, October 12, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice White, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 27, 1865, with rank from November 19, 1864, vice White, promoted.
- BOUDRYE, LOUIS N.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, January 31, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, January 31, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Thompson, discharged.
- BOUTELLE, FRAZIER A.**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company A, August 15, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, November 5, 1862; injured in action, June 30, 1863, at Hanover, Pa.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 2, 1864; as Captain, to date September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1863, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice McGuinn, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, vice Boice, promoted; Captain, November 15, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice Boice, promoted.
- BOYD, WILLIAM T.**, age 21 years; enrolled December 19, 1863, at Whitehall to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, December 21, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, April 2, 1864; wounded and captured in action, June 29, 1864, at Stony Creek, Va.; escaped from Columbus, S. C., November 4, 1864; mustered out, to date July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 19, 1864, with rank from March 18, 1864, vice Boutelle, promoted.
- BOYER, WALLIS M.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 9, 1861; resigned, July 1, 1862; subsequent service in 15th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.
- BRYANT, JAMES**, age 29 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, October 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date November 20, 1862; as Captain, April 2, 1864; wounded and captured in action, May 18, 1864; escaped, no date; discharged, January 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 31, 1863, with rank from November 19, 1862, vice Gere, promoted; Captain, March 26, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, vice Krom, promoted.
- BURNS, THOMAS**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 15, 1861; resigned, May 23, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, original.
- CALLANAN, JEREMIAH J.**, age 22 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Springfield, Mass., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 30, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date November 25, 1864; wounded in action, no date; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at

- Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Perkins, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Perkins, promoted.
- CAREY, WILLIAM B., age 20 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Plainfield, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, September 27, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date April 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date June 22, 1862; as Captain, to date March 17, 1864; mustered out, October 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1862, with rank from April 6, 1862, vice Morton, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from June 21, 1862, vice Morton, promoted; Captain, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice Morton, discharged.
- CHAFFEE, MERRITT N., age 25 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Attica to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, September 21, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, October 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date November 23, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Pickett, mustered out.
- CHAMBERS, JABEZ, age 30 years; enrolled at Stapleton, S. I., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, August 22, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date March 28, 1864; as Captain, December 9, 1864; wounded, date and place not recorded; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice Von Klitzing, resigned; Captain, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 9, 1864, vice McGuinn, killed in action.
- CHILSON, CHARLES N., age 43 years; enrolled at Crown Point to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 16, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, to date April 28, 1864; wounded in action, June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; died of his wounds, September 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Waugh, promoted.
- CLOUGH, GEORGE S., age 25 years; enrolled October 6, 1861, at Athens to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, October 31, 1861; transferred to Company M, in 1862; resigned, May 9, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.
- COLLINS, JEREMIAH, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, August 21, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1862; dismissed, December 13, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from May 24, 1862, vice Dwyer, died of wounds received in action.
- CONKLIN, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, April 8, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice Herron, promoted.
- COOPER, JOHN R., age 34 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, October 2, 1861; resigned, July 1, 1862; subsequent service in 12th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- COYLE, THOMAS, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 21, 1861; died of disease, November 24, 1861; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 1, 1861, original.
- CREAMER, ALFRED W., age 33 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Olean to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 7, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company B, to date May 3, 1862; resigned, January 12, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 7,

- 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 14, 1861, vice Crocker, transferred; Captain, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 2, 1862, vice Isaacs, resigned.
- CROCKER, GEORGE A., age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company D, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, September 11, 1861; transferred, November 11, 1861, to the 6th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 7, 1861, original.
- CURTIS, LEVI, age 42 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at Oramel to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 21, 1861; as Captain, July 1, 1862; resigned, January 19, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 21, 1861, original; Captain, July 18, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Wheeler, promoted.
- DAVIDSON, JAMES, age 36 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, October 1, 1861; resigned, May 28, 1862; commissioned Major, January 31, 1863, with rank from September 21, 1861, original.
- DEFORREST, LINSON S., age 22 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, October 28, 1861; transferred as Second Lieutenant, to Company A, February 19, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, September 6, 1862; mustered out, October 23, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from June 11, 1862, vice Ryder, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 12, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, original.
- DEFORREST, OTHNEIL, age 35 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, October 1, 1861; dismissed, March 29, 1864; dismissal revoked, March 14, 1866, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal, April 11, 1866; restored to his regiment, to date September 3, 1864; died, December 16, 1864, of congestion of the brain, at New York city; commissioned Colonel, January 1, 1863, with rank from October 1, 1861, original.
- DICKINSON, DEWITT H., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 18, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 23, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice DeForrest, mustered out.
- DICKINSON, FOSTER S., age 28 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Portville to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, August 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, in 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, June 30, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date June 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 14, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, vice Sortore, not mustered; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Abbott, promoted; Captain, not mustered, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Abbott, promoted.
- DIMMICK, EUGENE D., age 21 years; Private, Company G, 2d N. Y. S. Militia, from April 26 to July 31, 1861; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Athens to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, this regiment, October 7, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company M, October 10, 1862; as Captain, Company L, to date July 4, 1863; wounded in action, July 6, 1863; discharged as First Lieutenant, to date November 6, 1863, his muster-in as Captain being revoked as he had not rendered service as such; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Clough, re-

- signed; First Lieutenant, October 10, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, vice Ten Broeck, promoted; Captain, July 31, 1863, muster-in revoked, with rank from July 4, 1863, vice Ten Broeck, deceased.
- DUNIGAN, MICHAEL, age 21 years; enrolled at Springfield, Mass., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 26, 1861; captured in action, October 10, 1863, at Robinson's River, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, no date; re-enlisted March 27, 1865, as a Private; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1865; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 3, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Callanan, promoted.
- DWYER, PHILIP, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 21, 1861; died, May 27, 1862, of wounds received in action at Front Royal, Va., May 23, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 21, 1861, original.
- DYE, ELAM S., age 23 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, in Allegany county to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 31, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; killed in action, June 30, 1863, at Hanover, Pa.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1863, with rank from February 7, 1863, vice Merriman, promoted.
- DYE, WILLIAM P., age 29 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, in Allegany county to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, August 31, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date May 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date November 1, 1862; as Captain, February 7, 1863; discharged, September 3, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 2, 1862, vice Williams, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 13, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Williams, promoted; Captain, June 19, 1863, with rank from February 7, 1863, vice Williams, resigned.
- FARLEY, CHARLES J., age 34 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 3, 1861; as Captain, November 1, 1862; wounded in action, October 19, 1863; also August 25, 1864; discharged for disability, January 11, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, original; Captain, November 25, 1862, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice Wright, discharged.
- FOSTER, JAMES P., age 30 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, October 31, 1861; transferred to Company M, in 1862; resigned, August 28, 1862, for promotion to 128th Infantry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.
- FROTHINGHAM, CHARLES L., age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 3d Battalion, this regiment, October 17, 1861; mustered out, February 18, 1862; not commissioned.
- GALL, ALEXANDER, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, October 10, 1861; promoted same date to Sergeant-Major, 3d Battalion; discharged, September 26, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Regimental Sergeant-Major, October 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, January 1, 1863; killed in action, June 30, 1863, at Hanover, Pa.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, January 31, 1863; with rank from November 1, 1862, vice W. P. Bacon, promoted.
- GARDINER, CHARLES H., age 30 years; enrolled August 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 5, 1861; reported deserted, December 31, 1861; not commissioned.
- GARDNER, GEORGE H., age 28 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, November 14, 1861; resigned, November 1, 1862; commissioned Major,

- January 31, 1863, with rank from November 14, 1861, original.
- GERE, EUGENE B., age 21 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; wounded in action, August 2, 1862; resigned, November 19, 1862; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 30, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Boyer, resigned.
- GOODELL, RICHARD H., age 24 years; enrolled May 8, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 9, 1864; captured in action and exchanged, no date; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Webb, resigned.
- GREEN, AUGUSTUS P., age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 15, 1861; resigned, November 5, 1862; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, original.
- GREENLEAF, CHARLES A., age 20 years; enrolled at Springfield, Mass., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 19, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 27, 1864; died, August 26, 1864, of wounds received in action August 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1863, with rank from July 27, 1863, vice Appleby, promoted.
- GRICE, JOSEPH B., age 30 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, September 28, 1861; transferred to Company M, October 31, 1861; to the 3d U. S. Cavalry, November 24, 1862; enrolled at Washington, D. C., and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 27, 1862; dismissed, to date March 30, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1862, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice Farley, promoted.
- GRIFFIN, GEORGE H., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Battalion, September 26, 1861; captured in action, May 23, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, September 21, 1862; not commissioned.
- HALLETT, WILLIAM PAXTON, age 30 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, October 31, 1861; discharged for disability, December 9, 1862; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.
- HAMMOND, JOHN, age 34 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, October 18, 1861; as Major, September 26, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 24, 1864; as Colonel, July 3, 1864; mustered out, September 3, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 18, 1861, original; Major, October 10, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Wheeler, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 23, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, vice Johnstone, cashiered; Colonel, May 28, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice DeForrest, discharged.
- HARPER, ROBERT, age 25 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at New Haven, Conn., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, August 22, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1864; dismissed, November 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 24, 1863, with rank from May 7, 1863, vice Grice, dismissed.
- HASBROUCK, ABRAM H., age 25 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 3d Battalion, November 16, 1861; captured in action, no date; paroled, no date; mustered out, September 6, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant,

Company B, September 20, 1862; as Captain, to date January 12, 1863; dismissed, December 23, 1863; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Gere, promoted; Captain, January 31, 1863, with rank from January 12, 1863, vice Creamer, resigned.

**HAYES, MICHAEL**, age 24 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; wounded and captured in action, June 30, 1863, at Hanover, Pa.; exchanged, no date; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 23, 1864; ordered discharged, April 20, 1865; order of discharge revoked, June 10, 1868; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Boutelle, promoted.

**HAYWARD, EUGENE B.**, age 19 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company H, October 22, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date September 4, 1864; as Captain, Company I, November 15, 1864; transferred to Company H, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from November 6, 1863, vice Barker, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Barker, promoted; Captain, November 14, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Barker, promoted.

**HERRON, CHRISTOPHER**, age 19 years; enrolled at Northville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, October 7, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, February 11, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 17, 1865; mustered out with

company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Sullivan, dismissed; First Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice Black, discharged.

**ISAACS, LYON**, age 43 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 21, 1861; resigned, May 18, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 21, 1861, original.

**JEFFRIES, JOHN K.**, age — years; enrolled October 6, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, October 8, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Smith, mustered out.

**JOHNSTONE, ROBERT**, age 35 years; enrolled July 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 2, 1861; cashiered, December 5, 1863; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, January 31, 1863, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.

**KNIGHT, WILLIAM H.**, age 18 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 9, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; prisoner of war, in 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, to date June 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Wright, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Kohn, discharged.

**KOHN, PHILIP**, age 21 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, October 9, 1861; captured in action, July 17, 1862; paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1863; captured in action, August

- 10, 1863; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 2, 1864; captured in action, June 1, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1863, with rank from January 12, 1863, vice Hasbrouck, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, vice Bryant, promoted.
- KROM, ABRAM H., age 24 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Candor to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 9, 1861; wounded twice in action, May 3, 1863; mustered in as Major, March 24, 1864; mustered out, October 21, 1864, commanding the regiment at the time; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original; Major, March 26, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, vice Hammond, promoted.
- LEAHY, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled August 11, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, September 3, 1861; wounded in action in 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Harper, dismissed; First Lieutenant, January 27, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice Whittemore, promoted.
- LUCAS, WILLIAM D., age 23 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at East Gainesville to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 21, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, in 1862; mustered in as Captain, to date January 19, 1863; captured in action, July 6, 1863, near Hagerstown, Md.; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 21, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Curtis, promoted; Captain, January 31, 1863, with rank from January 19, 1863, vice Curtis, resigned.
- MCARDLE, EDWARD J., age 26 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 2, 1863; resigned, June 1, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1863, with rank from February 2, 1863, vice Watson, promoted.
- MCBRIDE, SAMUEL, age 30 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Hospital Steward, October 2, 1861; mustered out, to date September 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled at Albany, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 13, 1862; wounded in action, May 3, 1863, at Warrenton Junction, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Collins, dismissed; First Lieutenant, June 19, 1863, with rank from December 12, 1862, vice Neill, declined.
- MCGUINN, LUKE, age 31 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 23, 1862; as Captain, December 21, 1862; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from May 23, 1862, vice Wilson, promoted; Captain, January 12, 1863, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Green, resigned.
- MCMASTERS, ZACHARIAH J., age 21 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, October 31, 1861; as Captain, December 9, 1862; died of disease, September 24, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original; Captain, December 30, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice Hallett, resigned.
- McMULLEN, PETER, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company L, November 18, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, November 24, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 20, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Win-

- chester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Chilson, died of wounds received in action.
- MEAD, ISAAC N., age 21 years; enrolled September 5, 1862, at Amenia to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 150th Infantry, October 10, 1862; as Hospital Steward, this regiment, December 26, 1862; as Assistant Surgeon, January 22, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Armstrong, promoted.
- MENZESHEIMER, MOSES, age 24 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster, October 2, 1861; mustered out, February 13, 1862; not commissioned.
- MERRIMAN, DANIEL B., age 43 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Richburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, September 10, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date May 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1863; discharged for disability, March 29, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 13, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Dye, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 19, 1863, with rank from February 7, 1863, vice Dye, promoted.
- MERRITT, HENRY A. D., age 28 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, October 6, 1861; transferred to Company L, in 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 9, 1862; mustered in as such, February 8, 1863; captured in action, March 23, 1863, at Chantilly, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 16, 1863; captured in action, March 2, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as Major, February 28, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice O'Connor, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 26, 1863, with rank from August 16, 1863, vice O'Connor, promoted; Captain, not mustered, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Carey, mustered out; Major, February 10, 1865, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Boice, promoted.
- MONSON, FRANK AUGUSTUS, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 1st Cavalry, August 16, 1861; transferred to this regiment, August 8, 1862, for promotion; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 8, 1862; wounded in action, May 3, 1863, at Warrenton Junction, Va.; mustered in as Captain, to date October 24, 1863; discharged for disability, to date July 19, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 3, 1862, vice A. Barker, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1862, with rank from October 24, 1862, vice A. Barker, promoted; Captain, March 26, 1864, with rank from September 14, 1863, vice A. Barker, died of wounds received in action.
- MORTON, GEORGE C., age 22 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Camp Scott to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 31, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date April 7, 1862; as Captain, to date June 22, 1862; discharged, February 12, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company L, September 15, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; see 71st Militia; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, April 19, 1862, with rank from April 6, 1862, vice Woodruff, resigned; Captain, July 18, 1862, with rank from June 21, 1862, vice Bennett, resigned; re-commissioned Captain, July 30, 1864, with rank from July 19, 1864, vice Monson, discharged.
- MURDOCK, JAMES A., age 22 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, October 18, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, no date; discharged, October 18, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieu-



- tenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Hayward, promoted.
- NEILL, JOHN DELANCEY, late First Lieutenant, 101st Infantry; commissioned, declined, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, January 31, 1863, with rank from December 12, 1862, vice Phillips, appointed Commissary of Subsistence.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE H., age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company D, March, 1862; resigned, June 11, 1862; subsequent service in 12th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 26, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1861, vice White, promoted.
- OAKLEY, WILBUR F., age 31 years; enrolled October 28, 1861, at Hudson to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company L, October 31, 1861; transferred to Company M, in 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 14, 1864; as Captain, Company M, May 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1863, with rank from July 4, 1863, vice Blunt, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Blunt, Jr., promoted; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Merritt, promoted.
- O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE L., age 29 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, October 31, 1861; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1863; resigned, August 16, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company K, August 8, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice McMasters, promoted; Captain, not mustered, October 24, 1863, with rank of same date, vice McMasters, deceased; recommissioned Captain, April 29, 1864, with rank from March 5, 1864, vice himself, not mustered.
- O'KEEFE, THOMAS, age 21 years; enrolled October 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, October 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 11, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Whitcomb, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Hayes, ordered discharged.
- PARSONS, WILLIAM N. D., age -- years; enrolled July 14, 1862, at Fairfax Court House, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 31, 1862; resigned, June 23, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 4, 1862, with rank from July 14, 1862, vice Woods, promoted.
- PEASE, CLARK M., age 21 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 18, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date November 23, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Murdock, mustered out.
- PECKHAM, WILLIAM G., age 21 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Kennedy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 31, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; wounded in action, no date; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Oakley, promoted.
- PENFIELD, JAMES A., age 35 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date December 25, 1861; as Captain, to date September 26, 1862; wounded and captured in action, July 6, 1863, at Hagers-

town, Md.; mustered in as Major, to date September 4, 1864; paroled, March, 1865; resigned, May 2, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 22, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from December 25, 1861, vice Benedict, deceased; Captain, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Hammond, promoted; Major, May 28, 1865, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Bacon, promoted.

PERKINS, RANSOM A., age 23 years; enrolled at Springfield, Mass., to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, September 26, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 25, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice Greenleaf, died of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Appleby, mustered out; Captain, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Ryder, discharged.

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH A., age 39 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, unassigned, to date May 3, 1862; as Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, September 6, 1862; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Anderson, declined; First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, December 12, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, original.

PICKETT, WILLIAM B., age 25 years; enrolled August 25, 1861, at Castile to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, September 21, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 30, 1863; mustered out, October 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1863, with rank from January 19, 1863,

vice Talles, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from October 30, 1863, vice Talles, resigned.

PRATT, WILLIAM P., age 36 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, September 7, 1861; as Major, to date May 28, 1862; resigned, January 30, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 7, 1861, original; Major, July 18, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Davidson, resigned.

PRICE, EDWARD, age 30 years; enrolled August 6, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 21, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864, as Private; promoted Sergeant, March 27, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date January 16, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 9, 1864, vice Chambers, promoted.

RENNE, LUCIUS F., age 27 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, October 18, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date November 14, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Hayward, promoted.

RICHARDSON, JOHN R., age 28 years; enrolled July 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 26, 1861; mustered out, February 13, 1862; not commissioned.

RYDER, SETH B., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 29, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date June 12, 1862; as Captain, February 2, 1863; captured in action, October 10, 1863, at Robinson's River, Va.; paroled, March, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865;

- Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from June 11, 1862, vice Nichols, resigned; Captain, February 7, 1863, with rank from February 2, 1863, vice White, promoted.
- SAWYER, FREDERICK M., age 22 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 3, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; Regimental Sergeant-Major, March 13, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, to date July 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, August 7, 1863, with rank from June 30, 1863, vice Gall, killed in action.
- SMITH, WALTER CHURCH, age 24 years; enrolled at Wellsville to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company F, September 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1864; mustered out, September 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from October 3, 1863, vice Pickett, promoted.
- SORTORE, SAMUEL W., age 27 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Friendship to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, August 31, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; killed in action, May 21, 1864, near Bowling Green; Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Abbott, promoted.
- SPAFFORD, ABIJAH, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, September 9, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864, as First Sergeant; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Knight, promoted.
- STEVENS, LLEWELLYN N., age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, January 10, 1863; resigned, May 29, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1863, with rank from January 9, 1863, original.
- STRAIT, MATTHEW, age 18 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at Rawson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 31, 1861; captured in action, March 23, 1863, near Chantilly, Va.; paroled, March, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date November 25, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Dickinson, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Dickinson, promoted.
- SULLIVAN, EUGENE, age — years; enrolled June 21, 1862, to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, July 1, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date June 21, 1862; dismissed; March 24, 1864; disability removed; prior service in the U. S. Army; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from June 21, 1862, vice Carey, promoted.
- SUYDAM, CHARLES C., age 25 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, October 31, 1861; discharged, May 6, 1862, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.
- TALLES, EDWARD D., age 21 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Attica to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company F, September 21, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 19, 1863; resigned, October 30, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Lucas, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1863, with rank from January 19, 1863, vice Lucas, promoted.
- TALMADGE, NATHANIEL, age 27 years; enrolled October 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered

- in as Private, Company K, October 12, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 20, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice O'Keefe, promoted.
- TEN BROECK, SAMUEL, age 34 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Hudson to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, October 31, 1861; as Captain, Company M, August 28, 1862; died of disease, July 1, 1863, at Livingston, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original; Captain, October 10, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, vice Foster, resigned.
- THOMPSON, ADDISON S., age 18 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at Rawson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 31, 1861; captured in action, March 23, 1863, near Chantilly, Va.; paroled, March —, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, September 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Strait, promoted.
- THOMPSON, ROBERT R., age 36 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, October 1, 1861; resigned, November 12, 1862; not commissioned.
- TIFFANY, PATRICK, age 20 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, August 26, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 28, 1864; prisoner of war, no date; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 1, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice Leahy, promoted.
- TRAVIS, JUSTUS, age 24 years; enrolled at Athens, September 20, 1861, to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company L; transferred to Company M, in 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; wounded in action in 1864; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1864; First Sergeant, January, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Oakley, promoted.
- VIALL, JOHN G., age 31 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 18, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, December 25, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 26, 1862; as Captain, November 7, 1863; mustered out, to date May 18, 1864, for appointment as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from December 25, 1861, vice Penfield, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Penfield, promoted; Captain, March 26, 1864, with rank from November 6, 1863, vice Dimmick, resigned.
- VON KLITZING, FREDERICK, age — years; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 19, 1863; discharged, September 6, 1863, for promotion in the 2d N. J. Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1863, with rank from May 19, 1863, vice McBride, promoted.
- VOUGHT, PHILIP G., age 40 years; enrolled July 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, September 21, 1861; resigned, July 1, 1862; subsequent service in the 12th Cavalry; commissioned Major, January 31, 1863, with rank from September 21, 1861, original.
- WATSON, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, September 19, 1861; captured in action, May 23, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.; paroled, no date; promoted Second Lieutenant, December, 1862; First Lieutenant, February, 1863; dismissed, July 22, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1863, with rank from December 19, 1862, vice DeForrest, promoted;

- First Lieutenant, February 7, 1863, with rank from February 2, 1863, vice Ryder, promoted.
- WAUGH, ALBERT B.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, October 31, 1861; transferred to Company L, in 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863; mustered out, October 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1862, with rank from October 24, 1862, vice Monson, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from September 14, 1863, vice Monson, promoted.
- WEBB, EDWARD COOK**, late Assistant Surgeon, 24th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, to date July 13, 1863; discharged, September 8, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 23, 1863, with rank from July 6, 1863, vice Parsons, resigned.
- WHEELER, WASHINGTON**, age 38 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at East Pike to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, September 21, 1861; as Major, July 1, 1862; resigned, September 26, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 21, 1861, original; Major, July 18, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Vought, resigned.
- WHITCOMB, WILLIAM H.**, age 21 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Catskill to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, October 10, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, November 14, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1864, with rank from May 20, 1864, vice Black, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Waugh, mustered out.
- WHITE, AMOS H.**, age 20 years; enrolled August 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 1, 1861; as Captain, December 9, 1861; captured in action, May 23, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.; exchanged, September 21, 1862; mustered in as Major, February 2, 1863; wounded and captured in action, June 1, 1864, at Ashland, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 12, 1864; as Colonel, December 19, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 1, 1861, original; Captain, February 24, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1861, vice Coyle, deceased; Major, February 6, 1863, with rank from February 2, 1863, vice Pratt, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 12, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice Bacon, resigned; Colonel, November 14, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Hammond, mustered out.
- WHITEFORD, EDWARD**, age 25 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 27, 1862; resigned, November 13, 1862; subsequent service in 88th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 3, 1862, with rank from May 30, 1862, vice Bogardus, resigned.
- WHITTEMORE, BENJAMIN**, age 22 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, September 15, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 13, 1862; captured in action, June 28, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as Captain, January 31, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 25, 1862, with rank from November 13, 1862, vice Whiteford, resigned; Captain, January 27, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice Farley, discharged.
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H.**, age 31 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date May 2, 1862; as Captain, to date November 1, 1862; resigned, February 7, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 14, 1861, vice Creamer, promoted; First Lieu-

- tenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 2, 1862, vice Creamer, promoted; Captain, September 13, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Pratt, promoted.
- WILSON, HENRY, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 15, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862; resigned, December 28, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from May 23, 1862, vice Burns, resigned.
- WOODRUFF, EDWARD C., age 24 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, September 27, 1861; resigned, April 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.
- WOODS, LUCIUS P., age 29 years; enrolled December 12, 1861, at Annapolis, Md., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 24, 1861; as Surgeon, July 14, 1862; mustered out, January 3, 1865; not commissioned Assistant Surgeon; commissioned Surgeon, August 4, 1862, with rank from July 14, 1862, vice Cooper, resigned.
- WRIGHT, IRA, age 33 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, September 3, 1861; dismissed, October 13, 1862; dismissal revoked and restored; discharged, to date September 22, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, original.
- WRIGHT, JOHN H., age 21 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, October 9, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 20, 1864; as Captain, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Kohn, promoted; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Bryant, discharged.

## SIXTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

### Ira Harris Cavalry; Second Ira Harris Guard.

This regiment was organized originally by Col. O. De Forrest for the *Ira Harris Cavalry Brigade*, under special authority from the War Department, at New York city, and was, after having been turned over to the State, November 20, 1861, designated the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry, with Thomas C. Devin as Colonel. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States: At New York city, Company A September 12th, B September 27th, D September 28th, and I November 2d; at Staten Island, Company E October 3d, F October 24th, H October 28th, L November 6th, K and M December 19th; at Rochester, Company C September 29th, and at Binghamton, Company G October 24, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city and Cohoes and Boston, Mass.; *B* and *L* at New York city; *C* at Rochester, Cohocton, Geneseo, Hornellsville and Dansville; *D* at Troy, Cherry Valley, Granville and New York city; *E* at New York city, Albany, Watertown, Cherry Valley, Salt Springs and Cape Vincent; *F* at New York city and Poughkeepsie; *G* at Binghamton, Rochester, Hornellsville and Albion; *H* at New York city, Dover Plains and Washington; *I* at New York city, Cuba, Franklinville, Gouverneur, Angelica and Binghamton; *K* at Ogdensburg, Geneseo, Lisbon and Canton; and *M* at Kinderhook and Hudson.

The regiment left the State December 23, 1861, commanded by Col. Thomas C. Devin, appointed in November, 1861, and served at York, Pa., from that time. In March, 1862, Companies D and K, and F and H, 3d Battalion, were mounted and assigned, two each, to the 2d and 4th Corps, Army of the Potomac, respectively; the 1st and 2d Battalions

were attached to General Wadsworth's command, and mounted in May, 1862. Companies D and K served with the 2d Corps until July, 1863; in the Department of Washington until October, 1863; and F and H with the 4th Corps until August, 1863, when they rejoined the regiment. The 1st and 2d Battalions served with the 9th Corps from August, 1862 (Company A with the 6th Corps in September, 1862); in the 2d Brigade, Pleasanton's Cavalry Division, Right Grand Division, Army of the Potomac, from December, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from February, 1863 (Companies B and C with 9th Corps in January and February, 1863; a detachment with 2d Corps in July and August, 1863); with the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864; and with the Army of the Potomac from March 26, 1865.

June 17, 1865, under command of Col. Charles L. Fitzhugh, the regiment was consolidated into eight companies, and these, with the 15th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, formed into a new organization known as the "2d Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry," becoming Companies A, B, C, D, E, I, L and M of the latter.

During its service the regiment lost, by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 49 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 133 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 206 enlisted men; aggregate, 215; of whom 36 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
East Pan, Va.	Mar. 30									
Siege of Yorktown, Va.	April 5- May 4									
Williamsburg, Va.	May 5									
Charlestown, W. Va.	May 28									
Fair Oaks, Va.	May 31- June 1									
Seven Days' Battle, Va.	June 25- July 2									
Peach Orchard	June 29									
Savage Station	June 29									
Glendale	July 30									
Malvern Hill	July 31									
Orange Court House	Aug. 14		I							I
Culpeper Road, Va.	Aug. 19						3		3	6
Barnett's Ford, Va.	Aug. 20		I							I
Kelly's Ford, Va.	Aug. 30									
Williamsburg, Va.	Sept. 9			I						I
Near Hyattstown, Md.	Sept. 9-10									
Frederick City, Md.	Sept. 12									
South Mountain, Md.	Sept. 14									
Antietam, Md.	Sept. 17				I		2			3
Lovettsville, Va.	Oct. 3									
Kearneysville, Va.	Oct. 16									
Near Charlestown, W. Va.	Oct. 16-17									
Near Lovettsville, Va.	Oct. 21		I				4		2	7
Near Wheatland, Va.	Oct. 21									
Upperville, Va.	Nov. 3								I	I
Ellis Ford, Va.	Dec. 1									
Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 11-15						I			I
Mathews County Court House, Va.	Dec. 12									
Buena Vista, Va.	Dec. 13								I	I
Wood's Cross Roads, Va.	Dec. 14									
	1863.									
Pamunkey River, Va.	Jan. 8						I			I
Fort Magruder, Va.	April 11									
Germanna and Richards' Fords, Va.	April 29									
Crooke's Run, Va.	April 29		I			I	3			5
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.	May 30		I		I	2	9	I	35	51
Chancellorsville, Va.	May 1-3		I			I	2		17	21
White House, Va.	May 7									
Warwick River, Va.	June 5									
Beverly's Ford, Va.	June 7									
Upperville, Va.	June 21			I			3			4
Middleburg, Va.	June 22									
Haymarket, Va.	June 24-25				I				I	I
							I	I	2	4





PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.			Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.				
1864.									
Leetown, Va. . . . .	Aug. 29		2				5	1	8
Port Republic, Va. . . . .	Sept. 1						1	1	3
Berryville, Va. . . . .	4		5				4	2	32
Bunkerhill, Va. . . . .	13						1		1
Opequon, Va. . . . .	19	1	2		2		5		18
Fisher's Hill, Va. . . . .	22								
Front Royal, Va. . . . .	23-24							3	3
Port Republic, Va. . . . .	26-27							1	3
Waynesboro, Va. . . . .	30								
Fisher's Hill, Va. . . . .	Oct. 6			1					1
Grabbitt's Mills, Va. . . . .	8								
Tom's Brook, Va. . . . .	9				1				1
Near Strasburg, Va. . . . .	14								
Cedar Creek, Va. . . . .	19	1	1		2		1		5
Woodstock, Va. . . . .	20								
Newtown, Va. . . . .	Nov. 12		1			1	5		7
Rood's Hill, Va. . . . .	22								
Liberty Mills, Va. . . . .	Dec. 21								
Jack's Shop, Va. . . . .	22						1		1
1865.									
Lovett's Mills, Va. . . . .	Jan. 17		2	1	2		3	4	12
Waynesboro, Va. . . . .	March 2								
Goochland Court House, Va. . . . .	11								
Charlottesville, Va. . . . .	12							1	1
Appomattox Campaign, Va. . . . .	March 28-								
	April 9						2		2
Dinwiddie Court House . . . . .	March 30-31						2	3	9
Five Forks . . . . .	April 1							1	
Fall of Petersburg . . . . .	2								
Deep Creek . . . . .	3								
Near Amelia Court House . . . . .	4								
Sailor's Creek, Va. . . . .	6						1		1
Appomattox Station . . . . .	8								
Appomattox Court House . . . . .	9						4	2	16
On picket and other minor affairs . . . . .			1						23
Total loss . . . . .		5	49	4	24	20	162	12	197
									473

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

THOMAS C. DEVIN, from November 18, 1861, to December 8, 1864.  
 CHARLES L. FITZHUGH, from February 18 to June 17, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

DUNCAN McVICAR, from October 23, 1861, to April 30, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. CROCKER, from April 30, 1863, to December 29, 1864.  
 WILLIAM P. HALL, from January 11 to May 15, 1865.  
 HARRISON WHITE, from May 16 to June 17, 1865.

Majors.

JAMES BLAKE DAILY, from October 15, 1861, to September 6, 1862.  
 JOHN CARWARDINE, from November 11, 1861, to March 21, 1863.

FLOYD CLARKSON, from November 11, 1861, to October 13, 1862.  
 WILLIAM P. HALL, from October 5, 1862, to January 11, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. CROCKER, from November 7, 1862, to April 30, 1863.  
 WILLIAM E. BEARDSLEY, from March 22, 1863, to October 21, 1864.  
 GEORGE M. VAN BUREN, from July 4, 1863, to March 16, 1865.  
 HARRISON WHITE, from December 29, 1864, to May 16, 1865.  
 GEORGE E. FARMER, from February 28 to June 17, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. GOLER, from May 16 to June 17, 1865.

Regimental Adjutants.

GEORGE A. CROCKER, from November 11, 1861, to June 27, 1862.  
 FERGUS A. EASTON, acting from October 1, 1862, to July 26, 1863.

JAMES W. STANLEY, from September 4, 1862, to May 5, 1864.

JOHN G. MAIN, from July 25 to October 19, 1864.

MORGAN D. LEWIS, from December 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

JOHN HENRY MAHNKEN, from November 27, 1861, to October 9, 1862.

JOHN D. P. DOW, from December 14, 1861, to ———.

WILLIAM L. MANN, from December 14, 1861, to December 28, 1863.

JACOB C. SCHOENER, from October 28, 1861, to October 27, 1862.

CHARLES E. EVARTS, from (1861) to (1862).

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

HENRY A. WETMORE, from October 2, to November 20, 1861.

HILLMAN A. HALL, from December 23, 1862, to February 8, 1865.

RILEY E. HORTON, from March 1 to June 17, 1865.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

JOHN D. P. DOW, from October 15 to December 14, 1861.

JOHN HENRY MAHNKEN, from October 15 to November 27, 1861.

WILLIAM L. MANN, from October 15 to December 14, 1861.

JACOB C. SCHOENER, October 28, 1861.

EDWARD TITUS, from October, 1861, to September 23, 1862.

GEORGE E. FARMER, from November 12, 1861, to March 3, 1862.

CHARLES E. EVARTS, from (1861) to (1862).

JAMES P. HOWELL, from ——— to April 3, 1862.

EDWARD P. MCKINNEY, from March 17, 1862, to January 20, 1863.

*Regimental Commissaries of Subsistence.*

DAVID P. RICHARDSON, from November 11, 1862, to November 27, 1864.

ORVILLE D. WILSON, from January 1 to June 17, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

LAWRENCE MCKAY, from ——— to October 1, 1862.

JOSEPH A. PETERS, from October 6, 1862, to March 2, 1863.

AUGUSTUS P. CLARK, from May 8, 1863, to June 17, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

AUGUSTUS P. CLARK, from October 2, 1861, to May 8, 1863.

SIMON C. SANGER, from March 3, 1863, to August 18, 1864.

RICHARD CURRAN, from July 1, 1863, to September 17, 1864.

AMOS H. BRUNDAGE, from January 14 to June 18, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

GEORGE D. CROCKER, from December 14, 1861, to June 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

FREEMAN ORME, from September 12, 1861, to June 27, 1862.

GEORGE A. CROCKER, from June 27, 1862, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK A. PATTERSON, from September 12, 1861, to September 23, 1862.

EDWARD TITUS, from September 23, 1862, to May 18, 1864.

RANDALL GRANT, from May 18, 1864, to January 1, 1865.

JEROME MANLEY, from February 9 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DAVID T. JACKSON, from September 12, 1861, to October 27, 1862.

JEROME B. WHEELER, from January 1, 1863, to January 16, 1865.

FREDERICK WHITTAKER, from February 12 to June 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

FRANK B. MEDLAR, from September 27, 1861, to April 3, 1862.

HILLMAN A. HALL, from April 3 to December 19, 1862.

WILLIAM F. AITKEN, from February 9, 1863, to December 22, 1864.

RANDALL GRANT, from January 1 to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HILLMAN A. HALL, from September 27, 1861, to April 3, 1862.  
 JAMES P. HOWELL, from April 3, 1862, to December 8, 1864.  
 ELLISON M. MORTON, from February 4 to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES P. HOWELL, from September 27, 1861, to ———.  
 FRANK B. MEDLAR, from April 4 to June 8, 1862.  
 JAMES CATING, from May 8, 1862, to March 1, 1863.  
 RICHARD R. DENKER, from March 1 to July 18, 1863.  
 ROBERT J. EBERTS, from January 22 to June 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES W. STANLEY, from September 27, 1861, to September 3, 1862.  
 WILLIAM LAING HEERMANCE, from September 4, 1862, to October 21, 1864.  
 JAMES CATING, from December 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
 DAVID H. CORTELYOU, from January 14 to March 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN PIERCE, from September 27, 1861, to November 7, 1862.  
 EDWARD P. MCKINNEY, from January 20, 1863, to May 18, 1864.  
 SILAS N. PIERCE, from July 25, 1864, to May 22, 1865.  
 THOMAS M. WELLS, from May 28 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

VOLNEY V. SMITH, from October 28, 1861, to April 17, 1862.  
 GEORGE E. FARMER, from January 31, 1862, to January 8, 1863.  
 RICHARD O'NEIL, from March 10 to November 12, 1863.  
 ROBERT ALLEN, from March 1 to October 31, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. ASHLEY, from May 11 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

HENRY W. LYON, from September 19, 1861, to October 9, 1862.  
 ROBERT E. ELLERBECK, from October 27, 1862, to August 24, 1863.  
 RAYMOND L. WRIGHT, from October 24, 1863, to September 19, 1864.  
 EDWARD TITUS, from December 1, 1864, to January 13, 1865.  
 JEROME B. WHEELER, from January 16 to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PHILIP R. WALES, from September 7, 1861, to September 11, 1862.  
 RAYMOND L. WRIGHT, from August 21, 1862, to October 24, 1863.  
 JOHN K. MALONE, from August 24, 1863, to December 1, 1864.  
 HIRAM E. FREELAN, from October 21, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RAYMOND L. WRIGHT, from September 28, 1861, to August 21, 1862.  
 THOMAS FRENCH, from October 27, 1862, to May 28, 1863.  
 JAMES FARLEY PETTIT, from November 28, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM E. BEARDSLEY, from October 10, 1861, to March 22, 1863.  
 HENRY A. WETMORE, from August 10, 1863, to January 6, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. GOLER, from January 7, 1864, to May 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM EDWARDS, from October 3, 1861, to December 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. GOLER, from December 2, 1862, to January 7, 1864.  
 DAVID H. CORTELYOU, from April 6, 1864, to January 14, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN G. COOPER, from October 3, 1861, to September 24, 1862.  
 JOHN F. RAMSEY, from October 27, 1862, to September 4, 1863.  
 NOMDO Z. DEVRIES, from February 15 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

- JOHN CARWARDINE, from October 24 to November 11, 1861.  
 DIODATE C. HANNAHS, from November 11, 1861, to September 10, 1862.  
 PHILIP R. WALES, from September 11, 1862, to October 8, 1864.  
 WILLIAM S. DURYEA, from December 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

- DIODATE C. HANNAHS, from October 24 to November 11, 1861.  
 ROBERT CROZIER, from June 27, 1862, to May 7, 1863.  
 JOHN F. RAMSEY, from September 4 to December 15, 1863.  
 WILLIAM S. DURYEA, from December 16, 1863, to December 1, 1864.  
 THOMAS B. ADAMS, from January 14 to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

- ROBERT CROZIER, from October 24, 1861, to June 27, 1862.  
 FERGUS A. EASTON, from June 27, 1862, to ———.  
 THOMAS M. WELLS, from January 19 to May 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

- WILLIAM A. SHELDON, from October 24, 1861, to January 2, 1863.  
 GEORGE E. FARMER, from January 8, 1863, to February 28, 1865.  
 SILAS N. PIERCE, from May 22 to June 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

- ROBERT E. ELLERBECK, from October 24, 1861, to October 27, 1862.  
 JOHN HENRY MAHNKEN, from October 9, 1862, to January 18, 1864.  
 J. NEWCOMB WESTON, from July 25, 1864, to February 28, 1865.  
 CHARLES M. OLIN, from May 19 to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

- EDWARD P. MCKINNEY, from October 17, 1861, to March 17, 1862.

- WILLIAM KEMPS, from September 6, 1862, to November 12, 1863.  
 FERGUS A. EASTON, from ———, 1862, to July 26, 1863.  
 CHARLES M. OLIN, from January 19 to May 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

- WILLIAM P. HALL, from October 28, 1861, to October 5, 1862.  
 WILLIAM EDWARDS, from December 1, 1862, to October 21, 1864.  
 JOHN K. MALONE, from December 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

- WILLIAM F. AITKEN, from October 28, 1861, to October 26, 1862.  
 WILLIAM A. PARKE, from October 26, 1862, to April 22, 1864.  
 FRANKLIN T. SAUNDERS, from April 28 to November 5, 1864.  
 PETER V. HASKIN, from November 30, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
 THOMAS FRY, from May 1 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

- EDWARD TITUS, from October 28, 1861, to September 23, 1862.  
 WILLIAM S. DURYEA, from September 24, 1862, to December 16, 1863.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

- WILLIAM H. CROCKER, from November 15, 1861, to November 7, 1862.  
 JOHN PIERCE, from November 7, 1862, to October 11, 1863.  
 JOHN HENRY MAHNKEN, from January 18 to June 20, 1864.  
 EDWARD TITUS, from May 18 to December 1, 1864.  
 J. HAMILTON BELL, from December 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

- DAVID P. RICHARDSON, from November 26, 1861, to November 11, 1862.  
 J. HAMILTON BELL, from February 1, 1863, to December 1, 1864.

ALBERT J. HILL, from January 25 to May 25, 1865.

EDWIN Q. PECK, from March 12 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

J. HAMILTON BELL, from November 26, 1861, to October 27, 1862.

WILLIAM W. PHILLIPS, from November 22, 1862, to June 11, 1863.

HARRISON H. MITCHELL, from January 26 to June 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

RILEY JOHNSON, from December 16, 1861, to March 11, 1865.

ALBERT J. HILL, from May 25 to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY A. WETMORE, from November 20, 1861, to August 10, 1863.

JOHN W. BLUNT, from June 24, 1863, to December 29, 1864.

J. NEWCOMB WESTON, from July 25 to August 16, 1864.

ALONSON GOODFELLOW, from December 9, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. GOLER, from November 4, 1861, to December 2, 1862.

LOUIS P. WETMORE, from October 5, 1862, to August 15, 1863.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

JOHN L. SMITH, from November 9, 1861, to October 26, 1862.

WILLIAM F. AITKEN, from October 26, 1862, to February 9, 1863.

HARRISON WHITE, from January 2, 1863, to December 29, 1864.

JOHN W. BLUNT, from December 29, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HARRISON WHITE, from November 9, 1861, to January 2, 1863.

JAMES CATING, from March 1, 1863, to December 1, 1864.

JOHN MULDOON, from December 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM A. PARKE, from November 9, 1861, to October 26, 1862.

JOHN K. MALONE, from September 23, 1862, to August 24, 1863.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

GEORGE M. VAN BUREN, from November 21, 1861, to July 4, 1863.

J. NEWCOMB WESTON, from February 28 to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM LAING HEERMANCE, from October 23, 1861, to September 4, 1862.

J. HAMILTON BELL, from October 27, 1862, to February 1, 1863.

CHARLES E. EVARTS, from December 23, 1862, to December 22, 1864.

JAMES B. CHILSON, from December 23, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES E. EVARTS, from December 5, 1861, to ———.

JOSEPH BLUNT, from November 11, 1862, to February 4, 1863.

JOHN W. BLUNT, from March 1 to June 24, 1863.

JOHN C. CARROLL, from November 2, 1864, to January 20, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

MULFORD, W. C., as Assistant Surgeon.

EVARTS, CHARLES E., as Captain.

HOWELL, JAMES P., as Captain.

EASTON, FERGUS A., as First Lieutenant.

WHEELER, JEROME B., as First Lieutenant.

HARRIS, CHARLES B., as Second Lieutenant.

JOHNSON, HENRY L., as Second Lieutenant.

McALEER, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.

MOORE, GEORGE (G. M. ROGERS), as Second Lieutenant.

RYDER, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

- HEERMANCE, WILLIAM LAING, Captain, Company C, for most distinguished gallantry in action near Chancellorsville, Va., April 30, 1863.
- KELLY, THOMAS, Private, Company A, for the capture of a flag at Front Royal, Va., August 16, 1864.
- McENROE, PATRICK H., Sergeant, Company D, for the capture of the colors of the 36th Virginia at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- MEACH, GEORGE E., Farrier, Company I, for the capture of a flag at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.
- WELLS, THOMAS M., Chief Bugler, later Second Lieutenant, Company F, for the capture of the colors of the 44th Georgia at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.

*Record of the Officers.*

- ADAMS, THOMAS B., age 22 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company M, November 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; wounded in action, September 19, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date January 14, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Duryea, promoted.
- AITKEN, WILLIAM F., age 29 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 28, 1861; as Captain, Company L, to date October 26, 1862; transferred to Company B, February 9, 1863; wounded and captured in action, April 30, 1863, near Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; paroled, May 3, 1863, at City Point, Va.; wounded in action, October 11, 1863, at Morton's Ford, Va.; again wounded in action, September 26, 1864; mustered out, December 22, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 28, 1861, original; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Smith, resigned.
- ALLEN, ROBERT, age 44 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, September 27, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, 1st Battalion, December 25, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date March 1, 1864; discharged, October 31, 1864, near Middletown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1864, with rank from November 12, 1863, vice Kemps, cashiered.
- ASHLEY, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Hudson to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, October 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, January 4, 1864; promoted Sergeant and Commissary-Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date May 11, 1865; transferred to the 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 23, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice Denker, resigned.
- BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM E., age 35 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, October 10, 1861; as Major, to date March 22, 1863; mustered out, October 21, 1864; subsequent service in 26th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original; Major, June 8, 1863, with rank from March 22, 1863, vice Carwardine, mustered out.
- BELL, J. HAMILTON, age 22 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Cuba to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 26, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company M, October 27, 1862; transferred to Company I, February 1, 1863; captured in action, September 4, 1864, at Berryville, Va.; paroled, October 8, 1864; mustered in as Captain, to date December 1, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, vice Heermance, promoted; Captain, November 21, 1864, with rank

- from September 9, 1864, vice Wright, killed in action.
- BLUNT, JOHN W.**, age 21 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Hudson to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, October 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date March 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company K, to date June 24, 1863; as Captain, Company L, to date December 29, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Farmer, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from March 22, 1863, vice Wetmore, promoted; Captain, December 14, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice White, promoted.
- BLUNT, JOSEPH**, age 25 years; enrolled at Hudson to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, October 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1862; discharged, February 4, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1862, with rank from November 11, 1862, vice Evarts, promoted.
- BRUNDAGE, AMOS H.**, age 36 years; enrolled at Winchester, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 14, 1865; resigned, June 18, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Sanger, dismissed.
- CARROLL, JOHN C.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 7, 1861; captured in action, November 11, 1862, at Forrestville, Va.; paroled, December 12, 1862, at City Point, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date November 2, 1864; died, January 20, 1865, near Lovettsville, Va., of gunshot wound, left lung, received in action, January 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from August 15, 1863, vice L. P. Wetmore, resigned.
- CARWARDINE, JOHN**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 24, 1861; as Major, November 11, 1861; resigned, March 21, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original; Major, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 11, 1861, original.
- CATING, JAMES**, age 25 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, September 27, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date May 8, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date March 1, 1863; captured in action, September 1, 1864, at Port Republic, Va.; paroled, October 7, 1864, at Vienna, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company C, to date December 1, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from June 8, 1862, vice Medlar, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from January 2, 1863, vice White, promoted; Captain, November 21, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Edwards, mustered out.
- CHILSON, JAMES B.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at Canistota to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, October 29, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 30, 1861; Sergeant, January 12, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, July 26, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date December 23, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Malone, promoted.
- CLARK, AUGUSTUS P.**, age 27 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 2, 1861; as Surgeon, May 8, 1863; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 24, 1861, with rank from November 22, 1861, original; Surgeon, May 21, 1863, with rank from May 5, 1863, vice Peters, resigned.
- CLARKSON, FLOYD**, age 30 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Pri-

- vate, Company F, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled September 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, this regiment, November 11, 1861; resigned, October 13, 1862; subsequent service in 14th Cavalry; commissioned Major, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 11, 1861, original.
- COOPER, JOHN G., age 29 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 3, 1861; discharged, September 24, 1862; see 26th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original.
- CORTELYOU, DAVID H., age 20 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, October 3, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 23, 1862; Regimental Sergeant-Major, October 6, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date April 6, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company C, to date January 14, 1865; discharged, March 16, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, vice Goler, promoted; Captain, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice Aitken, mustered out.
- CROCKER, GEORGE A., First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, this regiment, November 11, 1861; as Captain, Company A, June 27, 1862; captured in action, October 11, 1863; exchanged, no date; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 11, 1861, original; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice Orme, discharged.
- CROCKER, GEORGE D., age 39 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, to date December 14, 1861; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Chaplain, April 29, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- CROCKER, WILLIAM H., age 29 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, November 15, 1861; as Major, November 7, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date April 30, 1863; discharged, December 29, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 15, 1861, original; Major, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Daily, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 29, 1863, with rank from April 30, 1863, vice McVicar, killed in action.
- CROZIER, ROBERT, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 24, 1861; as First Lieutenant, June 27, 1862; killed in action, May 7, 1863, at West Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice G. A. Crocker, promoted.
- CURRAN, RICHARD, late Assistant Surgeon, 33d Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, to date July 1, 1863; discharged, to date September 17, 1864, for promotion to Surgeon, 9th Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 19, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, vice Clark, promoted.
- DAILY, JAMES BLAKE, age 31 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, October 15, 1861; resigned, September 6, 1862; commissioned Major, December 30, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- DENKER, RICHARD R., age 34 years; enrolled October 26, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, October 28, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date March 1, 1863; resigned, July 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from January 2, 1863, vice Cating, promoted.
- DEVIN, THOMAS C., Captain, 1st Militia Cavalry; enrolled November 15, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, November 18, 1861; discharged, December 8, 1864, for promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet,



- from August 15, 1864; commissioned Colonel, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 18, 1861, original.
- DE VRIES, NOMDO Z., age 29 years; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in as Sergeant, in Devin's Company of Cavalry, Militia, July 14, 1861; mustered out with company, October 23, 1861; enrolled at Winchester, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, to date February 15, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Moore (Rogers), not mustered.
- DOW, JOHN D. P., age 32 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Quartermaster, October 15, 1861; as Battalion Adjutant, December 14, 1861; no further record; not commissioned.
- DURYEA, WILLIAM S., age 25 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, October 28, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date September 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date December 16, 1863; as Captain, to date December 1, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 24, 1862, vice Bell, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 15, 1863, vice Ramsey, discharged; Captain, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Evarts, not mustered.
- EASTON, FERGUS A., age 31 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Boston, Mass., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, September 12, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, to date June 27, 1862; transferred to Company G, no date; detailed as acting Regimental Adjutant, October 1, 1862; resigned, July 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice Crozier, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 29, 1863, with rank from March 22, 1863, vice H. A. Wetmore, promoted.
- EBERTS, ROBERT J., age 22 years; enrolled September 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 28, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date January 22, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice Ramsey, promoted.
- EDWARDS, WILLIAM, age 21 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company B, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled September 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, October 3, 1861; as Captain, Company H, to date December 1, 1862; mustered out, October 21, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1862, vice Hall, promoted.
- ELLERBECK, ROBERT E., age 24 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 24, 1861; as Captain, Company D, October 27, 1862; dismissed, August 24, 1863; subsequent service in 22d Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Lyon, resigned.
- EVARTS, CHARLES E., age 27 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Hudson to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 5, 1861; detailed as Quartermaster and Adjutant of a battalion, no dates; promoted First Lieutenant, Company M, December 23, 1862; discharged, December 22, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1861, with rank from December 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 22, 1862, with rank from November 11, 1862, vice Richardson, appointed Commissary; Captain, not mustered, November 21, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1864, vice Wales, mustered out.
- FARMER, GEORGE E., age 21 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as

Battalion Quartermaster, November 12, 1861; mustered out, March 3, 1862; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company C, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date January 8, 1863; commanding regiment, October 19, 1864; mustered in as Major, to date February 28, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1862, with rank from January 31, 1862, vice Ryder, not mustered; Captain, December 29, 1862, with rank from November 11, 1862, vice H. A. Hall, resigned; Major, January 11, 1865, with rank from December 29, 1864, vice W. P. Hall, promoted.

FITZHUGH, CHARLES L., late First Lieutenant, 65th Infantry; First Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery; mustered in at Winchester, Va., as Colonel, this regiment, February 18, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Major-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Colonel, December 24, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Devin, mustered out.

FREELAN, HIRAM E., age 21 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Binghamton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, April 15, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; First Sergeant, June 15, 1863; wounded in action, October 27, 1863, at Bealton Station, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date October 21, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1864, vice Everts, promoted.

FRENCH, THOMAS, age 35 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Boston, Mass., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 12, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 27, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 27, 1862; discharged, May 28, 1863, on account of wounds received in action; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 21, 1862, vice Wright, promoted.

FRY, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private,

Company H, October 28, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; wounded in action, in September or October, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 1, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice Cortelyou, promoted.

GOLER, GEORGE W., age 31 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date November 4, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company E, December 2, 1862; captured in action, April 30, 1863, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; paroled, May 5, 1863, at City Point, Va.; mustered in as Captain, to date January 7, 1864; captured in action, September 4, 1864, at Berryville, Va.; paroled, October 17, 1864, at Varina, Va.; mustered in as Major, to date May 16, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 4, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1862, vice Edwards, promoted; Captain, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, vice H. A. Wetmore, discharged; Major, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 4, 1865, vice White, promoted.

GOODFELLOW, ALONSON, age 20 years; enrolled on Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, October 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 5, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, to date December 9, 1864; captured in action, March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; paroled, April 2, 1865, at Varina, Va.; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Wheeler, promoted.

GRANT, RANDALL, age 26 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, October 24, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 1, 1862; First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a

- veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 18, 1864; wounded in action, November 12, 1864, at Middletown, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company B, January 1, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice Titus, promoted; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 29, 1864, vice Farmer, promoted.
- HALL, HILLMAN A., age 26 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 27, 1861; promoted Captain, April 3, 1862; resigned, December 19, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 23, 1862; discharged, February 8, 1865, for disability; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 27, 1861, original; Captain, April 19, 1862, with rank from April 3, 1862, vice Medlar, resigned; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 22, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original.
- HALL, WILLIAM P., age 34 years; enrolled October 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, October 28, 1861; as Major, October 5, 1862; captured in action, June 7, 1864, at Kingston, Va.; paroled, December 10, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 11, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 28, 1861, original; Major, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1862, vice Clarkson, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 11, 1865, with rank from December 29, 1864, vice Crocker, resigned.
- HANNAHS, DIODATE C., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 24, 1861; as Captain, to date November 11, 1861; died, September 10, 1862, of wounds received in action, September 9, 1862, at Williamsburgh, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original; Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from November 11, 1861, vice Carwardine, promoted.
- HARRIS, CHARLES B., age 19 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Binghamton to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, October 24, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, April 15, 1862; returned to ranks, June 15, 1863; transferred to the 239th Company, 1st Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, January 1, 1865, from which he was mustered out, July 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; see 85th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1863, with rank from May 28, 1863, vice French, discharged.
- HASKIN, PETER V., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, February 13, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, November 30, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 6, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Parke, resigned.
- HEERMANCE, WILLIAM LAING, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, October 23, 1861; as Captain, Company C, to date September 4, 1862; wounded and captured in action, April 30, 1863, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; paroled, May 5, 1863, at City Point, Va.; wounded in action, in July, 1863, and August 16, 1864; discharged, October 21, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; medal of honor; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original; Captain, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, vice Stanley, discharged.
- HILL, ALBERT J., age 24 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, October 28, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; discharged, October 24, 1864; enrolled and mustered in near Lovettsville, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date January 25, 1865; as Captain, Company K, May 25, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Bell, pro-

- moted; Captain, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 11, 1865, vice Johnson, mustered out.
- HORTON, RILEY E., age 22 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 3, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, September 11, 1862; captured in action, December 13, 1862, at Barnett's Ford, Va.; paroled, January 6, 1863, at City Point, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, July 25, 1864; wounded in action, September 19, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date March 1, 1865; transferred, June 17, 1865, to 2d Provisional Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 8, 1865, vice Hall, discharged.
- HOWELL, JAMES P., age 38 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 27, 1861; detailed as Battalion Quartermaster, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 3, 1862; discharged, December 8, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 27, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, April 19, 1862, with rank from April 3, 1862, vice Hall, promoted; Captain, not mustered, February 9, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice Van Buren, promoted.
- JACKSON, DAVID T., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 12, 1861; resigned, October 27, 1862; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 12, 1861, original.
- JOHNSON, HENRY L., age 30 years; enrolled October 24, 1861, at Ogdensburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, November 4, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; missing in action, September 4, 1864; promoted Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice O'Neil, dismissed.
- JOHNSON, RILEY, age 42 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Ogdensburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, December 16, 1861; captured in action, June 24, 1863, at Haymarket, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; discharged, March 11, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 30, 1861, with rank from December 16, 1861, original.
- KEMPS, WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Geneseo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 27, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 6, 1862; cashiered, November 12, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice McKinney, promoted.
- LEWIS, MORGAN D., age 18 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Cherry Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 3, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 23, 1862; Sergeant, October 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, December 1, 1864; transferred, June 17, 1865, to 2d Provisional Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice Main, killed in action.
- LYON, HENRY W., age 24 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, September 19, 1861; resigned, October 9, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, original.
- MAHNKEN, JOHN HENRY, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Devin's Company, Cavalry Militia, July 14, 1861; as Battalion Quartermaster,

- this regiment, October 15, 1861; as Adjutant, 2d Battalion, to date November 27, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, October 9, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company I, to date January 18, 1864; discharged, June 20, 1864, to accept commission as Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; not commissioned Battalion Quartermaster; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 27, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Ellerbeck, promoted; Captain, April 29, 1864, with rank from January 15, 1864, vice Pierce, killed in action.
- MAIN, JOHN G.**, age 20 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, September 27, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, July 25, 1864; killed in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, July 12, 1864, with rank from May 5, 1864, vice Stanley, dismissed.
- MALONE, JOHN K.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 13, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, September 7, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 23, 1862; mustered in as such, October 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 24, 1863; as Captain, Company H, to date December 1, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 23, 1862, vice Titus, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1863, vice Wright, promoted; Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Heermance, mustered out.
- MANLEY, JEROME**, age 27 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, October 11, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, February 9, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Grant, promoted.
- MANN, WILLIAM L.**, age 32 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Quartermaster, October 15, 1861; as Adjutant, 3d Battalion, December 14, 1861; discharged, December 28, 1863; not commissioned Battalion Quartermaster; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, December 30, 1861, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.
- McALEER, JAMES**, age 28 years; enrolled and mustered in, no dates; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, Company H, December 16, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; deserted from the Ladies' Hospital, New York city, in October, 1864; returned, May 10, 1865, under the President's proclamation; discharged, May 13, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Phillips, died of wounds received in action.
- McKAY, LAWRENCE**, age 31 years; appointed Surgeon, October 25, 1861; resigned, October 1, 1862; commissioned Surgeon, December 24, 1861, with rank from October 25, 1861, original.
- McKINNEY, EDWARD PASCAL**, age 23 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Binghamton to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 17, 1861; detailed as Battalion Quartermaster, March 17, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, January 20, 1863; discharged, May 18, 1864, to accept commission as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Pierce, promoted.
- McVICAR, DUNCAN**, age 34 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 23, 1861; killed in action, April 30, 1863, at Spot-

- sylvania Court House, Va.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 30, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, original.
- MEDLAR, FRANK B., age 34 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, September 27, 1861; resigned, April 3, 1862; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 4, 1862; resigned, June 8, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 27, 1861, original; Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1862, with rank from April 3, 1862, vice Howell, promoted.
- MITCHELL, HARRISON H., age 20 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, April 15, 1862; Sergeant, July 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; wounded in action, August 16, 1864, at Crooked Run, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, December 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, to date January 26, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 26, 1865, vice Carroll, died of wounds received in action.
- MOORE, GEORGE, age 27 years; enrolled at Hudson to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, December 1, 1861; discharged as Corporal, May 28, 1865; subsequent service in 26th Cavalry under the name of George Moore Rodgers; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant as George Moore Rodgers, May 28, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Malone, promoted.
- MORTON, ELLISON M., late Second Lieutenant, 18th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, February 4, 1865; discharged, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 29, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Blunt, promoted.
- MULDOON, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled November 3, 1861, at Angelica to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, November 15, 1861; captured in action, August 20, 1862, at Culpeper, Va.; paroled, September 13, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, and promoted First Sergeant, December 16, 1863; wounded in action, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date December 1, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Cating, promoted.
- MULFORD, W. C., appointed Assistant Surgeon, August 6, 1862; not mustered and not commissioned.
- OLIN, CHARLES M., age 29 years; enrolled October 28, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, November 4, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 19, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 19, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice McAleer, not mustered; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice Weston, promoted.
- O'NEIL, RICHARD, age 40 years; enrolled October 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, November 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 10, 1863; dismissed, November 12, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from February 7, 1863, vice Blunt, discharged.
- ORME, FREEMAN, age 29 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 12, 1861; resigned, June 27, 1862; see 11th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 12, 1861, original.
- PARKE, WILLIAM A., age 20 years; enrolled October 18, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in

- as Second Lieutenant, Company L, November 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company H, to date October 26, 1862; resigned, April 22, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Aitken, promoted.
- PATTERSON, FREDERICK A.**, age 28 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 12, 1861; resigned, September 23, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 12, 1861, original.
- PECK, EDWIN Q.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 16, 1861, at Geneseo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, January 14, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date March 12, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice Saunders, died of wounds received in action.
- PETERS, JOSEPH A.**, Assistant Surgeon, 21st Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, October 6, 1862; resigned, March 2, 1863; commissioned Surgeon, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 1, 1862, vice McKay, discharged.
- PETTIT, JAMES FARLEY**, age 22 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Binghamton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, October 24, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January or February, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; wounded in action, September 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date November 28, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice Blunt, promoted.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM W.**, age 27 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at Franklinville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, November 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date November 22, 1862; died, June 11, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C., of wounds received in action June 9, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Parke, promoted.
- PIERCE, JOHN**, age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 27, 1861; as Captain, Company I, to date November 7, 1862; killed in action, October 11, 1863, at Morton's Ford, Rapidan River, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 27, 1861, original; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Crocker, promoted.
- PIERCE, SILAS N.**, age 22 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Cohocton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, January 11, 1862; First Sergeant, December 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 25, 1864; wounded in action, September 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date May 22, 1865; mustered out, June 29, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice McKinney, discharged; Captain, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 4, 1865, vice Goler, promoted.
- RAMSEY, JOHN F.**, age 29 years; enrolled September 14, 1861, at Cherry Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company E, October 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, October 27, 1862; wounded in action, April 29, 1863, at Germania Ford, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 4, 1863; discharged, December 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank

- from September 24, 1862, vice Cooper, resigned; First Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from May 9, 1863, vice Crozier, killed in action.
- RICHARDSON, DAVID P., age 28 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 26, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary, to date November 11, 1862; mustered out, November 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, December 22, 1862, with rank from November 11, 1862, original.
- RYDER, THOMAS, age 29 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, September 27, 1861; deserted, October 26, 1861; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 27, 1861, original.
- SANGER, SIMON C., age 32 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, March 22, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 3, 1863; captured in action, April 30, 1863, near Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; exchanged, no date; reported to regiment, June 10, 1863; captured in action, June 15, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; paroled, August 13, 1864, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; dismissed, August 18, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 19, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- SAUNDERS, FRANKLIN T., age 25 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Franklinville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, November 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 28, 1864; died, November 5, 1864, of wounds received in action, October 6, 1864, at Fisher's Hill, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, vice E. P. McKinney, resigned.
- SCHOENER, JACOB C., age 24 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Quartermaster, October 28, 1861; as Adjutant, 1st Battalion, December 14, to date October 18, 1861; mustered out, October 27, 1862; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, December 30, 1861, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.
- SHELDON, WILLIAM A., late First Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; enrolled October 19, 1861, at Brighton to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, October 24, 1861; discharged, January 2, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original.
- SMITH, JOHN L., age 37 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, November 9, 1861; resigned, October 26, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 9, 1861, original.
- SMITH, VOLNEY V., age 21 years; enrolled October 19, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 28, 1861; discharged, April 17, 1862; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; not commissioned.
- STANLEY, JAMES W., age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, September 27, 1861; discharged, September 3, 1862; enrolled at Washington, D. C., and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, September 4, 1862; dismissed, May 5, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 27, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, original.
- TITUS, EDWARD, age 25 years; enrolled October 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 28, 1861; detailed as Battalion Quartermaster, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date September 23, 1862; as Captain, Company I, May 18, 1864; transferred to Com-



- pany D, December 1, 1864; discharged, January 13, 1865, for disability from wounds received in action; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 28, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 23, 1862, vice Patterson, resigned; Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice Mahnken, discharged.
- VAN BUREN, GEORGE M.**, age 26 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Hudson to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company M, November 21, 1861; captured in action, July 6, 1863, at Williamsport, Md.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; mustered in as Major, June 1, 1865, to date July 4, 1863; mustered out, March 16, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 21, 1861, original; Major, June 29, 1863, with rank from April 30, 1863, vice W. H. Crocker, promoted.
- WALES, PHILIP R.**, age 32 years; enrolled August 17, 1861, at Cherry Valley to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, September 7, 1861; as Captain, Company F, to date September 11, 1862; discharged, October 8, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, original; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 21, 1862, vice Hannahs, died of wounds received in action.
- WELLS, THOMAS M.**, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Bugler, Company I, November 16, 1861; promoted Chief Trumpeter, March 31, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, to date January 19, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date May 28, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice Harris, not mustered; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 4, 1865, vice S. N. Pierce, promoted.
- WESTON, J. NEWCOMB**, age 37 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, November 4, 1861; captured in action, June 12, 1863, at Haymarket, Va.; paroled, July 2, 1863, at City Point, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 5, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date July 25, 1864; in command of Company K from that date until wounded in action, at Crooked Run, Va., August 16, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company M, to date February 28, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from January 15, 1864, vice Mahnken, promoted; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice Titus, discharged.
- WETMORE, HENRY A.**, age 33 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, October 2, 1861; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company K, November 20, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date August 10, 1863; discharged, January 6, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 26, 1861, original; Captain, June 8, 1863, with rank from March 22, 1863, vice Beardsley, promoted.
- WETMORE, LOUIS P.**, age 32 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, November 4, 1861; promoted Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; discharged, September 16, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date October 5, 1862; dismissed, March 21, 1863; restored to duty, no date; resigned, August 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 2, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1862, vice Goler, promoted.
- WHEELER, JEROME B.**, age 20 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, September 7, 1861; promoted Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 16, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 1, 1863; as Captain, Company D, to date January

16, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1862, vice Jackson, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 9, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice Howell, promoted; Captain, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Howell, not mustered.

WHITE, HARRISON, age 21 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, November 9, 1861; as Captain, to date January 2, 1863; as Major, December 29, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 16, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1861, with rank from November 9, 1861, original; Captain, January 28, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1862, vice Sheldon, resigned; Major, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Beardsley, mustered out; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 4, 1865, vice Hall, discharged.

WHITTAKER, FREDERICK, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, November 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Company D, February 16, 1863; returned to the ranks, no date; promoted Corporal, April 10, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; returned to ranks, March 1, 1864; wounded in action in May or June, 1864; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant,

Company A, February 12, 1865; captured in action and paroled, no dates; reported at Camp Parole, April 22, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice Olin, promoted.

WILSON, ORVILLE D., age 22 years; enrolled November 19, 1861, at Camp Scott to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, November 21, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, March 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, January 1, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, December 19, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice Richardson, mustered out.

WRIGHT, RAYMOND L., age 25 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 28, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date August 21, 1862; as Captain, to date October 24, 1863; on detached service as Assistant Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry; killed in action, September 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 21, 1862, vice Wales, promoted; Captain, October 19, 1863, with rank from August 24, 1863, vice Ellenbeck, dismissed.

### SEVENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

*First Mounted Rifles.* This regiment was also designated at times, and especially by the War Department, as the 7th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry; the sketch of the regiment will, however, be found under its correct appellation, namely, 1st Regiment Mounted Rifles.

*Northern Black Horse Cavalry.* This regiment was organized at Troy to serve three years. November 18, 1861, it was designated by the State authorities as the 2d Regiment of Cavalry; by the War Department it was designated 7th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, under which designation it was mustered out of service, and is, therefore, here so recorded. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States, A at Salem, November 6; B at Sandy Creek, November 6; C, D, E, F and H at Troy, November 6; and G at Elmira, November 8, 1861.

There were only eight companies organized and these were recruited principally: *A* at Salem; *B* at Sandy Creek; *C* at Troy, Hoosick Falls, Schenectady, Berlin, Petersburg and Grafton; *D* at Troy, Ogdensburgh, Newburgh, Saugerties and Goshen; *E* at Troy, Lowville, Albany and Carthage; *F* at Troy, Ballston, Broadalbin, Gloversville and Mayfield; *G* at Elmira, Lockport and Troy; *H* at Troy, Boonville, Ballston, Schuylerville, Nassau and Pittstown.

The regiment, commanded by Col. Andrew J. Morrison, left the State November 23, 1861, and served near Washington, D. C., until March 31, 1862, when, not having been mounted, it was honorably discharged and mustered out.

During its service it lost by death, of disease, seven enlisted men.

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

ANDREW J. MORRISON, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

TIMOTHY QUINN, from December 16, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM W. WURTS, from November 4, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

CLINTON H. MENEELY, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Regimental Adjutant.*

RICHARD WILMOTT, from October 25, 1861, to January 16, 1862.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

TIMOTHY HANLEY, from November 6 to November 23, 1861.

LEMUEL B. GREGORY, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

SILAS E. REYNOLDS, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Regimental Quartermaster.*

FITZHENRY KNIGHT, from October 24, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

HENRY H. HALE, from October 25, 1861, to January 16, 1862.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, from January 27 to March 31, 1862.

*Surgeon.*

CHARLES L. HUBBELL, from October 12, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Assistant Surgeon.*

ANDREW F. SHELDON, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Chaplain.*

JOSHUA B. DAVIS, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

SOLOMON W. RUSSELL, JR., from September 30, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

DAVID EDWARD CRONIN, from September 19, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, from September 30, 1861, to January 27, 1862.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

HARVEY E. CHAPIN, from November 1, 1861, to February 14, 1862.

WILBUR F. RAYMOND, from March 21 to 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

MINOTT A. PRUYN, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILBUR F. RAYMOND, from November 6, 1861, to March 21, 1862.

WELCOME H. FISH, from February 12 to March 31, 1862.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

CHARLES D. ROUSSEAU, from October 19, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

ALEXANDER G. PATTON, from October 3, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SILAS E. REYNOLDS, from October 3 to November 6, 1861.

FITZHENRY KNIGHT, from October 20 to 24, 1861.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

JAMES CROMWELL, from October 29, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM SILLIMAN, from October 29, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenant:*

RUSSELL SAGE, JR., from October 29, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JOHN WESLEY HERR, from October 19, 1861, to February 25, 1862.

LEWIS F. DEWEY, from February 25 to March 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenants:*

LEWIS F. DEWEY, from September 19, 1861, to February 25, 1862.

HIRAM PRESCOTT CHAMBERS, from February 25 to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HIRAM PRESCOTT CHAMBERS, from September 20, 1861, to February 25, 1862.

HENRY H. HALE, from March 28 to 31, 1862.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM H. SHAW, from October 17, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

DAVID GETMAN, JR., from October 11, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CORNELIUS S. MASTEN, from October 23, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

TIMOTHY E. ELLSWORTH, from October 8, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

HENRY D. SCRIPTURE, from October 8, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenant:*

DANIEL W. VAN HORN, from October 8, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

JAMES C. CLARK, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

GEORGE H. WARD, from November 6, 1861, to March 31, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DILLON BEEBE, from November 6, 1861, to February 22, 1862.

RICHARD WILMOTT, from March 20 to 31, 1862.

*Record of the Officers.*

BEEBE, DILLON, age 21 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, November 6, 1861; resigned, February 22, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original.

CHAMBERS, HIRAM PRESCOTT, age 21 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 20, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, February 25, 1862; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from Sep-

- tember 20, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Dewey, promoted.
- CHAPIN, HARVEY E., age 50 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Sandy Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, November 6, 1861; resigned, February 14, 1862, to accept the Chaplaincy of the 147th Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.
- CLARK, JAMES C., age 43 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, November 6, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original.
- CROMWELL, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, October 29, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 124th Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 25, 1861, original.
- CRONIN, DAVID EDWARD, age 23 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Salem to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 19, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from September 19, 1861, original.
- DAVIS, JOSHUA B., age 28 years; enrolled October 24, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, November 6, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 122d Infantry; commissioned Chaplain, November 19, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, original.
- DEWEY, LEWIS F., age 26 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 19, 1861; promoted Captain, February 25, 1862; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 5th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original; Captain, March 26, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Horr, dismissed.
- ELLSWORTH, TIMOTHY E., age 25 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 8, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- FISH, WELCOME H., age 21 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, September 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 12, 1862; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice Raymond, promoted.
- GETMAN, JR., DAVID, age 25 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Mayfield to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 11, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 10th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original.
- GREGORY, LEMUEL B., age 25 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Adjutant, November 6, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, November 19, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, original.
- HALE, HENRY H., age 27 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Quartermaster, October 25, 1861; discharged, January 16, 1862; enrolled at Albany, February 25, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 28, 1862; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned Battalion Quartermaster; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1862,

- with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Chambers, promoted.
- HANLEY, TIMOTHY, age — years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Adjutant, November 6, 1861; transferred to the 9th Cavalry, November 23, 1861; not commissioned.
- HORR, JOHN WESLEY, age 30 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, October 19, 1861; dismissed, February 25, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original.
- HUBBELL, CHARLES L., age 34 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, October 12, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 12th Infantry; commissioned Surgeon, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original.
- KNIGHT, FITZHENRY, age 26 years; enrolled October 20, 1861, at Troy to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company C; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, October 24, 1861; mustered out, April 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 20, 1861, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster.
- MASTEN, CORNELIUS S., age 29 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 23, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, original.
- MENEELY, CLINTON H., age 21 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Major, November 6, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; see U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Major, November 19, 1861, with rank from November 16, 1861, original.
- MORRISON, ANDREW J., age 30 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, November 6, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Colonel, November 19, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, original.
- PATTON, ALEXANDER G., age 25 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 3, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.
- PRUYN, MINOTT A., age 34 years; enrolled September 9, 1861 at Sandy Creek to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, November 6, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.
- QUINN, TIMOTHY, late Adjutant, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, December 16, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st Cavalry; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 16, 1861, with rank of same date, original.
- RAYMOND, WILBUR F., age 25 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Sandy Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 6, 1861; promoted Captain, March 21, 1862; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 11th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original; Captain, March 21, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice Chapin, resigned.
- REYNOLDS, SILAS E., age 23 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 3, 1861; as Battalion Adjutant, November 6, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original; not commissioned Battalion Adjutant.

- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Salem to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 30, 1861; detailed as Battalion Quartermaster, January 27, 1862; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from September 30, 1861, original.
- ROUSSEAU, CHARLES D., age 25 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, October 19, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.
- RUSSELL, JR., SOLOMON W., age 23 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Salem to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 30, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 18th Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from September 19, 1861, original.
- SAGE, JR., RUSSELL, age 22 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 29, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 29, 1861, original.
- SCRIPTURE, HENRY D., age 25 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 8, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.
- SHAW, WILLIAM H., age 32 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Mayfield to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 17, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 115th Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original.
- SHELDON, ANDREW F., age 31 years; enrolled October 18, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 6, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 78th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 19, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, original.
- SILLIMAN, WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 29, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 124th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 25, 1861, original.
- VAN HORN, DANIEL W., age 24 years; enrolled September 22, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 8, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; see U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 4, 1861, original.
- WARD, GEORGE H., age 21 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Boonville to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, November 6, 1861; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original.
- WILMOTT, RICHARD, age 36 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 25, 1861; mustered out, January 16, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 20, 1862; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned Regimental Adjutant; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1862, with rank from February 22, 1862, vice Beebe, resigned.
- WURTS, WILLIAM W., age 21 years; enrolled October 20, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Major, November 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; see 31st Infantry; commissioned Major, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 18, 1861, original.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

### Rochester Regiment

Col. Samuel J. Crooks received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized for a three years' service, November 14, 1861, at Rochester, where Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, I and K were mustered in the United States service November 23d, and Companies G and H November 28, 1861, only ten companies being organized; Company L having been consolidated into Company G and Company M merged into H, November 14, 1861. A number of the enlisted men of Company K were in December, 1861, transferred to other companies of the regiment, and March 8, 1862, the remaining men were transferred to the 1st Battalion of Artillery, Companies A, B and D, later 29th, 30th and 32d Batteries. A new Company K and Companies L and M were organized in August, September and October, 1862, and mustered in the United States service at Rochester for three years, September 29th, October 15th and 14th, respectively. At the expiration of the term of service of the regiment, those entitled thereto were, October 29, 1864, ordered to Rochester to be discharged and mustered out, and those remaining were, November 1, 1864, consolidated into a battalion of eight companies and retained in service. In this consolidation Companies A, B, C, D and E retained their letters and organization, Company K became Company F, L became G, and M was designated H; the enlisted men of the original Company F were transferred to Company A; those of original G to Companies B, C, D and M, old; those of original H to D and L, old; those of I to Company E, old. On the 30th of April, 1865, new Companies I, K, L and M were formed of recruits, mustered in for one and two years' service, and the regimental organization again completed.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Rochester, Penn Yan, Penfield, Webster and Canandaigua; B at Rochester, Avon, Brighton, Lima, Rush and Honeoye Falls; C at Rochester, Newark, Sodus, Palmyra, Marion and Williamson; D at Rochester, Clyde and Phelps; E at Rochester, Hartland, Middleport and Royalton; F at Rochester, Albion, Carlton, Kendall and Newark; G at Rochester, Rushville, Seneca Falls, Montezuma and Waterloo; H at Rochester, Brockport, Bergen, Clarkson, Fairport and Hamblin; I at Rochester, Clinton, Penfield, Paris, Deansville, Waterville, Ontario, Webster, North Bay and Walworth; second Company I at Buffalo and Auburn, and K at Rochester, Brockport, Batavia, Norwich, Pitcher, Pharsalia, Sherburne, Spencerport and Webster; second Company K at Rochester; third Company K at Lockport, Canandaigua, Rochester, Buffalo and New York city; Companies L and M at Rochester; second Companies L and M at Rochester, Auburn, Elmira, Canandaigua, Buffalo, Binghamton, Lockport, Oswego and Syracuse.

The regiment left the State November 29, 1861, and served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., from December, 1861; in the Department of the Shenandoah from March, 1862; in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, from June, 1862; in the 5th Brigade, Pleasanton's Division of Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, mounted, from August, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, same division, from December, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from February, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac from March, 1865.

The regiment, commanded by Col. Edmund M. Pope, was mustered out and honorably discharged June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., having lost by death during its service, killed in action, 8 officers, 60 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 32 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 6 officers, 213 enlisted men; total, 19 officers, 305 enlisted men; aggregate, 324, of whom 3 officers and 70 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1861.										
Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, Va.	May 23-25									
Berryville, Va.	24		2				5	1	23	31
Winchester, Va.	25									
Stevenson's Station	25									
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	28-30									
Near Charlestown, W. Va.	Sept. 4									
Summit Point, Va.	8									
Siege of Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	12-15							5	87	92
Halltown, Va.	12									
Near Williamsport, Md.	15								1	1
Green Castle, Pa.	15									
Antietam, Md.	17								3	3
Near Shepherdstown, Va.	20								1	1
Snickersville, Va.	Oct. 27		1						5	7
Philomont, Va.	Nov 1									
Unionville, Va.	2						6			6
Upperville, Va.	3									
Barbee's Cross Roads, Va.	5		1						2	4
Jefferson, Va.	7									
Sulphur Springs and Hazel River, Va.	8				1					1
Amissville, Va.	9									
Corbin's Cross Roads, Va.	10						3		1	4
Amissville, Va.	11									
Jefferson, Va.	14				1					1
Warrenton, Va.	15									
Uniontown, Va.	20									
Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 11-15									
Near Warrenton, Va.	30-31								1	1
1863.										
Warrenton, Va.	Jan. 4								2	2
Barnett's Ford, Va.	Feb. 6-7									
Belle Plains, Va.	11									
Near Dumfries, Va.	March 2									
Independence Hill, Va.	4		2		1				15	19
Near Dumfries, Va.	29							1	11	13
Beverly Ford, Va.	April 1									
Hazel Run, Va.	15									
Freeman's Ford, Va.	15									
Kelly's Ford, Va.	29				2	1	3			6
Culpeper, Va.	30									
Rapidan Station, Va.	May 1						1	4		5
Ely's Ford, Va.	2									
Rapidan Bridge, Va.	4									
Beverly's Ford, Va.	June 9	3	9	2	1			28	7	50
Snicker's Gap and Aldie, Va.	18									
Ashby's Gap, Va.	20									
Upperville, Va.	21									
Aldie, Va.	23						2		1	3
Near Middleburg and Upperville, Va.	27								1	1
Fairfield, Pa.	30									
Gettysburg, Pa.	July 1-3		2	1	3			18	16	40
Williamsport, Md.	6							1		4
Funkstown, Md.	7								2	
Boonesboro, Md.	8		1		2	1	4			8
Boonesboro, Md.	9		1							1
Funkstown, Va.	10-13									
Falling Waters, Va.	14							1		1
Chester Gap, Va.	21-22		1					8	16	25
Wapping Heights, Va.	23									
Barbee's Cross Roads, Va.	25									
Brandy Station, Va.	Aug. 1		1		1		10		6	18
Brandy Station, Va.	4									
Brandy Station, Va.	9									
Culpeper, Va.	Sept. 13									6
Rapidan Station, Va.	14-15						6			6
Raccoon Ford, Va.	19								3	3
Jack's Shop, Va.	22									
Germanna Ford, Va.	Oct. 1							1		2
Germanna Ford, Va.	10				1					
Stevensburg, Va.	11		2		3					
Culpeper, Va.	12		1							
Brandy Plains, Va.	13-14					1	19	1	13	43
Broad Run, Va.	15		1	1						
Hunter's Ford, Va.	17-18									
Bealton Station, Va.	24-26								3	3
Snicker's Gap, Va.	27									
Muddy Run, Va.	Nov. 8							1		1
Mine Run Campaign, Va.	Nov. 26-									
Locust Grove, Va.	Dec. 2									
	Nov. 27						1			1

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Barnett's Ford, Va.	Feb. 6-7		2				13			16
James City, Va.	March 4							1		1
Wilderness, Va.	May 5-7		1		1				3	5
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.	8									
Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va.	9-24									
Anderson's Ford, North Anna.	9									
Yellow Tavern	11		1			2	7			10
Fortifications of Richmond	12	1	2		3		5	1	5	17
Totopotomoy	22-31									
Crump's Creek	30									
Hanover Court House	31								2	2
Cold Harbor, Va.	June 1-12									
South Anna	1				1					
Haw's Shop	3		1			2	27		2	33
Old Church	10-11									
White Oak Bridge, Va.	12									
Riddle's Shop, Va.	12				3		15			18
White Oak Swamp, Va.	13									
Malvern Hill, Va.	14-15		1				5			6
Malvern Hill, Va.	16						2		1	3
Before Petersburg, Va.	June 17-30									
Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.	July 20									
Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va.	June 22-30									
Blacks and Whites	23	2	3							
Roanoke Station	25					1	5	1	10	17
Blackwater, Va.	27									
Stony Creek Station	28				1					
Ream's Station	29-30		1	1	1					
Blackwater, Va.	July 8									
Near Winchester, Va.	Aug. 17									
Charlestown, W. Va.	21						2		3	5
Halltown, Va.	23									
Kearneysville, Va.	25		2				2		2	6
Berryville, Va.	Sept. 3									
West of Opequon Creek, near Winchester, Va.	16-17		3				5		12	20
Snicket's Gap, Va.	19		2				4			6
Opequon, Va.	21						1			1
Front Royal, Va.	22									
Milford, Va.	22									
Luray, Va.	25									
Staunton, Va.	26									
Railroad Bridge and Waynesboro, Va.	27-28							1	3	4
Mt. Crawford, Va.	Oct. 30									
Brock's Gap, Va.	6									
Columbia Furnace, Va.	7		1							1
Fisher's Hill, Va.	8									
Mt. Olive, Va.	9		1							1
Cedar Creek, Va.	13									
Cedar Creek, Va.	19						1			1
Middle Road, Va.	Nov. 12		1				6		3	10
Rood's Hill, Va.	22									
Lacy Springs, Va.	Dec. 20-21						1	5	2	8
	1865.									
Moorefield, W. Va.	Feb. 4-6									
Waynesboro, Va.	Mar. 2		1				2			3
Ashland, Va.	15		1				4			5
Appomattox Campaign, Va.	Mar. 29									
	April 9									
Dinwiddie Court House	Mar. 31									
Five Forks	April 1		4	1	2					
Fall of Petersburg	2									
Namozine Church	3	1	1		1		17			31
Jettersville	4									
Sailors' Creek	6									
Appomattox Station	8		1		2					
Appomattox Court House	9									
Loss on picket and other minor affairs			4			1	20		3	57
Total loss		8	60	5	32	12	273	11	393	794

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

SAMUEL J. CROOKS, from November 28, 1861, to February 21, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN F. DAVIS, from July 11, 1862, to June 9, 1863.  
 WILLIAM L. MARKELL, from June 10, 1863, to February 27, 1864.  
 EDMUND M. POPE, from March 1 to June 27, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

CHARLES R. BABBITT, from November 28, 1861, to March 23, 1863.  
 WILLIAM L. MARKELL, from March 24 to June 10, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. BENJAMIN, from June 10, 1863, to February 14, 1865.  
 EDMUND M. POPE, from February 15 to March 1, 1865.  
 JAMES BLISS, from April 13 to June 27, 1865.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM L. MARKELL, from November 28, 1861, to March 24, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. BENJAMIN, from November 28, 1861, to June 10, 1863.  
 EDMUND M. POPE, from December 1, 1862, to February 15, 1865.  
 CALEB MOORE, from March 5 to December 8, 1864.  
 JAMES BLISS, from October 31, 1864, to April 13, 1865.  
 FARTWELL B. COMPSON, from February 15 to June 27, 1865.  
 WILLIAM DOWNEY, from April 18 to June 27, 1865.  
 HARMON P. BURROUGHS, from April 30 to June 27, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

ALBERT L. FORD, from September 30, 1862, to February 6, 1863.  
 ENOS BLOSSOM PARSONS, from February 6 to July 2, 1863.  
 FREDERICK LANSING, JR., in October, 1863.  
 CHARLES T. VAN DUSEN, from February 21, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 HENRY C. MUNN, from March 2 to June 27, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

FREDERICK SCOVILLE, from November 27, 1861, to September 26, 1862.  
 FRED. W. CLEMONS, from November 28, 1861, to ———, 1862.  
 EDWIN H. HUNT, from December 21, 1861, to September 22, 1862.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

FREDERICK H. BARRY, from November 28, 1861, to January 22, 1862.  
 JOHN A. BROADHEAD, acting from August, 1862, to ———, 1862.  
 HENRY ORSON POPE, from September 30, 1862, to April 1, 1864.  
 GEORGE MATHEWS, from April 1 to December 8, 1864.  
 EDWARD A. BARDWELL, from February 6 to June 27, 1865.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

THEODORE B. HAMILTON, from November 28, 1861, to June 11, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, from November 28, 1861, to ———.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

RENSSELAER GARDNER, from July 1, 1863, to June 27, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JAMES CHAPMAN, from November 28, 1861, to February 21, 1862.  
 NELSON D. FERGUSON, from March 12, 1862, to December 8, 1864.  
 PETER E. SICKLER, from January 21 to April 14, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

WINFIELD S. FULLER, from November 28, 1861, to November 29, 1862.  
 HIRAM D. VOSBURG, from January 30, 1863, to January 11, 1864.  
 ELI K. COLE, from April 25 to December 19, 1863.  
 OSCAR H. ADAMS, from May 14, 1864, to February 17, 1865.  
 EBENEZER H. THURSTON, from April 10 to June 27, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

JOHN V. VAN INGEN, from November 18, 1861, to January 22, 1864.  
 BETHUEL H. BRAISTED, from April 18 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

EDMUND M. POPE, from September 16, 1861, to December 1, 1862.  
 HENRY C. CUTLER, from December 1, 1862, to June 9, 1865.  
 CHARLES McVEAN, from September 8, 1863, to September 11, 1864.  
 HENRY C. FROST, from November 1 to December 8, 1864.  
 DWIGHT HAMILTON, from November 18, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALFRED LEGGETT, from September 18, 1861, to August 13, 1863.  
 FREDERICK LANSING, JR., from September 8, 1863, to May 17, 1864.  
 EDWARD A. BARDWELL, from October 26 to November 1, 1864.  
 GEORGE SKEELS, from December 6, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALFRED E. MILLER, from October 9, 1861, to May 14, 1862.  
 HENRY ORSON POPE, from May 14 to September 30, 1862.  
 GEORGE MATHEWS, from September 27, 1862, to May 20, 1863.  
 HARTWELL B. COMPSON, from December 29, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 DWIGHT HAMILTON, from April 13 to November 18, 1864.  
 LINDORF H. CARLL, from November 23, 1864, to April 1, 1865.  
 JACOB L. SPOOR, from April 20 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

CALEB MOORE, from September 18, 1861, to March 5, 1864.  
 JAMES BLISS, from March 3 to October 31, 1864.  
 ANDREW KUDER, from June 11 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY C. CUTLER, from November 23, 1861, to December 1, 1862.  
 JAMES BLISS, from December 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 HARMON P. BURROUGHS, from August 14, 1863, to January 1, 1864.  
 JOSEPH O. McCLOSKEY, from July 20, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 ANDREW KUDER, from June 6 to June 11, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN A. BROADHEAD, from November 23, 1861, to December 24, 1862.  
 JAMES BLISS, from July 22 to December 1, 1862.  
 ALMOND B. STROWGER, from November 1 to December 8, 1864.  
 GEORGE SKEELS, April 30, 1865.  
 GEORGE R. ACHILLES, in May, 1865.  
 JEREMIAH HICKMAN, from May 1 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JOHN W. DICKINSON, from September 19, 1861, to November 25, 1862.  
 MURGANZY HOPKINS, from June 25, 1863, to December 8, 1864.  
 JOHN N. REEVES, from February 11 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN W. BROWN, from September 19, 1861, to December 6, 1862.  
 FREDERICK SCOVILLE, from September 26, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 WILLIAM C. CRAFTS, from February 24 to June 13, 1863.  
 CARL LUDWIG BERLIN, from November 14, 1863, to December 8, 1864.  
 JAMES P. SWAIN, from November 1 to December 20, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. OSBORN, from February 26 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRED. W. CLEMONS, from September 19 to November 28, 1861, and from ——— to July 29, 1862.  
 JAMES E. REEVES, from November 30, 1862, to June 10, 1863.

JOHN N. REEVES, from October 7, 1864, to February 11, 1865.  
 GEORGE R. ACHILLES, from February 24 to June 11, 1865.  
 MILTON REYNOLDS, from April 30 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM FRISBIE, from October 14, 1861, to October 5, 1862.  
 CHARLES D. FOLLETT, from December 29, 1862, to July 4, 1863.  
 HARTWELL B. COMPSON, from February 9, 1864, to February 15, 1865.  
 CHARLES T. VAN DUSEN, from March 1 to May 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EZRA J. PECK, from October 9, 1861, to August 17, 1862.  
 HARTWELL B. COMPSON, from June 25, 1863, to February 9, 1864.  
 ELIAS V. RUGER, from April 4 to June 19, 1864.  
 EDWARD A. BARDWELL, from November 1, 1864, to February 6, 1865.  
 MORTON A. READ, from February 6 to February 25, 1865.  
 EDGAR C. POST, from February 28 to May 26, 1865.  
 ANDREW KUDER, from May 17 to June 6, 1865.  
 GEORGE R. ACHILLES, from June 11 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT L. FORD, from November 10, 1861, to September 30, 1862.  
 R. JAMES COLBURN, from September 30, 1862, to June 5, 1863.  
 HARVEY AUGUSTUS METCALF, from November 1 to December 8, 1864.  
 CHARLES H. MOODY, from February 17 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

BENJAMIN F. FOOTE, from October 9, 1861, to June 9, 1863.  
 ENOS BLOSSOM PARSONS, from July 2, 1863, to April 20, 1864.  
 JAMES A. SAYLES, from June 19 to June 23, 1864.

HARMON P. BURROUGHS, from August 18, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 ROBERT E. BREWSTER, from April 3 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALPHA WHITON, from October 9, 1861, to May 19, 1863.  
 WILLIAM C. CRAFTS, from December 23, 1862, to June 13, 1863.  
 RICHARD S. TAYLOR, from September 1, 1863, to May 12, 1864.  
 JOHN J. BROWN, from October 7, 1863, to December 8, 1864.  
 ALBERT HUNTINGTON, from November 12 to December 8, 1864.  
 JOHN H. OSBORN, from December 7, 1864, to June 24, 1865.  
 EDGAR C. POST, from January 10 to February 28, 1865.  
 ALFRED LEGGETT, from April 18 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODORE B. HAMILTON, from November 19 to November 28, 1861.  
 WILLIAM C. CRAFTS, from June 11 to December 23, 1862.  
 GEORGE SKEELS, from November 2 to November 20, 1864.  
 GEORGE R. ACHILLES, from January 10 to February 24, 1865.  
 FRANK M. PARKER, from April 1 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

FENIMORE T. GALLET, from October 9, 1861, to July 29, 1862.  
 THOMAS BELL, from July 29, 1862, to April 28, 1863.  
 JAMES BLISS, from June 25, 1863, to March 3, 1864.  
 HENRY ORSON POPE, from April 1 to June 21, 1864.  
 ASA L. GOODRICH, from November 1, 1864, to April 3, 1865.  
 HARMON P. BURROUGHS, from March 1 to April 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS BELL, from October 12, 1861, to July 29, 1862.  
 FRED. W. CLEMONS, from July 29 to November 29, 1862.

JAMES B. VANDERHOFF, from December 6, 1862, to May 19, 1863.

GEORGE MATHEWS, from May 20, 1863, to April 1, 1864.

JAMES P. SWAIN, from May 3 to November 1, 1864.

EUGENE A. JOSLYN, from November 1 to December 8, 1864.

JACOB CHAMBERLIN, from February 26 to May 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM M. BRISTOL, from October 17, 1861, to June 25, 1862.

JAMES P. SWAIN, from February 6, 1863, to April 7, 1864.

GEORGE SKEELS, from November 20 to December 6, 1864.

GEORGE R. ACHILLES, in March, 1865.

JAMES M. SEVERLS, from April 20 to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

BENJAMIN F. SISSON, from November 4, 1861, to February 11, 1863.

ALBERT L. FORD, from February 6, 1863, to December 8, 1864.

CHARLES T. VAN DUSEN, from May 28 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANK O. CHAMBERLAIN, from October 21, 1861, to August 13, 1862.

WILLIAM C. CRAFTS, from ——— to August 29, 1863.

ELIAS V. RUGER, from June 19 to July 15, 1864.

ANDREW KUDER, from April 23 to May 17, 1865.

CHARLES HOWARD BEACH, from April 18 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL E. STURDEVANT, from October 19, 1861, to November 26, 1862.

ALFRED C. WORTLEY, from September 18, 1862, to July 24, 1863.

ANDREW KUDER, from November 1, 1864, to April 23, 1865.

CHARLES CAZEAU, JR., from April 20 to June 13, 1865.

ALBERT M. BRISTOL, from June 14 to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

GEORGE HENRY BARRY, from October 14, 1861, to February 9, 1864.

JOHN J. McVEAN, from June 11 to August 13, 1864.

ELIAS V. RUGER, from July 15 to December 8, 1864.

ROBERT NIVEN, from April 13 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK H. BARRY, from October 14 to November 28, 1861.

ALFRED S. KINNEY, from October 23, 1861, to August 19, 1862.

ADAM C. HOGABOOM, from August 20, 1862, to May 19, 1863.

MURGANZY HOPKINS, from May 20 to June 25, 1863.

JERVIS W. NEWTON, from August 24, 1863, to December 8, 1864.

JASPER B. CHENEY, from April 9 to December 5, 1864.

ROBERT NIVEN, from March 28 to April 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DANIEL E. SACKETT, from October 4, 1861, to February 6, 1862.

CHARLES D. FOLLETT, from February 7 to December 29, 1862.

MURGANZY HOPKINS, from December 27, 1862, to ———, and from ———, 1863, to May 20, 1863.

FREDERICK LANSING, JR., from July 8 to September 8, 1863.

ROBERT NIVEN, from October 28, 1864, to March 28, 1865.

GEORGE R. ACHILLES, in April, 1865.

SAMUEL C. FULTON, from May 29 to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

WILLARD H. HEALY, from November 4, 1861, to March 18, 1863.

FREDERICK SCOVILLE, from June 25, 1863, to December 8, 1864.

WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, from August 14 to August 24, 1863.

JOHN W. DAVOCK, from April 18 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, from October 28, 1861, to August 14, 1863.  
 HARMON P. BURROUGHS, from January 1 to August 18, 1864.  
 CHARLES A. GOHEEN, from April 18 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ADAM C. HOGABOOM, from November 28, 1861, to August 20, 1862.  
 MURGANZY HOPKINS, from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN CHEDELL EFNER, from April 17 to June 12, 1863.  
 HARVEY AUGUSTUS METCALF, from September 16 to November 1, 1864.  
 CHARLES H. WHITE, from April 18 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN WEILAND, from November 23, 1861, to October 27, 1862.  
 HOBART D. MANN, from September 1, 1862, to March 26, 1864.  
 JOHN J. McVEAN, from April 6 to June 11, 1864.  
 ASA L. GOODRICH, from April 23 to November 1, 1864.  
 SELDEN E. GRAVES, from April 19 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN CHARLES SCHOEN, from November 23, 1861, to March 25, 1862.  
 CHARLES McVEAN, from September 1, 1862, to September 8, 1863.  
 JAMES P. SWAIN, from April 7 to May 3, 1864.  
 EUGENE A. JOSLYN, from March 20 to November 1, 1864.  
 EDGAR C. POST, from May 26 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES MONEN, from November 14, 1861, to \_\_\_\_\_.  
 GEORGE FOCHNER, from November 23, 1861, to March 25, 1862.  
 ENOS BLOSSOM PARSONS, from September 1, 1862, to February 6, 1863.  
 ASA L. GOODRICH, from June 25, 1863, to April 23, 1864.

HARVEY AUGUSTUS METCALF, from June 21 to September 16, 1864.  
 CHARLES HOWARD BEACH, in April, 1865.  
 ALBERT M. MILLS, from June 15 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

JAMES W. HOOKER, from October 4 to October 31, 1862.  
 JAMES McNAIR, from November 1, 1862, to June 23, 1864.  
 THOMAS L. FARR, from September 1, 1864, to \_\_\_\_\_.

*First Lieutenants:*

HORACE B. HOOKER, from October 4 to October 25, 1862.  
 JAMES McNAIR, from October 25 to November 1, 1862.  
 JOHN J. McVEAN, from November 1, 1862, to April 6, 1864.  
 ALBERT HUNTINGTON, from June 25, 1863, to November 12, 1864.  
 MORTON A. READ, from February 25 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES McNAIR, from October 4 to October 25, 1862.  
 JOHN J. McVEAN, from September 29 to November 1, 1862.  
 ALBERT HUNTINGTON, from October 27, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 THOMAS L. FARR, from June 25, 1863, to September 1, 1864.  
 EDWARD P. FOLLETT, from April 13 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

FREDERICK H. BARRY, in August, 1862.  
 VINCENT M. SMITH, from October 6, 1862, to December 15, 1863.  
 HENRY C. FROST, from December 15, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
 GEORGE MATHEWS, from May 1 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY C. FROST, from August 31, 1862, to December 15, 1863.  
 VINCENT M. SMITH, October 6, 1862.

GEORGE MATHEWS, from March 1 to May 1, 1865.

LINDORF H. CARLL, from May 1 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN CHEDELL EFNER, from October 14, 1862, to April 17, 1863.

LEWIS V. GRIFFIN, from April 17, 1863, to July 1, 1864.

LINDORF H. CARLL, from April 1 to May 1, 1865.

CARLOS V. J. BEECHER, from June 12 to June 27, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., as Colonel.

GIBBS, ALFRED, as Colonel.

FORD, ALBERT L., as Major.

McNAIR, JAMES, as Major.

FORD, ALBERT L., as Regimental Quartermaster.

HUNT, EDWIN H., as Regimental Commissary.

POLK, CHARLES G., as Assistant Surgeon.

SIMPSON, GEORGE B. F., as Assistant Surgeon.

VAN INGEN, JOHN V., as Chaplain.

CHAMBERLIN, JACOB, as Captain.

EFNER, BENJAMIN CHEDELL, as Captain.

GARDNER, RENSELAER, as Captain.

GRIFFIN, LEWIS V., as Captain.

TAYLOR, RICHARD S., as Captain.

VON CEDERSTROM, JACOB, as Captain.

BRADLEY, SAMUEL H., as First Lieutenant.

REEVES, JAMES E., as First Lieutenant.

SEVERS, JAMES M., as First Lieutenant.

STURDEVANT, SAMUEL E., as First Lieutenant.

ATWOOD, JOSEPH, as Second Lieutenant.

BERLIN, CARL LUDWIG, as Second Lieutenant.

BRIDGES, HENRY C., as Second Lieutenant.

CHAPPELL, BENJAMIN F., as Second Lieutenant.

CHENEY, JASPER B., as Second Lieutenant.

GARDNER, RENSELAER, as Second Lieutenant.

GOHEEN, CHARLES A., as Second Lieutenant.

JOSLYN, EUGENE A., as Second Lieutenant.

KING, CHESTER A., as Second Lieutenant.

RIDER, GEORGE V., as Second Lieutenant.

RUGER, ELIAS V., as Second Lieutenant.

SMITH, CARLOS S., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

BICKFORD, HENRY H., Corporal, Company E, for recapture of flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

COMPSON, HARTWELL B., Major, for capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

CONGDON, JAMES, Sergeant, Company E, for recapture of General Crooks' headquarters flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

GOHEEN, CHARLES A., First Sergeant, Company G, later First Lieutenant, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

HART, WILLIAM E., Private, Company B, for gallant conduct and service as a scout in the Shenandoah valley, Va., 1864-1865.

KELLY, DANIEL, Sergeant, Company G, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

KUDER, ANDREW, Second Lieutenant, Company G, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

MILLER, JOHN, Private, Company H, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

NIVEN, ROBERT, Second Lieutenant, Company H, for the capture of two flags at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

READ, MORTON A., First Lieutenant, Company L, for the capture of the flag of the 1st Tex. Infantry at Appomattox Station, Va., April 8, 1865.

SOVA, JOSEPH E., Saddler, Company H, for the capture of a Virginia flag April 1, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

CARR, HENRY C., Corporal, Company D, as Second Lieutenant.



*Record of the Officers.*

ACHILLES, GEORGE R., age 26 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at Hartland to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 9, 1861; reported as Sergeant on the rolls for July and August, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1865; transferred to Company C, February 24, 1865; commanding Company F in March, Company H in April, Company B in May, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1864, with rank from March 25, 1864, vice Cheney, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Kuder, promoted.

ADAMS, OSCAR H., age 30 years; enrolled May 7, 1864, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 14, 1864; captured in action, June 29, 1864; paroled, no date; discharged, February 17, 1865, for disability from wounds received in action; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 12, 1864, with rank from May 7, 1864, vice Vosburg, discharged.

ATWOOD, JOSEPH, age 19 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Ontario to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, October 21, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, October 18, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; captured in action, June 25, 1864; transferred to Company E, November 1, 1864; died while prisoner of war, no date; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice Swain, promoted.

BABBITT, CHARLES R., age 40 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, November 28, 1861; resigned, March 23, 1863; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 28, 1861, original.

BARDWELL, EDWARD A., age 25 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date October 26, 1864; transferred to Company D, November 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date February 6, 1865; mustered out, June 27, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from March 25, 1864, vice John J. McVean, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, February 17, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Ford, not mustered.

BARRY, FREDERICK H., age 28 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 28, 1861; discharged, January 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled August 18, 1862, as Captain, Company M; no service recorded; not commissioned.

BARRY, GEORGE HENRY, age 34 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, October 14, 1861; wounded in action, October 12, 1863, near Culpeper, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, February 9, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, original.

BEACH, CHARLES HOWARD, age 18 years; enrolled at Barre to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, December 29, 1862; transferred to Company A, November 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 18, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date April 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Parsons, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Niven, promoted.

BEECHER, CARLOS V. J., age 41 years; enrolled October 29, 1861, at Shelby to serve three years; mustered in as Pri-

- vate, Company E, November 18, 1861; promoted Corporal in July or August, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 7, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date June 12, 1865; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Carll, promoted.
- BELL, THOMAS**, age 24 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Albion to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date October 12, 1861; as Captain, July 29, 1862; resigned, April 28, 1863; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original; Captain, August 1, 1862, with rank from July 5, 1862, vice Gallett, dismissed.
- BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H.**, age 36 years; enrolled November 1, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Major, November 28, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date June 10, 1863; wounded in action, June 3, 1864; mustered out, February 14, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 28, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 6, 1863, with rank from July 9, 1863, vice Markell, promoted; Colonel, not mustered, April 7, 1864, with rank from February 27, 1864, vice Markell, discharged.
- BERLIN, CARL LUDWIG**, age 29 years; enrolled October 6, 1863, at Culpeper, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, November 14, 1863; on detached service from February 2 to November 10, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; subsequent service in 1st Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from October 6, 1863, vice Huntington, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from October 6, 1863, vice Hopkins, promoted.
- BLISS, JAMES**, age 22 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Brighton to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, November 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date July 22, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date December 1, 1862; as Captain, Company F, to date June 25, 1863; transferred to Company B, March 3, 1864; mustered in as Major, October 31, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date April 13, 1865; mustered out, June 27, 1865; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 3, 1863, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice Sturdevant, discharged; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1862, vice Clemons, resigned; Captain, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Cutler, killed in action; Major, November 18, 1864, with rank from October 31, 1864, vice McNair, not mustered; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Pope, promoted.
- BRADLEY, SAMUEL H.**, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 9th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, May 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Chamberlin, discharged.
- BRAISTED, BETHUEL H.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, April 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Van Ingen, not mustered.
- BREWSTER, ROBERT E.**, late First Lieutenant, 74th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, April 3, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Captain, March 24, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Hopkins, mustered out.
- BRIDGES, HENRY C.**, age 23 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Clyde to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with

rank from July 15, 1864, vice Joslyn, promoted.

**BRISTOL, ALBERT M.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Royalton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 9, 1861; reported as Corporal on rolls for July and August, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, October 31, 1864; captured in action, December 21, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date June 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Severs, promoted.

**BRISTOL, WILLIAM M.**, age 27 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Newark to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 17, 1861; dismissed, June 25, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original.

**BROADHEAD, JOHN A.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Avon to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 23, 1861; reported acting Regimental Quartermaster on rolls for August, 1862; returned to company and discharged for disability, December 24, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original.

**BROWN, JOHN J.**, age 22 years; enrolled October 26, 1861, at Avon to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, November 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date October 7, 1863; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, vice Crafts, deceased.

**BROWN, JOHN W.**, age 36 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Sodus to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 19, 1861; captured in action, September 15,

1862, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; paroled, no date; resigned, December 6, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from December 5, 1861, original.

**BURROUGHS, HARMON P.**, age 18 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Penn Yan to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, September 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 1, 1862; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, to date August 14, 1863; transferred to Company I, January 1, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company E, to date August 18, 1864; transferred to Company F, March 1, 1865; mustered in as Major, to date April 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice C. McVean, promoted; Captain, September 30, 1864, with rank from July 20, 1864, vice J. J. McVean, discharged; Major, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Bliss, promoted.

**CARLL, LINDORF H.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Newark to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, October 17, 1861; reported as First Sergeant on rolls for August and October, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; transferred as Private to Company A, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date November 23, 1864; transferred to Company M, April 1, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from July 20, 1864, vice Griffin, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Mathews, promoted.

**CAZEAU, JR., CHARLES**, age 28 years; enrolled September 5, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company M, October 14, 1862; reported as Sergeant on rolls for August 31, 1863; as Commissary-Ser-

- geant on rolls for October 31, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, Company H, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 20, 1865; resigned, June 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Goheen, promoted.
- CHAMBERLAIN, FRANK O.**, age 33 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at Rushville to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 21, 1861; resigned, August 13, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 16, 1861, original.
- CHAMBERLIN, JACOB**, age 24 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at Lima to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, November 23, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, December 1, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date February 26, 1865; wounded in action, April 1, 1865; discharged for disability from wounds, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 17, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Newton, mustered out; Captain, not mustered, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Compson, promoted.
- CHAPMAN, JAMES**, age 52 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, November 28, 1861; resigned, February 21, 1862; subsequent service in 90th Infantry; commissioned Surgeon, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.
- CHAPPELL, BENJAMIN F.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, Company M, October 14, 1862; reported as Sergeant on rolls for October 31, 1864; wounded in action, April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va.; died of his wounds, April 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 11, 1865, vice J. N. Reeves, promoted.
- CHENEY, JASPER B.**, age 23 years; enrolled November 15, 1861, at Whiteston to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, November 28, 1861; reported as First Sergeant on rolls for June and August, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date April 9, 1864; discharged for disability, December 5, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Mathews, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice Leggett, discharged.
- CLEMONS, FRED. W.**, age 22 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Palmyra to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 19, 1861; as Battalion Adjutant, November 28, 1861; returned to Company C, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date July 29, 1862; resigned, November 29, 1862; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 30, 1861, original; not commissioned Battalion Adjutant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from July 5, 1862, vice Bell, promoted.
- COLBURN, R. JAMES**, age 21 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Phelps to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 30, 1862; resigned, June 5, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1862, with rank from September 27, 1862, vice Ford, promoted.
- COLE, ELI K.**, age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1863, at Potomac Creek, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 25, 1863; resigned, December 19, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 17, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- COMPSON, HARTWELL B.**, age 21 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, October 10, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date December 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date June 25, 1863; as Captain, February 9, 1864; as Major, February 15, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; medal of honor; Lieutenant-

- Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Follett, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 14, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Cutler, promoted; Captain, March 23, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice Barry, discharged; Major, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1864, vice Ford, not mustered.
- CRAFTS, WILLIAM C.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 44th Infantry, October 5, 1861; transferred to Company E, this regiment, December 19, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 23, 1862; commanding Company C, from February 24, 1863, to June 13, 1863; transferred to Company G, no date; died of disease, August 29, 1863, at Weaversville, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1862, with rank from June 11, 1862, vice Hamilton, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, vice Sturdevant, not mustered.
- CROOKS, SAMUEL J.**, age 34 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, November 28, 1861; resigned, February 21, 1862; subsequent service in 22d Cavalry; commissioned Colonel, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 28, 1861, original.
- CUTLER, HENRY C.**, age 23 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Avon to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, November 23, 1861; as Captain, Company A, December 1, 1862; killed in action, June 9, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; Captain, June 23, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1862, vice Pope, promoted.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN F.**, Captain, 1st U. S. Cavalry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, July 11, 1862; killed in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; commissioned Colonel, June 6, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Gibbs, not mustered.
- DAVOCK, JOHN W.**, late Second Lieutenant, 21st Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, April 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Captain, March 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Scoville, mustered out.
- DICKINSON, JOHN W.**, age 34 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Newark to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, September 19, 1861; captured in action, May 25, 1862; exchanged, September 21, 1862; resigned, November 25, 1862; see 11th Artillery; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original.
- DOWNEY, WILLIAM**, Second Lieutenant, 188th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, April 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Major, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Moore, mustered out.
- EFNER, BENJAMIN CHEDELL**, age 34 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, August 29, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, October 14, 1862; transferred to Company I, April 17, 1863; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; died of his wounds, June 12, 1863, at Seminary, U. S. General Hospital, Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1862, with rank from October 6, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, June 23, 1863, with rank from February 11, 1863, vice Sisson, deceased.
- FARR, THOMAS L.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, August 29, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1863; as Captain, to date September 1, 1864; captured in action, September 28, 1864; died at Charlottesville, Va., while prisoner of war, no date; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Hopkins, promoted; Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank from July 16, 1864, vice Pope, discharged.

- FERGUSON, NELSON D., Surgeon, 97th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, March 12, 1862; captured in action, no date; rejoined regiment, May or June, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Surgeon, March 18, 1862, with rank from March 7, 1862, vice Chapman, resigned.
- FOCHNER, GEORGE, age 35 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 23, 1861; resigned, March 25, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 27, 1861, original.
- FOLLETT, CHARLES D., age 33 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Pitcher to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 28, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, December 31, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1862; promoted Captain, Company D, December 29, 1862; mustered in as such, March 9, 1863; died, July 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 24, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Sackett, resigned; Captain, December 30, 1862, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Dickinson, discharged.
- FOLLETT, EDWARD P., age 22 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Penfield to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, Company A, September 24, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant from Private, October 8, 1862; First Sergeant, October 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; captured in action, June 30, 1864, at Stony Creek, Va.; escaped, February 22, 1865; returned to Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, April 13, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Kuder, promoted.
- FOOTE, BENJAMIN F., age 32 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Hartland to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, October 9, 1861; killed in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.
- FORD, ALBERT L., age 26 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at Clyde to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date November 10, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, to date September 30, 1862; promoted Captain, Company G, February 6, 1863; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 26, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, original; Captain, January 28, 1863, with rank from October 5, 1862, vice Frisbie, resigned; Major, not mustered, April 17, 1864, with rank from February 27, 1864, vice E. M. Pope, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, not mustered, declined, November 18, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice H. O. Pope, promoted.
- FRISBIE, WILLIAM, age 26 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at Phelps to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, October 14, 1861; resigned, October 5, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original.
- FROST, HENRY C., age 27 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, August 31, 1862; Captain, to date December 15, 1863; transferred to Company A, November 1, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1862, with rank from October 6, 1862, original; Captain, January 22, 1864, with rank from December 15, 1863, vice Smith, discharged.
- FULLER, WINFIELD S., age 24 years; enrolled November 13, 1861, at Fairport to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 28, 1861; resigned, November 29, 1862; subsequent service in 78th Infantry; commissioned

- Assistant Surgeon, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 28, 1861, original.
- FULTON, SAMUEL C.**, age 37 years; enrolled December 4, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, December 7, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, December 21, 1861; returned to the ranks and transferred to Company G, in May or June, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; wounded in action in 1864; transferred to Company C, November 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 29, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, vice Compson, promoted.
- GALLETI, FENIMORE T.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Carlton to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 9, 1861; dismissed, July 29, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 12, 1861, original.
- GARDNER, RENSSELAER**, age 19 years; enrolled September 16, 1861, at Phelps to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 9, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Battalion Commissary-Sergeant, July 22, 1862; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, July 1, 1863; mustered out, June 27, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1862, with rank from September 27, 1862, vice Hogaboom, promoted; First Lieutenant and Commissary, June 23, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1862, vice Hunt, not mustered; Captain, not mustered, June 30, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice McNair, killed in action.
- GIBBS, ALFRED**, Captain, 3d U. S. Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Colonel, March 4, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Crooks, resigned; see 1st Dragoons.
- GOHEEN, CHARLES A.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company L, August 26, 1862; reported as Quartermaster-Sergeant on rolls for October 31, 1864; transferred to Company G, November 1, 1864; reported as First Sergeant on rolls for December, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Niven, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Mathews, mustered out.
- GOODRICH, ASA L.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 25, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 1, 1862; First Sergeant, January 12, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date June 25, 1863; Captain, to date April 23, 1864; captured in action, June 29, 1864; paroled, no date; transferred to Company F, November 1, 1864; killed in action, April 3, 1865, at Namozine Church, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Gardner, promoted; Captain, June 1, 1864, with rank from April 23, 1864, vice Sayles, killed in action.
- GRAVES, SELDEN E.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, April 11, 1865; as Captain, April 19, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Ruger, mustered out.
- GRIFFIN, LEWIS V.**, age 38 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, October 14, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date April 17, 1863; discharged for disability, July 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1863, with rank from April 17, 1863, vice Efner, died of wounds received in action; Captain, not mustered, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Ford, mustered out.
- HAMILTON, DWIGHT**, age 21 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Spencerport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 14, 1861; pro-

- moted Corporal, December 31, 1861; Sergeant, May 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date April 13, 1864; as Captain, to date November 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Colburn, resigned; Captain, November 18, 1864, with rank from October 31, 1864, vice McVean, deceased.
- HAMILTON, THEODORE B., age 44 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 19, 1861; as Battalion Quartermaster, November 28, 1861; resigned, June 11, 1862; see 31st Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1862, with rank from November 19, 1861, original; not commissioned Battalion Quartermaster.
- HEALY, WILLARD H., age 28 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Clinton to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, November 4, 1861; resigned, March 18, 1863; commissioned Captain, February 19, 1862, with rank from November 27, 1861, original.
- HICKMAN, JEREMIAH, age 21 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Brighton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, November 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; captured in action, June 29, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Chappell, not mustered.
- HOGABOOM, ADAM C., age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, October 28, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date August 20, 1862; resigned, May 19, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1861, vice Scoville, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice Kinney, resigned.
- HOOVER, HORACE B., age 24 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, October 4, 1862; resigned, October 25, 1862; not commissioned.
- HOOVER, JAMES W., age 34 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, October 4, 1862; discharged, October 31, 1862; not commissioned.
- HOPKINS, MURGANZY, age 28 years; enrolled at Ontario to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, October 21, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, February 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date December 27, 1862; transferred to Company I, no date; retransferred to Company H in 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 20, 1863; as Captain, Company C, June 25, 1863; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, vice Broadhead, resigned; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1863, with rank from May 20, 1863, vice Hogaboom, resigned; Captain, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Efner, not mustered.
- HUNT, EDWIN H., age 23 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, to date December 21, 1861; mustered out, September 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, March 16, 1862, with rank from December 21, 1861, vice Clemons, transferred; Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, not mustered, November 26, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, original.
- HUNTINGTON, ALBERT, age 22 years; enrolled September 5, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, September 6, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date October 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date June 25, 1863; transferred to Company E, November 12, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from October 25, 1862, vice McNair, promoted; First Lieuten-



- ant, August 14, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice J. E. Reeves, not mustered.
- JOSLYN, EUGENE A.**, age 31 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, August 27, 1862; returned to ranks, January 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, August 31, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date March 20, 1864; transferred to Company F, November 1, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice Rider, discharged; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 20, 1864, vice Compson, promoted.
- KING, CHESTER A.**, age 21 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 10, 1861; captured, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; paroled, same date; captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; paroled, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; wounded in action, September 16, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company C, November 1, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice —.
- KINNEY, ALFRED S.**, age 29 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Sherburne to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 23, 1861; resigned, August 19, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, original.
- KUDER, ANDREW**, age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, August 25, 1862; borne as First Sergeant on rolls for October 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 23, 1865; transferred to Company D, May 17, 1865; to Company B, June 6, 1865; mustered in as Captain, June 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Ruger, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Taylor, killed in action; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Burroughs, promoted.
- LANSING, JR., FREDERICK**, age 25 years; enrolled at Boonboro, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 8, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date September 8, 1863; acting Regimental Adjutant, no date; wounded in action, October 11, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va.; discharged for disability from wound, May 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 23, 1863, vice J. E. Reeves, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from July 1, 1863, vice Webster, promoted.
- LEGGETT, ALFRED**, age 40 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 18, 1861; resigned, August 13, 1863; enrolled and mustered in at Rochester as Private, Company A, March 11, 1865; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 8, 1865, vice Brown, mustered out.
- MANN, HOBART D.**, age — years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, to date September 1, 1862; discharged for disability, March 26, 1864; not commissioned.
- MARKELL, WILLIAM L.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Major, November 28, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date March 24, 1863; as Colonel, June 10, 1863; resigned, February 27, 1864; commissioned Major, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 28, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 3, 1863, with rank from March 23, 1863, vice Babbit, resigned; Colonel, August 22, 1863, with rank from June 9, 1863, vice Davis, killed in action.

- MATHEWS, GEORGE, age 22 years; enrolled November 8, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, December 31, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date September 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date May 20, 1863; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, April 1, 1864; discharged as such, December 8, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, March 1, 1865; as Captain, to date May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from September 27, 1862, vice Clemons, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1863, with rank from May 20, 1863, vice Whiton, resigned; not commissioned Regimental Quartermaster; re-commissioned First Lieutenant, February 7, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Swain, deceased; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Frost, mustered out.
- McCLOSKEY, JOSEPH O., age 22 years; enrolled September 6, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, September 18, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 23, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date July 20, 1864; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from July 20, 1864, vice Ruger, promoted.
- McNAIR, JAMES, age 22 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, October 4, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date October 25, 1862; as Captain, to date November 1, 1862; killed in action, June 23, 1864, at Nottaway Court House, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from October 25, 1862, vice Hooker, resigned; Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Major, not mustered, May 25, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Benjamin, promoted.
- McVEAN, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 1, 1862; as Captain, Company A, September 8, 1863; captured in action, June 29, 1864, at Stony Creek, Va.; died, September 11, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., while prisoner of war, of wounds received in action; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Foote, killed in action.
- McVEAN, JOHN J., age 20 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Wheatland to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date November 1, 1862; as Captain, Company K, to date April 6, 1864; transferred to Company H, June 11, 1864; resigned, August 13, 1864, to accept appointment of Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank of same date, vice McNair, promoted; Captain, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 9, 1864, vice Von Cederstrom, not mustered.
- METCALF, HARVEY AUGUSTUS, age 18 years; enrolled November 10, 1861, at Reed's Corners to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, November 18, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 21, 1864; transferred to Company I, September 16, 1864; to Company D, November 1, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, vice Worthley, discharged.
- MILLER, ALFRED E., age 21 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Penn Yan to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 9, 1861; resigned, May 14, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.
- MILLS, ALBERT M., age 21 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 6, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company A, November 1, 1864; discharged, June 7, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; enrolled

- and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 15, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Beach, promoted.
- MONEN, CHARLES, reported Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 14, 1861; no further record; not commissioned.
- MOODY, CHARLES H., age 18 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 23, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 16, 1863; Sergeant, May 23, 1863; Sergeant-Major, March 1, 1864; captured on Wilson's Raid, June 29, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date February 17, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1865, with rank from October 31, 1864, vice Hamilton, promoted.
- MOORE, CALEB, age 21 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Brighton to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, September 18, 1861; as Major, March 5, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; Major, June 23, 1863, with rank from March 23, 1863, vice Markell, promoted.
- MUNN, HENRY C., age 18 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 23, 1862; transferred to Company F, November 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, to date March 2, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, February 17, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Van Dusen, promoted.
- NEWTON, JERVIS W., age 32 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company M, October 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date August 24, 1863; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Bliss, promoted.
- NIVEN, ROBERT, age 29 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, October 14, 1862; reported as Commissary-Sergeant on rolls for August 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1864; transferred to Company H, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date October 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date March 28, 1865; as Captain, to date April 13, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Bridges, not mustered; First Lieutenant, April 8, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Lansing, discharged; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Goodrich, killed in action.
- OSBORN, JOHN H., age 21 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Penfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, October 20, 1861; promoted Sergeant, to date September 26, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, no date; captured in action, June 29, 1864; paroled, no date; transferred to Company E, November 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date December 7, 1864; discharged, June 24, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Huntington, mustered out.
- OSBORN, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company L, August 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, Company G, November 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date February 26, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 17, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice J. H. Osborn, discharged.
- PARKER, FRANK M., age 18 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 22, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commis-

- sioned Second Lieutenant, December 28, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Skeels, promoted.
- PARSONS, ENOS BLOSSOM, age — years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, February 6, 1863; as Captain, Company E, July 2, 1863; mustered out, April 20, 1864, to accept appointment as Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, August 18, 1863, with rank from October 5, 1862, vice Ford, promoted; Captain, October 7, 1863, with rank from July 1, 1863, vice Follitt, died of wounds received in action.
- PECK, EZRA J., age 30 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at Phelps to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 9, 1861; resigned, August 17, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original.
- POLK, CHARLES G., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, May 13, 1865, with rank from May 12, 1865, vice Simpson, not mustered.
- POPE, EDMUND M., age 24 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 16, 1861; as Major, December 1, 1862; captured in action, July 10, 1863; exchanged, rejoined May 12, 1864; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, February 15, 1865; as Colonel, March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; Major, December 19, 1862, with rank from December 1, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 17, 1864, with rank from February 27, 1864, vice Benjamin, promoted; Colonel, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 14, 1865, vice Benjamin, not mustered.
- POPE, HENRY ORSON, age 21 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Penfield to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, September 16, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date May 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, September 30, 1862; as Captain, Company F, April 1, 1864; resigned, June 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from May 14, 1862, vice Miller, resigned; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 26, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, original; Captain, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice Webster, discharged.
- POST, EDGAR C., age 22 years; enrolled at Smithville to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, August 31, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 10, 1865; transferred to Company D, February 28, 1865; to Company K, May 26, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from July 20, 1864, vice Burroughs, promoted.
- READ, MORTON A., age 18 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 16, 1863; Sergeant, August 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 9, 1864; transferred to Company D, November 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 6, 1865; transferred to Company L, February 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 17, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Bardwell, commissioned Quartermaster.
- REEVES, JAMES E., age 21 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Palmyra to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date November 30, 1862; died, June 10, 1863, at U. S. General Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., of wounds received in action at Beverly Ford, Va., June 9, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from November 26, 1862, vice Crafts, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 23, 1863, with rank from May 20, 1863, vice Vanderhoff, resigned.
- REEVES, JOHN N., age 27 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Williamson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Com-

- pany C, September 19, 1861; reported as First Sergeant on rolls for August 31, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 22, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date October 7, 1864; as Captain, February 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1864, with rank from July 16, 1864, vice Strowger, discharged; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 11, 1865, vice Farr, deceased.
- REYNOLDS, MILTON, age 21 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, October 28, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 27, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company C, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 30, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Achilles, promoted.
- RIDER, GEORGE V., age 24 years; enrolled November 15, 1861, at Florence to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, November 28, 1861; discharged, January 15, 1864, to accept appointment as commissioned officer in 14th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from July 1, 1863, vice Lansing, Jr., promoted.
- RUGER, ELIAS V., age 23 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Rushville to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, October 21, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Sergeant, August 21, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date April 4, 1864; transferred to Company G, June 19, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company H, to date July 15, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 2, 1864, vice Berlin, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank of same date, vice —; Captain, July 27, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Taylor, not mustered.
- SACKETT, DANIEL E., age 29 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 14, 1861; resigned, February 6, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, original.
- SAYLES, JAMES A., First Lieutenant, 5th Vt. Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, June 19, 1864; killed in action, June 23, 1864, at Nottaway Court House, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 19, 1864, with rank from April 5, 1864, vice Mann, discharged.
- SCHOEN, JOHN CHARLES, age 26 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, November 23, 1861; resigned, March 25, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.; subsequent service in 151st Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 27, 1861, original.
- SCOVILLE, FREDERICK, age 25 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Paris to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, serving as Battalion Adjutant, November 27, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date September 26, 1862; as Captain, Company I, to date June 25, 1863; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, February 19, 1862, with rank from November 27, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 20, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Peck, resigned; Captain, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Healey, resigned.
- SEVERS, JAMES M., age 43 years; enrolled at Hartland to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, August 14, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 20, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Atwood, not mustered; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 30, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice McCloskey, discharged.
- SICKLER, PETER E., late Assistant Surgeon, 10th Cavalry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, January 21, 1865; died

- of chronic diarrhoea, April 14, 1865; commissioned Surgeon, December 9, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1864, vice Ferguson, mustered out.
- SIMPSON, GEORGE B. F., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, February 17, 1865, with rank from February 10, 1865, vice Cole, discharged; see 62d Infantry.
- SISSON, BENJAMIN F., age 34 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date November 4, 1861; captured and paroled, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., September 15, 1862; died of congestion of lungs, February 11, 1863, at Belle Plain, Va.; commissioned Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 16, 1861, original.
- SKEELS, GEORGE, age 31 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at Hartland to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 9, 1861; reported as Sergeant on rolls for July and August, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 2, 1864; transferred to Company F, November 20, 1864; to Company B, April 30, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date December 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank from March 23, 1864, vice Smith, not mustered; First Lieutenant, December 28, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1864, vice Cheney, discharged.
- SMITH, CARLOS S., age 30 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at Hartland to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; killed in action, October 15, 1863, at Broad Run, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Bliss, promoted.
- SMITH, VINCENT M., age 28 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, October 6, 1862; as Captain, to date October 6, 1862; wounded in action, at Funkstown, Md., July 10, 1863; discharged for disability from wounds, December 15, 1863; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 17, 1862, with rank from October 6, 1862, original.
- SPOOR, JACOB L., age 31 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, April 6, 1865; as Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 13, 1865, vice Metcalf, mustered out.
- STROWGER, ALMOND B., age 22 years; enrolled October 19, 1861, at Penfield to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, Company A, October 28, 1861; promoted Chief Trumpeter, February 29, 1864; returned to Company A, July 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, September 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date November 1, 1864; mustered out, December 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from July 16, 1864, vice Farr, promoted.
- STURDEVANT, SAMUEL E., age 24 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 10, 1861; resigned, November 26, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 16, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 26, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice Chamberlain, resigned.
- SWAIN, JAMES P., age 27 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Albion to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, October 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date February 6, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company K, to date April 7, 1864; transferred to Company F, May 3, 1864; captured in action, June 29, 1864, at Stony Creek, Va.; confined in Libby Prison; paroled, no date; transferred to Company C, November 1, 1864; died of disease, December 20, 1864, at U. S. General Hospital, Annapolis, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from June 25, 1862, vice Bristol, dismissed; First Lieutenant, April 17, 1864, with rank from December 15, 1863, vice Frost, promoted.
- TAYLOR, RICHARD S., age 21 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Newark to

- serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 19, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, December 20, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 1, 1863; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Strawberry Hill, before Richmond, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Scoville, promoted; Captain, not mustered, May 25, 1864, with rank from April 20, 1864, vice Parsons, discharged.
- THURSTON, EBENEZER H., age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 10, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 8, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Adams, resigned.
- VANDERHOFF, JAMES B., age 38 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 14, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, December 6, 1862; resigned, May 19, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1862, with rank from December 6, 1862, vice J. W. Brown, discharged.
- VAN DUSEN, CHARLES T., age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, August 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 13, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, February 21, 1864; wounded in action, December 31, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company D, March 1, 1865; wounded in action, April 8, 1865; transferred to Company G, May 28, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, February 13, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice Parsons, promoted; Captain, February 17, 1865, with rank from October 31, 1864, vice Bliss, promoted.
- VAN INGEN, JOHN V., age — years; enrolled at St. Paul, Minn., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, November 18, 1861; resigned, January 22, 1864; commissioned Chaplain, December 19, 1861, with rank from November 18, 1861, original; recommissioned, not mustered, April 17, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, vice himself, resigned.
- VON CEDERSTROM, JACOB, Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, August 22, 1863, with rank from August 21, 1863, vice Moore, promoted.
- VOSBURG, HIRAM D., age 31 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 30, 1863; discharged for disability, January 11, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 21, 1863, with rank from January 16, 1863, vice Fuller, resigned.
- WEBSTER, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Penfield to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 28, 1861; as Battalion Quartermaster, November 28, 1861; returned to Company I, no date; wounded in action, April 13, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; mustered in as Captain, to date August 14, 1863; discharged for disability from wounds, August 24, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 19, 1862, with rank from November 27, 1861, original; not commissioned Battalion Quartermaster; commissioned Captain, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Bell, resigned.
- WEILAND, JOHN, late First Lieutenant, 13th Infantry; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, November 23, 1861; discharged, to date October 27, 1862; not commissioned.
- WHITE, CHARLES H., age 21 years; enrolled at Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Goodrich, promoted.
- WHITON, ALPHA, age 32 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Royalton to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 9, 1861; resigned, May 19, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.

WORTLEY, ALFRED C., age 24 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date September 18,

1862; discharged, July 24, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, vice H. O. Pope, promoted.

## NINTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

### Stoneman's Cavalry; Westfield Cavalry.

Colonel John Beardsley received authority from the State to recruit this regiment; its organization commenced at Westfield and was completed at Albany. It received its numerical designation November 23, 1861, and November 27, 1861, a number of the men enlisted for the *United States Lancers*, an incomplete organization, which Col. Joseph Smolinski, under authority from the War Department dated August 7, 1861, endeavored to recruit, were assigned to it as part of Company M. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between September 9 and December 13, 1861. A small portion of the men, claiming to have been fraudulently enlisted, were discharged under the orders of the Secretary of War, dated April 7 and 9, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were mustered out, and the regiment retained in service. March 29, 1865, it was consolidated into nine companies, and received by transfer the battalion of the 4th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, as Companies B, E and L.

The companies were recruited principally: A at LaGrange, Linden, Pavilion, Perry, Warsaw and Wyoming; B at Little Valley, Ashford, East Otto, Mansfield and Sugar Grove; C at Jamestown and Westfield; D at Brockton, Smith Mills, Stockton and Westfield; E at East Randolph, Sherman, Harmony, Clymer and Napoli; F at Albany, Ashville, Busti, Farmington, Panama, Sugar Grove and Westfield; G at Sheldon, Java and Westfield; H at Castile, Dunkirk, Irvin, Hermitage, LaGrange, Sheldon, Silver Creek, Warsaw and Wyoming; I at Westfield, Ripley, Mayville and Harbor Creek, and North East, Pa.; K at Fredonia, Forestville and Cherry Creek; L at Russell, and M at New York city, Rouse's Point, Troy and Geneva.

The regiment left the State November 26, 1861, and served at Washington, D. C., from December, 1861. March 9, 1862, Companies C, F, K and M were detached and distributed in detachments among the batteries of the Reserve Artillery, with which they served until May 22, 1862; the remaining eight companies performed during that time duty as train-guard in the Army of the Potomac. In June, 1862, it having returned from the Peninsula, the regiment was mounted at Washington, D. C., and assigned to the Cavalry Brigade, 1st Corps, Army Virginia; it served in the 1st Stahel's Division, 11th Corps, from September, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, from October, 1862; in the Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from November, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from February, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1863; in the Army of the Shenandoah, from October, 1864; with the Army of the Potomac, from March, 1865, and July 17, 1865, commanded by Col. George S. Nichols, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Cloud's Mills, Va.

The regiment lost during its service by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 60 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 29 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 122 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 211 enlisted men; aggregate, 224; of whom 16 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:









